



THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

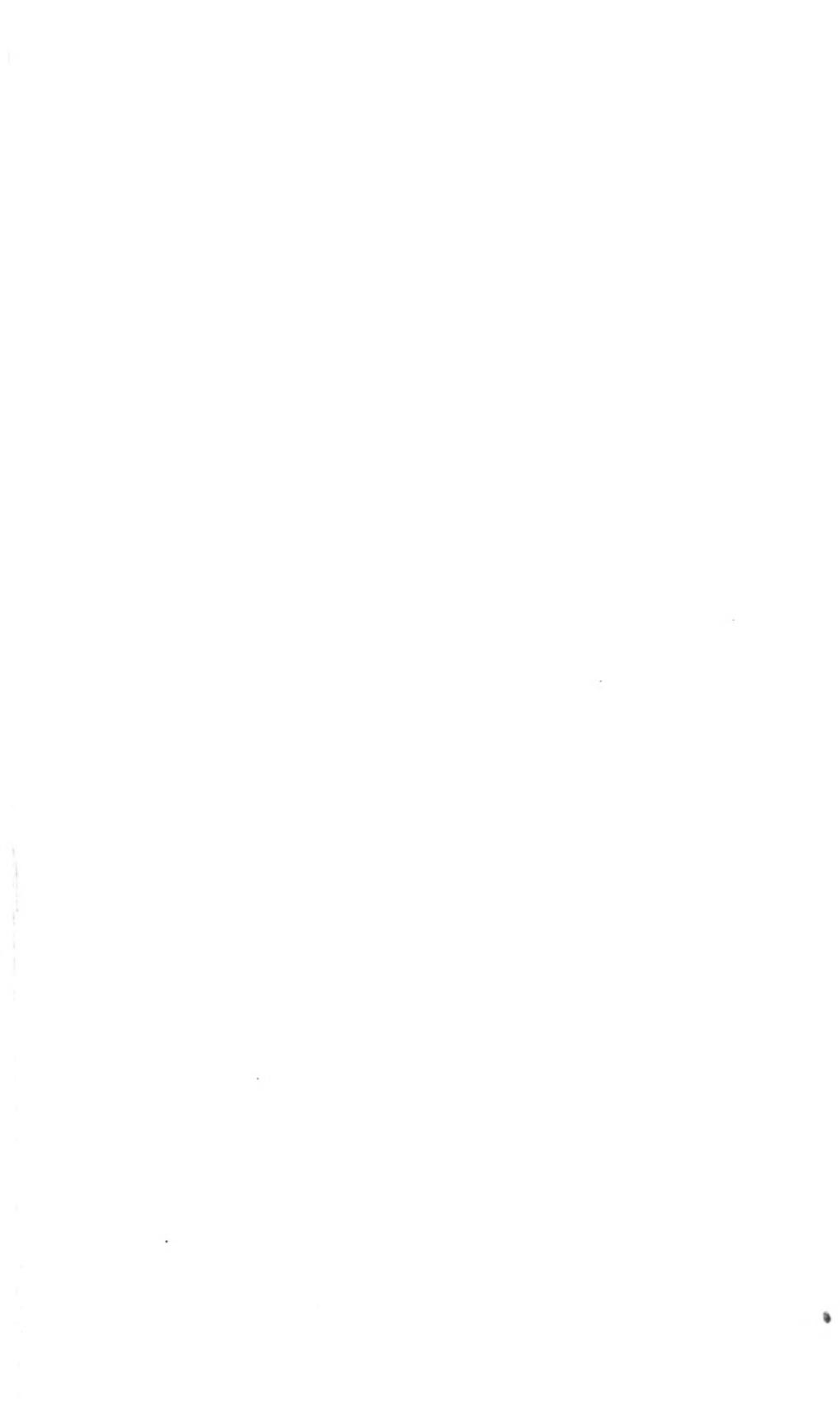
**Do Not  
Circulate**



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

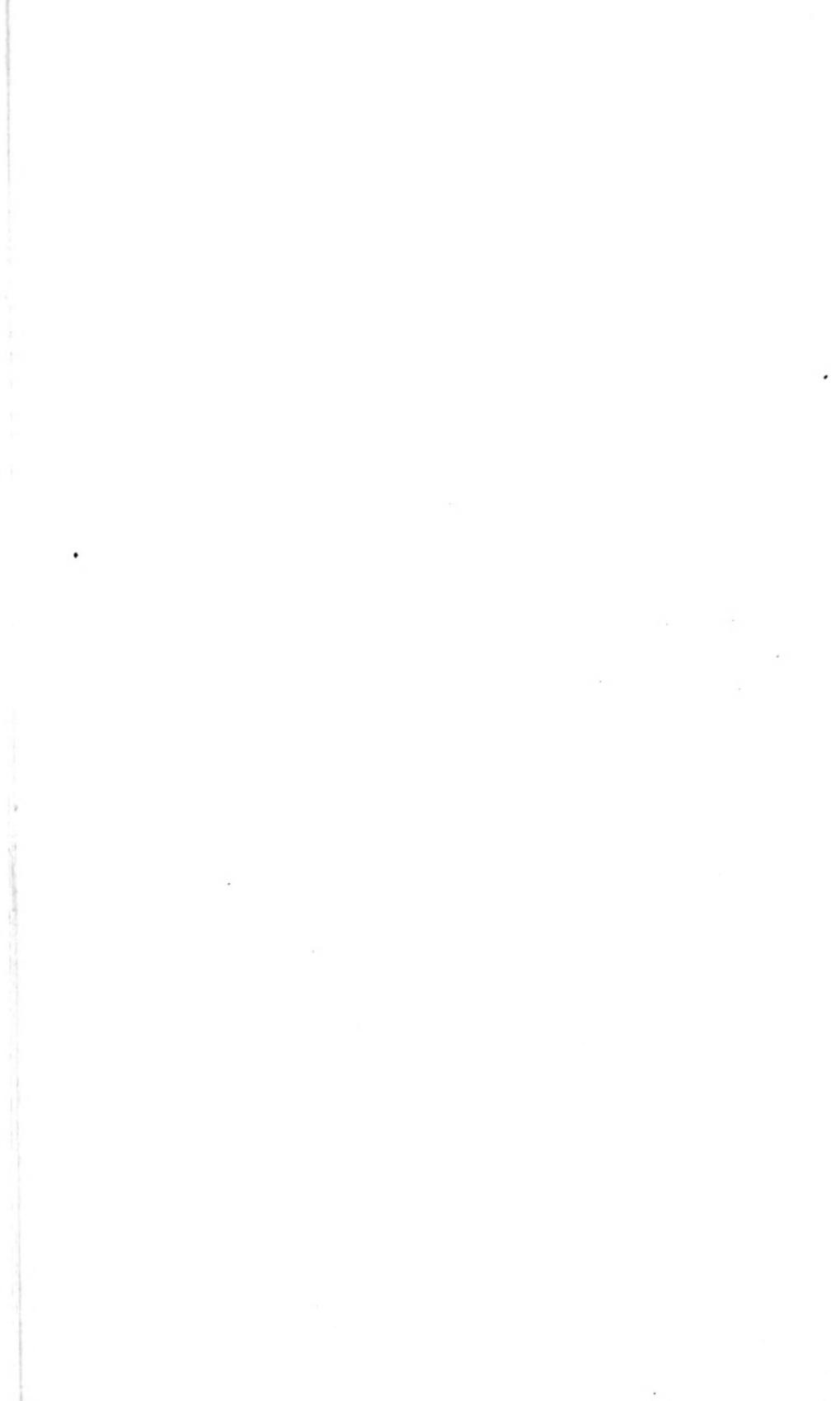
<http://www.archive.org/details/parishregisterof37hali>





The Publications  
of the  
Yorkshire Parish Register Society,  
Vol. XXXVII.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1910.



Y4  
vol. 37

# The Parish Registers of Halifax, co. York.

Vol. I.

Baptisms = = 1538 to 1593

TRANSCRIBED AND INDEXED BY

E. W. CROSSLEY.

(Editor of "Halifax Parish Church Inscriptions," and Joint Editor  
of "Halifax Wills.")

PRIVately PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1910.

PRINTED BY W. H. MILNES LIMITED, WAKEFIELD.

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## PREFACE.

BOOK I of the Halifax Registers, bound in old calf, measures  $12\frac{5}{8}$  by  $8\frac{3}{8}$  inches and is  $2\frac{3}{4}$  inches thick, having on the back

1538 I 1593

B. M. S.

1538—1593,

the first line in ink over a recent repair, the second and third stamped in gold on a red leather label contemporary with the present binding, and is without clasps. It contains the entries of baptisms, marriages and burials from 1538 to 1593.

The Register proper consists of 441 paper leaves, which are preceded by three leaves, on the first of which is written "Halifax's Church Register from 1538 to 1593" in a 17th century hand, and in a later hand "N. B. On Inquiry, 1764, June, at Heptonstall, The Curate there, y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Tob. Sutcliffe, assured y<sup>e</sup> Vicar y<sup>e</sup> eldest Reg<sup>r</sup> there of Bm<sup>s</sup> begins 1599 ends . . . . , Mar<sup>s</sup> & Bur<sup>s</sup> 1593 ends . . . . ." There are some shorthand notes on the back of this leaf. On the second leaf is "B. M. S. Sepult. Begin<sup>g</sup> 1538 Nov. 22, end. 1593, Dec. 31." The back of this leaf and the whole of the third leaf are blank. After the register proper are other three blank leaves. Until 1652 Book I existed as three separate books, but in that year they were bound together in one volume by order of John Brearcliffe, an overseer of the poor and a local antiquary. The entry in the churchwardens' accounts runs "to bind 3 old paper registers all in one volume and clasped—2<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>d</sup>" (*Halifax Ant. Soc. Transactions*, 1909, p. 287). The book was rebound at a later date and there are no signs of any clasps ever having been attached to the present cover. At the time of the rebinding a fly leaf was added at the beginning and two at the end of the book. On the back of the last fly leaf is written "The handwriting of some parts of this Reg<sup>r</sup> having been incorrectly read I take the liberty of copying some extracts as a guide to those who are less acquainted with the writing of this period," and then five examples

from the marriages are given. On the inside of the back of the cover is written, "From 1567 April to July 1568 a period of 15 months the Reg<sup>r</sup> of Burials appears to be imperfect," and "Copies of a part which is torn," followed by 17 entries of baptisms from three different leaves of the register which have been damaged, but they contain nothing which has not been made out, and two or three are wrongly copied. Following these entries is the date, Dec. 26, 1834, when the notes were made.

The present volume contains all the entries on the first 220 leaves being the baptisms from Dec., 1538, to Dec. 30, 1593. More than half the first leaf has been torn away, and a large piece from the top corner of the next two and a small piece from the top corner of the next three are also missing, with consequent loss of portions of entries. Some matter has also been lost through the cutting down of a number of leaves at the beginning of the register in binding. There are no entries between Feb. 4, 156<sup>5</sup>, and April 24, 1566, but the register seems to be intact at that date. Leaves bearing the entries from Jul. 5 to Aug. 7, 1585, and from Aug. 7 to Sep. —, 1593, have been torn out, but otherwise, except for occasional entries here and there, the baptisms for the period covered by the register appear to be complete. In that part of Book I. printed here, pages 95-102 are duplicates with pages 87-94, and pages 143-150 are duplicates with pages 151-158. In the present volume, pages 95-102 and 143-150 only are printed as they contain the greater number of entries, but any variations are noted within brackets. There are no entries on pages 320-1, 365-6 and 432-440. Amongst the baptisms are a few entries of burials which have been made in error. On pages 6, 23, 29, 32 and 35 of this volume are such entries, which have been struck out and appear in their proper place among the burials. There is another on page 87, not struck out but entered in its right place. On pages 26 and 66 are burials which have not been entered again, whilst on page 31 is an entry, which may be a burial, but which does not appear in that part of the register.

This register has, on the whole, been very well kept. The earlier part is written in Latin and contractions are freely used throughout. The excessive number of flourishes and the unusually lengthy contraction marks render the writing, at times, somewhat difficult to decipher, but no pains have been spared to ensure an accurate transcript, formal-

matter only being omitted and capitals substituted for small letters at the beginning of all proper names. The contraction marks, too, are reproduced or omitted in accordance with the original. The whole of the proofs have been compared with the Register.

There is a great lack of uniformity both in the spelling and in the method of contracting the same name. An indistinct or peculiar utterance, at a time when few people knew how to spell their own names, occasionally leads to a curious entry, but the spelling is sometimes phonetic according to the pronunciation then, and even now, prevalent in the parish; for example, the name Saltonstall is written Sawtenstall and Sottenstall, Greenwood becomes Girnwod, and in one instance Christabell is Chirstabell, just as these names may sometimes be heard pronounced at the present day. The scribe was often puzzled with names which were strange to the parish; for instance, Oxenoble, Oxnarde, Oxner, Oxnod and Oxnop all seem to be variants of Oxenhope, derived from the place of that name five miles from Keighley. Occasionally a syllable is omitted, as when Apostelles becomes Postelles. But sometimes names which are quite distinct are confused, as when Ashden and Ashton are written for Aspden. At one part of the register Bairstow becomes Bairstall, and Bates becomes Bathes. Under these circumstances it is obvious that care must be taken by the searcher to consult every name bearing the least resemblance to the one in which he is interested, but it is hoped that the consolidation of names and the cross references in the index will to some extent lessen his task.

An interesting point about Book I is that it is the original register on paper, it never having been, so far as is known, copied upon parchment in accordance with the canon of 1603, a circumstance which was probably due to the magnitude of the task. The entries are therefore contemporary, a fact which in itself accounts to a certain extent for some of the characteristic features of the register. An allusion to the first baptisms in English is noteworthy on Apr. 18, 1549. From Sep. 25, 1556 to Jul. 28, 1558 the godparents' names are entered. There is a memorandum, printed on p. 161 of this volume, of the recovery of certain offerings due to John Harrison, vicar 1556-1559, from his successor Christopher Ashburn. An early reference to the utility of registers on p. 6, and a license to eat flesh in 1565 on p. 48 should also be noticed.

The ancient Parish of Halifax covered a wide area, and in addition

to the mother church was served by two chapels, Elland and Heptonstall, which though dependent upon it had certain parochial rights, and registers of their own. Of the 24 townships which were included in the parish, nine, Barkisland, Elland, Fixby, Greetland, Norland, Rastrick, Rishworth, Soyland and Stainland were attached to the chapel of Elland, and five, Erringden, Heptonstall, Langfield, Stansfield and Wadsworth to Heptonstall. The remaining ten townships—Halifax, Hipperholme, Midgley, Northowram, Ovenden, Shelf, Skircoat, Southowram, Sowerby and Warley were directly dependent upon the parish church, though occasionally baptisms from the other townships particularly Elland, Norland, and Soyland also took place there. In that part of the parish which was directly served by the mother church there were in pre-Reformation times free chapels at Coley, Illingworth, Lightcliffe, Luddenden, Southowram, Sowerby and Sowerby Bridge which after their suppression were gradually resuscitated as district chapels, and on rare occasions baptisms and marriages were celebrated in some, if not all, of them. In this volume there is a reference to baptism at Sowerby in 1587 (p. 317), and to several at Lightcliffe in 1591 and 1592 (p. 346). At a later date first baptisms and then marriages and burials regularly took place in these district chapels but except in the case of Luddenden and Sowerby, a record of these events was transmitted to Halifax and recorded in the registers of that church until the end of 1812.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Very Rev. the Dean of Lichfield, formerly Vicar of Halifax, and to the Rev. Prebendary A. E. Burn, D.D., his successor, for permission to print the register, and for the facilities they have afforded the transcriber.

E. W. CROSSLEY.

Dean House, Triangle,  
Halifax.

March, 1911.

## CORRIGENDA.

---

- Page 3, line 7 from bottom, *after* "Johaña" *read* "[sic]."
- Page 19, line 3 from bottom, *for* "vicaꝝ" *read* "Vicaꝝ."
- Page 20, line 18 from bottom, *after* "Edwꝝdi" *read* "[sic]."
- Page 31, line 10 from top, *for* "Ferbere" *read* "Ferhere."
- Page 49, line 6 from top, "Stokedē." *Sic*, but *qu.* if it should not be  
"Stokede" *for* "Stokedale."
- Page 63, line 23 from top, *after* "1549" *read* "[sic]."
- Page 64, line 24 from top, *for* "Robert" *read* "Robbrt."
- Page 85, line 21 from top, *after* "Hurst" *read* "[sic]."
- Page 92, line 19 from bottom, *for* "halifax" *read* "Halifax."
- "  ", line 6 from bottom, *after* "Roberti" *read* "[sic]."
- Page 101, line 6 from top, *for* "Lyst" *read* "Lyst."
- Page 104, line 2 from top, *for* "Mutgatroyd" *read* "Murgatroyd."
- Page 106, line 21 from top, *after* "Anstone" *read* "[or Austone]."
- "  ", line 10 from bottom, *for* "Belſley" *read* "Beſley."
- Page 118, line 17 from top, *for* "Jespar" *read* "Jespar."
- Page 127, line 10 from bottom, *after* "Robert" *read* "[sic]."
- Page 135, line 7 from bottom, *after* "1562" *read* "[sic]."
- Page 147, line 22 from top, *for* "Varleye" *read* "Verleye."
- Page 191, line 17 from top, *after* "Aprilis" *read* "[sic]."
- Page 198, line 12 from bottom, *for* "Tylſoñe" *read* "Tylſoñe."
- Page 233, opposite line 1 *insert* "[288.]
- Page 240, line 24 from bottom, *for* "Syyvye" *read* "Spyvye."
- Page 256, line 12 from bottom, *for* "E-yne" *read* "Elyne."
- Page 312, line 22 from top, *for* "Abrahā" *read* "Abrahā."
- Page 358, col. II, line 30 from bottom, *delete* "See also Borlye."



# HALIFAX PARISH REGISTER.

## [BOOK I.]

BAPTISMS, 1538-1593.

1538

[1]

Hic incepit . . . . .	
oīm hominu . . . . .	
die mensis . . . . .	
Anglie et Francie . . . . .	
post Xpm trigesim . . . . .	
unū annū in(te)grū . . . . .	
Emott curatus Henricu . . . . .	
Waide et Ričus Denton . . . . .	
ordinacionem statutoꝝ siue . . . . .	
in tribus sepabilis locis ist . . . . .	

In primis de [Decembr: *in a later hand*]

Margareta filia Willm̄s My . . . . .	
Anna filia Riči Haldeswort . . . . .	
Willm̄s filius Robti M . . . . .	
Agnes filia . . . . .	
W . . . . .	
It . . . . .	
Ag . . . . .	
Itm . . . . .	
Itm . . . . .	
Ričus H . . . . .	
Itm Art . . . . .	
Ričus filiꝝ . . . . .	
Thomas . . . . .	
Willm̄s filius . . . . .	
Ričus filius . . . . .	
Ričus filiꝝ Ric . . . . .	
It. Alicia filia Ro . . . . .	
It. Agnes filia . . . . .	

[1538]

[2]

.....	..... xv <sup>mo</sup> die mens. Decēbris
.....	..... die eiusdm̄ mens.
.....	..... t xix <sup>mo</sup> die eiusdm̄ mens
.....	..... fuit xxij <sup>do</sup> die eiusdm̄ mens.
.....	..... baptizat. fuit xxij <sup>do</sup> die mens. ei9dm̄
.....	..... aptizat. fuit xxij <sup>co</sup> die mens. eiusdm̄
..... Barnes }	..... baptizat. fueñt xxvj <sup>to</sup> die meš Decēbris
.....	..... tizat. fuit xxvij <sup>mo</sup> die mens. Decembris

..... lay baptizat. fuit xxx<sup>o</sup> die eiusdm mens.  
..... baptizatus fuit ij<sup>do</sup> die meſ Januarii  
..... , ..... c<sup>io</sup> die eiusdm mens.  
..... , ..... iiij<sup>to</sup> die eiusdm meſ  
..... , ..... quito die eiſdm meſ  
..... , ..... fueſnt vj<sup>t</sup> die Januarii  
..... , ..... ptizat. fuit x<sup>mo</sup> die eiſdm mens.  
..... pome } baptizat. fueſnt  
..... e Warlay } xj<sup>o</sup> die eiſdm mensis  
..... orby }

[January 1538]

[3]

Isabella filia Xpoferi Rylay de Northoſ baptizat. fui . . . . .  
Ed<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Ed<sup>i</sup> Hewwod de Warley baptizat. fuit . . . . .  
Johes filius Nicholai Hygyñ de Sowrby } bap<sup>t</sup> fui . . . . .  
Itm Johanna filia Johis Mylſ de Skycote } bap<sup>t</sup> fui . . . . .  
Joanna filia Georgii Smyth de Sowrby } bap<sup>t</sup> fueſnt . . . . .  
Itm Joanna filia Johis Haldesworth de Halifax } bap<sup>t</sup> fueſnt . . . . .  
Johes fili<sup>o</sup> basſdus Thome Bulcocke de Sowrby bap<sup>t</sup> fuit eodm . . . . .  
Alicia filia Thome Lyst<sup>t</sup> de Halifax bap<sup>t</sup> fuit xxj<sup>o</sup> die meſ . . . . .  
W<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Jacobi Lys<sup>t</sup> de Halifax bap<sup>t</sup> fuit xxij<sup>o</sup> die mens. eiusdm  
Agnes filia Ed<sup>i</sup> Longbothū de W<sup>r</sup>lay bap<sup>t</sup> fuit xxij<sup>cio</sup> die mens. eius.  
M<sup>o</sup>gareta filia Henrici Wyton de Hypome bap<sup>t</sup> fuit xxij<sup>t</sup> die mens.  
eiusd. . . January  
W<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Gilſti Hole de Hypome  
Itm Agnes filia Xpoferi Schay de W<sup>r</sup>lay basſda } bap<sup>t</sup> fueſnt xxv<sup>to</sup>\*  
Itm Roſt<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Johis Scharpe de Northoſ } die meſ . . . . .  
Riſus fili<sup>o</sup> Thome Bameforth de Halifax } bap<sup>t</sup> fueſnt xxvij<sup>o</sup> die  
Itm M<sup>o</sup>garet. filia Gilſti Phylypp de Sowrby } meſ eiusdm  
Jacobus fili<sup>o</sup> Jacobi Butrode baptizat. fuit xxx<sup>o</sup> die mens. eiusdm.  
[February]

Agnes filia Johis Speyght de Sowthoſ bap<sup>t</sup> fuit ſcdo die mens. Februarii  
Michaell. fili<sup>o</sup> Johis Haldesworth de Northoſ bap<sup>t</sup> fuit tercia die mens.  
eiusdm

Johes fili<sup>o</sup> Robti Murgaterode bap<sup>t</sup> fuit quarto die mens. eiusdm  
Johes fili<sup>o</sup> Ed<sup>i</sup> Mawde de Halifax } bap<sup>t</sup> fueſnt vj<sup>o</sup> die  
Itm Johes fili<sup>o</sup> Dionisii Howway de Ovenden } meſ eiusdm  
M<sup>o</sup>garet. filia Hugonis Car<sup>f</sup> de Sowrby bap<sup>t</sup> fuit x<sup>o</sup> die meſ eiusdm  
M<sup>o</sup>gareta filia Omfridi Drake de Ovenden } bap<sup>t</sup> fueſnt xij<sup>mo</sup> die  
Itm Eliz. filia Riſi Byn<sup>e</sup> de Warlay } mens. Februarii  
Itm Riſus fili<sup>o</sup> Riſi Nycoll de Sowthoſ }  
M<sup>o</sup>gareta filia Henrici Rayneforth de W<sup>r</sup>lay bap<sup>t</sup> fuit xv<sup>t</sup> die mens.  
eiusdm

Gilſtus fili<sup>o</sup> Thome Wylkynson bap<sup>t</sup> fuit xvij<sup>o</sup> die mens. eiusdm  
Riſus fili<sup>o</sup> Riſi Steuēſon bap<sup>t</sup> fuit xix<sup>mo</sup> die mens. eiusdm  
Eliz. filia basſda Ed<sup>i</sup> Sclayde [de Sourby et M<sup>o</sup>garete Standen de  
eaſdm *interlined above*] bap<sup>t</sup> fuit xx<sup>o</sup> die meſ eiusdm

\* Originally written "xxviii," but "iii" smeared out, and "25" in Arabic numerals written above.

Jōhes fili⁹ Wi Murgaterode de W̄lay bap⁹ fuit xxj⁹ die mens. ei⁹dm  
 Thom⁹s fili⁹ Riči Hawme de Sow⁹by } bap⁹ fuer. eođm die et mense  
 Ītm Ričus fili⁹ X̄poferi Bentlay }  
 Eliz. filia Jōhis Lacy de Myggelay bap⁹ fuit xxij⁹do die mens. eiusđm  
 [Febru...]

[1538 & 1539. February & March] [4]

..... lay } bap⁹ fueñt xxij⁹to die mens. Februarii  
 ..... alifax } ..... wthož bap⁹ fuit xxv⁹ die mens. eiusđm  
 ..... h de Schelffe } bap⁹ fueñt vltio die meš Februarii  
 ..... orthe de W̄lay } ..... arcius  
 ..... tonstall de W̄lay bap⁹ fuit p̄mo die meš M̄cii  
 ..... Miggelay de Myggelay } bap⁹ fueñt s̄do die meš eiusđm  
 ..... Johis Dobeson de W̄lay }  
 ..... li⁹ Roštai Baite de Northož bap⁹ fuit quarto die mens. eiusđm  
 ..... a filia Jacobi Schay de Northož } bap⁹ fueñt vj⁹ die mens.  
 Ītm Jōhes fili⁹ Riči Romesden de Hypome } eiusđm  
 M̄gareta filia Riči Holmes de Northož bap⁹ fuit vj⁹ die mens. eiusđm  
 Gracia filia Henrici Bacheler de Halifax bap⁹ fuit x⁹ die mens. eiusđm  
 Gracia filia Galfridus [sic] Taſſall de W̄lay bap⁹ fuit xj⁹ die mens.  
 eiusđm

Margareta filia Henrici Townehend de Sow⁹by bap⁹ fuit xij⁹ die meš  
 eiusđm

Alicia filia Roštai Smyth de Hypome } baptizat. fueñt xv⁹to die

Ītm Gilſtus fili⁹ Johis Berstow de Halifax } mens. eiusđm

Thomas filius Roštai Mychell de Halifax bap⁹ fuit xix⁹ die mens. eiusđm  
 Johanna filia Jōhis Huddeson de Ovēden bap⁹ fuit xxmo die meš eiusđm  
 Ītm Ričus fili⁹ basđdus Jōhis Brodeley et Agnete Hynscliffye de  
 Halifax fuit bap⁹ eođm die et mēse

Katerina filia Georgii Crother de Sourbye bap⁹ fuit xxj⁹ die meš ei⁹dm

Jōhes filius Roštai Deyne de W̄lay bap⁹ fuit xxij⁹ die mens. ei⁹dm

Sibella filia basđda Riči Benne de Hypom. et Margarete Sowwod de  
 Northož bap⁹ fuit xxv⁹to die mens. eiusđm

Georgius fili⁹ Jōhis Holgađ de Ovenden } bap⁹ fueñt xxvj⁹ die meš

It. M̄gareta filia Edi Foreste de Halyfax } eiusđm

Roštus fili⁹ Jōhis Tomeson de Northož } bap⁹ fueñt xxvij⁹ die meš  
 Ītm W⁹ fili⁹ eiusđm Jōhis } eiusđm

[5]

Edw̄rdus fili⁹ basđdus pcrat. inf Thomā Farow de .....  
 bap⁹ fuit vltio die mens. M̄cii An° Dn .....

Incip⁹ mens. Ap̄lē An° Dñi 15 ..

Roštus fili⁹ psevalli Deyne de Miggelay bap⁹ fu .....

Jōhes fili⁹ Nicholai Dayle basđdus et Johaña Grayve d .....

M̄gareta filia Jōhis Woodde de Lyghtclyff } bap⁹ fueñt quīt.

Ītm Isabella filia Edmūdi Gledehyll de Sow⁹by } die .....

Sibella filia basđda X̄poferi Hemyngway et Agnete Threppeland de ..  
 bap⁹ fuit vj⁹to die mens. instantē Ap̄lis An° Dñi 1539

Eliz. fili⁹ Thome Stocke de Halifax bap⁹ fuit x⁹ die mens. Ap̄li ..

M̄gareta filia Riči Hygyñ de Sourby bap⁹ fuit xij⁹ die mens. eiu ...

Itm Alicia filia Johis Dyckeson de Sowrby } bap<sup>t</sup> fueñnt xij<sup>o</sup> die meñ  
 Itm Johes fili<sup>9</sup> Johis pkynson de Halifax } e . . . .  
 Isabella filia Seth Catlowe de W<sup>r</sup>lay bap<sup>t</sup> fuit xiiiij<sup>o</sup> die Ap<sup>r</sup>lis A<sup>o</sup> . . .  
 Itm Thomas fili<sup>9</sup> Georgii Rylay de Sowrby bap<sup>t</sup> fuit eoñm die et m . .  
 Chrystabella filia Roñti Horton de W<sup>r</sup>lay bap<sup>t</sup> fuit xv<sup>o</sup> die meñ eiusd . .  
 Arthurus fili<sup>9</sup> Johis Boye de Northoñ baptizat. fuit xix<sup>o</sup> die mens.  
     eiusdm  
 Edw<sup>r</sup>dus } filii Riñi Berstow de Northoñ bap<sup>t</sup> fueñnt vicesio die  
 Itm Roñtus } mens. eiusd . . .  
 Riñus fili<sup>9</sup> Johis Gledehyll de Halifax bap<sup>t</sup> fuit xxij<sup>o</sup> die mens. eiusdm  
 Johaña filia bas<sup>ñ</sup>da Johis Haldesworth et Eliz. Tomeson bap<sup>t</sup> fuit  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> die mens. eiui . . .  
 M<sup>o</sup>gareta filia Thoe Blackeburne de Sowrby } bap<sup>t</sup> fueñnt xxv<sup>to</sup>  
 Itm Gilbtus fili<sup>9</sup> Gilbt Mawde de W<sup>r</sup>lay } die meñ e . . .  
 Itm Gilbtus fili<sup>9</sup> Thoe Hebyltwhayte de Northoñ }  
 Willm<sup>s</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Johis Hycheson de Sowrby } bap<sup>t</sup> fueñnt xxvij<sup>o</sup>  
 Itm Christalla [sic] filia Johis Bulcock de W<sup>r</sup>lay } die meñ . . .  
 Johes fili<sup>9</sup> Johis Etall de Halyfax bap<sup>t</sup> fuit xxvij<sup>o</sup> die meñ ei . . .

[From this point "bap<sup>t</sup> fuit" and "die menñ eiusdm," etc., are omitted.]

.... aii An <sup>o</sup> Dñi 1539 <sup>no</sup>	[May]	[6]
..... Northoñ p <sup>r</sup> mo die		
..... Lyghtclyff s <sup>c</sup> do die		
..... Mawde de Sowrby 3		
..... mewell de Sowrby } quarto die		
..... Gawkerog de eañm } ..... Oldefeld de Sowrby }		
..... iñ Edmudi Berstow de Northoñ } q <sup>ui</sup> to die		
.... s fili <sup>9</sup> Wi Clyffe de W <sup>r</sup> lay } .... gareta filia Johis Haldesworth de Northoñ } Eliz. filia Laurencii Hardeweke de Schelff ix		
Itm Johes fil. Egidii Hychsonson de Sowrby eoñm die		
Johes fili <sup>9</sup> Jacobi Gledehyll de Sowrby } Itm Roñtus fili <sup>9</sup> Johis Dyson de eañm } x		
Itm Eliz. filia Thome Som <sup>r</sup> ton de Hypome } Johes fili <sup>9</sup> Johis Wylson de Schelffe xj		
Riñus fili <sup>9</sup> Wiñni Thomas de W <sup>r</sup> lay xij		
[Johes fil. Johis struck out]		
Riñus fili <sup>9</sup> Roñti Wat <sup>r</sup> howse de Sowrby } Itm Johaña filia Thoe Sayvell de Coppelay } xiiij		
Costus fili <sup>9</sup> Wi Mawde de Halifax xvij		
Itm Johes fili <sup>9</sup> Johis Barocough de Hypome eoñm die		
Milo fili <sup>9</sup> bas <sup>ñ</sup> dus Milonis Bawdwen poch. de Collne et M <sup>o</sup> garet. Spenñ xvij		
Nichola <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Johis Foxcrofte de Sowrby eoñm die		
Johes fili <sup>9</sup> Hugois Car <sup>9</sup> de eañm xxj		
Gracia filia Gylbt Haldesworthe de Sowrby xxij		
Sibella filia Thome Kent de Halifax xxv		
Itm Roñtus fili <sup>9</sup> Wi <sup>m</sup> i Roñt de Hypome eoñm die		
Riñus fili <sup>9</sup> Henrici Nycolson de W <sup>r</sup> lay xxvij		
Itm Riñus fili <sup>9</sup> Riñi Thomas de Ovenden eoñm die		

Ano Dñi 1539

[7]

Roþtus fili⁹ Roþti Berstow de Halifax xxx  
 Itm M⁹gareta filia basl̄da Joðis Haldworthe de Northoȝ et Agnete  
 Jagger de Hypom . . . . .  
 Joðes fili⁹ Edwardi Stanckclyff de Northoȝ vltio die

Incip⁹ mens. Junii Ano Dñi 1539

Alicia filia Gilþti Whetell de Halifax tercio die  
 Itm Eliz. filia Joðis Bothūlay de Wrlay eodm die  
 Riðus fili⁹ Joðis Wylson de Wrlay } quinto die  
 Itm Jacobus fili⁹ Jacobi Burnelay de Schylff } quinto die  
 M⁹gareta filia Jacobi Oldfeld de Ovenden sexto die  
 Riðus fili⁹ Joðis Lysl de Sowþby xj  
 Itm Edwrdus Heylay fili⁹ Edi Heyley de Ovendē eodm die  
 Roþtus fili⁹ Roþti Somſchales de Halifax xij  
 Sibella filia Omfridi Waþhowse de Schelff xv  
 Itm Edmūdus fili⁹ Roþti Crother de Sowþby eodm die  
 Willms fili⁹ Joðis Cockcroft de Ovenden xvj  
 Wi⁹ fili⁹ bastdus Riði Duckþbery [de Ovenden *written above*] et  
 Eliz. Hargreff [de Halifax *written above*] xvij

Wi⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Walker de Wrlay xix

Roþtus fili⁹ Riði Hemingway de Northoȝ xx

Agnes filia Wi Nycolson de Halifax xxij

Roþtus fili⁹ Riði Bryge de Halifax xxij

Eliz. filia Joðis Haryson de Halifax xxvij

Thomas fili⁹ basl̄dus Thome Dēton et Eliz. Waithe eodm die

Isabella filia Alani Cockeson defūcti xxix

Petrus fil. Wm Nycoll de Sowthoȝ vltio die

Hic incep⁹ mens. Julii Ano Dñi 1539

Thomas fili⁹ Riði Hēyngway de Sowthoȝ } pcio die

Itm Brian⁹ fili⁹ Joðis Hertlay de Schelff } pcio die

Wi⁹ fili⁹ Wi Grenewod de Ovend. quarto die

Johanna filia Wi Elystone de Halifax quinto die

Wi⁹ fili⁹ Riði Hergreff de Wrlay sexto die

Ano Dñi 1539

[8]

. . . . . asl̄dus Briani Sayvell et Eliz. Gr̄yeschay vij

. . . . . Wi Fauke de Halifax viij

. . . . . filia Joðis Dyckeson de Sourby ix

. . . . . fili⁹ Oleueri Whytton de Northoȝ xj

. . . . a filia Thome Waithe de Halifax xij

. . . . b̄tus fili⁹ Roþti Townehe [sic] de Myggelay }

Itm Eliz. filia Joðis Mawde de Skyncote } xij

Itm Riðus fili⁹ Nicholaii Duckeworthe de Halifax }

. . gnes filia Francisci Fawcete de Halifax xxij

. . nna filia [Riði struck out] Jacobi Gybson de Northoȝ xvj

. . . . fili⁹ Joðis Kechyn de Hypome xx

. . gnes filia Wi Gledehyll de Sowþby xxj

Itm Eliz. filia Gilþti Berstow de Northoȝ eodm die

Rosamūda filia Joðis Lacy de Crōwelbothū xxv

Joðes fili⁹ Henrici Kent de Northoȝ xxvij

Edwrdus fili⁹ Edmūdi Heyley de Ovenden xxvij

Incip<sup>t</sup> hic mens. Augusti  
 Laurenci⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Smythe de Sow<sup>r</sup>by secūdo die  
 Thomas fili⁹ Edw<sup>r</sup>di Wylyson de Halifax viij  
 Edw<sup>r</sup>dus fili⁹ Briani Crother de W<sup>r</sup>lay x  
 Johanna filia Jacobi Spyve de W<sup>r</sup>lay xiiij  
 Eliz. filia Thome Bentlay de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xvij  
 [Edw<sup>r</sup>dus fili⁹ Riči Grymeschay de Northož }  
 Itm Joħes fili⁹ bas<sup>r</sup>dus Joħis Tylson & Agnete } consepult. fueñt  
 Haworth de Sow<sup>r</sup>by } xvij die meſ

*These two entries struck out]*

Joħes fili⁹ Joħis Beamont de Myggelay xvij  
 Joħes fil. Joħis Pulle de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xx  
 Itm Joħes fil. Riči Benson de Halifax eodm die  
 Sibella fil. Joħis Hole de Sow<sup>r</sup>by } xxij  
 Itm Isabella filia Joħis Northend de Northož }  
 . . . gareta fil. Riči Mychell de Halifax xxij  
 . . . reta fil. Roħti Qweuwall de Ovenden } [xxv struck out] xxix  
 . . . hēs fili⁹ Radulphi Poull de Sow<sup>r</sup>by }

Hic incip<sup>t</sup> mens. Septembris An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1539 [9]

Sibella filia Joħis Bentlay de Halifax primo die  
 Wiħm⁹ fil. Thome Mychell de Halyfax quarto die  
 Johaña fil. bas<sup>r</sup>d. Riči Bene & Alicie Bentlay de Hypō viij  
 Roħtus fili⁹ Thome Hemyngway de Sowthož x  
 Johaña fil. Roħti Scherd de Ovend. xj  
 Joħes fil. Edi Mawde de Northož xij  
 Agnes fil. Joħis Swyfte de Northož xij  
 Agnes fil. Emudi [sic] Smyth de W<sup>r</sup>lay xv  
 Agnes fil. Thome Grenehawgh de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xix  
 Joħes fil. Wi Broke de Halyfax [xxij struck out] xxj  
 Margareta fil. Wi Watman de Halifax xxij  
 Edw<sup>r</sup>dus fil. Edi Brockesbanke de W<sup>r</sup>lay xxij  
 Emmota fil. Gilħti Lüe de Soland  
 Itm M<sup>p</sup>garet. fil. bas<sup>r</sup>da Roħti Reyneforth et Johañe Daryngtō } xxij  
 Itm Joħes fil. Georgii Hoole de Lyghthasell<sup>e</sup>  
 Gilħtus fil. Henrici Scrabeden de Soland xxvij  
 Thoħs fil. Thome Mychyll de Skyncot xxvij  
 Eliz. fil. Briani Farrow de Halifax vltō die

Incip<sup>t</sup> meſ Octobris An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1539

Eliz. fil. Wi Pyghel<sup>e</sup> de Myggelay sēdo die  
 Roħtus fil. Joħis Lys<sup>f</sup> de Halifax ġcio die  
 Ed<sup>d</sup> fil. Edi Fornesse de Sow<sup>r</sup>by sexto die  
 Sybella fil. Wi Deyne de W<sup>r</sup>lay octauo die  
 Itm M<sup>p</sup>gareta fil. Bryani Haldeworth eodm die  
 Itm Gilħtus fil. Gilħti Sclayden de W<sup>r</sup>lay eodm die  
 Roħtus fil. Jacobi Mawde de Sowthož xj  
 [m<sup>d</sup> that the Invention of this Register booke was to verie good  
 purpose. *Inserted in a later hand]*

An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1539<sup>o</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup>

. . . t. fil. Joħis Schotylworth xvij  
 . . . Gracia fil. Jacobi Bawdwenson de Hypome } xix  
 Itm Gracia fil. Thome Benthaṁ de Halifax }

[10]

- Eliz. fil. Johis Dobson de Sourby xxij  
 Johes fil. Johis Sayvell de Skycote } xxv  
 Itm Jacobus fil. Thome Speigke de Schelff } xxv  
 Henricus fil. Georgii Jakeson de Northoꝝ xxvj  
 Alicia fil. Riſi Elyngworth de Eland } xxvij  
 Itm Agnes fil. Wi Berstow de Ovend. }  
 Hic incipit mens. Novemb. Ano Dni 1539<sup>no</sup>
- Johes fil. Johis Prystelay de Halifax ij  
 Georgius fil. Jacobi Robynson de Sowrby iij<sup>cio</sup> die  
 Antoniꝝ fil. Johis Lyst de Halifax quīto die  
 Georgiꝝ fil. Roſti Crabtre de Sowrby  
 Itm Alexr fil. Xpoferi p<sup>r</sup>tour de Halifax }  
 Itm W9 fil. Wi Wedoppe de Ovenden } sexto die  
 Itm Isabella fil. Roſti Apostelles de ead.  
 It. Johaña fil. basd. Edi Sclaf et M<sup>g</sup>aret. H<sup>g</sup>dylle  
 Roſtus fil. Roſti Fournes de Halifaxe vij  
 Anna fil. Johis Smyth de Skycote x  
 Martinus fil. Riſi Bryghowse de Hypoꝝ xj  
 Johes fil. Wilhelmi Tyt<sup>r</sup>yngton de Ovenden xvij  
 Maria fil. Riſi Bawmeforth de Halifax  
 Itm Agnes fil. Johis Nayler de Sowrby } xxij  
 Itm Marmaduke fil. Arthuri Hanson de Halifax  
 Gracia fil. Gilſti Rayn<sup>r</sup> de Norland xxvij  
 Margareta fil. Wi Farror de Myggelay xxvij  
 Anna fil. Wi Baroclowgh de Halifax xxvij
- Ano Dni 1539 [11]
- Sibella fil. Thome Leygh de Halifax xxix  
 Itm Richus fil. Wiſmi Bynnys de Norland eod. di . .  
 Itm Isabella fil. Gilſti Waddesworthe de Wr<sup>r</sup>lay eod . . . . .  
 Itm Thomas fil. Riſi Lyst de Halyfax eod.  
 Hic incipit mēs Decēb.
- Ano Dni 1539<sup>no</sup>
- Johes fil. Johis Browghton de Wr<sup>r</sup>lay p<sup>r</sup>mo die  
 Johanna fil. Johis Fournes de Halifax tercio die  
 Rich. fil. Rich. Brygg de Sowthoꝝ quīto die  
 Agnes fil. Roſti Browne de Sowrby sexto die  
 B Johanna fil. basd<sup>r</sup>da Wi Lasset [Wr<sup>r</sup>lay written above] et Eliz. Chast<sup>r</sup> vij  
 B Agnes fil. basd. Roſti Sowod et Sibelle Ott<sup>r</sup> x  
 Johes fil. Nicholaii Hynde de Northoꝝ xij  
 Agnes fil. Johis Pachett de Soland xiij  
 Mariona fil. Johis Murgaterod de Wr<sup>r</sup>lay xvij  
 Roſtus fil. Gilſti Whewall de Northoꝝ xxij  
 B Michael. fil. basd. Edi Hardy et Alicie Haldeworth xxvij  
 Thoſns fil. Edwrd Holl de Hypome } xxvij  
 Itm Georgius fil. Gilſti Gledehyll de Sowrby }  
 Thoſns fil. Riſi Ott<sup>r</sup> de Halifax xxix  
 Hic incipit mēs Januarii Ano Dni 1539<sup>no</sup>  
 Johanna fil. Edmūdi Crodar de Ovenden } primo die  
 Itm Johes fil. Johis Redehawgh de Wr<sup>r</sup>lay }  
 Johanna filia Johis Deyne de Halifax t<sup>r</sup>cio die

Riçus fil. Gilbti Baroclowgh de Northoȝ } v  
 Itm Brianȝ fil. Johis Hertley de Wrlay }  
 Thomas fil. Riçi Beuȝlay de Halifax septio die  
 Itm Johis [sic] fil. Edi Turf de Sowȝby eodm die  
 [Thomas fil. struck out]  
 Johñ fil. Thome Lysȝ de Skycote viij  
 Anno Dñi 1539<sup>no</sup>  
 ..... fil. Xpoferi Horsfall de Northoȝ ix  
 ..... garet. fil. Johis Stutard de Sowȝby x  
 Roȝtus fil. Johis Wylyson de Ovend. xj  
 It. Gilbti fil. Riçi Waȝhowse de Skycote eod. die  
 Thomas fil. Edi Clayton de Halifax xij  
 Itm Johaña fil. Wiȝ Fownesse de Schelfe eod. die  
 Roȝtus fil. Barnardi Hyll de Halifax et Joȝa [sic] Towhend xiiij  
 Willms fil. Roȝti Berstow de Halifax xvij  
 Thomas fil. Cstoferi Cosyn de Ovend. } xvij  
 Itm Agnes fil. Thome Waȝhowse de Skycote }  
 Johaña fil. Riçi Sundrland de Myggelay xix  
 Georgiȝ fil. Johis Haldworth de Wrlay xxj  
 Roȝtus fil. Johis Conwey eod. die  
 Margareta fil. Johis Bentlay de Sowȝby xxij  
 Wiȝ fil. Edmudi Romesden de Halifax } xxiiij  
 It. Margareta fil. Roȝti Berstow de ead. }  
 Henricus fil. Johis Hartelay de Ovenden } xxiiij  
 Item Johaña fil. Johis Bradelay de Skycote }  
 Joȝes fil. Nich. Appylyerd de Hypome xxvij  
 Riçus fil. Jacobi [? Beitqetȝ] de Ovend. } xxvij  
 It. Mȝgaret. fil. Roȝti Stockȝ de Sowthor. }  
 Johanna fil. Edi Oldefeld de Sowthoȝ vltio die  
 Hic incipit mēs Februarii Ano Dñi 1539

Henricȝ fil. Johis Hargrefe de Wrlay scdo die  
 Sibella filia Thome Harryson de Halifax } iiij  
 It. Sibella fil. Thome Mason de eadm }  
 Wiȝ fil. Alex. Brone de Halifax quart. die  
 Riçus fil. Edi Sclayden de Myggelay sexto die  
 Isabella fil. Riçi Mrcer viij  
 Thomas fil. Wiȝ Potton de Wrlay ix  
 B Willms fil. basdus Henrici Buttfeld et Eliz. Vicre x

Ano Dñi 1539<sup>no</sup>  
 Margareta fil. Wiȝ Pollerd de Sowȝby xij  
 It. Alicia fil. Johis Wylyson de Sowthoȝ eod. die  
 Thomȝs fil. Roȝti Mylf de Wrlay xij  
 It. Jacobus fil. Georgii Smyth de Sowȝby }  
 It. Mȝgaret fil. Thome Brygehows de Ovend. } eod. die  
 Itm Joȝes fil. Wiȝmi Thackrow de Halifax  
 Joȝes fil. Johis Clowgh. de Northoȝ xv  
 B Itm Effame fil. bast. Riçi Mylf & Aliche Vtteley eod. die  
 Edȝ fil. Johis Woodehede de Hypome xvij  
 Margareta fil. Johis Thorpe de Hypome }  
 It. Elina fil. Jacobi Oldefeld de Myggelay }

[12]

[13]

- B Henric⁹ fil. basdus Alex. Browne & M<sup>r</sup>garete Berstow xx  
 Anna fil. Jacobi Dobson de Sorby xxj  
 Isabella fil. Rich. Horſt de Sow<sup>r</sup>by } xxij  
 It. Johanna fil. Johis Bat<sup>r</sup> de eadm } xxij  
 Eliz. fil. Nycholai Townehend de Northo<sup>z</sup> xxij  
 Agnes fil. Georgii Hylyle de Sow<sup>r</sup>by } xxij  
 It. Isabella fil. Jacobi Lys<sup>r</sup> de Halifax } xxij  
 It. Eliz. fil. Alani Peñyngton } eodm die  
 Itm Robtus fil. Georgii Haworth } eodm die  
 Agnes fil. Johis Lee de Ovend. xxv  
 Gilb<sup>t</sup>us fil. Riči Waddesworth de Wr<sup>r</sup>lay xxvj  
 Chirstabella fil. Rošt<sup>t</sup> Wade de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xxvij  
 B Rošt<sup>t</sup>us fil. basdus Leon<sup>r</sup>di Hēyngway et M<sup>r</sup>garete Warde xxvij  
 Wihtmus fil. Wi Dyckeson de Sow<sup>r</sup>by vltio die  
 Hic incep<sup>t</sup> mens. M<sup>r</sup>cii An<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>ni 1539<sup>no</sup>
- Joħes fil. Johis Haldeworth de Hypome p<sup>r</sup>mo die  
 It. Johaña fil. Ed<sup>i</sup> Grymeschay de Northo<sup>z</sup> eodem die  
 An<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>ni 1539 [14]
- Anna fil. Wi Vyca<sup>r</sup>e de Northo<sup>z</sup> quit. die  
 Eliz. fil. Xpoferi Ellys de Wr<sup>r</sup>lay sexto die  
 Joħes fil. Georgii Boyt<sup>r</sup> de Northo<sup>z</sup> viij  
 Riċus fil. Riči Scherd de Ovend. viij  
 Willr<sup>s</sup> fil. Johis Sclayden de Wr<sup>r</sup>ley } ix  
 Itm Johaña fil. Johis Thorpe de Skycote } ix  
 Gregorius fil. Antonii Smyth de Halyfax xij  
 Joħes fil. Edw<sup>r</sup>di Wadesworth de Warley } xij  
 Itm Margareta fil. Riči Scoffeld de Hypome } xij  
 Thomas fil. Thome Bulcoke de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xvij [vicesio struck out] die  
 Thomas fil. Rošt<sup>t</sup> Sund<sup>r</sup>land de Eland } xx  
 Itm Riċus fil. Johis Dransfeld de Sow<sup>r</sup>by } xx  
 W9 fil. Wi Doughty de Ovend. xxj  
 Sibella fil. Jacobi Spens de Halifax xxij  
 Johanna fil. Xpoferi Snell de Northo<sup>z</sup>  
 Itm Riċus fili<sup>r</sup> Rošt<sup>t</sup>. Brodeley de Hypome } xxij  
 Itm Riċus fil. Georgii Gor.end cui<sup>r</sup>d. pauper<sup>r</sup> } xxij  
 Item Agnes fil. Wi Salanon de Halifax  
 An<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>ni 1540
- Joħes fil. Johis Lūe de Sow<sup>r</sup>by } xxvij  
 Itm Ed<sup>r</sup> fil. Ed<sup>i</sup> Vicar<sup>r</sup>e de Wr<sup>r</sup>lay } xxvij  
 Agnes fil. Hugois Cart<sup>r</sup> de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xxx  
 Riċus fil. Alex<sup>r</sup> Cart<sup>r</sup> de Sow<sup>r</sup>by vltio die  
 It. Agne [sic] fil. bast. Rošt<sup>t</sup> Asteley & Margarete Fow<sup>r</sup>nes eod. die  
 Hic incip<sup>t</sup> mens.  
 Apr<sup>r</sup>le An<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>ni 1540
- Joħes fil. Riči Burneley de Halifax p<sup>r</sup>mo die  
 ... Thomas fil. Thome Ratclyff de Sow<sup>r</sup>by eod. die  
 Giħb<sup>t</sup>us fil. Gilb<sup>t</sup>i Phylypp de Sow<sup>r</sup>by } iiiij [15]  
 Itm W9 fil. Riči Pachette de Myggeley } iiiij  
 Alicia fil. Gilb<sup>t</sup>i Haldworth de Sow<sup>r</sup>by } quito die  
 Itm Joħes fil. Riči Wyldon de Halifax } quito die

- B Jōes fil. bas̄dus Thome Grenewod & Eliz. Grenewod  
 Itm Agnes fil. Xpoferi Smyth de Skycote }  
 Itm Isabella fil. Jōis Denton de Sowthoʒ } sexto die  
 Thomas fil. Gilbti Wood de Sowby octauo die  
 Rīcus fil. bas̄dus Thome Mychell & Johāe Somrscallē nono die  
 Arthur fil. Jōis Haldesworth de Hypomē x  
 Michaell. fil. Edwrdī Mawde de Skycote xiiij  
 Item Agnes fil. Wi Mychell de Hypome eodm die  
 Itm Johanna fil. Thome Wylson de Halifax eod. die  
 Edwrd. fil. Thome Bulcoke de Wrley xv  
 B Margareta fil. bas̄da Wīlmi Myggeley & Eliz. Müdye } xx  
 B Katerina fil. bas̄da Xpoferi Holle & Alicie Walschay }  
 Helena fil. Wīlmi Grenefeld de Sowthoʒ xxij  
 Willm̄s fil. Rōbti Dobson de Hypome } xxij  
 Itm Johāa fil. Thome Smyth de Halifax } xxij  
 Rōbthus fil. Wīl Stockē de Wrley xxv  
 Margareta fil. Hugōis Reyneforth de Halifax xxvij  
 Gilbthus fil. Rīci Longbothm̄ de Wrley xxvij  
 Itm Agnes fil. Rīci Saltonstall de Hypome eod. die

Hic incip̄t mens. Maii

An° Dñi 1540

- Margareta fil. Jōis Saltonstall de Ovenden } scđo  
 It. Eliz. fil. Thome Stancliff de Northoʒ }  
 Margareta fil. Thome Bryge de Wrley 3  
 Margareta fil. Rīci Wylson de Wrley  
 It. Jacobus fil. bas̄d. Wīl Thorneton & [Isabelle } quart. die  
 written over Eliz. struck out] Barocough

An° Dñi 1540

[16]

- W9 fil. Edwrdī Berstow de Northoʒ octauo die  
 Jōes fil. Jōis Waſhowse de Hypome nono die  
 Itm W9 fil. Edwrdī Smyth de Halifax eodm die  
 Margareta fil. Wīl Scherd de Ovend. 10  
 Sibell. fil. Thome Bayte de Northoʒ xj  
 Itm Jōes } fil. gemell. bas̄diq Thome }  
 Et Thoma [sic] } Sutclyff & Johene Nycoll } eod. die  
 It. Jōes fil. Stephn Mylf de Skycote  
 B Jōes fil. bas̄dus Jacobi Bentley & Johenne Capper xij  
 Johāa fil. Gilbti Waide de Wrley xij  
 Itm Jōes fil. Jōis Grenefeld de Northoʒ eod. die  
 Agnes fil. Henrici Hemingway de Hypome xv  
 Franciscus fil. Wīl Eckysley de Sowthoʒ xvij  
 Item Brian fil. Briani Walker de Hypome eodem die  
 Eliz. fil. Jacobi Woodeheid de Hypome xvij  
 Henricus fil. Gilbti Peñyngton de Wrley xxij  
 Rōbthus fil. Rōbti Walker de Sowthoʒ xxij  
 Thomas fil. Edwrdī Thorpe de Hypome xxij  
 It. Alicia fil. Wīlmi Mychell de Ovend. eodm die  
 Karolus fil. Karoli Barocough de Halifax xxv  
 Itm Eliz. fil. Alani Akerode de Wrley eod. die  
 Itm Georgi fil. Xpoferi Ryley de Northoʒ eod. die

Edw<sup>r</sup>dus fil. Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Horton de Wrley xxvij  
 Gil<sup>b</sup>tus fil. Georgii Dykson de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xxvij  
 Itm Emmota fil. Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Northend de Halifax eodm die  
 Tho<sup>m</sup>s fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Hanson de Sow<sup>r</sup>by } xxix  
 Itm Henricus fil. Edw<sup>r</sup>di Helewell de Sowtho<sup>z</sup> }  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>tus fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Diconson de Schelff } vltio die  
 Itm W<sup>9</sup> fil. Wi Edilstone de Halifax }

Hic incipit

mens. Junii An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1540

Isabella fil. Edmundi Berstow de Northo<sup>z</sup> ix  
 Joha<sup>n</sup>a fil. Wi Withlay de Hypome x

An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1540

[17]

Margaret. fil. Wi Hoole de Hypome xij  
 Isabella fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Tomeson de Ovenden xiij  
 Margareta fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Pull de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xvj  
 Jo<sup>h</sup>is [sic] fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Smyth de Sow<sup>r</sup>bi xvij  
 Isabella fil. Edw<sup>r</sup>di Gibson de Northo<sup>z</sup> xix  
 Georgi<sup>9</sup> fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Gibson de Halifax xx  
 Itm Agnes fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Dikeson de Sow<sup>r</sup>by eod. die

Hic icip<sup>t</sup> mens. Julii

An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1540

Eliz. fil. Edw<sup>r</sup>di Pachet de Miggeley p<sup>r</sup>mo die  
 Joha<sup>n</sup>a fil. Gil<sup>b</sup>ti Crosley de Soland quarto die  
 Jo<sup>h</sup>es fil. Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Snyppe de Hypome septio die  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>tus fil. Edi Bynne de Sow<sup>r</sup>by octauo die  
 Georgi<sup>9</sup> fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Grymeschay de Northo<sup>z</sup> nono die  
 Jo<sup>h</sup>is [sic] fil. Briani Dogchson de Halifax xiij  
 Jo<sup>h</sup>es fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Be<sup>r</sup>ley de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xvij  
 Will<sup>m</sup>s fil. Wi Heyrynschay [bas<sup>f</sup>dus written above] de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xvij  
 W<sup>9</sup> fil. Henrici Hertlay de Northo<sup>z</sup> xx  
 W<sup>9</sup> fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Hemyngwey de Schelff xxij  
 Sibella fil. Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Mychell de Halifax xxij  
 Ri<sup>c</sup>us fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Benson de Halifax xxij  
 Jacobus fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Elewell de [Wrley struck out] Sow<sup>r</sup>by xxv  
 Isabella fil. Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Horton de Wrley xxv  
 Gil<sup>b</sup>tus fil. Jacoby Holdesworth de [Ovenden struck out] Wrley xxx  
 Eliz. fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Gawker<sup>g</sup> de Sow<sup>r</sup>by vltio die

Hic incip<sup>t</sup> mens. Augusti

An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1540

Anna fil. Wi Sayvell de Halifax p<sup>r</sup>mo die  
 Agnes fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Betqwet de Hypom quito die

An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1540

[18]

. . . . . 1. Edm<sup>u</sup>di L<sup>u</sup>e de Sow<sup>r</sup>by sexto die  
 . . . . fil. Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Wood de Halifax septio die  
 . . . es fil. Edi Stanclyff de Northo<sup>z</sup> eod. die  
 . . . Agnes fil. bas<sup>f</sup>da Arthuri Gybson e Joha<sup>n</sup>e Bentley eod. die  
 Helena fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Schore de Halifax nono die  
 Tho<sup>m</sup>s fil. Thome Broddeley de Halifax x  
 Brian<sup>9</sup> fil. Briani Clough de Sowtho<sup>z</sup> xj  
 Alicia fil. Thome Hooll de Halifax xiij

Roſt fil. Henrici Pyghyllys de Myggelay xiiij  
 Joſes fil. Johis Prestley de Halifax xvij  
 Riſus fil. Riſi Steuēſon de Northoꝝ xx  
 Sibella fil. Joſis Bryge de Halifax xxj  
 Roſtus fil. Riſi Haldeworth de Northoꝝ xxiiij  
 Sibella fil. Joſis Boytheis de Skycote xxv  
 Alicia fil. Riſi Wood de Sowthoꝝ xxvij  
 Christabella fil. Edi Mawde de W'reley penultio die  
 Sibella fil. Riſi Best de Ovend. vltio die  
     Hic incipit mens. Septemb.  
     Ano Dni 1540

Isabella fil. Egidii Hichesonson de Sow'by ſcio die  
 B Joſes fil. baſt'dg Riſi Mychell e Sibelle Thos iiiij  
 Jacobus fil. Wi Dobſon de So'by quīto die  
 Roſtus fil. Wi Sclayden de W'reley ſexto die  
 Joſes fil. Edi Dobſon de Sow'by viij  
 Riſus fil. Henrici Elyngworth de Sow'by bap't fuit ap'd Heptonſtall  
     x die  
 B Riſus fil. baſt. Roſti Hylynworth e Johaē Mychell xj  
 Thomas fil. Riſi Holgate de W'reley xij  
 Eliz. fil. Jacobi Smyth de Myggelay xv  
 Effaēme fil. Georgii Browne de Halifax xvij  
 Antoni fil. Thome Sayvell de Skycote xvij  
 Eliz. fil. Xpoferi Schay de W'reley i9  
 Alicia fil. Edw'di Sowwood de Hypome xx  
 Mariona fil. Joſis Thoſs de Myggeley xxj  
 Anna fil. Briani Ottē de Northoꝝ xxv  
 Margareta fil. Thome Cāpenot de Ovenden } xxv  
 It. Eliz. fil. Riſi Mawde de W'reley }  
 Eliz. fil. Joſis [Dykſon ſtrucken out] Crabtre de Sow'by xxvij  
 Alicia fil. Roſti Smyth de Halifax xxix

[19]

Hic incipit meſ Octob.

Alcia [sic] fil. Riſi Haldeworthe de W'reley ſcdo die  
 Item Joſes fil. Riſi Wod de Northoꝝ eod. die  
 Riſus fil. Roſti Carſ de Sow'by quarto die  
 Edw'dus fil. Henrici Whytac'e de Sow'by xj  
 Agnes fil. Edi Denton de W'reley xij  
 Riſus fil. Joſis Hopkynſon de Sow'by xv  
 Eliz. fil. Thome Crosley de Soweland xvij  
 Ric. fil. Riſi Sutclyff de Sow'by } eod. die  
 Roſt. fil. Henrici Skelton de ead. }  
 Joſes fil. Joſes [sic] Townehende de Myggeley xvij  
 B Christabella fil. baſt'da Riſi Mawde de Sow'by e Eliz. Estwod } xix  
 B Item Joſes fil. baſt'd. Riſi Fow'nesſe de Halyfax e Eliz. Mittō }  
 B Eliz. fil. baſt'd. Edw'di Schay e Margaret. Robynſon xx  
 Jacobus fil. Thome Bowland de Hypō xxij  
 Gracia fil. Riſi Pacchette de Mygeley xxij  
 It. Agnes fil. Thōe Leigh de Halifax eođm [die]  
 Margareta fil. Thome Smyth de Sowthoꝝ vicesō quīt. die  
 Riſus fil. baſt'dus Edi Lang e Anne Scott xxvij  
 Roſt fil. Joſis Bynnes de Sow'by xxvij

Ano Dni 1540

[20]

Gilbertus fil. Johis Berstow de Halifax xxix

W<sup>9</sup> et Agnes } fil. Georgii Crother de Sow<sup>r</sup>by vltio dieHic incip<sup>t</sup> meſ Novemb.

Ano Dni 1540

.. othes fil. The Wylson de Schelff p<sup>r</sup>mo dieGracia fil. Ed*i* Broddeley de Northo<sup>z</sup> ijEliz. fil. Johis Myl<sup>h</sup> de Lightlyf eod. dieM<sup>r</sup>gareta fil. Johis Haldesworthe de Northo<sup>z</sup> } tercia dieIt. Johes fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Barn<sup>g</sup> de HalifaxChristofer<sup>9</sup> fil. Johis Oldefeld de Sow<sup>r</sup>by octauo dieWillms fil. Thoe Tomeson de Sow<sup>r</sup>by nono die

Johes fil. Johis Best de Ovend. x

Eliz. fil. Johis Hanson cuiusdm paupis vagabudq; xj

Ed<sup>9</sup> fil. Robt. Qewall de [Halde struck out] Ovenden xijIt. Thomas fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Faraw de Myggeley eodm die

Agnes fil. Robti Burneley de Halifax xv

Hugo fil. Johis Lacy de Cromewelbothū Armig<sup>h</sup> } xvij

It. Alicia fil. Robti Walton de Wrley

Edw<sup>r</sup>dus fil. Wi Preston de Hypo<sup>n</sup> xxIt. Johes fil. Jacoby Ba<sup>h</sup> de Noruland eodm dieYsabell. fil. Johis Haldeworthe de Northo<sup>z</sup>It. Johes fil. Wi Lyst<sup>h</sup> de Halifax } xxjIt. Gracia fil. Rogeri Rokeld de Mortho<sup>z</sup> [sic]

Ric. fil. Robti Townehend de Mygeley xxv

Tho<sup>n</sup>s fil. Ric. Romesden de Wrley } xxvjIt. Agnes fil. Robti Crabtre de Sow<sup>r</sup>by }Hic incip<sup>t</sup> meſ Decemb. Ano Dni 1540Robtus fil. Robti Deyne de Ovend. p<sup>r</sup>mo dieIt. Eliz. fil. Jacobi Schay de Northo<sup>z</sup> }It Margareta fil. Edmud Vicar<sup>e</sup> de Ovend. } eodm die

Ano Dni 1540

[21]

Ed<sup>9</sup> fil. Ric. Mawde de Wrley tercio die

Johes fil. Jacobi Swyfte de Ovend. }

It. Joha<sup>n</sup>a fil. Edw<sup>r</sup>di Lue de Sowland }Georgius fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Bryge de Wrley xjEliz. fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Roid<sup>e</sup> de Northo<sup>z</sup> xiiijAntoni<sup>9</sup> fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Hanson de Halifax xvJoha<sup>n</sup>a fil. Johis Gawkeroger de Sow<sup>r</sup>by }It. Joh<sup>n</sup> fil. Johis Bryge de Sowtho<sup>z</sup> }

Johes fil. Johis Noddyng de Halifax xxj

Johes fil. Seth Haldeworth de Ovend. xxv

Joha<sup>n</sup>a fil. bast. Randulphi Kelschay & Joha<sup>n</sup>a [sic] Wodheid xxvjJacobus fil. fil. [sic] Ri<sup>c</sup>i Clay de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xxvijEd<sup>9</sup> fil. Johis Rop de Northo<sup>z</sup> xxvijThomas fil. Galfridi Taf<sup>s</sup>all xxxJacobus fil. Jacobi Mawde de Sowtho<sup>z</sup> }It. Agnes fil. Johis Crabtre de Sow<sup>r</sup>bi }Leon<sup>r</sup>dus fil. Ric. Romesdem de Hypome eodm die

Hic incip<sup>t</sup> meſ  
Januarii An<sup>o</sup> Dñi } 1540

Eliz. fil. Gilbti Mawde de Wrley ſcdo die  
 [Henric<sup>9</sup> fil. Jacobi *over an erasure*] Smyth de Sowreby tercio die  
 B Eliz. fil. bas<sup>d</sup>da Edw<sup>r</sup>di Taſſall & Agnete Murgatrod quīt. die  
 Edus fil. fil. [sic] Edi Kynystone de Wrley viij  
 Eliz. fil. Johis Turneley de Wrle } viij  
 Ysabella fil. Riči Turn de Sow<sup>r</sup>by } viij  
 Joħes fil. Francisci Eckysley de Sow<sup>r</sup>hoz } ix  
 Johanna fil. Johis Boye de Northož  
 Sibella fil. Roħt. Scoffeld de Hipome } ix  
 Isabella fil. Henrici Dyson de Sow<sup>r</sup>by  
 Januarius An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1540

[22]

Alex. fil. Johis Smyth de Skyrcole x  
 B Johaña fil. bas<sup>d</sup>da [Jacobi struck out] Johis Stablesse Eliz. Rysshe-  
 wrth xij

Agnes fil. Johis Roide de Soyland xij  
 Leticia fil. Johis Brygge de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xv  
 Johanna fil. Johis Haldesworth de Hypome xvij  
 Eliz. fil. Nicholai Hygyň de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xvij  
 Ed<sup>9</sup> fil. Wiħm. Gledehyll de Soyland  
 It. Gilb<sup>t</sup>us fil. Jacobi Smyth de eađm  
 It. W<sup>9</sup> fil. Edw<sup>r</sup>di Stock<sup>r</sup> de Sowthož } xx  
 B It. Joħes fil. bas<sup>d</sup>us Thome Oldefeld & Agnete Coleyge  
 Eliz. fil. Henrici Law de Ovenden xxvj  
 Eliz. fil. Milōis Skelton de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xvij [sic]  
 Antoni<sup>9</sup> Johis Nicolson de Halifax xxx  
 Alicia fil. Johis Ryley de Sow<sup>r</sup>by eod. die  
 Ric. fil. Edmūdi Gledhyll de Sow<sup>r</sup>by } xxxj  
 Agnes fil. Johis Schay de Mygeley } xxxj  
 Hic incip<sup>t</sup> mens. } 1540  
 Februarii An<sup>o</sup> Dñi }

Henricus fil. bast. Briani Sayvell & Isabelle Grymeschay p<sup>r</sup>mo die  
 Margareta fil. Wi Pyghyles de Myggeley  
 It. Gracia fil. Johis Saltonstall de Hypome } tercia die  
 It. Isabella fil. Johis Wood de Ovendene }  
 Isabella fil. Renaldi Whytlee de Risseworthe quart. die  
 It. Ričus fil. Gylbti Hole de Lyghtclyff eod. die  
 Isabella fil. Johis Waħhowse de So<sup>r</sup>by viij  
 Joħes fil. Peti Horsfoll de Sow<sup>r</sup>by nono die  
 Edw<sup>r</sup>dus fil. Roħti Bertow [sic] de Northož x  
 Joħes fil. Wi Smythe de Iryngworthe [sic] xj  
 Eliz. fil. Johis Leroyde de Northož xij  
 Ričus fil. bast. Edi Waħhowse & Agnete Dyconson eođm die  
 Agnes fil. Wi Mawde de Halifax xv  
 Isabella fil. Johis Hychesonson de Halifax  
 It. Eliz. fil. bas<sup>d</sup>. Thome Lume & Agnete Haryson } xvij  
 ... es fil. Roħti Boye de Northož xvij  
 An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1540

M<sup>9</sup>garet. fil. Briani Steyde de Northož xvij

[23]

- Agnes fil. Edi Heyley de Ovenden xix
- B It. Willms fil. basdus Johis Heckysley & Margaret. Walton eodm die  
Item Johes fil. Johis Whytley de Ovenden eodm die  
M<sup>o</sup>garet. fil. Robti Barwigk de Northo<sup>z</sup> xx  
Anna fil. Oleueri Wyton de Northo<sup>z</sup>
- It. Anabella fil. Johis Mawde de Skycote } xxij
- It. Agnes fil. Thoe Longbothu de Sowtho<sup>z</sup>
- Johes } fil. gemelli Henrici Redehawgk de Wrley xxijj  
Et Johana } die
- Ricu<sup>s</sup> fil. Robti Hall de Halifax } xxijj
- It. Johes fil. Johis Walker de Hipome }
- Eliz. fil. Edi Dykeson de Sowby. eodm die  
Hic incip<sup>t</sup> mens  
Mrcii An<sup>o</sup> Dni 1540
- Georgij fil. Johis Schepperde de Halifax p<sup>r</sup>mo die  
Margaret. fil. Thoe Haldworth de Halifax s<sup>c</sup>do die
- B Johes fil. basdus Xpoferi Walton & Alicie Gybson qu<sup>i</sup>t. die  
Rosamuda fil. Wi Mygeley de Wrley viij  
Ed<sup>o</sup> fil. Johis Sayvell de Skircote ix
- Wi<sup>o</sup> fil. Johis Drake de Wrley  
It. Isabella fil. Wi Horton de Halifax } xijj  
It. M<sup>o</sup>garet. fil. Wi Murgaterode de Wrley
- Wim fil. Ric<sup>i</sup> Saltonstall de Wrley  
It. M<sup>o</sup>gareta fil. Johis Wylkyson d[e] Halifax } xijj
- It. Willm fil. Gilbti Oldefeild de ea<sup>d</sup>m
- B It. W<sup>o</sup> fil. basdus Robt. Bothuley & Alicie Thomas  
Witmus fil. Ric. Hugyn de [Wrley struck out] Sowby } xix  
It. Ricu<sup>s</sup> fil. Edw<sup>o</sup>di Waddesworth de ead.
- Isabella fil. Gilbti Drake de Northo<sup>z</sup> } xx  
It. Mariona fil. Ric<sup>i</sup> Murgaterode de Soland }
- B Johes fil. basdus Johis Galthorpe & Isabelle Haldeworth xxj
- Johes } fil. gemelli Johis Nycoll de Hypome xxijj  
Et Wythmus }
- It. Isabella fil. Ric<sup>i</sup> Romesden de Wrley eodm die  
An<sup>o</sup> Dni 1541 [24]
- ... fil. ... Skerburgh de Halifax xxv
- ... Johes fil. Ric<sup>i</sup> Schay de Wrley eod. die  
Margaret. fil. Gilbti Schay de Wrley }
- It. Agnes fil. Ric<sup>i</sup> Thomas de Mygeley } xxvi  
It. W<sup>o</sup> fil. Edi Saltonstall de Wrley
- It. Omefridus fil. Johis Baite de Sowbie }
- Isabella fil. Ric<sup>i</sup> Cryar de Halifax xx [sic]  
[Johes fil. struck out]
- Hic incip<sup>t</sup> mens. } 1541  
Aprlis An<sup>o</sup> Dni }
- Ricu<sup>s</sup> fil. Ric<sup>i</sup> Hawme de Sowland } p<sup>r</sup>mo die  
It. Willms fil. Nich. Wryght de Halifax }
- [Johes fil. written below an erasure] Wi Sundrland de Halifax s<sup>c</sup>do die  
Gilb<sup>u</sup>s fil. psevali Deyne de Mygeley eodm die  
Henricus fil. Oleueri Lokewodde de Skycote quart. die

Thomas fil. Ričus [sic] Wood de Sow<sup>r</sup>by quīto die  
 Isabella fil. psevalli Deyne de Myggeley vj  
 Eliz. fil. Xpoferi Bentley de Sow<sup>b</sup>i eođm die  
 Eliz. fil. Wi Brodeley de Ovenden vij  
 Itm Arthur<sup>9</sup> fil. Johis Scharpe de Northož eođm die  
 Margaret. fil. Wi Amler de Ovend. } viij  
 B It. Agnes fil. bas<sup>d</sup>. Edi Mank<sup>e</sup> & Alicie Stäcliff } viij  
 Alicia fil. Thōe Whewall de Ovenden xj die  
 Agnes fil. Edw<sup>d</sup>i Crother de Wrley e[o]đm die  
 Gracia fil. Rošt<sup>t</sup> Mylf<sup>e</sup> de Wrley xij  
 Ričus } fil. gemelli Johis Lumē de Warley xij  
 Et Johes } Ed<sup>d</sup> fil. Thōe Oldefield de Northož xvij  
 Johes fil. Gawen Dauanson cui<sup>d</sup>. paupr<sup>e</sup> } xvij  
 It. Johaňa fil. Johis Saltonstall de Ovend. } xvij  
 B Gilbt. fil. bas<sup>d</sup>us Bryani Sund<sup>p</sup>land & M<sup>r</sup>garet. Rauson xix  
 It. Johes fil. Riči Oldefeld de Wrley eod. die  
 Johes fil. Henrici Talyar de Sowthož } xx  
 It. Ričus fil. Briani Sund<sup>p</sup>land de Northož } xx  
 It. Isabella fil. Riči Horner de Sow<sup>r</sup>by  
 Willms fil. bas<sup>d</sup>us Wi Bothūley & [blank] xxj  
 Ričus fil. Jacobi Waſhowse de Schybdene xxij

An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1541W<sup>9</sup> fil. Rošt<sup>t</sup> Som<sup>r</sup>shal<sup>e</sup> de Halifax xxiiijJacobus fil. Johis Lys<sup>f</sup> de Halifax xxvRičus fil. Rošt<sup>t</sup> Vyca<sup>r</sup>e eođm die

Johes fil. Thome Wylkynson de Halifax xxvij

Johes fil. Johis Vyca<sup>r</sup>e de Schelff eođm dieHic incip<sup>t</sup> mens.Maii An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1541

Henricus fil. Jacobi Colege de Myggeley tercio die

B Willms fil. bas<sup>d</sup>us Wi Threpeland & M<sup>r</sup>garet. Crosley octauo dieB Johes fil. bas<sup>d</sup>. Omfridi Stapelton & Helene Bewes ix

Johes fil. Edi Preistley de Northož } x

Itm Gracia fil. Wi Vica<sup>r</sup> de Ovenden } x

Ričus fil. Johis Prestley de Schelff xij

Alicia fil. Rošt<sup>t</sup> Townehende de Wrley xij

Agnes fil. Riči Myggeley de Myggeley xv

Edw<sup>d</sup>us fil. Johis Berstow de Halifax xvij

Isabella fil. Wi Wylkynson de Halifax xxiiij

Henric<sup>9</sup> fil. Johis Wylkynson de Halifax xxvj

Johes fil. Johis Saltonstall de Halifax xxvij

Agnes fil. Ric. Bolton de Halifax xxx

Hic incip<sup>t</sup> mens.Junii An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1541Ričus fil. Thōe Stancliff de Northož p<sup>r</sup>mo die

Henricus fil. Henrici Harlande de Ovend. } quīto die

Itm Eliz. fil. Henrici Pyghylls de Wrley } quīto die

Edw<sup>d</sup>us fil. Thome Hemyngwey de Sowthož sexto dieItm Rošt<sup>t</sup>us fil. Wi Broke de Halifax eod. die

[25]

Brian<sup>9</sup> fil. Gilbti P'estley de Northo<sup>z</sup> octauo die  
 Isabella fil. Thoe Wylkynson de Ovenden ix  
 Isabella fil. Johis Bayte nup de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xv  
 Eliz. fil. bast. Thome Schott e Alicie Smythe vagabu<sup>d</sup> eod. die  
 Edw<sup>r</sup>dus fil. Jacobi Bawdewenson de Hipome xvij  
 Gilb<sup>t</sup>us fil. Gilbti Deyne de Wrley xvij  
 Joha<sup>n</sup>a fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Hanson de Ovenden xvij  
 Edw<sup>r</sup>dus fil. Johis Waddesworth de Wrley } vicesio die  
 Itm Thomas fil. Thoe Etehall de ea<sup>d</sup>m }

An<sup>o</sup> D<sup>ni</sup> 1541

[26]

Margareta fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Ta<sup>f</sup>sall de Ovend. xxjAnna fil. Edw<sup>r</sup>di Crother de Wrley xxijB Anthoni<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> bas<sup>r</sup>dus Thome Clederrow e Joha<sup>n</sup>e Nayte xxvj  
 Jo<sup>h</sup>es fil. Johis Rey<sup>r</sup> de Halifax xxvijHic incip<sup>t</sup> mens. JuliiAn<sup>o</sup> D<sup>ni</sup> 1541Jo<sup>h</sup>es fil. Thoe Bentham de Northo<sup>z</sup> s<sup>c</sup>do dieAlicia fil. bas<sup>r</sup>da Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Bothuley e Isabelle Stokke vidue ixJoha<sup>n</sup>a fil. Wi<sup>l</sup>mi Otte de Northo<sup>z</sup> xijIsabella fil. Thome Drake de Northo<sup>z</sup> xijEliz. fil. Thoe Stok<sup>r</sup> de Sowtho<sup>z</sup> xvijRo<sup>b</sup>thus fil. Nicholai Beldon de Sowtho<sup>z</sup> xix

Margaret. fil. Johis Wodde de Halifax xx

Jo<sup>h</sup>es fil. [Johis struck out] Gylb<sup>t</sup>. Wodde de Sourby }It. Agnes fil. Wi<sup>l</sup> Dykeson deadm [sic] xxjAlicia filia Edm<sup>u</sup>di Ta<sup>f</sup>sall de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xxijItm Joha<sup>n</sup>a fil. bast. Arthuri Gybson e Joha<sup>n</sup>e Broke eod. dieAnthoni<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Anthonii Hall de Brygehowsse }It. Ri<sup>c</sup>us fili<sup>9</sup> Ri<sup>c</sup>i Haldesworth de Halifax }

It. Eliz. fil. Johis Cokcrofte de Ovenden }

Jo<sup>h</sup>es fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Bynne de Wrley xxijJo<sup>h</sup>es fil. Johis West de Northo<sup>z</sup> xxvjEliz. fil. Johis Longboth<sup>u</sup> de Northo<sup>z</sup> xxvij[Johes struck out] Joha<sup>n</sup>a fil. Johis Cokecrofte de Wrley xxvijChristabella fil. [Johis struck out] Gilbti Woode de Sow<sup>r</sup>by }Itm Eliz. fil. Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Berstow de Halifax xxx

Hic incipit mens.

Augusti An<sup>o</sup> D<sup>ni</sup> 1541Johanna fil. Wi<sup>l</sup>mi Wattm<sup>a</sup> de Halifax p<sup>r</sup>mo dieGeorgius fil. Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Crowther de Sow<sup>r</sup>by quarto dieMargareta fil. Johis Riley de Sow<sup>r</sup>by viijEliz. fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Byrkeheid de Halifax viijJohanna fil. bas<sup>r</sup>da Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Juddeson de Hipome e Agnete Duckbury ix

Eliz. fil. Gilbti Helewell de Myggeley x

Thomas fil. Johis Bulcoke de Wrley xij

[Agnes struck out] Margaret. fil. Edm<sup>u</sup>di Mylh de Halifax xvij

Isabella fil. Johis Helewell xix

Willms fili<sup>9</sup> Wi<sup>l</sup> Mawde de Skycot }

It. Alicia fil. Johis Browghton de Wrley }

xx

August. An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1541

[27]

Margareta fil. Laurencii Farrow de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xxij  
 Margareta fil. Riči Gledehill de Sowland xxvij  
 Jōnes Pollerde fil. Wi Pollerd de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xxvij  
 Rōstus fil. Rōsti Walker de Sowland xix  
 Jōnes fil. Jōnis Wooddehede de Hipome xxx  
 Eliz. fil. Thōe Shaye de Ovend. eod. die

Hic incipit mēsis } 1541  
 Septembris An<sup>o</sup> Dñi }

Jōnes fil. Thome Bentley de Sow<sup>r</sup>by secūdo die  
 Eliz. fil. Jōnis Wylkynson de Halifax quarto die  
 Agnes fil. Wīthmi Shepperde de Halifax viij  
 Jōnes fil. Ric. Haldesworth de Halifax x  
 Sibella fil. Jōnis Waſhowse de Wrley xij  
 Item Margareta fil. Jōnis Baroclough de Hipome eodm die  
 Jōnes fil. Egidiū Greyves de Shelff xij  
 Item Eliz. fil. Wi Clyff de Wrley eodm die

[Isabella *struck out*] Sibella fil. Riči Berstow de Northož xvj

Alicia fil. Jōnis Palden de Halifax } xvij  
 It. Edwrdus fil. Jōnis Clowgh de Sowthož } xvij  
 Elizabeth. fil. Jōnis Deyne de Myggeley } xvij  
 It. Isabella fil. Gilbti Gleydhull de Sow<sup>r</sup>by } xvij  
 Ed<sup>o</sup> fil. Ed<sup>i</sup> Berstow de Ovend. } xxj  
 It. Anna fil. Wi Sug de Hipome }

Sibella fil. Jōnis Braddeley de Skyncote xxij

Margaret. fil. bast<sup>da</sup> Riči Mychell & Johañe Wybesey xxiiij

Rōstus fil. [? Gilbti. over an erasure] Haldesworth [de] Hipome } xxv  
 Isabella fil. Jōnis Mylh de Skyncot.

It. Margareta fil. Jōnis Thorppe de Hypoñ

Sibella fil. Henrici Kent de Hipome xxvij

Agnes fil. Gilbti Qweuwall de Northož } xxvij

It. Margareta fil. Riči Coltman de Halifax }

Hic incipit } An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1541  
 mens. Octob. }

Georgius fil. Georgii Stanclyff de Halifax p<sup>r</sup>mo die

Laurentius fil. Riči Ričson p<sup>e</sup> de Bradeforth scđo die

Chirstabella fil. Jōnis Wood de Sow<sup>r</sup>bi quart. die

Henricus fil. Thome Stansfeid de Skyncot. } qua . . . die

It. M<sup>r</sup>garet. fil. Ed<sup>i</sup> Clayton de Halifax }

Agnes fil. Edwrdi Stanclyff de Northož quīt. die

Jōnes fil. Jōnis Rauson de Ovend.

It. Eliz. fil. Gilbti Dickson de Sow<sup>r</sup>by }

An<sup>o</sup> 1541

..... mūdi Tylson de Sow<sup>r</sup>bi x

..... Rōstti Waſhowse de Sow<sup>r</sup>bi xij

..... na fil. Jōnis Dobson de So<sup>r</sup>by xiiij

..... fil. Rōstti Smythe } }

Gilb<sup>t</sup>us fil. eiusd. gemelli } de Hypoñ }

It. Brian<sup>o</sup> fil. Briani Crother }

Agnes fil. Edwrdi Lume de So<sup>r</sup>bi }

Alicia fil. Rōstti Murgatero [sic] de Wrley }

[28]

B Margaret. fil. bas<sup>d</sup>. Georgii Whyt<sup>q</sup> et Eliz. Hargreff<sup>e</sup> vidue xvij  
 Christofer. fil. Xpoferi Cosyn de Ovend.  
 It. Joha<sup>n</sup>a fil. Jacobi Hergreff<sup>e</sup> de Northo<sup>z</sup> } xix  
 Georgius fil. Johis Dobson de Sow<sup>r</sup>bi xxj  
 Henricus fil. Johis Dyconson de Schelff  
 Itm Joha<sup>n</sup>a fil. Laurentii Turf<sup>t</sup> de Sow<sup>r</sup>by } xxij  
 Item Eliz. fil. Wi Lyster de Halifax  
 Willms fil. bas<sup>d</sup>. Thoe Carrodus e Sibille Nicoll xxij  
 Isabella fil. Thome Hebyltwhate de Northo<sup>z</sup> xxix

Hic incip<sup>t</sup> mēs } 1541  
 Novemb. An<sup>o</sup> Dñi }

Johes fil. Edw<sup>r</sup>di Boythes de Ovend. quart. die  
 Thomas fil. Gil<sup>b</sup>ti Phylyp de Sow<sup>r</sup>by } quīt. die  
 It. Agnes fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Wylson de Halifax }  
 Agnes fil. Caroli Broke de Hipome sexto die  
 Johes fil. Thome Blakeburne de Sow<sup>r</sup>bye ix  
 Anna fil. Johis Preestley de Halifax xj  
 Christabella fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Tomeson de Ovynd. xij  
 Eliz. fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Beyrstow de Ovend. eod. die  
 Johes fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Wod Sowtho<sup>z</sup> xij  
 W<sup>9</sup> fil. Wi Hylyngwothe de Ovenden xvij  
 Joha<sup>n</sup>a fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Berstow de Ovend. xx  
 Johes fil. Rob<sup>t</sup>i Schepley de Halifax xxj  
 Johes fil. Johis Haldesworthe Schelff xxij  
 Joha<sup>n</sup>a fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Gybson de Sowtho<sup>z</sup> xxij  
 Margareta fil. Thome Brygehowse de Ovend. xxvj  
 M<sup>g</sup>areta fil. bas<sup>d</sup> Johis Berstow e Sibylle Robynson [Luddyngd.  
 interlined] xxix

Thomas fili<sup>9</sup> Xpoferi Horsfall de Northo<sup>z</sup> vlt<sup>o</sup> die

Hic incipit } 1541  
 mēs Decemb. }

W<sup>9</sup> fil. Jacobi Robynson de Sow<sup>r</sup>by primo die  
 Johanna fil. Georgii Craven de Halifax tercia die  
 Johes } fil. gemell. Gil<sup>b</sup>ti Sclayden de Wrley viij  
 Et Willms }  
 Johes fil. Johis Rauson de Hipome xj

An<sup>o</sup> 1541

[29]

Christoferus fil. Johis Romesdm de Wrley xj  
 B Ed<sup>d</sup> fil. bas<sup>d</sup>us Wi Threpland e Margarete Stansfeld xvij  
 Itm Isabella fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Holgate ead<sup>m</sup> die  
 Edw<sup>r</sup>dus fil. Xpoferi Feld de Sow<sup>r</sup>bi xvij  
 Margareta fil. Thome Schepley de Hipome xxij  
 Johes fil. Johis Royde de Halifax xxix

Hic incipit } An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1541  
 mens. Decemb.\* }

Eliz. fil. Edmudi vicar<sup>e</sup> de Northo<sup>z</sup> primo die  
 Xpoferus fil. Karoli Barocough de Halifax } tercia die  
 It. Joha<sup>n</sup>a fil. Alex. Browne de ead<sup>m</sup>

\* S<sup>r</sup>, but should be "Januarii."

- Gracia fil. Jacobi Oldefeld de Mygeley vj  
 Ričus fil. Wi Grenewoodde de Halifax xj
- B Roštus fil. basđus Roštī Sowwood e Sibille Ottē xij  
 Margareta fil. Roštī Brygehowse de Northož xijij  
 Margareta fil. Wi Elystone de Halifax xv  
 Ričus fil. Edmūdi Wadesworth de Wrley xvij  
 Joħes fil. Riči Wood de Ovend. xix  
 Anna fil. Riči Diconson vicesō die  
 Joħes fil. [Joħis struck out] Thome Lyst de Halifax xxvj  
 Wi fil. Joħis Dykeson de Sowrbi xxvij  
 Johaña fil. Joħis Holle de Sowrbi xxvij  
 Itm Eliz. fil. Jacobi Burley de Schelffe eod. die  
 Thomas fil. Thome Bulcoke de Wrley } penultō die  
 Itm Ričus fil. Edmūdi Smyth de eađm } penultō die  
 Roštus fil. Edi Hoħ de Lightclyff vltō die  
 Hic incip<sup>t</sup> mens.  
 Februarii 1541
- B W<sup>9</sup> fil. bast. Helie Bothūley p<sup>e</sup> de Bradeforthe e Isabelle Moř secudo die
- Margareta fil. Wi Gledhyll de Sowrby tercio die  
 Itm Joħes fil. Thome Bulkok de ead. eođm die  
 Johaña fil. Wi Dobson de Sowrby quīto die  
 Joħes fil. Thome Wadyngtō de Sowthož } ix  
 Itm Joħes fil. Gilħti Crother de eađm } ix  
 Agnes fil. Riči Wylson de Wrley xj  
 Itm Johañe [sic] Hucheson de Sowrby eođm die  
 Itm Eliz. fil. Gilħti Crosley de Soyland eođm die
- Ano Dni 1541 [30]
- Roštus fil. Georgii Dukworth de Sowrby  
 It. Agnes fil. Jacobi Bukeley de eađm } xij  
 It. Xpoferus fil. Joħes [sic] Oldefeld de Ovend. } xij  
 Thom̄s fil. Edi Hynemce de Halifax  
 Itm Laurentius fil. Edw̄di de Northož } xix  
 Itm Elena fil. Joħis Wylson de Halifax } xix  
 Itm Thomas fil. Anthonii Smyth de eađm } xx  
 Sibella fil. Gilħti Haldesworthe de Hipome xx  
 Ričus fil. Thome Mychell de Halifax xxj  
 Beterisda fil. Radulphi Puħ de Sowrby  
 Itm M<sup>9</sup>gareta fil. Thome Bawmeforth de Halifax } xxij  
 Isabella fil. Riči Wodde de Halifax xxij  
 Ričus fil. Edmūdi Romesden de Halifax xxv  
 It. Helena fil. Jacobi Mawde de Sowrby eođm die  
 Ričus fil. Wi Poħton de Wrley xxvj  
 Itm M<sup>9</sup>gareta fil. Joħis Wylson de Wrley eođm die  
 Roštus fil. Joħis Gleydehyll de Halifax } xxvij  
 Itm Georgius fil. Georgii Bothes de Northož } xxvij  
 Isabella fil. [Laurentii struck out] Roštī Haldesworthe de Mygeley xxvij  
 Item Jacobz fil. Joħis Luħme de Sorbye eođm die  
 Itm Roštus fil. Joħis Schotylworthe de Sowrby eod. die

Xpoferus fil. [Ed <i>i</i> struck out] Ri <i>c</i> i Schay de	Hic incip <i>t</i> mes Mrcii An <i>o</i> D <i>n</i> i	1540
Halifax		
It. Eliz. fil. Ed <i>i</i> W <i>r</i> wall de Sow <i>r</i> by		
bapt sue <i>r</i> nt p <i>r</i> mo die		
Alicia fil. Ro <i>s</i> ti H <i>e</i> ngway nup de de [ <i>sic</i> ] Sowtho <i>z</i> def <i>t</i> sec <i>u</i> d. die		
Johnes fil. Johis Pachett de Myggeeley tercio die		
Ri <i>c</i> us fil <i>9</i> Laurentii Berstow de Northo <i>z</i> sexto die		
It <i>m</i> Johnes fil. Wi Farror de Myggeeley		
Item M <i>o</i> gareta fil. bas <i>r</i> da Ed <i>i</i> Diconson et M <i>o</i> garet. Tho <i>m</i> s		eo <i>d</i> m die
B Isabella fil. bas <i>r</i> da Johis Tho <i>m</i> s de Halifax octau. die		
Joha <i>n</i> a et Eliz. fil. Johis Smythe de Wrley ix		
Ri <i>c</i> us fil. Johis Hor <i>t</i> on struck out and i <i>n</i> written above] Wrley xj		
Gracia fil. Jacobi Lyst <i>f</i> de Halifax		
It <i>m</i> Ed <i>9</i> fil. Ri <i>c</i> i Dobson de Sow <i>r</i>	xij	
It <i>m</i> Georgi <i>9</i> fil. eiusd. de ead <i>m</i>		
Anna fil. Wi M <i>o</i> cer de Halifax xij		
Thomas fil. Johis Smythe de Skycote xij		
It <i>m</i> Ri <i>c</i> us fil. Ed <i>i</i> Wood de Northo <i>z</i> eo <i>d</i> m die		
Agnes fil. Jacobi Mawde de Wrley xij		
Eliz. fil. Xpoferi Bentley de Sowreby xv		
Johnes fil. Thome Kent de Halifax	xvj	[31]
It. W <i>9</i> fil. Johis Hilile de Sow <i>r</i> by		
It <i>m</i> Johnes fil. Thoe Stokke de Northo <i>z</i>		
Agnes fil. Nicholaii Hyrde de Northo <i>z</i>	xvij	
Johnes Fernesyde fil. Wi Fernesyde de Ovend.		
It <i>m</i> Eliz. fil. Johis Dransfeld de [Wrley struck out] Norland	xix	
It <i>m</i> Isabella fil. Ri <i>c</i> i Oldefeld de ead.		
It. Isabella fil. Ed <i>i</i> Longeboth <i>f</i> de Wrley		
Alicia fil. Ed <i>i</i> Pachet de Myggelay xxj		
Georgius fil. Johis Townehende de Mygeley	xxij	1542
It <i>m</i> Anna fil. Johis Lacy de eadem		
Ed <i>9</i> fil. Ric. Brygehouse de Hypo <i>n</i> xxv <i>t</i> die Mrcii An <i>o</i>		
Anna fil. Ri <i>c</i> i Hebelwaite de Skycote xxvj		
Ro <i>s</i> tus fil. Johis Fornesse de Halifax	xxvij	
Georgi <i>9</i> fil. Johis Haldeworthe de Schelf <i>f</i>		
Ri <i>c</i> us fil. Wi Hichsonson de Northo <i>z</i>	xxix	
Margareta fil. Edw <i>di</i> Gybson de Northo <i>z</i>	xxix	
Ri <i>c</i> us fil. Xpoferi Hoo <i>H</i> vltio die		
Ap <i>r</i> ell 1542		
Agnes } fil. gemelli Johis Wales p <i>r</i> mo die		
Et Eliz. } fil. gemelli Johis Wales p <i>r</i> mo die		
Henricus fil. Johis Sayvyll de Skycote terc. die		
[Georgius struck out] Ro <i>s</i> tus fil. Ri <i>c</i> i Wafhouse de Skycote	vij	
It <i>m</i> Georgius fil. Johis Herteley de Ovend.		
Georgius fil. Ric. Gawker <i>g</i> de Sow <i>r</i> by nono die		
Georgi <i>9</i> fil. Ed <i>i</i> Dobson de Sow <i>r</i> by x		
Johnes fil. Thome Swyneson de Norland	xj	
It <i>m</i> Margaret. fil. Ed <i>i</i> Jaggar de Northo <i>z</i>		
It <i>m</i> W <i>9</i> fil. Wi Holle de Hipome		
Ed <i>9</i> fil. Ri <i>c</i> us Best de Ovend. xij		

- Johaña fil. W<sup>i</sup> Thaghworthe de Halifax xij  
 Alicia fil. bast. Gilbti Haldeworthe de Norland & Alicie Townehend xvij  
 Ed<sup>d</sup> fil. Johis Gawkerog de Sow<sup>r</sup>by } xix  
 It. Jacob<sup>b</sup> fil. Ed<sup>i</sup> Stansfeld de Wrley }  
 Ri<sup>c</sup>us fil. Jacobi Stancliff de Northo<sup>z</sup> xxiiij  
 Henricus fil. Johis Breythewayte de Skycote xxvj  
 Anna fil. Thome Lacy de Halifax } xxvij  
 Itm Agnes fil. Johis Haldeworth de Hypome } xxvij  
 Jacob<sup>b</sup> fil. Henrici Wylton villat. de Hypome xxvij  
 Johaña fil. W<sup>i</sup> Farrar de Mygelay vltio die  
 Hic incipit mens. } 1542 [32]  
 Maii An<sup>o</sup> Dñi  
 . . gnes fil. Johis Halstede [*& Aliche Wylkynson written above the line*] bast. de Wrley octauo die  
 Itm Agnes fil. Georgii Dykson de Sow<sup>r</sup>by eodm die  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>tus fil. Edw<sup>r</sup>di Smythe ix  
 Itm Willm<sup>s</sup> fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Murgaterode de Wrley eodm die  
 Ri<sup>c</sup>us fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Mar<sup>e</sup> de Halifax x  
 Willm<sup>s</sup> fil. bas<sup>d</sup>us Ri<sup>c</sup>i Dukesbery & Agnet<sup>e</sup> Fernessyde xj  
 It. Agnes fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Manne de Northo<sup>z</sup> eodm die  
 Henricus fil. W<sup>i</sup> Tho<sup>m</sup>s de Mygeley xiiij  
 Jo<sup>h</sup>es fil. Johis Hertely de Wrley xvij  
 Ri<sup>c</sup>us fil. Thome Speike de [Northo<sup>z</sup> *'struck out*] Schelff [xvij  
*'struck out*] xix  
 Gylb<sup>t</sup>us fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Saltonstall de Hypome [xxj *'struck out*] xx  
 Edw<sup>r</sup>dus fil. Johis Clarke de Northo<sup>z</sup> xxiiij  
 Edw<sup>r</sup>dus fil. Johis Berstow de Northo<sup>z</sup> xxv  
 Isabell. fil. Johis Hanson de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xxvij  
 Hic incipit mens. } 1542  
 Junii An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1542  
 Sibella fil. W<sup>i</sup> Barocough de Halifax s<sup>c</sup>do die  
 Johaña fil. Gilbti Lu<sup>m</sup>e de Sow<sup>r</sup>by tercio die  
 Alicia fil. Hug<sup>o</sup>is Carter de Soland quart. die  
 Margareta fil. Laurentii Haldeworthe de Halifax quito die  
 Itm Jo<sup>h</sup>es fil. Henrici Herteley de Northo<sup>z</sup> eodm die  
 Agnes fil. Johis Grenefeld de Northo<sup>z</sup>  
 It. Edw<sup>r</sup>d<sup>g</sup> fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Ott<sup>e</sup> de Halifax } viij  
 Itm Johaña fil. Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Wulfenden de Mygley }  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>tus fil. Briani Ferror de Halifax ix  
 Maria fil. Wi<sup>ll</sup>mi Sayvyll de Halifax xj  
 Isabella fil. Georgii [*Haworth over an erasure*] de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xvij  
 [Alanus Penn *'struck out*] Ri<sup>c</sup>us fil. Alani Pennyngton de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xix  
 Agnes fil. Thome Erle de Northo<sup>z</sup> eod. die  
 Eliz. fil. Gilbti Haldeworthe de Sow<sup>r</sup>by [xx *'struck out*] xxiiij  
 Jo<sup>h</sup>es fil. Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Northend de Halifax xxiiij  
 Thomas fil. Johis Baite de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xxvij  
 Eliz. fil. Rogeri Rokeld de Northo<sup>z</sup> xxx  
 Hic incipit mens.  
 J'lii An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1542  
 Edw<sup>r</sup>dus fil. Jacobi Wa<sup>lk</sup>hous de Sowtho<sup>z</sup> p<sup>r</sup>mo die Julii  
 Willm<sup>s</sup> fil. Wi<sup>ll</sup>mi Brodeley de Ovynden s<sup>c</sup>do die

John fil. John Bothuley de Ovend. quart. die  
 Thomas fil. John Beamonte de Myggeley vij  
 Beteris. fil. basd. Nicholai Brodeley & Alicie Swyft x  
 Ricus fil. bast. dni Edmudi Crother cap*n* et Agnet*e* Wod xij

1542 [33]

Alicia fil. Robt<sup>t</sup> Whythed & Alicie Murgaterod. basd. . . . .

John fil. Brian Haldeworthe de Northo<sup>z</sup> xv

Edw<sup>r</sup>dus fil. Ed<sup>i</sup> Heyley de Ovenden } xix

It. Gracia fil. John Hergreff<sup>e</sup> de Wrley }

Johanna fil. Alani Akerode de Ovynden vicesio die

Emotta fil. John Smyth de Sow<sup>r</sup>by }

It. Ricus fil. Georgii Jakson de Northo<sup>z</sup> }

Sibilla fil. John Thorppe de Wrley xxij

Thomas fil. Ric<sup>i</sup> Drapo<sup>r</sup> de Myggeley xxvij

Item Thomas fili<sup>9</sup> Wi Broke de Halyfax eodm die

Agnes fil. Jacobi Spens de Halyfax xxx

Hic incip<sup>t</sup> mens. August. 1542

Eliz. fil. Wi Whidopp de Northo<sup>z</sup> p<sup>r</sup>mo die

Wi<sup>m</sup>mus fil. Ric<sup>i</sup> Sund<sup>l</sup>and de Myggeley quinto die

Eliz. fil. Ric<sup>i</sup> Mychell de Myggeley }

Et Margaret. fil. Ed<sup>i</sup> Stok<sup>e</sup> de Sowtho<sup>z</sup> }

Thomas fil. Ric<sup>i</sup> Lyst<sup>t</sup> de Halifax

Item Wi<sup>m</sup>mus fil. Gilb<sup>t</sup> Waddesworth de Wrley }

It. Isabella fil. Ric. Northende de Hipome }

Item Isabella fil. Thome Lys<sup>t</sup> de Skycote }

Isabella fil. John Nicoll de Hipome }

It. Eliz. fil. John Pyghylles de Ovend. }

Item Eliz. fil. John Haldworth de Northo<sup>z</sup> }

John fil. Ric<sup>i</sup> Haldeworth & Esabelle Haldeworthe bast. xv

Agnes fil. Ric<sup>i</sup> Ferher de Mygeley xvij

Beatrix fil. Ric<sup>i</sup> Burneley de Halifax xvij

Item Ricus fil. Edmudi Lum<sup>e</sup> de Sow<sup>r</sup>bie }

[Item Wi<sup>m</sup> fil. Wi Mychell de Hyparome *struck out*] }

Margaret. fil. [? Laur<sup>e</sup>s] Dukeworthe de Sow<sup>r</sup>by }

It. Agnes fil. John Hemingway de Northo<sup>z</sup> }

John fil. Wi Mychell de Hipome xxj

Thoms fil. Ric<sup>i</sup> Turf<sup>t</sup> de Wrley xxij

It. Thomas fil. Robt<sup>t</sup> Townehend de Soyland eodm die

\*[Agnes fil. John Stok<sup>e</sup> de Halifax defunct. *struck out*]

Agnes fil. Edwardi Dykson de Sow<sup>r</sup>bye xxv

John fil. Ed<sup>i</sup> Wylyson de Halifax xxvj

Reynaldus fil. Thome Bothuley de Wrley xxix

Alan<sup>9</sup> fil. Wi Penyngton de Wrley eodm die

Margareta fil. Ric<sup>i</sup> Hall de Northo<sup>z</sup> }

Et Isabella fil. Thome Burton de Halifax }

Ricus fil. Wi Deyne de Wrley p<sup>r</sup>mo die mens. Septemb.

Mens. Septemb.

An<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>ni 1542

Item Johanna fil. Jacobi Bawdewyneson p<sup>o</sup> die

Eliz. fil. Robt<sup>t</sup> Browne de Halifax quinto die

\* This entry is amongst the burials on xxv<sup>th</sup> day.

An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1542

[34]

- .... as fil. Thōe Baytē de Northoȝ }  
 ... Maria fil. Joñis Waddisworthe de Wrley } septio die  
 Effañ fil. bast. Wi Nelson Isabelle [Nelletsoñ *blotted*] octauo die  
 Joñes fil. Sethe Tatlow de Wrley xj  
 Joñes fil. Edmūdi Gleydehill de Wrley } xv  
 It. M<sup>o</sup>gareta fil. Joñis Alanson de Halifax  
 Wi<sup>o</sup> fil. Thome Spenȝ de Halifax } xvij  
 It. Isabella fil. Joñis Stokdale de Wrley } xvij  
 Isabella fil. Ric. Schay de Wrley xvij  
 Eliz. fil. Roñti Scherde de Ovenden  
 Iñm Anna fil. Homefridi Waȝhouse de Schelff } xix  
 Agnes fil. Wi Forneſſe de Schelff xxj  
 Edwardus fil. Edw<sup>r</sup>di Sclayden de Sowrby. xxij  
 Henricus fil. Joñis Bryge de Halifax xxij  
 Item Riçus fil. Joñis Cartar de Sowrby eođm die  
 Anna fil. Joñis [Towne *struck out*] Northend de Schibden xxv  
 Johaña fil. Riçi Beȝley de Halifax xxvj

Hic incipit mens. } 1542  
 Octobris An<sup>o</sup> Dñi }

- Isabella fil. Franciſſi Fawcet de Halifax s̄cdō die  
 Anna fil. Thome Wayte de Halifax tercio die  
 Joñes fil. Riçi Bryge de Sowthoȝ vj  
 It. Margaretā fil. Joñis Lerode de Northoȝ eođm die  
 Eliz. fil. bast. Laurencie [*sic*] Stancliff e Isabelle Nycoll eođm die  
 Margaret. fil. Roñti Horton de Wrley septio die  
 Alicia fil. Thome Mason de Halifax } viij  
 It. Isabella fil. Riçi Swyft de Northoȝ } viij  
 Agnes fil. Georgii Estwod de Wrley ix  
 John. fil. Briani Clowgh de Northoȝ x  
 Margaret. fil. Wi Grenewod de Ovend. eođm die  
 Johaña fil. Stephī Mylȝ de Skycote xij  
 Iñm Agnes fil. Joñis Mawde de Skycote eođm die  
 Joñes fil. Joñis Thope [*sic*] de Hypome xij  
 Henricus fil. Joñis Wurmewall xvj  
 Margareta fil. Roñti Brodeley de Hypome xvij  
 Isabella fil. Riçi Gleydhull de Sowland xxj  
 Riçus fil. Riçi Bynnȝ de Skycot. xxvij  
 Johanna fil. bast. Thome Süderland e Johanna [*sic*] Breay penulīo die  
 Willm̄s fil. Edwardi Berstow de Halifax vltīo die

Hic incipit mensis  
Novemb. An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1542

[35]

- B Agnes fil. bast. Georgii Whytqham e Margarete nup relict. Riçi  
 Her . . . . p<sup>o</sup> die  
 Thomas fil. Gilȝti Whewwall de Northoȝ terci. die  
 Alicia fil. Edmūdi Berstow de Skycot. viij  
 Edw<sup>r</sup>dus fil. Edw<sup>r</sup>di Grymeschay de Northoȝ ix  
 Iñm Alicia filia Jacobi Baȝtē de Sowrby eođm die  
 Henricus fil. Henrici Hylyngworthe de Sowrby x  
 Agnes fil. Roñti Woodd de Halifax xj

Gylb<sup>t</sup>us fil. Johis Romesden de Halifax      } xij  
 Et Oswaldus fil. Riči Scoffeld de Hipome      } xij  
 Agnes fil. Johis Haldesworth de Hipome xij  
 Itm Chrystabella fil. Riči Reyner de Norland eodm die  
 Margaret. fil. Ed<sup>t</sup> Schakylton de Myggeley xx  
 Thomas fil. basf<sup>d</sup>. Thome Dobson & Agnete Harreson Wrley xxj  
 Thomas fil. Riči Haldesworthe de Halifax xxv  
 Henricus fil. Henrici Grymeschay de Northož xxvj  
 Eliz. fil. Henrici Hoſt de Soyland xxix  
 Johes fil. Johis Bynnes de Sow<sup>r</sup>by vltio die  
 Johes fil. Riči Lys<sup>t</sup> de Halyfax p<sup>r</sup>mo die mēs Decemb.  
                         Hic incipit secūd.  
                         die mens. Decēb.

Itm Ričus fil. Riči Longbothū de Wrley eodm die  
 Henricus fil. Edmūdi Tylson de Sow<sup>r</sup>by sēdo die  
 Hugo fil. Oliveri Speight de Wrley x  
**B** Johes fil. bast. Briani Haldeworthe [e Johaňe Fayrebarne *interlined above*] de Northož xij  
 [Effam struck out] Eufeyma fil. Xpoferi Smythe de Skycote xvj  
 Isabella fil. Wim Shepperd de Halifax xx  
 [Alicia struck out] Esabella fil. Roſti Waide de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xxvj  
 Johaňa fil. Edmūdi Bynnes de Skycot. xxvij  
 Thomas fil. Riči Haldesworthe de Northož vltio die  
                         Hic incipit mensis {  
                         Januarii A° Dñi } 1542  
 Isabella fil. Henrici Redehaughe de Wrley tercio die  
 Item Johes fil. Johis Hellewell de Sow<sup>r</sup>bi eodm die  
 Johes fil. Johis Nayler de Sow<sup>r</sup>by quarto die  
 Johes fil. Johis Haldesworthe de Northož } sexto die  
 It. Alicia fil. Roſti Butrode de Halifax      }  
                         A° Dñi 1542

[36]

Johaňa fil. Riči Benne de Schelff viij  
 Roſtus fil. Ed<sup>t</sup> Forest. de Halifax nono die  
 It. Anna fil. Georgii Hoſt de Sowland eodm die  
 Brianus fil. Roſti [Stoke struck out] Walker de Sowthož x  
 Johes fil. Roſti Fow'ness. de Halifax } xvij  
 Itm Ričus fil. Ric. Grenewod de Sow<sup>r</sup>by } xvij  
 Ed<sup>d</sup> fil. Johis Murgaterode de Wrley xix  
 Willm̄s fil. bast. [blank] & Isabelle Estwod Sow<sup>r</sup>by eodm die  
 Johes fil. Thome Bolland de Hypome xxij  
 Paulus fil. Ed<sup>t</sup> Dobson de Hipome xxv  
 Eliz. fil. [Johis struck out] Thome Baite de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xxvj  
 Johes fil. Rich. Holmes xxvij  
 \*Isabella fil. Thome Leigh de Halifax } xxix  
 Itm Henricus fil. Henrici Whytac<sup>r</sup>e de Sow<sup>r</sup>b. }  
 Agnes fil. Riči Oldefeld de Wley xxx  
                         Hic incipit mēs }  
                         Februarii Anno Dñi } 1542

Margareta fil. Georgii Crowther de Sow<sup>r</sup>by secūdo die

\* "Sepult." in the margin. The burial of the child is entered on Feb. 2.

Margareta fil. Edw<sup>r</sup>di Banaster de Sow<sup>r</sup>bi vij  
 Isabella fil. Edw<sup>r</sup>di Heyley de Ovend. xj  
 Eliz. fil. Jacobi Smythe de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xij  
 Isabella fil. Henrici Talyour de Sowtho<sup>z</sup> xij  
 Agnes fil. Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Sutclyff de Heptonstall xv  
 Jo<sup>h</sup>es fil. Radulphi Stansfeld de Wr<sup>r</sup>ley xvij  
 Eliz. fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Schay de Wr<sup>r</sup>ley xvij  
 Milo fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Bryge de Wr<sup>r</sup>ley xvij  
 Jo<sup>h</sup>es fil. Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Crabtre de Sow<sup>r</sup>bi xxij  
 Margareta fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Denton de Halifax vltio die  
 Ed<sup>o</sup> fil. Henrici Law de Northo<sup>z</sup> sepult. fuit vltio die mēs Februarii

1542

Hic incip<sup>t</sup> mēsMarcii A<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>ni 1542Edw<sup>r</sup>dus fil. Wi<sup>th</sup> Dughyt de Ovenden p<sup>r</sup>mo die

Robertus fil. Briani Crowther de Warley }

Itm Ro<sup>b</sup>stus fil. Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Vyc<sup>r</sup>e de Northowrome }Itm Willms fil. Jacobi Grenehawgh de So<sup>r</sup>by }Itm Isabella fil. Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Schoffeld de Hypome }

B Jo<sup>h</sup>ane fil. bas<sup>ld</sup>. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Berstowe de Halifax p [? Jo<sup>h</sup>an.] Gray terc. die  
 Joha<sup>n</sup>es fil. Caroli [Haldeswor struck out] Broke de Lyghtclyff } quarto  
 Jo<sup>h</sup>es fil. Gil<sup>b</sup>ti Pennyngton de Wr<sup>r</sup>ley } die  
 Itm Agnes fil. Alani Hopkynson de Sow<sup>r</sup>by }

Ro<sup>b</sup>stus fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Schor<sup>p</sup> de Ovend. eod. dieA<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>ni 1542

[37]

Agnes fil. [Jo<sup>h</sup>is struck out] psevalli Deyne de Mygeley quito die

Willms fil. Hugois Raynforth Halifaxie }

Item Thomas fil. Wi<sup>th</sup>mi Myggeley de Myggeley } septio dieAgnes fil. Thome Oldefeld de Wr<sup>r</sup>ley nono die

Robertus fil. Briani Doggeson de Halifax }

Itm Agnes [blank] Ri<sup>c</sup>i Brodeley de Hypome } xjEliz. fil. Thome Longebothū de Sowtho<sup>z</sup> xijEdw<sup>r</sup>dus fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Brodeley de Halifax xvijMargaret. fil. Gil<sup>b</sup>ti Deyne Wr<sup>r</sup>ley xxjAgnes fil. Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Appostelles de Ovenden }Itm Agnes fil. Xpoferi Cosyn de ea<sup>dm</sup> } xxijJo<sup>h</sup>es fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Nycoll de Halifax xxv die mēs M<sup>r</sup>cii A<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>ni 1543<sup>o</sup>Agnes fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Crabtre de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xxvjJo<sup>h</sup>es fil. Thome Herryon de Halifax eo<sup>dm</sup> dieJoha<sup>n</sup>a fil. Henrici Pyghylles de Wr<sup>r</sup>ley xxxItem Isabella fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Gawkerog de Sow<sup>r</sup>by eo<sup>dm</sup> dieHic incip<sup>t</sup> mens.Ap<sup>l</sup>lis An<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>ni 1543Margareta fil. Wi<sup>th</sup>mi Deyne de Warley tercio dieSibella fil. Georgii Gordeyne de Hipome eo<sup>dm</sup> dieJo<sup>h</sup>es fil. Jacobi Boythes de Ovenden sexto dieB Jo<sup>h</sup>es fil. basterd. Thoe Scherde p Agnet<sup>r</sup> Davy viijAgnes fil. Wi<sup>th</sup>mi Northend de Hypome xj

Agnes fil. Jacobi Lyster de Halifax xij

Xpofer. fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Haldeworthe de Wr<sup>r</sup>ley xv

- Item Gracia fil. Roþti Berstow de Halifax eodm die  
 Gilþus fil. Riþi Saltonstall de Warley xvij  
 Agnes fil. Wi Poterton de Wrley xvij  
 Agnes fil. Riþi Héyngway de Northoȝ xix  
 Eliz. fil. Thome Campenott de Ovend.  
 Iñm Johanna fil. Thome Harreson de eadm } eodm  
 Iñm Gracia fil. WiHi Firthe de [Sowrby *struck out*] Lyghtasylles } die  
 B Joñes fil. bast. Roþti Teyssdayle & Johañe Gyll xxiiij  
 Jacobus fil. Riþi Mawde de Wrley xxv  
 Edwrdus fil. Edwrdi Thorpe de Lyghtclyff xxix  
 Iñm Jacobus fil. Riþi Howwey de Ovenden } eodm die  
 Iñm Gracia fil. Thome Brygge de Warley }  
 Hic incipit mens.  
 Maii 1543
- B Willms fil. bast. Joñis Gleydehyll & Eliz. Wodde pmo die [38]  
 Joñes fil. Dionisi Haldeworth de Halifax quarto die  
 Agnes fil. Wi Soytell de Sowrby viij  
 Ano Dñi 1543°
- Joñes fil. Edwrdi Haldeworth de Myggeley decio die  
 Margareta fil. Gilþti Drake de Warley xj  
 Item Eliz. fil. Joñis Holdefeld de Sowrby eodm die  
 Roþt. fil. Edwrdi Hinghm de Norland xij  
 Eliz. fil. Wi Lysl de Halifax xij  
 Joñes fil. Thome Smythe de Skrycot. eodm die  
 Jacobus fil. Nich. Hyrde de Northoȝ xvij  
 Anna fil. Joñis Berstow de Halifax xvij  
 Eliz. fil. Edwardi Boytheis de Ovend. eod. die  
 Jacobus } fil. gemelli Riþi Murgaterode de Wrley xxj  
 Et Alicia }  
 Henricus fil. Henrici Herteley xxj  
 Anna fil. Roþti Stanclyff de Halifax } xxij  
 It. Agnes fil. Riþi Romesden de Warley }  
 Johaña fil. Galfridi Taþsall deft nupq de Wrley xxv  
 Alicia fil. Wiþmi Whytley de Hipome\* } xxvij  
 It. Thomas fil. Thome Wyltema de Sowrby }  
 Jacobus fil. Gilþti Barocclough de Northoȝ vltio die  
 Hic incipit mens.  
 Junii Ano Dñi 1543
- Johaña fil. Xpoferi [Woodde *struck out*] Felde de Sowrby scdo die  
 B Joñes fil. bast. Joñis Ratclyff & Alicie Stanclyff tercio die  
 Riþus fil. Edwardi Prestley de Sowrby quinto die  
 Maria fil. bast. Edwrdi Brodeley & Christabelle Oldefeld sext. die  
 Edwardus fil. Edmudi Taþsall de Sowrby ix  
 Thomas fil. Joñis Hertley de Halifax xij  
 Alicia fil. Thome Wylyson de Halifax xv  
 Edward fil. Edmudi Mylf de Halifax eodm die  
 Riþus fil. Jacobi Spyue de Warley xvij  
 Anna fil. Jacobi Oldefeld de Ovend. } xvij  
 It. Mathe fil. Edwrdi Hoppey de Halifax }

\* "mort" written above.

Willms fil. Johis Woodde de Ovend. xix  
 bast. Willms fil. bast. Johis Teith et Ysabelle Hoff eodm die  
 Martin<sup>9</sup> fil. Edi Lumē de Sorby } xxvj  
 Itm Georgius fil. Johis Hopkynson de eađm } xxvij  
 Isabella fil. Johis Eytall de Halifax xxvij  
 Johanna fil. bast. Thome Mawde de Halifax et Johaē Waddesworth  
 xxix

Hic incip<sup>t</sup> mens.

Julii A<sup>o</sup> 1543

Agnes fil. Johis Bryge de Sowrby p<sup>r</sup>mo die [3]  
 Agnes fil. WiHmi Smythe de Wrley scđo die  
 Eliz. fil. bast. Edi Waſhouse et Agnete Diconson quarto die  
 Thomas fil. Johis Drake de Warley quito die  
 Gracia fil. bast. Roſt. L[?] o]yge et M<sup>r</sup>garete Byrstow nono die  
 A<sup>o</sup> Dni 1543

Riſus fil. WiHmi Berstow de Ovend.  
 It. Johaē fil. Johis Kyng de Skycote } xij  
 Itm Willms fil. bast. Wi Taſſall et M<sup>r</sup>garete Brodeley }  
 Agnes fil. WiHi Eckisley de Sowthowrome vicesio die  
 Isabella fil. [bast. written above] Johis Wylkynson de Ovend. xxj  
 Alicia fil. Jacobi Yrelande de Halifax xxij  
 Itm Roſtus fil. Roſti Brygehouse de Northoꝝ eodm die  
 Jōhes fil. WiHmi Marcer de Halifax } xxij  
 Itm Riſus fil. Johis Bryge de Ovenden } xxij  
 Christabella fil. Edwardi Crowther de Myggley xxvj  
 Sybella fil. Riči Stok<sup>e</sup> de Sowthoꝝ xxvij  
 Jōhes fil. Johis Murgaterode de Sowrby xxix  
 \*Jōhes fil. Johis Harcher de Northoꝝ eod. die  
 Eliz. fil. Wi Hirde de Wrley xxx  
 Item Eliz. fil. Riči Claye de Sorby eodm die  
 Jōhes fil. Johis Heyton de Halifax vltio die  
 Hic incip<sup>t</sup> mensis } A<sup>o</sup> Dni 1543  
 Augusti Anno }

Thomas fil. Roſti Schepeleye de Halifax quarto die  
 B Gracia fil. bast. Roſt. Loge et M<sup>r</sup>garete Sodell indegent. eodm di  
 Jōhes fil. Briani Ott<sup>e</sup> de Northoꝝ sexto die  
 Jacobus fil. Egidii Greyves de Schelff octauo die  
 Willms fil. Riči Lys<sup>f</sup> de Halifax } xij  
 Itm Anna fil. Johis Wood de eađm } xij  
 Jōhes fil. Jacobi Spen<sup>s</sup> de Halifax xv  
 Isabella fil. WiHmi Saltonstall de Schelff eodm die  
 Margaret. fil. Roſti Whewwall de Ovynden xvij  
 Michaell. fil. Thome Brodeley de Halifax xvij  
 Itm Edwardus fil. Johis Gawkerog de Sowrby eod. die  
 Thomas fil. Georgii Beamount de Halifax } xx  
 Edwrdus fil. Edwardi Saltonstall de Wrley } xx  
 Isabella Riči Byrkeheide de Halifax xxij  
 Johaē fil. Arthuri Gybson de Northoꝝ xxij  
 Riſus fil. Edwardi Clayton de Halifax xxij

\* "Sepult." in the margin. Refers to his burial on August 18, 1543.

- Isabella fil. Thome Benthañ de Northoȝ xxv  
 Item Thomas fil. Wiȝmi Sharburgh de Halifax eod. die  
 Itm Pelagia fil. Wiȝmi Vicarȝ de Ovenden xxvj  
 Anna fil. Johis Harryson de Halifax xxix  
 Anna fil. Jacobi Waȝhouse de Sowthoȝ vltio die  
     Hic incipit mens.  
     Septemb. 1543  
 Isabella fil. bast. Thome Whytacȝ e Mȝarete Blakeburne p'mo die  
 Mȝaret. fil. Briani Sundȝland de Northoȝ sēdo die                  [40]  
 Aº Dñi 1543  
 Mȝareta fil. Johis Halstede de Warley sēdo die  
 Riȝus fil. Roberti Somshales de Halifax quarto die  
 Mȝareta fil. Richardi Wylyson de Halifax sexto die  
 [Laurencius Redehaugh de Warley                  }  
 Itm. Johaña fil. Riȝi Mychell de Hipome                  } consepult. fueȝnt viij die  
     struck out]                  } mes eiusdm  
 Agnes fil. Thome Oldefeld de Wrley x  
 Jōhes fil. Roȝti Smyth de Halifax xij  
 Willm̄s fil. Riȝi Hāme de Sowȝby eodm die  
 Margareta fil. Johis Cokcroft de Ovenden xij  
 Gregorius fil. Riȝi Bolton de Halifax xij  
 Thomas fil. Johis Boytheis de Skycote xvj  
 Willm̄s fil. Johis Haldeworthe de Hipome xx  
 Michael. fil. Edwrdi Kyngstone de Wrley eod. die  
 Christabella fil. Wiȝmi Bentley xxij  
 Jacobus fil. Wiȝmi Murgaterode de Wrley xxij  
 Jōhes fil. Oliveri Crowther de Skycote xxvij  
 Johaña fil. Henrici Skelton de Sowȝby xxix  
 Margareta fil. Johis Waddesworthe de Sowȝby vltio die  
     Hic incipit mensis }  
     Octob. Anno Dñi 1543  
 Sebella [vx. struck out] fil. Riȝi Barne de Halifax p'mo die  
 Eufenia fil. Wiȝni Clyff de Halifax sēdo die  
 Johaña fil. Wiȝmi Pennyngton de Skycote xij  
 Jōhes fil. Wiȝmi Fawkes de Halifax xvij  
 Itm Helena fil. bast. Edwrdi Hanson e Alicie Tomlyson eod. die  
 It. Johaña fil. bast. Wiȝ Lee e Johañe Bekwȝ eod. die  
 Isabella fil. Johis Best de Ovend. xvij  
 Itm Jacobȝ fil. Edwardi Dobson de Sourby eodm die  
 Anna fil. Gilȝti Oldefeld de Halifax xix  
 Riȝus fil. Riȝi Waȝhouse de Wrley                  }  
 It. Johs. fil. Xpoferi Ryley de Northoȝ                  } xxvj  
 It. Radulphus fil. Helisei Nutter de Hypom̄ }  
 Johaña fil. Johis Cokeshott de Soȝby xxvij  
 \*Riȝus fil. Johis Bynnes de Wrley                  }  
 \*It. Xpofer. fil. Johis Murgaterode de ead.                  }  
 \*It. Johis [sic] fil. Johis Sugȝ ats Robȝt de Hipome }  
 Georgi fil. Johis Ryley de Sowȝby xxvij

\* These entries are bracketed together without date, but they are probably tended to be included with those on the 28th.

Hic incipit mens. Novemb. 1543

Alicia fil. Henrici Rayneforthe p<sup>r</sup>mo die  
 Thomas fil. Seth Haldesworth de Ovenden  
 Itm Ri<sup>c</sup>us fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Crabtre de Sow<sup>r</sup>by }  
 Itm Anna fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Clouge de Northo<sup>r</sup>z } quarto die  
 A<sup>o</sup> D<sup>n</sup>i 1543

Richardus fil. Edwardi Hoo<sup>r</sup>t de Lyghtclyff septio die  
 Willm<sup>s</sup> fil. Wi<sup>r</sup> Thorne ton de Hipome octauo die

b It. Agnes fil. bast. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Heyton e Eliz. Grenewod } eo<sup>d</sup>m die  
 b It. Eufemia fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Hawworth e Agnete Reyf }  
 Edm<sup>ud</sup> fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Ryley de Norland ix  
 Ri<sup>c</sup>us fil. Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Tewesdale de Halifax }  
 It. Ri<sup>c</sup>us fil. Wyllm Walton de Ovend. } x  
 Itm Jo<sup>h</sup>es fil. W<sup>m</sup>i Eygland de Wrley }  
 Itm Eliz. fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Coltemā de Halifax }  
 Henricus fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Bentley de Sow<sup>r</sup>by xij  
 Ri<sup>c</sup>us fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Wa<sup>r</sup>house de Sorby } xij  
 It. Helena fil. Egidii Hucheson de ead. } xij  
 Henricus fil. Alani Pe<sup>n</sup>yngton de Ovenden xv  
 Itm Jacobus fil. Thome Dobson eo<sup>d</sup>m die  
 Homefridus fil. Gil<sup>b</sup>ti Philyppe de Sorby xix  
 Jacobus fil. Wi<sup>r</sup> Thorpe de Brygehouse xxj  
 Tho<sup>m</sup>s fil. Edi Forness de Sorby xxvij  
 Thomas fil. Ro<sup>b</sup>t. Mylf de Wrley xxix

b Maria fil. bast. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Mygeley e Marie Townehend vltio die  
 Hic incipit mens. } A<sup>o</sup> D<sup>n</sup>i 1543  
 Decemb. A<sup>o</sup> D<sup>n</sup>i }

Ro<sup>b</sup>thus fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Lu<sup>m</sup>e de Sorby scdo die  
 Jacobus fil. Edwardi Stanclyff de Northo<sup>r</sup>z eo<sup>d</sup>m die  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>thus fil. Wi<sup>r</sup> Heryngshay de Sorby sexto die  
 Thomas fil. Thome Smythe de Halifax xij  
 b It. Rogerus fil. bast. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Lokewod e Agnete Brodeley xi . . .  
 Tho<sup>m</sup>s fil. Brian Walker de Hipome xv  
 [James struck out] Jacob fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Clayton de Sowtho<sup>r</sup>z xvij  
 Eufemia fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Beryne de Halifax xxj  
 Gregorius fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Sowwod de Northo<sup>r</sup>z xxij  
 Sibella fil. Wi<sup>r</sup>mi Hyllyngworth }  
 Itm Helena fil. Jacobi Hemynghway de Norland } xxij  
 Jo<sup>h</sup>es fil. Wi<sup>r</sup>mi Hedylstone de Halifax xxvj  
 Agnes filia Thome H<sup>e</sup>nyngway de Sowtho<sup>r</sup>z eod. die  
 Gil<sup>b</sup>tus fil. Gil<sup>b</sup>t. Ho<sup>r</sup>t Hipome } xxvij  
 Joha<sup>n</sup>a fil. Ri<sup>c</sup>i Mychell }  
 Jo<sup>h</sup>es fil. Wi<sup>r</sup> Grenefeld de Northo<sup>r</sup>z xxix  
 B Jo<sup>h</sup>es fil. bast. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Towtill e M<sup>g</sup>arete Hor<sup>r</sup> eod. die

Hic incip<sup>t</sup> mensis

Januarii A<sup>o</sup> D<sup>n</sup>i 1543

Henricus fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Smythe de Northo<sup>r</sup>z p<sup>r</sup>mo die  
 Jo<sup>h</sup>es fil. Georgii Dukeworth de Sorby scdo die  
 Joha<sup>n</sup>a fil. Jo<sup>h</sup>is Hawmonde de Northo<sup>r</sup>z tercio die  
 \*Jo<sup>h</sup>es fil. Edm<sup>udi</sup> For<sup>n</sup>es de Sorby quinto die

\* "Sepult." in the margin. Refers to his burial on February 18, 1543.

[41]

[42]

- W9 fil. Johis Vycare de Schelff eod. die  
 Carolus fil. Laurentii Haldeworth de Halifax  
 b . . . Prestley. Itm Rīcus fil. bast. [Rōhti Sutclyff *struck out*] } sexto die  
 Wīthmi Prestley & Margaret. Stāsfeld  
 Itm Eufemia fil. Wī Eglant de Sorby eod. die  
 Hugo fil. Thome Stansfeld de Skycote nono die  
 Thoma fil. Thome Stoke de Sowthoꝝ } x  
 Itm Isabella fil. Edmūdi Aikerode de Wrley }  
 Johāna fil. Johis Fornesse de Halifax xiii  
 Maria fil. Briani Ferbere de Halifax  
 It. Johes fil. Johis Mylner de Skycote  
 b Itm Johis [sic] bast. Nicholaii Broke & [Eliz. *struck out*] } xiiij  
 Helene Dycson  
 b Johes fil. Wīm Bryge & Margarete Mygeley xv  
 Johes fil. Jacobi Swift de Ovend. xvij  
 Johes } fil. gemelli Laurentii Walker de Sowthoꝝ  
 Et Ed9 } } xxij  
 It. Isabella fil. Johis Hemyngway de Northoꝝ } xvij  
 It. Ed9 fil. Rīci Dyconson de Schelff  
 It. Maria fil. Johis Jackson de Warley  
 Johes fil. Rīci Wodde de Sowthoꝝ }  
 Itm Arthurus fil. Edi Mawde de Wrley } xxj  
 It. Agnes fil. Rīci Peñyngton de ead. }  
 It. Agnes fil. Rīci Gawkerog de Sorby }  
 Isabella fil. bast. Rōhti Romesden & Sybelle Lyst xxv  
 Itm Rīcus fil. Rīci Bynnes de Skycote eodm die  
 Alicia fil. Thome Hemyngway de Sowthoꝝ xxix  
 Johāna fil. Nicholai Townehend de Hipō vltio die  
 Hic incipit mens.  
 Februarii A° 1543
- \* Hugo fil. Hugois Carter de Sorby s̄do die  
 Johes fil. Caroli Haldesworth de Halifax 3  
 Gracia fil. Thome Sayvyll de Skycot. quart. die
- 1543
- Johes fil. Rīci Grymeshay de Northoꝝ quart. die  
 Alicia fil. Xpoferi Schay de ead. quito die  
 M̄gareta fil. Wīthmi Mawde de Halifax sexto die  
 Johes fil. Thome Bryghowse octauo die  
 Rōtus fil. Johis Preistley octauo die  
 M̄gareta fil. Alex. Browne de Halifax ix  
 Item Arthurus fil. Johis Estwod de Mygeley eodm die  
 Isabella fil. Johis Rop de Sowthoꝝ decio die  
 Christabell fil. Rīci Mychell de Mygeley xv  
 Johes fil. Thome Bothomeley de Wrley xvij  
 Anna fil. Wī Wīthmi [sic] Wylkynson de Skycote xvij  
 [Joh. . uꝝ Rōhti Jagger interlined, but nothing to show to what it refers]  
 b Rīcus fil. bast. Rōhti Browne & Johanna [sic] Nowwell } xvij  
 Margareta fil. Johis Longebothū de Northoꝝ }  
 Henricus fil. Johis Hychesonson de Halifax eodm die  
 [Georgius *struck out*] Gracia fil. Rīci Estwod de Halifax } xvij  
 It. Eliz. fil. Thome Schayghe de Ov̄den }

- Brianus fil. Johis Gleydchyll de Halifax  
 It. Gracia } fil. gemell. Johis Lee de Northo $\check{z}$  } xx  
 Et Sibella } Et Sibella } xx  
 Johes fil. Ri $\check{c}$ i Holgat. de Wrley xxj  
 Eliz. fil. psevalli Deyne de Myggeley xxij  
 Sibella fil. Briani Steyde de Northo $\check{z}$  xxij  
 Margareta fil. Johis Baret de Halifax xxij  
 [Joha $\check{n}$ a fil. bast. Ro $\check{c}$ ti Bothuley & Isabelle Haldeworthe sepult. fuit  
 xxv struck out]  
 Johes fil. Thome Lacy de Halifax xxvj  
 Willms Ri $\check{c}$ i Thomas de Myggeley xxvij  
 Alicia fil. Francissi Eckysley                          Hic incip<sup>t</sup> mens.  
 de Sowtho $\check{z}$  p<sup>r</sup>mo die                          Marcii A<sup>o</sup> D<sup>n</sup>i 1543  
 Isabella fil. Edmudi Lu $\check{m}$ e de Sorby scdo die  
 Gil $\check{t}$ hus fil. Johis Saltonstall de Ovynden } tercio die  
 Itm Willms fil. Johis Thomas de Skircote }  
 B Johes fil. Ri $\check{c}$ i Kent & Eliz. Fulde bast.)  
 It. Johis [sic] Oldefeld de Ovynden } quarto die  
 It. Helena fil. Wi Ott $\check{e}$  de Northo $\check{z}$   
 Gracia fil. Jacobi Haldesworthe de Wrley sexto die  
 Jacobus [over an erasure] fil. Johis Grene de Soyland octauo die  
 M<sup>r</sup>gareta fil. Johis Wa $\check{h}$ ouse de Northo $\check{z}$  nono die  
 Georgij fil. Johis Hellewell de Sorby xj  
 Eliz. fil. Ro $\check{c}$ ti Northende de Halifax xij  
 Johanna fil. Thome Haldeworthe de Halyfax eo $\check{m}$  die  
 1543 It. A<sup>o</sup> 1544 [44]  
 Sibella fil. Ro $\check{c}$ ti Ha $\check{h}$  de Halifax  
 Et M<sup>r</sup>gareta fil. Ri $\check{c}$ i Romesden de Hipome } xij  
 It. Agnes fil. Johis Amler de Ovenden }  
 It. Jacobus fil. Thome Whewall de ea $\check{m}$   
 Margareta fil. Edwardi Sclayden de Sorby xij  
 Johes fil. Mychaell. fil. } gemelli Xpoferi Oldefeld de Warley xv  
 Joha $\check{n}$ a fil. Johis Townehende de Mygeley xvij  
 Henricus fil. Richardi Gleydehyll de Baytyng $\check{e}$   
 Et Gil $\check{t}$ hus fil. Johis Barocloghe de Hypome  
 It. Johes fil. bast. Edwardi Hoppey de Halifax & Christibelle Hopkynson } xix  
 Itm Edw<sup>r</sup>d<sup>9</sup> fil. Jacobi Denton de Warley  
 Agnes fil. Edwardi Turf $\check{e}$  de Sorby xxj  
 Sibella fil. Johis Mylner de Halifax eo $\check{m}$  die  
 Agnes fil. Nicholai Brodeley de Ovenden xxij  
 Dorita fil. Johis Sayvyll de Skycote }  
 Et Sibella fil. Ri $\check{c}$ i Lyst $\check{e}$  de Halifax } xxij  
 Itm Ed<sup>9</sup> fil. Wi Brodeley de Ovynden }  
 Johes fil. Edwardi Townehend de Soyland } xxv  
 Et Agnes fil. Xpoferi Bentley de Sorby }  
 Johes fil. Jacobi Holdefeld de Myggeley xxvj  
 Itm Isabella fil. Thome Bulcoke de Warley eo $\check{m}$  die  
 Isabella } fil. gemelli Oleveri Hawghe de Norland xxx  
 Et Eliz. }

Hic incipit mens. }  
Aprilis Anno Dñi } 1544

Johaña fil. Johis Lysl de Halifax p<sup>r</sup>mo die  
 Johaña fil. Riči Marð de Halifax sēdo die  
 Eliz. fil. Jacobi Smyth de So<sup>r</sup>by tercio die  
 Isabella fil. Wi<sup>i</sup> Sunderland de Halifax quarto die  
 Alicia fil. Riči Berstow de Ovynden quīto die  
 Thomas fil. Roþti Smythe de Hypome } sexto die  
 It. Eliz. fil. Johis Dobson de So<sup>r</sup>by  
 Margareta fil. Laurentii Hargreff<sup>e</sup> de So<sup>r</sup>by ix  
 Georgij fil. Riči Haldeworthe de Halifax }  
 It. Isabella fil. Johis Rayfl de eadm } xij  
 Item Agnes fil. Edwardi Hynemarche de eadm }  
 Sibella fil. Wi<sup>i</sup> Bothomele de Halifax  
 It. Joħes fil. bast. [Johis *struck out*] Edw<sup>r</sup>di Otte et Ysabelle Walker } xiiiij  
 Ričus fil. Edw<sup>r</sup>di Hellewell de W<sup>r</sup>ley } vicesō die  
 It. Henricus fil. Riči Best de Ovend. }

Anno Dñi 1544

[45]

Ričus fil. Roþti Townehende de W<sup>r</sup>ley }  
 It. Roþtus fil. Johis Romesden de Halifax } xxiiij  
 It. Johaña fil. Georgii Swayneson de eadm }  
 Gilþus fil. Riči Ott<sup>e</sup> de Sowthoȝ } xxv  
 Item Agnes fil. Wi<sup>i</sup> Thorpe de Hypome }  
 Ysabella fil. Riči Wod de Ovend. xxvij  
 Gilþus fil. Roþti Gleydehyll de So<sup>r</sup>by xxvij  
 Gracia fil. Thome Oldefeld de W<sup>r</sup>ley eodm die  
 Joħes fil. Thome Thome [*sic*] Stansfeld de So<sup>r</sup>by vltō die  
 Hic incip<sup>t</sup> mens. }  
 Mayi A<sup>o</sup> Dñi } 1544

Marmaducus fil. Wiħmi Mawde de Halyfax tercio die  
 Agnes fil. Thome Oldefeld de W<sup>r</sup>ley quarto die  
 Willm̄s fil. Rogeri Rokeld de Northoȝ quīto die  
 Itm. Dionisius fil. Johis Rawson de Ovenden eodm die  
 Itm. Margareta fil. Riči Hoppey de W<sup>r</sup>ley eod. die  
 Wilts fil. Thome Byrton de Halyfax sexto die  
 Margaret fil. bast. Roþti Brāhañ et Joheñe Bentley } xij  
 Itm. Edwardus fil. Edwardi Dycson de Sourby }  
 Johaña fil. bast. [Arthuri Wylyon *struck out*] Henrici Schay p<sup>c</sup> de  
 Kyghley et Johañe Hansō eod. die  
 Edw<sup>r</sup>dus fil. Edwardi Stancliff de Northoȝ xiiij  
 Edmūdus fil. Roþti Foñes de Halifax xv  
 Alicia fil. Oleveri Romesden de So<sup>r</sup>by xvij  
 Eliz. fil. Edw<sup>r</sup>di Denton xx  
 Joħes fil. Henrici Pyghylles de Myggeley xxj  
 Johaña fil. Johis Waterhouse de W<sup>r</sup>ley xxxij  
 Ričus fil. Edwardi Heyley de Ovenden xxiiij  
 Gilþus fil. Georgii Ott<sup>e</sup> de Halifax xxv  
 Michaell. fil. Johis Sayvell de Halifax xxvj  
 Isabella fil. Thome Hebilltwayte de Halifax vicesō septio die  
 Roþtus fil. fil. [*sic*] bast. Roþti Swayne et Johañe Mychell eodm die

Jōnes fil. Thome Lacy de Halifax bap<sup>t</sup> fuit p<sup>r</sup>mo die mens. Junii  
A° Dñi 1544

Hic incipit mens.  
Junii Anno Dñi } 1544

Isabella fil. Edwardi Saltonstall de Wrley scđo die  
Rychardus fil. Riči [Bryggehous *struck out*] Northend de Hipome  
sesto die

Mrgareta fil. Wi Dycson de Sōby xij

Roštus fil. Richardi Gybson de Sowthož xijj

Jōnes fil. Jacobi Spens de Halifax

It. Gregorius fil. Jōnis Nycolson de eađm } xvij

Willm̄s fil. Jacobi Haldesworth de Northož vicesio die

A° Dñi 1544 1544

.. argareta fil. Wi Pryston de Hipome xxij

Alicia fil. Jōnis Lume de Sōby xxijj

Margareta fil. Jōnis Murgaterode de Wrley } xxijj

Ītm Sibella fil. Jōnis Bentley de Sowthož } xxijj

Hugo fil. Georgii Boythes de Northož xxv

Willm̄s fil. Riči Thōms de Wrley vltio die

Hic incipit mensis  
Julii A° Dñi } 1544

Alicia fil. Xpoferi Fylde de Sōby quarto die

Item Roštus fil. Jōnis Waſhouse de Halifax eodm die

Agnes fil. Thome Etall de Wrley quīto die

Ričus fil. Riči Howwaye de Northož xijj

Roštus fil. Edi Boythis de Northož xvij

Mychaell. fil. Jōnis Bentley de Halifax xvijj

Mychaells. fil. Jōnis Garnett de Sōby xix

Willm̄s } fil. gemell. Ric. Myggeley de Myggeley xx

Et Eliz. }

Willm̄s fil. Randolphy Puſt de Sōby xxijj

Agnes fil. Jōnis Haldeworthe de Schelff xxvijj

\*It. Jacobus fil. Jōnis Woddeheid de Schelff

Willm̄s fil. Thome Barker de Sōby } xxvijj

Ītm Eliz. fil. Thōe Mawde de Halifax } xxvijj

Willm̄s fil. Thome Mason de Halifax vltio die

Hic incipit mens.  
Augusti A° Dñi } 1544

Jōnes fil. Wi Whytley de Hipom p<sup>r</sup>mo die

† Willm̄s fil. Jōnis Haldeworthe de Northož quart. die

Maria fil. Witmi Baroclouge de Halifax [*sic*] xv

Isabella fil. Riči Saltonstall de Hypome xvijj

Margareta fil. Edw<sup>r</sup>di Longebothū de Wrley } xxj

B Ītm Alicia fil. bast. Jōnis Deyne & Isabelle Redehaughe }

Jōnes fil. bast. Rošt<sup>r</sup> Whyteheid et Ysabelle Wood xxijj

Ričus fil. Ed<sup>i</sup> Wood de Ovenden vltio die

Hic incipit mens.  
Septemb. Anno } 1544

Witm<sup>9</sup> fil. Riči Ott<sup>r</sup> de Halifax p<sup>r</sup>mo die

\* Probably intended to be bracketed with the preceding entry.

† This entry has been interlined in the same hand.

Johanna fil. Thome Erle de Northoȝ tercio die  
 Alicia fil. Edw̄di Clayton de Halifax } sexto die  
 Itm Georgius fil. Jacobi Hilile de Soȝby }  
 Agnes fil. Roȝti Townehend de Myggeley vij

1544

[47]

Willms fil. Johis Wylkynson de Ovynden decio die  
 Riȝus fil. Nich. Appylyerde de Hipome } xij  
 Itm Riȝus fil. Riȝi Butrode de Halifax }  
 Margareta fil. Roȝti Waȝhouse de Ovynden } xvij  
 It. Johes fil. Riȝi Steuȝson de Northoȝ }  
 Edw̄dus fil. Riȝi Mawd de Soȝby xvij  
 Margareta fil. Wiȝmi Northende de Sowthoȝ xvij

b Itm Brian⁹ fil. Briani Longebothū & Agnete Crowther eod. die  
 Mychaell. fil. bast. [Roȝti Northend faintly struck out, and John  
 Dawson written above] & Katine Dawson xx  
 Martin⁹ fil. Jacobi Gibson de Northoȝ xxij  
 Johes fil. Johis Fairebanke de Soȝby xxij  
 Margareta fil. Wiȝmi Baȝte de Northoȝ xxij  
 Maria fil. Jacobi Schaye de Northoȝ xxv  
 M'gareta fil. Roȝti Leȝe de Soȝby xxvij  
 Agnes fil. Johis Thorpe de Skycote xxvij  
 Eliz. fil. Henrici Grymeshay de Northoȝ bap<sup>t</sup> fuit s̄do die mens.  
 Otob. [sic] 1544

Hic incipit mensis }  
 Octobris A° Dñi } 1544

Johes fil. Johis Hanson de Soȝbi quīto die  
 b Carolus fil. bast. Riȝi Haldeworthe & Dorite Waȝhouse viij  
 Eliz. fil. Gilȝti Deyne de W'rey xij  
 Johes fil. Johis Smythe de Skycote xij  
 Michaell. fil. Johis Northende de Northoȝ xv  
 Johes fil. Johis Haȝt de Hipome } xx  
 It. Sibella fil. Edw̄di Hoppey de Halifax }  
 Margareta filia Edmudi Berstowe de Skycote xxij  
 Eliz. fil. Leonardi Philype de Norlande xxv  
 Christabella fil. Radulphi Stansfeld de W'rey xxvij  
 Willms fil. Roȝti Stancliff de Soȝby xxvij  
 Roȝtus fil. Johis Haldeworth de Sowthoȝ } xxvij  
 Itm Gracia fil. Jacobi Mawde de eaðm }  
 Nicholaus fil. Thome Lyster de Halifax vltō die  
 Hic incip<sup>t</sup> mens. }  
 Novemb. A° Dñi } 1544

Riȝus fil. Riȝi Sundȝland de Myggeley s̄do die  
 [Johes Sclayden de Soȝby sepult. fuit quīto die meȝ Novemb. An°  
 Dñi 1544 struck out]

Thos fil. Thoe Mychell de Halifax sexto die  
 Edw̄dus fil. Riȝi Ferher de Myggeley viij  
 Johaȝa fil. Gilȝti Prstley de Northoȝ nono die

1544

[48]

Johaȝa fil. Wiȝ Royde de Ovynden } xij  
 Itm Johes fil. Johis Herteley de eaðm }

- Johaña fil. Johis Estwod de Halifax xiiij  
 Alicia fil. Jacobi Stansfeld de Norland xvij  
 Johaña fil. Riči Horf de Sorby xix  
 Margareta fil. Thome Longebothoñ de Northož xx  
 Margareta fil. Johis Deyne de Myggeley eođm die  
 Joħes fil. Wiħmi Deyne de Wrley xxj  
 Jacobus fil. Johis Reyf de Norland eod. die  
 Eufemia fil. Roħti Wood de Halifax xxij  
 Ysabella fil. Xpoferi Cosyn de Ovynden xxiiij  
 Joħes fil. Jacobi Walker de Wrley } vltio die  
 Itm Doritha fil. Johis Mawde de Skircote }  
     Hic incipit mensis }  
     Decembris A° D° } 1544  
 Eliz. fil. Georgii Hellewell de Sorby quīto die  
 Willms fil. Riči Heyley de Ovynden octauo die  
 Riċus fil. Johis Crowther de Wrley decio die  
 Mrgareta fil. Gilħti Whewall de Northož eođm die  
 Henricus }  
 Item Sibella } fil. Henrici Bentley de Sorby } vndecio die  
 Et Agnes }  
 Itm Christabella fil. Johis Hoħ de eađm }  
 Hugo fil. Johis Dycson de Sorby }  
 Itm Johañe fil. Johis Jackeson de Northož xvij  
 Ysabella fil. Edwrdi Gibson de Northož xvij  
 Roħtus fil. Johis Grenefeld de Northož xx  
 Reynaldus fil. Jacobi Gleydehyll de Norland } xxj  
 Item Eliz. fil. Edwrdi Hertley de Halifax }  
 Christabella fil. Johis Dobson de Sorby xxv  
 Thomas fil. Xpoferi Smythe de Skycote xxvij  
     Hic incipit mensis }  
     Januarii A° D° 1544 } 1544  
 Sibella fil. Edi Stancliff de Northož p'mo die  
 Gilħtus fil. Jacobi Mawde de Wrley tercio die  
 Agnes fil. Johis Northende de Northož quarto die  
 Roħtus fil. bast. Wi Threpeland et Mrgarete Horf quīto die  
 Riċus fil. Wi Woodde de Sorby } eođm die  
 Et Eliz. fil. Johis Eyglande de Wrley }  
 Alicia fil. Roħti Ottē de Halifax octauo die  
 Itm Johaña fil. Riči pkynson de Halifax } ix . . . .  
 Isabella fil. Johis Hiccheson de Sorby x  
 Willms fil. Roħti Walton de Wrley xj  
 B Joħes fil. bast. Johis Leighe et Alicie Berstow xv  
 B Willms fil. bast. Giħti Haldesworth et Joħe Whytle xvij  
 B Itm Matilde fil. bast. Henrici Lanam et Eliz. Ardýgon eođm die  
 Johaña fil. Gilħti Fayrebanke de Sorby xix  
 Joħes fil. Roħti Fleccher de Halifax vicesio die  
 Willms fil. Wiħmi Berstow de Northož xxj  
 Agnes fil. Thome Romesden de Norland xxiiij

Thōs fil. Riči Waſhouse de Skycote xxiiij

Sibella fil. Stephani Mylf de Skycote xxvj

Johaña fil. bast. Riči Kent e Cecilie Gibson xxix

Joħes fil. Joħis Stokedale de Wrley xxx

B Joħes fil. bast. Joħis Whitkyrke e Ysabelle Schaw vltio die  
Hic incipit mēs }  
Februarii A° Dñi } 1544

Johanna fil. Roħti Schepely de Halifax tercio die

Agnes fil. Joħis Pyghylles de [Myggeley struck out] Ovynden sexto die

Agnes fil. Roħti Walker nup de Halifax septio die

Margareta fil. Joħis Haldeworth de Hipome octauo die

B Johaňe fil. bast. Jacobi Waſhouse e Eliz. Horsfall xv

Henricus fil. Edi Wrmewall de Skircote xvij

Riċus fil. Hugois Carter de Soland xx

Riċus fil. Riči Lysl de Halifax xxj

Thomas fil. Joħis Lerode de Northož xxij

Riċus fil. Riči Haworth de Ovynden xxij

Isabella fil. Joħis Wylkynson de Halifax xxiiij

Thoħs fil. Jacobi Smythe de Sorby xxv

Gilħtus fil. Riči Schawe de Wrley xxvj

Hic incipit mēs

Marcii A° Di 1544

Michaell. fil. basd. Christoferi [? Bentley] e Eliz. Chade pimo die

Mychaell. fil. Wiħmi Watmā de Halifax tercio die

Thoħs fil. Briani Clowghe de Northož quarto die

Itm Eliz. fil. Gilħti Sclayden de Halifax eođm die

Joħes fil. Riči Hebyltwayte de Sowthož sexto die

Johaňe fil. Edi Gaggar de Northož vij

1544

[50]

Margareta fil. Roħti Sowwod de Schelff

Itm Margareta fil. psewalli Deyne de Mydgeley } xj

Itm Agnes fil. Joħis Wylyon de Wrley eod. die

Anna fil. Thoe Smythe de Skircote

It. Roħtus fil. bast. Arthuri Bentley e Mrgarete Waſhouse } xij

Item Georgius fil. Thoe Myles de Sorby eođm die

B Thoħs fil. bast. Persewalli Herryson e Agnete Horne xvij

Riċus fil. Riči Deyne de Ovynden xx

Eliz. fil. Joħis Haldeworth de Wrley xxij

It. Edwrd fil. Jacobi Yrelande eođm die

It. Margareta fil. Thome Baite de Northož xxij die videlit. eođm die

Anna fil. Wiħmi [Mychell de Hipome struck out] Thorpe de Brygehouse xxij

Lucas fil. Thome Smythe de Wrley xxiiij

[Joħes fil. struck out] Johaňe fil. Edwardi Lang de Ovynden xxix

James fil. Wiħmi Mychell de Hipome vltio die

Hic incipit mēs

Ap̊lis Anno Dñi } 1545

Roħtus fil. bast. Roħti Mylf de Norland e Isabelle Stancliffe isti⁹  
p° secūdo die

It. Edwrdus fil. Riči Mawde de Wrley eođm die

- Roſtus fil. Jacobi Smythe de Sowland } quarto die  
 Itm Jacobus fil. Jacobi Smythe de So<sup>r</sup>by }  
 Christoferus fil. Walteri Royde de Ovynden quīto die  
 Isabella fil. Gilbti Phylyppe de So<sup>r</sup>by sept̄o die  
 Anna fil. Rich. Schoffeld de Hypome viij  
 Edmūdus fil. Edmūdi Bayte de So<sup>r</sup>by nono die  
 Isabella fil. Johis Nycoll de Hipome xj  
 Gracia fil. Briani Ferher de Halifax } xvij  
 Itm Agnes fil. Wilmi Boytheis de Northo<sup>r</sup> }  
 Wyllms fil. Randuphi [sic] Catlawe de Mydgeley eod. die  
 Rīcus fil. Johis Haldeworthe de Northo<sup>r</sup> } xxj  
 Itm Alicia fil. Johis Kyng de Skyrcole }  
 It. Olyuerus fil. Johis Lokewode de Skyrcole xxj  
 Eliz. fil. Ric. Thaſſall de Ovenden xxv  
 Willms fil. Karoli Broke de Hipome xxvj  
 Eliz. fil. Henrici Hyllyngworth de So<sup>r</sup>by tercio die Maii 1544  
     Hic incipit mens. } 1545  
     Maii Anno Dñi  
 Isabella fil. Johis Townehende de Myggeley quīto die  
 Alicia fil. Wilmi Gleidehyll de So<sup>r</sup>by xiiij  
 Johaña fil. Johis Townehende de W<sup>r</sup>ley  
 Itm [Johaña struck out] Eliz. fil. Johis Broughton de eađm } xvij  
 Agnes fil. Johis Walker de Hypome xxij  
 Johes fil. Riči Hēyngwaye de Northo<sup>r</sup> xxiij  
 Johes fil. Riči Schaye de W<sup>r</sup>ley } xxvij  
 Itm Johes fil. Thome Stok<sup>r</sup> de Sowtho<sup>r</sup> }  
     1545  
     Hic incipit mens. Junii  
     Anno Dñi mihiimo quīgent<sup>mo</sup>  
     quadragesīo quīto  
 Edwardus fil. Roſti Brodeley de Hipom p<sup>r</sup>mo die  
 Johes fil. Henrici Whytake<sup>r</sup> de So<sup>r</sup>by quīto die  
 Henricus fil. Riči Manne de Northo<sup>r</sup> eođm die  
 Itm Xpoferus fil. Thome Bolland de Hipome } eođm die  
 Itm Dorite fil. Thome Wayte de Halifax }  
 Johaña fil. Jacobi Spenſ de Halifax def<sup>t</sup> sexto die  
 Willms fil. Wi Scheperd de Halifax xj  
 Alicia Speike fil. The Speike de Schelff } xiiij  
 Et Johes fil. Thome Kyghley de Halifax }  
 Alicia fil. Roſti Mydgeley de Mydgeley xv  
 Roſtus fil. Roſti Saltonstall de Halyfax }  
 Itm Agnes fil. Roſti Hanson de Northo<sup>r</sup> } xvij  
 Gracia fil. Briani Stancliff de Ovend. xx  
 Gregorius fil. Johis Sayvell de Skyrcole xxij  
 Alicia fil. Wilmi Denton de Sowtho<sup>r</sup> eođm die  
 Thoṁs fil. Thome Wylkynson de W<sup>r</sup>ley eod. die  
 Willms fil. fil. [sic] Georgii Nelson et Sibille Romesden xxv  
 Anna fil. Georgii Cravene de Sowtho<sup>r</sup> xxvij  
 Johes fil. Johis Lawe de Northo<sup>r</sup> xxix  
 Itm Gracia fil. Roſti Mychell de Schelff eođm die

[51]

Riċus fil. Riċi Oldefeld de Skycote vltio die  
 Hic incipit mens. }  
 Julii A° Dñi } 1545

Alicia fil. Rich. Mychell de Skycote scđo die  
 Eliz. fil. Johis Lyster de Northož iiii  
 Gracia fil. Roħti Berstow de Halifax } quīto die  
 It. Anna fil. Riċi Jackeson de Northož }  
 Roħtus fil. Wiħmi Whewall de Ovenden xij  
 Gregorius fil. Wi Maŗ de Halifax

It. Thōs fil. bast. Riċi Sclaf } Sibille Stancliff } xiiij  
 It. Ric. fil. Wi Mydgeley de Mydgeley }  
 Johanna fil. Edi Wasdesworth de Sořby xvj  
 Jacobus fil. Jacobi Bynnes de Mydgeley }  
 It. Johes fil. bast. Johis Herby } Eliz. Ferher } xvj  
 It. Eliz. fil. Wiħmi Vycarę de Hyllyngworthe }  
 Willm̨s fil. Johis Dransfeld de Norlande } xvij  
 It. Alicia fil. Riċi Longbothū de Wrley }  
 Gracia fil. Georgii Jakeson de Northož xvij  
 Jacobus fil. Roħti Wycrę de Northož xx  
 Johes fil. Georgii Archer de Sowthož xxij  
 Cecilia fil. Wi Colteman de Halifax }  
 Itm̨ Jacobus fil. Johis Redeaughe de Northož } xxiiij

1545

[52]

Edwrdus fil. Riċi Wod de Halifax } xxvij  
 Et Ysabella fil. Petri Ryley de Northož }

Thōs fil. bast. Thōe [? Tyll] de Darby } Acli [sic] Fleccher de Sořby vltio  
 Hic incip̨t mens. }  
 August. Anno Dñi } 1545

Roħtus fil. Edwrdi Woode de Northož scđo die  
 Johes fil. Riċi Hałl de Northož quīto die  
 Johes fil. Edwardi Ottes de Halifax septio die  
 Itm̨ Thōs fil. Wi Thorneton de Hipome eodm die

Thōs fil. bast. Wi Pykerd } Johañe Joyett } viij  
 It. Johaña fil. Wi Hołl de Hipome }  
 Willm̨s fil. Johis Rawson de Ovynden xiiij

Isabella fil. Johis Berstowe de Halifax } xx  
 Itm̨ Alicia Waddesworth fil. Edmūdi de Wrley }

Edwrdus fil. Johis Beumont de Mydgeley } xxj  
 It. Joha fil. Edi Hygyn de Halifax }  
 Johes fil. Riċi Hassheworth de Sořby xxiiij  
 Willm̨s fil. Wiħmi Thorpe de Lyghtclyff xxvj

Ysabella fil. Edwrdi Sowod de Hipome xxvij  
 Maria fil. Jacobi Mawde de Sowland xxvij  
 Sibella fil. Edwrdi Thorpe de Hipome xxix

Thōs fil. Edwrdi Grymeshay de Northož xxx

Rogerus fil. bast. Oliveri Pylkyngton [e Johañe struck out] vltio die

Hic incipit mensis }

Septembris A° Di } 1545

Edwrdus fil. Henrici Butterfeld de Wrley quīto die

Itm̨ Willm̨s fil. Johis Hopkynson de Sořby eodm die

- Willm̄s fil. Wi Walton de Ovynden }  
 Itm Georgius fil. Rōtti Schoffeld de Hypoñ } viij  
 Item Michaell. fil. Thōe Oldefeld de Wrley eodm die  
 Michaell. fil. Rīci Haldeworthe de Northoñ } xij  
 Itm Alicia fil. Georgii Haworthe de Sorby }  
 Sybella fil. Johis Lee de Halifax xij  
 Maria fil. Henrici Pyghillys de Wrley eod. die  
 Agnes fil. Wīlmi Wydope de Ovend. xv  
 Gracia fil. Rich. Romesden de Wrley xvij  
 Margareta fil. Johis Crabtre de Sorby xvij  
 Dorcas fil. Hugios [sic] Whyte de Sowthoñ } xx  
 It. Johaña fil. Jacobi Waþhouse de Sorby }  
 Joñes fil. Johis Brodeley de Halifax eod. die  
 Thōs fil. Johis Haldeworth de Schelff  
 Itm fil. [sic] Edwrdus fil. Jacobi Rydyng de Wrley } xxvj  
 Michaell. fil. Rīci Bolton de Halifax xxvij  
 .. hōs fil. Rīci Scheirde de Ovynden xxvij  
 Hic incip̄t mens. Octob. 1545 [53]  
 Georgius fil. Rōtti Browne de Halyfax }  
 Itm Joñes fil. Laurentii Baite de Sorby } tercio die  
 Margareta fil. Johis Ottē de Hipome quīto die  
 Rīcus fil. Wīlmi Berstow de Ovynden octauo die  
 Agnes fil. Rīci Wylson nup de Halifax deft x  
 [Isabe struck out] Johaña fil. Georgii Dycson de Sorby xiiiij  
 Joñes fil. Rīci Ottē de Halifax c̄lci pl̄is tūc tempore ibm xv  
 Thōs fil. Johis Waddesworthe de Myggeley xvij  
 Joñes fil. Jacobi Bawdewenson de Hypome xix  
 Johaña fil. Rīci Berstowe de Ovend. eod. die  
 Alicia fil. Wi Bryge de Sorby xxij  
 Eliz. fil. Rīci Sutclyff de Wrley xxij  
 Rīcus fil. Rīci Haldeworth de Sorby xxij  
 Mychaell. fil. Michaelis Ottē de Halifax }  
 Et Alicia fil. Johis Wylson de Norland } xxv  
 Rōttus fil. Jacobi Waþhouse de Hipome xxvij  
 Agnes fil. Johis Thōs de Skyrcole }  
 Et Eliz. fil. Johis Haldeworthe de Wrley } xxvij  
 Rōttus fil. Arthuri Gibson de Northoñ vltio die  
 Hic incip̄t mensis }  
 Novemb. A° Dñi } 1545  
 Georgius fil. Georgii Ottē de Halifax quarto  
 Joñes fil. Jacobi Hemyngway de Sowthoñ }  
 Et Mychaell. fil. Mychaelis Palde de Halifax } quīto die  
 Alicia fil. Georgii Grymeshay de Halifax sexto die  
 Rīcus fil. Georgii Crother de Sorby eodm die  
 Joñes fil. Johis Hellewell de Sorby } viij  
 Itm Edwrdus fil. Edw̄di Longebothū }  
 Rīcus fil. Henrici Bentley de Northoñ }  
 bas. It. Thōs fil. bast. Johis Blakeburne & Ysabell. Brodeley } ix  
 It. Eliz. fil. Edw̄di [Gleydheill over an erasure] de Sorby }  
 Margaretā fil. Wi Scharpe de Skyrcole xj

- [*Jōhes blotted*] fil. Wī Mawde de Skycote} xij  
 It. Eliz. fil. Jacobi Stanclyff de Northoʒ }  
 Martin⁹ fil. Rīci Brydge de W̄ley xiiij  
 Rōtus fil. Jōhis Myñ de Skycote xv  
 Rōtus fil. Jacobi Dentone de W̄ley xvij  
 Willm̄s fil. Wī Whytley de Hipome xvij  
 Margaret. fil. Henrici Harland de Ovend. xix  
 Jōhes fil. Jōhis Bynnes de W̄ley  
 n Itm̄ Thōs fil. bast. Thōe Byll̄yngton de Northoʒ & Aliche Haworthe } xx  
 Agnes fil. Georgii Beamōt de Halifax xxij  
 Alicia fil. Briani Haldeworth de Hipome xxvij  
 Johaña fil. Edwardi Prestley de Hipome xxvijij  
 1545 [54]  
 Edw̄dus fil. Edw̄di Berstow de Northoʒ xxix  
 Hic incip̄t mens. } 1545  
 Decemb. A° Dñi  
 Edw̄dus fil. Rīci Claye de Sōby s̄do die  
 Christabell. fil. Jōhis Fairbanke vij  
 Christabella fil. Edw̄di Fōness de Sōby xj  
 b Jōhes fil. bast. Rīci Boye & Eliz. Hyllyngworth xvj  
 Itm̄ Eliz. fil. Jōhis Murgaterode de Sōby eodm die  
 Jōhes fil. Jōhis Deyne de Halifax xvij  
 Ysabella fil. Rōtū Tylson de Sōby xx  
 Alicia fil. Jōhis Wurmewall de Hipome xxv  
 Anna fil. Jōhis Myñ de Halifax }  
 It Agnes fil. gemelli Gilbti Sclayden de Warley } xxvj  
 Et Gilb̄tus fil. Cloughe eod. die  
 Sibella fil. Wīthmi Clyff de Halifax xxvij  
 Gabriell. fil. Wīthmi Sayvell de Halifax xxix  
 Hic incipit } A° Dñi 1545  
 mensis Januarij  
 Eliz. fil. Rich. Dyconson de Schelff s̄do die  
 Sibella fil. Jōhis Mawde de Skycote } tercio die  
 It. Jōhes fil. Rōtū Bewley de Schelff }  
 It. Eliz. fil. Rīci Gawkerog de Sōby eodm die  
 Anna fil. Rōtū Brygehouse de Northoʒ quīto die  
 Sibella fil. Wīthmi Palden sexto die  
 [Alici struck out] Agnes fil. Rīci Sowodde de Northoʒ viij  
 Edwardus fil. Rīci Brodeley de Hypome x  
 Anna fil. Edw̄di Haldeworth xij  
 Ysabella fil. Rīci Benne de Schelff xiiij  
 Jacobus fil. Wīthmi Dughtye de Ovend. eod. die  
 It. Gracia fil. Jacobi Wodheid eod. die  
 Thomas fil. Jōhis Oldefeld\* xv  
 Jacobus fil. Rīci Mychell de Hipome xvij  
 Item Eliz. fil. Henrici Herteley de Northoʒ eodm die

\* “ de Ovend.” written above, but doubtful whether it refers to this or the preceding entry.

Robtus fil. Robti Ottes de Halifax xxij  
 Alicia fil. Wi<sup>t</sup> Bothūley de Halifax xxij  
 Sybella fil. Homfridi Fyrth de Skycote xxiiij  
 Ričus fil. Thome Etall de Skycote } xxv  
 Iīm Sibella fil. Johis Wylson de ead. } xxv  
 Eliz. fil. Jacobi Hylyle de So<sup>b</sup>by } xxvj  
 It. Alicia fil. Riči Haldeworth de Halifax } xxvj  
 Johanna fil. Johis Wa<sup>t</sup>house de W<sup>r</sup>ley xxvij

1545

[55]

Edw<sup>r</sup>dus fil. Riči Sunderland de Mydgeley xxix  
 b Agnes fil. bast. Georgii Ynghm  $\epsilon$  Margaret. Deyne vltio di...  
 Hic incipit mens. } 1545  
 Februarii A<sup>o</sup> Dñi }

Agnes fil. Gilbti Walker de Norland vij  
 b Ysabella fil. bast. Andrei Smyth  $\epsilon$  Eliz. Leigh eođm die  
 Ričus fil. Wi<sup>t</sup>mi Ferher de Mydgeley } x  
 Et Alicia fil. Wi<sup>t</sup>mi Poterton de W<sup>r</sup>ley } x  
 Agnes fil. Edw<sup>r</sup>di Bentley de Northo<sup>z</sup> xij  
 [Isab. struck out] Joha<sup>n</sup>a fil. Johis Wa<sup>t</sup>house de Northo<sup>z</sup> } xij  
 It. Willm<sup>s</sup> fil. Wi<sup>t</sup>mi Pennynton de Skycote  
 b Eliz. fil. bast. Briani Sayvell  $\epsilon$  Mrgarete Smythe } xij  
 Iīm Xpoferus Smythe fil. Edmūdi Smyth de W<sup>r</sup>ley } xij  
 Ričus fil. Riči Ry<sup>e</sup>son de Halifax xvij  
 Thōs fil. Thōe Herryson de Halif. xvij

[At this point the handwriting changes.]

Alis filia Roberti Fournes de Halifax xvij  
 Grace filia Johis Hoit de Sourby xix  
 Joħes fili<sup>9</sup> Johis Hanson de Ovenden xxj  
 Emott filia Wi<sup>t</sup>mi Northend de Northorū xxij  
 Alicia filia Antonii Smyth de Halyfax  $\epsilon$  Agnes fili<sup>a</sup> Eliis Not<sup>p</sup> de  
 Hippo<sup>m</sup> vicesimo quinto  
 Effame filia Ric. Lister de Halifax xxvj  
 - Elsabeth filia Edmūdi Bridge de Warley xxvij  
 Grace filia Oliveri Haghe de Northowrome vlti<sup>o</sup> die  
 Hic incipit mensis Marcii Anno Dñi 1545  
 Annes filia Wi<sup>t</sup>mi Wilson de Sourby prima die  
 Robert<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Wi<sup>t</sup>mi Ombler de Northowrome  $\epsilon$  } ij  
 Sibella filia Gilberti Drake de eadē  
 Edwardus fili<sup>9</sup> Edwardi Lombe de Mydgleij iij  
 Annes filia Wi<sup>t</sup>mi Grandege de Holdworthe iiiij  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>hm<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Johis Brodley de Southowrome v  
 Alis filia Georgii Swensoñ de Halifax  $\epsilon$  } vij  
 Jacob<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Johis Thorpe de Hipome  $\epsilon$  } vij  
 Gracia filia Roberti Northend de Halifax } vij  
 Gracia filia Xpofori Fild de Sourby viij  
 Annes filia Thome Holdfeld de Warley ix  
 Elsabeth, Annes,  $\epsilon$  Joħes filii Xpoferi [Holdesworth struck out]  
 Hokeworth de Ovēden x  
 Anna filia Johis Holdesworth de Hipome xj  
 Joħes fili<sup>9</sup> Edwardi Cowp de Shelf xij

1546

- John fili<sup>o</sup> Roberti Somerskal<sup>e</sup> de Halifax xij  
 Jenet filia Edwardi Wodward de Sourby e } xv  
 Jenet filia Richardi Garnett de ead.  
 John fili<sup>o</sup> Thome Bathes de Warley e } xvij  
 John fili<sup>o</sup> Johis Mawde de Ovenden }  
 Richardus fili<sup>o</sup> Ric. Barnes de Halifax xvij  
 Annes filia Nicolai Hurd de Skercott e } xxj  
 Michaell. fili<sup>o</sup> Xpoferi Wood de Shelfe }  
 John fili<sup>o</sup> Johis Crabtre de Sourby xxij  
 Annes filia Georgii Wittagar<sup>e</sup> de Lonkershier e  
 John [struck out] fili<sup>o</sup> [struck out] Roberti Fournes de Halifax } xxiiij  
 Richardus fili<sup>o</sup> Ric. Stokes de Southowrome xxv Marcii [1546]  
 Elisabeth filia Johis Wood de Ovenden xxvj  
 Jacob fili<sup>o</sup> Thome Holdfeld de Warley e } xxvij  
 Johna filia Ric. Howwey de Northowrome }  
 Jacob fili<sup>o</sup> Jacobi Red de Halifax xxix  
 John fili<sup>o</sup> Thome Cosyne de Ovenden xxx  
 Hic incipit mensis Aprilis  
 Anno D<sup>r</sup>ni 1546

- John fili<sup>o</sup> Johis Halsted de Warley pri<sup>o</sup> die  
 Isabella filia filia [sic] Roberti Deyne de Ovendē e } iij  
 Elisabeth filia Jacobi Hargareffes de Northom<sup>m</sup> }  
 Margareta filia Edwardi Bens de Warley iiij  
 Edward fili<sup>o</sup> Ric. Mil<sup>l</sup> de Lighlyff v  
 Margareta filia Johis Crowd<sup>d</sup> de Northowrome  
 e Thomas fili<sup>o</sup> Ric. Pillig e Genet filia ei<sup>o</sup>d. de Sourby } viij  
 Elisabeth filia Johis Caterrinson de Mydgle<sup>y</sup> ix  
 Annes filia Ric. Swift de Northowrome xj  
 Genet filia Johis Roid de Halifax xij

1546

[57]

- Genet filia Johis Brawette de Skercot xvj  
 Jesper fili<sup>o</sup> Richardi Bridghouse de Hipom<sup>m</sup> xvij  
 Wilm<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Johis Wa<sup>th</sup>ouse de Sourby xxj  
 Genet filia Johis Smith de Hipom<sup>m</sup> xxij  
 Jacobus fili<sup>o</sup> Richardi Stokes de South<sup>m</sup> xxvj  
 Georgij fili<sup>o</sup> Johis Harthey de Halifax xxvij  
 Betris filia Roberti Mil<sup>l</sup> de Halifax xxix  
 Hic incipit mensis  
 Mai<sup>o</sup>

- Annes filia Johis Stancliffe de Halifax p<sup>r</sup>mo  
 Edmund fili<sup>o</sup> Jacobi Robynson de Sourby eod. die  
 John fili<sup>o</sup> Henrici Skelton de Sourby iij  
 Grace fil<sup>a</sup> Roberti Lumbe de Sourby quarto die  
 Annes filia Johis Stancliff de Warley quinto die  
 Richard. fil. Robert. Horton de Warley oct<sup>o</sup> die  
 Sibbell. filia Johis Holdsworth de Northom<sup>m</sup> ix  
 Annes filia Roberti Stell de Southowrome xj  
 Alis filia Johis Bentley de South<sup>m</sup> xv  
 Isabell. filia Richard. Boy de Ovenden eod. die

Ric. fili⁹ Gilberti Braythweth de Sourbe xvij  
 Sibbella filia Richardi Northend de Hipome xvij  
 Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Hanson de Halifax xix  
 Richardus fili⁹ Joh⁹is Vicars de Shelff xxij  
 Anna filia Joh⁹is Brodley de Halifax xxij  
 Joh⁹na filia Ric. Beste de Ovendē xxvij  
 Hic incipit mēsis Junii  
 Anno Dñi 1546

b Joh⁹es fili⁹ Wi⁹mi Baker p⁹mo die  
 Thomas fili⁹ Thome Wilson de Hipome quīto die  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Joh⁹is Boith de Skercot vij  
 Alis filia Wi⁹mi Soytell de Ovenden ix  
 Joh⁹is [sic] fili⁹ Joh⁹is Preistley de Halifax xj  
 Edmūd. Oldfeld fili⁹ Gilberti Oldfeld de Halifax vj

1546

Annes filia Georgii Holdsworth de Southowrome xiii  
 Joh⁹es fili⁹ Wi⁹mi Skerborough de Halifax xij  
 Elsabeth filia Ric. Gaggar de Halifax xij  
 Anna filia Robert. Jodson de Hipome { } xxj  
 Annes filia Hugonis Cart⁹ de Sourby }  
 Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Joh⁹is Bat⁹ de Sourby { } xxij  
 Alis filia Jacobi Holdfeld de Ovendē }  
 Joh⁹es fili⁹ Joh⁹is Illingworth de Ovendē { } xxvj  
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Wi⁹mi Roid de ead.  
 Annes filia Edwardi Lange de Ovenden xxvij  
 Petr⁹ fili⁹ Thome Burtone de Halifaxe xxx

Hic incipit mensis Julii Ano Dñi 1546

Gracia filia Alicie Townend de Midgley iij  
 Alicia filia Georgii Horsfall de Halifax v  
 Annes filia Joh⁹is Riley de Northeland viij  
 Joh⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Denton de Skercot xij  
 [Joh⁹es f. struck out] Ric. fili⁹ Joh⁹is Beist de Ovendē eod. die  
 Ric. fili⁹ R̄c Wod de Sorby { }  
 Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Gilbert. [Dikinson below an erasure] de Sourby } xij  
 Annes filia Thome Oldfeld de Shelfe xv  
 Isabell. filia Thome Brodley de Southowrome eod. die  
 Joh⁹es fili⁹ Joh⁹is Roid⁹ de Northowrome xvij  
 Rōbt⁹ fili⁹ Rōbti Townend xxvij  
 Thomas fili⁹ Jacobi College de Sourby xxvij  
 Annes fi⁹ Edwardi Saltonstall de Warley vlti⁹ die

Hic incipit mensis Augusti Anno Dñi 1546

Joh⁹nes fili⁹ Isabelle Grimshaw de Halifax ij  
 Joh⁹nes fili⁹ Edwardi Kyngston de Warley eod. die  
 Elsabet. filia Joh⁹ Heyroid de Hippom 7  
 b Gracia filia Alixandre Browne de Halifax xj  
 Edward. fili⁹ Joh⁹is Clay de Northland eod. die

1546

Joh⁹ fili⁹ Rōbti Shepley de Halyfax { } xij  
 G . . ett filia Joh⁹is Bocoke de Warley }  
 Alicia filia X̄poferi Bentley de Sourby xv

[58]

[59]

- Genet. filia Witti Brodley de Ovyndē eod. die  
 Magaret filia Roberti Sherd de Ovynden xvj  
 [Grace filia Robti Grynwod de Sourbi *struck out and Tho written over*] xx die  
 Thomas fili⁹ Edwardi Mank⁹ de Halifax & Elsabeth Fairth fil⁹  
 Nicolai eod. die  
 Wi⁹m fili⁹ Richardi Holdfeld de Warley xxj  
 Margareta filia Edwardi Boithes de Northowrome xxv  
 Wi⁹m fili⁹ Georgii Stācliff de Northowrome } xxvij  
 Elsabeth filia Wi⁹t Deyne de Warley } xxvij  
 Jōes fili⁹ Edwardi Mawde de Warley xxix  
 Ric. fili⁹ Jōis Pickels de Halifax } xxx  
 Omfrid⁹ fili⁹ Jōis Mil⁹ de Skercot } xxx  
 Isabella filia Xpoferi Cosyne de Ovyndē } vlt<sup>o</sup> die  
 Margaret filia Leonardi Lemynge de Sourby } vlt<sup>o</sup> die  
 Hic incip<sup>t</sup> mēsis Septēbris Anno Dñi 1546  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Alixandri Broune de Halifax iij b  
 Elizabethe filia Georgii Molsome de Southowrome } xv  
 Edward⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Phillippe de Sourby } xv  
 Isabella filia Jōis Woolfsynden de Sourby xvij  
 Anna filia Jōis Hemmŷgway de Hipōe } xxij  
 Sibella filia Richardi Sclat<sup>r</sup> de Southom<sup>m</sup> } xxij  
 Alicia filia Laurencii Hargreues de Hipome xxij  
 [Elisabeth *struck out*] fi⁹ Wi⁹t Wood de Sourby } xxvj  
 [Alicia filia Richardi Marcer *struck out*] de Halifax } xxvj  
 Elsabet filia Wi⁹t Wood de Sourbi 25  
 Alicia filia Richardi Marcer de Halifax 26  
 Jōes fili⁹ Wi⁹tmi Shakelton de Hali. 26  
 Jōes fili⁹ Jōis Fleccher de Ovēdē 28  
 Jōes fili⁹ Ric. Byns de Southowrome vlt<sup>o</sup> die  
 Hic icipit mensis Octobris Anno Dñi 1546  
 Thomas fili⁹ Wi⁹tmi Exley de Southowrome j  
 Sibella filia Wi⁹t Coltemā de Southowrome vj  
 Thomas fili⁹ Jōis Bentley de Sourby vij  
 Alis filia Jōis Gaugroger de Saurbi viij  
 Jōna filia Jōis Hopkenson de Sourby xijij  
 1546  
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Jōis ūggam de Sourby } xxij  
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Laurance Bayrstow de Soutrū } xxij  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Preistley de Baytyngē xxv  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Edmūdi Crowd⁹ de Warley xxvij  
 Elisabeth filia Thome Bridghouse de Ovyndē xxvij  
 Jouēbre. Sibella filia Seith Holdesworth de Ovēdē } ij 60  
 Annes filia Wi⁹t Lonkerschier de Halifax } ij  
 Ḡra filia Gilberti Dison pochie de Elonde iij  
 Susaña filia Briani Ferrowe de Halifax } v  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Dicson de Sourbi } v  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Holdesworth de Halifax } vij  
 Anna filia Hugonis Renforth de eadē } vij  
 Annes filia Rogeri Jacson de Warley xij

- b Rob<sup>t</sup> Jaggar de Ovynden\* } xij  
 Ric. fili<sup>o</sup> Edwardi Mawd de Southowrō } xij  
 Margaret filia Roberti Fleccher de Halifax } xij  
 Johes fili<sup>o</sup> Johis Wa<sup>t</sup>house de Sourby } xij  
 Richard<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Johis Barrocloughe de Hipome xv  
 Abraham fili<sup>o</sup> Thome Ombler de South<sup>m</sup> xxij  
 Robert fili<sup>o</sup> Roberti Bait<sup>t</sup>e de Halifax xxij  
 [Hugh struck out] Margaret filia Hugonis Cart<sup>r</sup> de Sourby xxv  
 Jhona filia Wi<sup>t</sup>mi Clayton de Sourby vlt<sup>o</sup> die  
 Hic incipit mēsis Decembbris 1546
- Jo<sup>t</sup>his [sic] fili<sup>o</sup> Jo<sup>t</sup>his Gaugroger de Sourby ij  
 Jacob<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Jacobi Wa<sup>t</sup>house de Hipome iij  
 Robert fili<sup>o</sup> Jo<sup>t</sup>his Gaugroger de Sourby vj  
 Mari filia Thome Kent de Halifx } ix  
 Brian fili<sup>o</sup> Thome Lōgbothome de Nort<sup>m</sup> } ix  
 Elsabeth filia Jo<sup>t</sup>his List<sup>t</sup> de Northowrome xj  
 Anne filia Jo<sup>t</sup>his Oldfeld de Warley xij  
 Genet Kynge filia Jo<sup>t</sup>his Kynge de South<sup>m</sup> xij  
 Isabell filia Thome Longbothome de Northowrome xxij  
 Elsabeth filia Johns Bokocke de Sourby xxij  
 Janne filia Roberti Woolfenden de Mydgley xxvj  
 Elsabeth filia Jo<sup>t</sup>his Romsden de Halifax } xxvij  
 Johes fili<sup>o</sup> Edwardi Sladen de Sourby } xxvij  
 Gracia filia Gilb<sup>t</sup>ti Northend de Halifax } vlt<sup>o</sup> die  
 Christabell filia Rob<sup>t</sup>ti Holdesworth Warley }

Hic incipit mensis Januarii Anno Dñi 1546

1546

[61]

- Gracia filia Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Murgatroid de Sourby p<sup>r</sup>mo die  
 Hellena filia Edwardi Longbothome de Warley eod. die
- b Annes filia Hugonis Rakes de Hipome ij  
 Seith fili<sup>o</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>. Nycolson de Warley iij  
 Anne filia Georgii Boithes de Northowrome  
 Anne filia Wi<sup>t</sup>mi Hollynge de [Warley struck out] Hipome } vj  
 Margaret & Isabell filie Richardi Wood de Ovenden } viij  
 Roger fili<sup>o</sup> Richardi Murgatroid de Warley  
 †[Willm<sup>o</sup>] Vicars de Warley }  
 †Willm<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Johis Dobson de Sourby }  
 †Alis vxor Johis Longbothome de North<sup>m</sup> } struck out]  
 Annes filia Wi<sup>t</sup>hi Swith de Skercot. xij  
 Elsabet filia Edward. Mawd de Hipome } xij  
 Margaret filia Jo<sup>t</sup>his Northend de North. } xij  
 Elsabeth filia Jo<sup>t</sup>his Hobkenson de Sourby xv  
 Thomas fili<sup>o</sup> Gilberti Hoill de Hipome } xx  
 b Annes filia Frauncissi Simson de North<sup>m</sup> } xx  
 †[Elsabeth filia Roberti Hanson de Northowrome xxj struck out]  
 b Thomas filia [sic] Jo L de Mydgley xx  
 Annes filia Thome Nortclif Elond } xxij  
 Grace filia Jo<sup>t</sup>his Lombe de ead. } xxij  
 Joh<sup>n</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Wi<sup>t</sup>hi Thorpe de Hipome xxvj

\* This entry is interlined in the same hand. † Entered amongst the burials.

- Ric. fili⁹ Johis Hanson de Sourby xxvij  
 Isabell filia Johis Fournes de Halifaxe xxx  
 Margareta filia Johis Northend de Northowrom } vlt<sup>o</sup> die  
 Annes filia Roberti Leche de Sourby }  
 Hic icerit mensis Februarii Anno Dñi 1546  
 Nicolas fili⁹ Gilbarci Whewwall de Northowrom p<sup>rmo</sup>  
 Joh⁹ fili⁹ Cobe Sonderland de Halifax } ij  
 Margaret filia Johis Mawde de Sourby } ij  
 Johna filia Johis Barret de Halifax } ij  
 Michaell fili⁹ Johis Hilliwell de Sourby } ij  
 Sibella filia Johis Ropar de Southowrome v  
 Johnes fili⁹ Xpoferi Shawe de Northom vj  
 Lenerdus fili⁹ Wihi Appillerd } de Hipome viij  
 Joh⁹ fili⁹ Johis Milner }  
 Marie filia Johis Thorp de Skirkot xij  
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Gramschawe de Northowrome eod. die  
 1546 [62]  
 Edwardus fili⁹ Richardi Boy de Warley xx  
 Johes fili⁹ Thome Oldfeld de Warley xx  
 Johes fili⁹ Rich. Grinwod de Warley xxj  
 Isabell filia Johis Dobson de Sourby  
 b Annes filia Robert Townend de Warley xxj  
 b Wi⁹m⁹ fili⁹ Johis Hardy de Halifax eod. die  
 Wi⁹m⁹ fili⁹ Thome Blakeborne de Sourby xxij  
 Johaña filia Ric. Best de Northowrome eod. die  
 Alice filia Wihi Dicson de Sourby xxij  
 Maria filia Wihi Wilkēson de Skercot vlt<sup>o</sup> die  
 Marcius icerit  
 Margareta filia Thome Dobson de Sourby } p<sup>rmo</sup> die  
 Margareta filia Xpofori Rokeld de Halifax }  
 Wi⁹m⁹ fili⁹ Edmūdi Bairstowe de Skercot ij  
 Sibella filia Wihi Mason de Halifax v  
 Edmūd⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Wod de Halifax vj  
 Roff fili⁹ Radulphi Holdesworth de Hipome } ix  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Wihi Ottē de Northowrome }  
 Anna filia Roberti Michell de Shelfe xj  
 Edmūd⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Wa⁹house de Sourby eod. die  
 b Elsabeth filia Henrici Ferrow de Sourby xij  
 Elsabeth filia Edwardi Waddesworth de Warley xv  
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Ridiall de Northowrome xvij  
 Margareta filia Johis Neller de Sourby xxj  
 b Robert⁹ fili⁹ Agnete Neylar de Halifax xxij  
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Holdesworth de \*Southowrom xxv Marcii [1547]  
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wi⁹mi Yeirynnge de Northm xxvij  
 Aprell Aprell  
 Sicilia filia Robert Walker de Southowrome p<sup>rmo</sup> die  
 Margaret filia Robert. Smith de Hipome xxix  
 George fili⁹ Johis Mitton de Warley ij  
 Effan filia Wi⁹mi Hargreffes de Halifax iij

- Wi<sup>th</sup>m<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Joh<sup>is</sup> Jepson de Southowrome vj  
 Edward. fili<sup>9</sup> Richardi Shawe de Warley x  
 Maria filia filia [sic] Joh<sup>is</sup> Dobson de Sourby xij  
 Martyn fili<sup>9</sup> Richardi Bridghouse de Hipome xiiij  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Cuthbert Ripon de Southowrome eod. die  
 Nicola<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Ricolai [sic] Brodley de Hipome } xv  
 Joh<sup>es</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Joh<sup>is</sup> Walton de Ovinden }  
 Elsabeth filia Joh<sup>is</sup> Gleydell de Halifax xvij  
 Edward. fili<sup>9</sup> Edwardi Bentley de Northowrome eod. die  
 \* M<sup>d</sup> that I Roger Walker Curat of Halyfaxe by the vertue of one.... [63  
 hath lycensed Henrye Ferow of Halyfaxe beyng verye feble & syck...  
 eate flesche for one moneth y<sup>t</sup> ys from y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>t</sup> daye of Junii A<sup>o</sup> D<sup>ni</sup>  
 1565† vntyll y<sup>e</sup> xxvij daye of Julii the next followynge
- 1547
- Robert fili<sup>9</sup> Wi<sup>th</sup>i Pavlden de Halifax xvij  
 Isabell filia Richardi Tattarsall de Ovendē } xvij  
 Annes filia Wi<sup>th</sup>i Leyroid de Halifax }
- b Margaret. filia Ric. Storar de Halifax xvij  
 Alicia filia Thome Hēmyngeway de South<sup>m</sup> xix  
 Richard<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Richardi Wa<sup>th</sup>ous de Ovendē xx  
 Willm<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Briani Sond<sup>p</sup>land de Northowrome } xxij  
 Margaret filia Wi<sup>th</sup>i Thokerowe de Halifax }
- Margaret filia Wi<sup>th</sup>i Titterington off Ovinden xxij  
 Edmūd. fili<sup>9</sup> Edmūdi Dilison de Sourby xxvij  
 Hic incipit Mai<sup>9</sup>
- Margareta filia Joh<sup>is</sup> Lumbe de Sourby } p<sup>r</sup>mo die  
 Annes filia Robert. Be<sup>f</sup>lley de Shelf }
- Margaret. filia Georgii Ott<sup>e</sup> de Halifax iij  
 Joh<sup>n</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Gilberti Fearbanke de Sourby‡  
 Elsabeth filia Thome Shawe de Ovyndē ix  
 Alicia filia Joh<sup>is</sup> Riley de Sourby xiiij  
 George fili<sup>9</sup> Jacoby Holdsworth de Hipome xv  
 Sibbella filia Edwardi Stancliffe de North<sup>m</sup> xvij  
 Joh<sup>n</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Joh<sup>is</sup> Hanson de Ovendē } xxij  
 Richard. fili<sup>9</sup> Joh<sup>n</sup> de Elland }
- Hic incipit mēsis Junii 1547
- Joh<sup>n</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Xpoferi Fild de Sourby vj  
 Alicia filia Geffre Romsden de Skercot. viij  
 Genett filia Seith Tetlawe de Warley x  
 Henryc<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Richardi Sharpe de Northowrome xj  
 Christabell filia Thome Tornar de Souby xiiij  
 Elsabeth filia of Joh<sup>n</sup> Girnwod de Ovindē xvij
- b Annes fil. James Child de Warley xix  
 Joh<sup>es</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Joh<sup>is</sup> Saltonstall de Hipome } xxij  
 Richard<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Ri<sup>c</sup>i Ott<sup>e</sup> de Halifax }

\* This entry has been written at the top of the page in a later hand.

† Figure 5 very faint.

‡ A faint line here seems to indicate that this baptism was on the same date as that of the preceding entry.

§ Two lines here seem to indicate that the surname has been omitted.

Ric. fili⁹ Lawrētii Batt⁹ de Sourby } xxvj  
 Jōnes fili⁹ Robert Fournes de Halifax }

1547

[64]

Jōnes fili⁹ Jōnis Hoill de Sourby xxvij  
 Elisabeth filia Georgii Qwithey de Elland } primo Julii  
 Edmūde fili⁹ Jōnis Stokedē de Warley }  
 Thomas fili⁹ Edwardi Hartley de Halifax } septi⁹ die  
 Petr fili⁹ Richardi Best de Warley  
 Wīlm⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Paulden de Halifax } viij  
 Alicia filia Gilberti Baroclowe de Hipome }  
 Genet filia Wīlli Boithes de Northowrome x  
 Antony fili⁹ Thome Wilson de Hipome xiiij  
 Jōnes fili⁹ Wīlli Hilile de Sourby xv  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Burnley de Halifax xvij  
 Jōnes fili⁹ Ric. Crowd⁹ de Northowrome xix  
 Jōnes fili⁹ Wīlli Roid de Ovynden eod. die  
 Thomas fili⁹ Gilberti Pellyngton de Warley } xx  
 Hughe fili⁹ Hugonis Carter de eadē  
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Smith de Sourby } xxj  
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Jōnis Qwitley de Northm  
 Jōnes fili⁹ Edwardi Heyley de Ovenden xxvij  
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Jōnis Bridge de Halifax  
 Margaret filia Gilberti Longbothōe de Warley }

Auguste

Wīlm⁹ fili⁹ Joh̄n Ombler de Northm primo die

Johna filia Roberti Stell de Hipome iiij

[Thomas struck out and Mychall written above] fili⁹ Edwardi Dracke de Northm

Sillella [sic] filia Wīlli Brodley de Halifax

Joh̄n fili⁹ Jōnis Hargreves de Sourby } viij

Elsabeth filia Jamys Garbet de Northm

Joh̄n fili⁹ Wīlmi Eygland de Warlei

Richard⁹ fili⁹ Wīlli Mychell de Hipome xv

Sibbella filia Jōnis Saivell de Halifax }

Jōnes fili⁹ Jōnis Holdesworth de Northm }

Brian⁹ fili⁹ Jōnis Wilson de Warley xx

Genet filia Thomas Wewwall de Holdworth xxiiij

Thomas fili⁹ Thome Cosyn de Hipome xxv

1547

[65]

Margaret filia Richardi Ratliff de Sourby xxv

Septēbre

Alicia filia Jōnis West de Ovenden viij

Joh̄n fil. Rōtti Illingworth de Ovendē viij

Willm⁹ fili⁹ George Swenson de Halifax }

Thomas fili⁹ Thome Brodley de ead. }

Willm⁹ fili⁹ Edmūde Hewett de Halifax }

Thomas fili⁹ Jōnis Wāhouse de Halifax xiiij

[Wīlm⁹ struck out] fili⁹ Edward Dobson de Sourby xiiij

Margaret filia Henrici Dicson de Ovendē xvij

Cuthebert fili⁹ George Ducworth de Halifax xvij

Jōhes fili⁹ Edwardi Ott⁹ de Northowrome xxv  
 Elsabeth filia Jōhis Hargreves de Sourby xxvij  
 Margaret. filia Wīlli Walton de Ovenden } vlt⁹ die  
 b Margaret filia Ric. Bairstow de Halifax }

October

Grace filia Jōhis Mulson de Northm j  
 Ric. fili⁹ Henrici Buttſfeld de Warley iij  
 Jōhes fili⁹ Thome Qwitteley de Northm ij  
 Elsabeth filia Roberti Bridghouse iiij  
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Jōhis Mawd de Southm vij  
 Alicia filia Jōhis Estwod de Ovendē } viij  
 Jōhis [sic] fili⁹ Ric. Sandde de Southm } viij  
 Margaret filia Jōhis Walton de Ovendē } xj  
 Willm fili⁹ Lianese Robert de Warley  
 Agnes filia Jōhis Crowd⁹ de Sourby xv  
 Isabell filia Jōhis Thomas de Skercot xv  
 Sibbella filia Robert. Ott⁹ de Halifax xvij  
 Alicia filia Robart. Hanson de Northm } xv  
 Isabella filia Jacobi Hargareves de ead. } xv  
 Thomas fili⁹ Ric. Hathorne xxiiij  
 Edmūde fili⁹ Wīlli Fiche de Sourby  
 Elsabethe fili⁹ [sic] Rodulfi Stansfeld de ead. } xxvj  
 Maria filia Robert Myl̄ de Warley xxx

1547

Annes filia Jōhis Ott⁹ de Halifaxe  
 Jōnes fili⁹ Ric. Duckesbery de Ovēdē } vlt⁹  
 Alicia filia Gilberti Deane de Warley }

Nouembre

Joh̄n fili⁹ Edmūde Lombe de Sourby ij  
 Sibbella filia Roberti Brodley de Hipom } iiij  
 Margaret filia Robert Postell⁹ de Ovēdē } iiij  
 Margaret. filia Gilbert. Shawe de Warley iiij  
 Jōna filia Thome Holdesworth de Halifax  
 Jōna filia Jōhis Murgatroid de Sourby } viij  
 Michaell fili⁹ Jōhis Dobson de ead. } viij  
 Elsabeth filia Willm Broke de Halifax } viij  
 Isabell filia Jōhis Ott⁹ de Hipome } viij  
 Sibbella filia Ric. Scolfeld de Hipome x  
 Gracia filia Jacobi Hemm̄way de Southm } xij  
 Isabell filia Roberti Bridge de Ovenden } xij  
 Alicia filia Richardi Waddesworth de Warley } xij  
 Wīlm⁹ fili⁹ Wīlli Midgley de Mydley } xij  
 Annes filia Roberti Walton xx .  
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Michaeli Paulden de Halifax } xxij  
 Anne filia Jōhis Waſhouse de Shelf } xxij  
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Jōhis Jacke de Halifax xxiiij  
 Sibbilla filia Willm Pulley de Skercot } xxvij  
 Annes filia Jōhis Wolkar de Halifax } xxvij  
 Michaell fili⁹ Wīlli Ambler de Ovēden  
 Gennett. filia Edward. Stancleff de Northm xxvij

[66]

Brian fili⁹ Ric. Fairbanke de Warley xxvij  
 Jōhes fili⁹ Richardi Sutcliff de Warley xxvij  
 Martyn fili⁹ Richard. Scolfeld de Halifax } vlt⁹ die  
 Brian fili⁹ Rogeri Hanson de Warlay }

Decēbre. Margaret filia Willi Vicar⁹ de Ovenden } p⁹ die  
 Thomas fili⁹ Edwardi Halowes de Sourby }  
 Sibbella filia Jōhis Hoppay de North⁹ } ij  
 Elsabeth filia Henry Qwittagare de Sourby }  
 Omfray fili⁹ Thomas Longbothome de Warley vj

1547

[67]

Willm⁹ fili⁹ Nicolas Hashden de Ovendē } ix  
 Margaret filia Robert. Romsdē de Halifax }  
 Genet filia Edwardi Byns de Sourby } x  
 George fili⁹ Richard. Mylf de Hipoe }  
 Sibbella filia Willi Northend de North⁹ } xij  
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Gep Robert de Ovendē }  
 Antony fili⁹ Jōhis Waſhouse de Warley } xvij  
 Joña fil. Roberti Bathes de Halifax  
 Jōhes fili⁹ Jōhis Lombe de Sourby xxij  
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Sharpe de Halifax xxvj  
 Sibella filia Wiſmi Bathes de Ovēdē eod. die  
 Agnes filia Wiſmi Vicar⁹ de Ovēdē vlt⁹

Hic incip⁹ Januari⁹

Jōhes fili⁹ Roberti Northend de North⁹ p⁹mo die  
 Jōhes fili⁹ X̄pofori Oldfeld de Warley } iiiij  
 Jōhes fili⁹ Edwardi Wood de Sourby }  
 Anna filia Briani Cloughe de North⁹ vj  
 Margaret filia Jōhis Best de Ovenden } x  
 Johñ fili⁹ Georgii Hanson de Halifax  
 Johñ fili⁹ Jōhis Crabtre de Sourby xij  
 George fili⁹ James Estwod de Halifax xvij  
 Elsabeth filia Robert. Ott⁹ de North⁹ } xix  
 Genet filia Jacobi Foxcroft de Sourb. }  
 Ric. fili⁹ Jōhis Halsted de Warley xxj  
 Ric. fili⁹ Edwardi Gibson de North⁹ } xx  
 Johñ fili⁹ George Crenshawe de Halifax }  
 Alicia filia Jōhis Illyngworth de Ovendē } xxij  
 Agnes filia Jōhis Waddesworth de Warley }  
 Johñ fili⁹ Watken Ridenge de Ovendē xxij  
 Alicia filia Richardi Howway de North⁹ } xxvij  
 Johaña filia James Mawd de Warley }  
 Thomas fili⁹ Edwardi Lōgbothome de North⁹ }  
 [Isabella filia Richardi Wood de Ovendē *struck out*] } vlt⁹  
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Robert. Pellyngton de Warley }

Februare. James fili⁹ Richardi Rōsden de Hipome p⁹mo

Robert⁹ fili⁹ Whi Hucchynson de North⁹ ij  
 Jōhes fili⁹ Thome Michell de Halifax iiiij  
 Jōhes f. Wiſm⁹ filii Richardi Harp de Halifax viij  
 Ric. fili⁹ Richardi Jacson de Ovendē deci⁹ die

[68]

Isabell filia Wiſhi Grēfeld de South <sup>m</sup> deci <sup>o</sup> die		
Agnes filia Thome Migley de Mygley } xij		
Richard <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Ric. Sclat <sup>t</sup> de South <sup>m*</sup> }	xij	
Edward. fili <sup>9</sup> Edwardi Sclat <sup>t</sup> de South <sup>m</sup> }	xv	
Joſes fili <sup>9</sup> Joſis Walkar de ead.		
Agnes filia Joſis Dopson de Sourby }		
Georgi <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Georgii Craven de Halifax }	xvj	
Elsabeth filia Ric. Mañ de North <sup>m</sup> }		
Edward. fili <sup>9</sup> pcivally Deayne de Warley }	xvij	
John fili <sup>9</sup> Joſis Dronſefeld de Sourby }	xvij	
Joſes fili <sup>9</sup> Georgii Jacson de North. }	xix	
Agnes filia Wiſhi Sharpe de Warley }		
Gracia filia Gilbert Oldfeld de Warley xxj		
Anna filia Thome [? Bödnam] xxij		
Henric <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Joſis Neylar xxij		
Marci <sup>9</sup> . Isabell filia Joſis Ropar de South <sup>m</sup> p <sup>o</sup>		
Margaret filia Wiſhi Cliffe de Halifax }	iij	
Robert <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Thome Ley de ead. }	iij	
Rich. fili <sup>9</sup> Richardi Horne de Warley }	iiij	
John fili <sup>9</sup> Rich. Hawwarth de Ovēdē }	iiij	
Robert fili <sup>9</sup> Ric. Wood de Migley v		
Edward fili <sup>9</sup> Robert. Sumſſcale de Halifax }	vj	
Ric. fili <sup>9</sup> Roberti Bridge de Skercot.		
Ric. fili <sup>9</sup> Joſis Grynwod de Ovēdē vij		
Isabella filia Ric. Fournes de Sourby }	ix	
Agnes filia Jacoby Denton de Warley }		
Edward fili <sup>9</sup> Gilberti Gleydell de Sourby }		
Robert <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Richard. Midgley de Mydgle		
Chritabell [sic] filia Georgii Crowd <sup>9</sup> de Sourby }	xij	
Edmūd. fili <sup>9</sup> Ell <sup>e</sup> Nutt <sup>r</sup> de Lightlyf & Edward fili <sup>9</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> . ſumſſcale de Halifax & Richard <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Roberti Bridge de Schyrcot & Rich. fil. Joſis Gernwodde de Ovēdē 13 14 & 15		
Agnes filia Joſis Aykerood de Midgley & Gracia filia Ric. Michell de Skercot & Joſna filia Wiſhi Thorpe de Hipōe 18 & 20		
1548		[69]
Agnes filia Richardi Townend de Midgley }	xxij	
Xpabell filia Joſis Stoke de Northowrome }		
Robert <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Sawndre Marshall de Halifax xxij		
Margaret filia Thome Oldfeld de Warley }		
Robert fili <sup>9</sup> Robert Woodhed de Ovēden }	xxv	
Robert fili <sup>9</sup> Wiſhi Smith de Ovendē }		
Isabell filia Hugonis Fairbanke de Sourby }		
Annes filia Richardi Hawll de North <sup>m</sup> }		
John fili <sup>9</sup> Omfray Firth de Skercott }		
Annes filia Thome Bentley de Sourby }		
Alice filia Roberti Sheppley de Halifax }		
Aprell. Omfray fili <sup>9</sup> Richardi Oldfeld de Skercott }	iij	
Jenes filia Joſis Sowwod de North <sup>m</sup> }		
Edmūd fili <sup>9</sup> Wiſhi Grenfeld de Halifax vj		

\* Altered from "North<sup>m</sup>."

Joh̄ filia Richard Pickellē de Norland	vj
Alice filia Joh̄is Fournes de Sourby	{ xv
Joh̄ fili⁹ Antonii Smyth de Halifax	{ xv
Richard fili⁹ Jacoby Smithe de Ovēden	xix
Robert fili⁹ Joh̄is Wilson de Sourby	xxij
Willm fili⁹ WiHi Butt'feld de Warley	{ xxvij
Robert fili⁹ Richardi Fournes de Halifax	{ xxvij
Agnes filia Joh̄is Catryndon de Warley	vli⁹ die
Maii⁹. Margaret filia Joh̄ Wilson de Halifax	{ iij
Grace filia Thome Camppynott de Ovēdē	{ iij
James fili⁹ Jacobi Gibson de North <sup>m</sup>	vij
Sibbell filia Joh̄is Wilkēson de Owēdē	{ xij
Genet filia Joh̄is Longbothome de North <sup>m</sup>	{ xij
Willm fili⁹ Ric. Johnson de Halifax	{ xij
Willm fili⁹ WiHi Pickard de ead.	{ xij
Grace filia Robert Milf̄ de Norland	xj
Anna filia Richardi Beste de Ovēden	xv
Grace filia WiHi Illyngworth de Ovēden	xvj
Robert fili⁹ Oliū Speght de Sourby	{ xxij
Joh̄ Genett, ifātes Briani Dogeson	{ xxij
Alicia filia Richardi Stokes de Hipome	xxx
Juni⁹. Cuthebert fili⁹ Richardi Hanson de Halifax	{ iij
Ellena filia WiHi Murgatroid de Warley	{ iij
1548	
Richard⁹ fili⁹ Robert. Sowwood de Northowrome	{ v
Anne filia Richardi Naylar de Hipome	{ v
Richardus fili⁹ Ric. Nicoll de *South <sup>m</sup>	{ vij
Annes filia Joh̄is Bairstowe de Halifax	{ vij
Annes filia Edmūd Iggan de Midgeley	ix
Annes filia Edmūdi Bridge de Sourby	{ x
Gilbert fili⁹ Willm Sugre de Ovendē	{ x
Robert fili⁹ WiHi Farrow de Mydgley	{ xij
Elsabeth filia Thome Wilson de Hipom̄	{ xij
Henry fili⁹ Richardi Waddesworth de Warley	{ xij
Anne filia Edwardi Sclat̄ de Skercot	{ xij
Jōes fili⁹ WiHi Blagbourne de Halifax	{ xvij
Edward⁹ fili⁹ Joh̄is Townend de Mydglay	{ xvij
Joh̄ fili⁹ Xpoferi Lemynge de Sourby	xx
Alice filia Roberti Bairstow de Halifax	{ xxj
Johnes fili⁹ Joh̄is Roid de eadē	{ xxj
Isabell filia Joh̄is Rawson de Ovēdē eodē die	
Johnes fili⁹ Joh̄is Wilkenson de Halifax	{ xxij
Annes filia Georgii Bannyst̄ de Sourby	{ xxij
Grace filia Joh̄is Nycoll de Hypome	xxij
Alice filia Edward Iggam̄ de Sourby	{ eodē die
Henry fili⁹ Edward Stancliff de North <sup>m</sup>	{ eodē die
Joh̄ fili⁹ Ric. Farrode de Mydgley	xvij
Juli⁹. Savnd. fili⁹ Roberti Broune de Halifax p <sup>o</sup> die	
Joh̄ fili⁹ WiHi Hoill de Hipom̄	iij

[70]

Jhon fili⁹ Joh⁹nis Northend de North<sup>m</sup>) v  
 Henry fili⁹ Joh⁹is Bridge de Skercott. }  
 Sibbella filia Roberti Stäclys de Halifax } viij  
 Gesp fili⁹ Edmūdi Hoill de Hipom⁹  
 Richard fili⁹ Joh⁹n Ynggam⁹ de Warley } viij  
 Margaret filia Ric. Mychell de South<sup>m</sup> } viij  
 Joh⁹n fili⁹ Joh⁹is Brodley de Hipome }  
 Joh⁹n fili⁹ Lawrans Dransefeld de Warley } xij  
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Joh⁹n Dison de Elland }  
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Xpoferi Fild de Sourby xij  
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Joh⁹is Longbothome de North<sup>m</sup> } xvij  
 Richard fili⁹ Thome Smith de Halifax }  
 Johañ e Margaret filie Thome Harrison de Halifax xvij  
 Edward fili⁹ Xpoferi Wood de Halifax } xix  
 Abraham fili⁹ Thomas Mylf⁹ de Skircott }  
 Thomas fili⁹ Joh⁹is Haull de Halifax } xxij  
 Xpabell filia Ric. Sutcliff de Warley } xxij  
 Sibbell filia Wiñmi Dickenson de Shelfe }  
 Mary filia Richardi Norclif de Ellad } xxvj

1548

[71]

Thomas fili⁹ Wiñmi Smithe de Warley }	xxvij
Annes filia Ric. Bairstowe de Ovenden }	
Alicia filia Wiñmi Hargreves de Elland }	
Alicia filia Joh⁹is Clayton de Sourby }	
Willm⁹ fili⁹ psivalli Harison de Halifax }	xxix
Nicolas fili⁹ Nicolas Herd de Shelf }	
Thomas fili⁹ Thome Listr de Halifax xxx	
August. Henry fili⁹ Joh⁹is Mawd de Skercot }	j
Robert fili⁹ Edwardi Gye de Ovenden }	
Mathewe fili⁹ Wiñm Feirnsid de Ovēden iiij	
Isabell filia Joh⁹is Deyne de Halifax }	iiij
Margaret filia Joh⁹is Hanson de Ovēde }	
Elsabeth filia Joh⁹is Dawson de Warley }	vj
Henry fili⁹ Wiñi Dugthy de Ovēden }	
Isabell filia Ric. Brodley de Hipom⁹ }	xj
Anne filia Georgii Ott⁹ de Halifax }	
Elsabeth filia Henry Lawe de North <sup>m</sup> }	xxij
Isabell filia Wiñi Sowwod de Halifax }	
Alicia filia Joh⁹is Garnet de Saurby }	
Ric. fili⁹ Thome Lacy de Halifax }	xxj
Elsabeth filia Ric. Townend de Noth <sup>m</sup> xxij	
Michaell fili⁹ Roberti Fournes de Sourby }	
Margaret filia Nycolas Townend de North <sup>m</sup> }	xxv
Genet filia Thome Holdfeld de Warley xxvij	
Willm⁹ e Isabella libiri [sic] Wiñi Sottell de Ovendē xxix	
Septēbre. Joñes fili⁹ Joh⁹is Boithes de Sourby pri⁹ die	
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Joh⁹is Holdsworth de Hipom⁹ }	ij
Grace filia Edmūdi Mawd de Warley }	
Isabell filia Joh⁹is [sic] de North <sup>m</sup> iij	
Joñes fili⁹ Thome Turn⁹ de Norland vj	

Margaret filia Edmūdi Fayrbanke de Hipoñ vij  
 Johes fili⁹ Wiſhi Hargreves de Warley viij  
 Annes filia Robert Hawll de Halifax } x  
 Jesp fili⁹ Edwardi Thorpe de Hipoñ } x  
 Johñ fili⁹ Edward Stokedall de Halifax xv  
 Grace filia Oliueri Haylay de Northland eod. die  
 Elsabeth filia Joñis Fayrbayne de Saurby } xvij  
 Michaell fili⁹ Joñis Qwilwryght de South<sup>m</sup> } xxij  
 Elsabeth filia Roberti Smith de Hipoñ } xxj  
 Anna filia Wiſhi Brodley de Ovenden } xxij  
 Johñ fili⁹ Joñis Oldfeld de Ovendē xxiiij  
 Genet filia Jamys Bradley de Halifax } xxv  
 Laurannce fili⁹ Richardi Bayrstowe de North<sup>m</sup> }

1548

[72]

Elsabethe filia Michaelis Walker de Ovenden xxvij  
 Michaell fili⁹ Wiſhi Mawd de Skercot }  
 Johñ fili⁹ Ric. Denton de Sourby } xxix  
 Genet filia Thomas Clay de Elland }  
 Johñ fili⁹ Robert Qwithed de Ovēdē }  
 Michaell fili⁹ James Waſhouse de Hipoñ } vlt<sup>o</sup> die  
 Robert fili⁹ Joñis Rop de South<sup>m</sup>  
 October. Johna filia Joñis Marcar de Sourby } pri<sup>o</sup> die  
 Genet filia Xpoferi Oldfeld de Warley }  
 Michaell fili⁹ Joñis Haryad de South<sup>m</sup> ij  
 Elsabeth filia Sibbell filia Wiſhi Widdopp de Ovendē } ix  
 Antony fili⁹ Thome Hepworth de Halifax }  
 Sibbell filia Gilberti Northend de Skercot xvij  
 Willm. & Robert filii Roberti Kyghley de Halifax xvij  
 Thomas fili⁹ Thome Ridynge de Sourby } xix  
 Luce fili⁹ Thome Bucall de Warley }  
 Sibbell filia Joñis Clouge de North<sup>m</sup> } xx  
 Elsabeth filia Robert Horton de Warley }  
 Edmūd⁹ fili⁹ Thome Qwittagare de Midgley } xxij  
 Elsabeth filia Joñis Boithes de Skercot  
 Margareta filia Thome Mason xxij  
 b Alicia filia Wiſhi Hililey de Sourby  
 James fili⁹ Ric. Girnwood\* de [Halifax struck out and Sourby } vlt<sup>o</sup>  
 written below ]  
 Nouēbre. Ric. fili⁹ Edwardi Botheroid de Halifax pri<sup>o</sup> die  
 Johñ fili⁹ Thome Oldfeld de Warley } sexto  
 b Gregorie fili⁹ Briane Saivell de South<sup>m</sup> }  
 Grace filia Thome Burne de Sourby } viij  
 Annes filia Joñis Hanson de ead. }  
 Johna filia Gilberti Philipppe de Sourby } x  
 Annes filia Richard Hargreves de Sourby }  
 Willm. fili⁹ Xpoſori Wood de Ovenden xj  
 Genet filia Thome Sharpe de Sourby } xij  
 b Johñ fili⁹ Joñis Qwitt de Warley }

\* " Michell " interlined above " Girnwood. "

Wi<sup>m</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Wi<sup>i</sup> Leroid de Halifax xij  
 Joh<sup>n</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Joh<sup>i</sup>s Mitten de Warley  
 Richard fili<sup>9</sup> Thome Holdesworth de Halifax } xvij  
 Margaret filia Joh<sup>i</sup>s Fournes de Halifax } xxj  
 Joh<sup>n</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Wi<sup>i</sup> Dickenson de eadē  
 Margaret filia Joh<sup>i</sup>s Bathes de Northowrome xxv  
 Annes filia Joh<sup>i</sup>s Holgat de Norland xxvj  
 Sibbella filia Olfridi Fairbaynke de Sourby xxvij

1548

[73] Decēbre. Richardus fili<sup>9</sup> Joh<sup>i</sup>s Crowd<sup>p</sup> de Ovendē p<sup>r</sup>mo die  
 Doritie filia Joh<sup>i</sup>s Jepson de Halifax iij  
 Grace filia Ric. Haldesworth de Halifax iiiij  
 Margaret filia Joh<sup>i</sup>s Lumbe de Sourby } vj  
 Robert fili<sup>9</sup> Richardi Sowwood de Hipōm } ix  
 Michaell fili<sup>9</sup> Xpofori Hawkesworth de Ovēdē } ix  
 Edmūd fili<sup>9</sup> Edward Romsdē de Halifax  
 Robert fili<sup>9</sup> Thomas Kocke de Hipōm } xij  
 Margaret filia Richardi Paulden de Halifax } xij  
 Joh<sup>n</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Joh<sup>i</sup>s Northend de North<sup>m</sup> } xvij  
 Joh<sup>n</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Rich. Sikes de Halifax } xx  
 Elsabeth filia Wi<sup>i</sup> Titt<sup>r</sup>igton de Ovēdē } xx  
 Sibbell filia Ric. Sande de South<sup>m</sup>  
 Alicia filia Joh<sup>i</sup>s Magson de Halifax xxj  
 [Edward above an erasure] fili<sup>9</sup> Wi<sup>i</sup> Pawldē de Halifax } eodē die  
 Joh<sup>n</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Wi<sup>i</sup> Yerninge de ead.  
 Joh<sup>n</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Xpofori Hawkesworth de Halifax  
 Thomas fili<sup>9</sup> Robert Bridghouse de Ovēdē } xxvj  
 Annes filia Edwardi Sladen de Sourby  
 Januari<sup>9</sup>. Isabell filia Thome Wilkenson de Ovēdē } j  
 Genet filia Georgii Qwitquā de Sourby  
 Elsabeth filia Edwardi Thorpe de Hipōm } v  
 b Joh<sup>n</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Jacobi Ott<sup>e</sup> de North<sup>m</sup> } v  
 \*Isabell filia Joh<sup>i</sup>s Bairstow de Warley  
 Joh<sup>n</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Joh<sup>i</sup>s Molson de Sourby viij  
 Willm fili<sup>9</sup> Wi<sup>i</sup> Pott<sup>r</sup>ton de Wrley  
 Margaret filia Edward Ridynge de Ovendē } x  
 Genet filia Roberti Boithes de North<sup>m</sup>  
 Genet filia Joh<sup>i</sup>s Romsden de Halifax xj  
 Elsabeth filia Wi<sup>i</sup> Bairstow de Ovendē  
 George filia [sic] Xpofori Cosyn de ead. } xvij  
 Annes filia Joh<sup>i</sup>s [Obkenson below two erasures] de Sourby } xvij  
 Elsabeth filia Joh<sup>n</sup> Qwittley de Sourby } xv  
 Elsabeth Edward Crosley de Shelfe } xv  
 Alice filia Jacoby Dace<sup>r</sup> de Warley  
 Willm fili<sup>9</sup> Edwardi Boithes de Shelf xvij  
 Grace filia Joh<sup>i</sup>s Wood de Ovenden xx  
 Annes filia Roberti Criar de North<sup>m</sup> xxij

1548

[74] Grace filia [E struck out] Ric. Kyngston de Warley xxvij

\* "Wif of Wittm Smith of Slod" in the margin, and apparently referring to this entry.

Elsabeth filia Roberti Batē de Halifax	xxiiij
Elsabeth filia Wihi Fishe de Sourby	
Margaret filia Johis Battē de Sourby	xxv*
Robert filia [sic] Willm Hargreves de Halifax	
Grace filia Ric. Stokē de Southm	xxvij †
Isabell filia Thomas Ockecliff de Sourby	
Richard fili⁹ Wihi Cartar de Sourby	xxvij †
George fili⁹ Thome Lombe de ead.	
Margaret filia Robert Townend de Ovēdē	xxvij †
James filia [sic] Wihi Boithes de Northm	
Richard fili⁹ Thome Oldfeld de Shelf	xxvij
Annes filia Robert Lee de Ledes	
Michaell fili⁹ Richardi Watthouse	xxvij
Maria filia eiusdē Richardi de Skercott	
Christabell filia Johis Hilliwell de Sourby	xxxj
Februari⁹. Aane filia Wihi Barroclought de Hipōm	prmo
Thomas fili⁹ Robert Jaggar de Ovēden	
Gilbert fili⁹ Edward Dracke de Northm ij	
Xpofer fili⁹ Seth Holdsworth de Ovēdē iij	
Thomas fili⁹ Robert Sherd de Ovenden	vij
Richard fili⁹ Edmūd Risheworth de Halyfax	
Hughe fili⁹ Gilbert Holdsworth de Norland ix	
James fili⁹ Willm Gaugroger de Sourby x	
Joh⁹ fili⁹ Willm Byns de Warley	xij
Christabell filia Gilbert Longbothom de Warley	
Marie [Genet struck out] filia Wihi Sheppard de Harifax [sic]	xvij
Margaret & Isabell filie Richardi Sharp xxj	
[Margaret filia struck out] Joh⁹ fili⁹ Rose Martyne de Halifax	xxvj
Willm fili⁹ Thome Brodley de ead. Halifax	
Mathew fili⁹ Wihi Dicson de Sourby vltimo die	
Marche. Richard fili⁹ Richardi Gleydell de Bayteng ij	
Isabell filia Johis Mawd de Warley iij	
Frauncis fili⁹ Wihi Tomson de Sourby iiiij	
Joh⁹ fili⁹ Johis Ridiall de Shelf	vij
Joh⁹ fili⁹ Gilberti Dracke de Northm	
Johna filia Johis Heysilhed de Halifax	x
Richard fili⁹ Johis Walton de Ovēdē	
Brian fili⁹ Johis Mawd de Southm eod. die	
Isabell filia Johis Jepson de Southm	xvj
b Joh⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Milſ bast'd.	
Genet filia Richardi Northend de Shipdē	xvij
Richard fili⁹ Richardi Watthouse de Shelf	
Thomas fili⁹ Rose Ducworth de Skercot xvij	
Joh⁹ fili⁹ Brian Waſhouse de Warley	xvij
Henry fili⁹ Johis Vicars de de [sic] Warley	

1549

[75]

Mathew fili⁹ Briani Ferrowe de Hahifax [sic]) xxiiij Marcii  
 Isabell filia Johis Walkere de Hipōm Anno Dni 1548

\* Originally written xxvj. † Originally written xxvij. ‡ Originally written xxvij.

- b Grace filia George Hobkenson de Elland } xxvj M<sup>r</sup>cii 1549  
 Annes filia Ric. Bairstowe de Halifax  
 Michaell fili<sup>o</sup> Robert Townend de Ovēdē } xxvij  
 Joh̄ fili<sup>o</sup> Joh̄is Waddesworth de Warley }  
 Aprell. Anne filia Jacobi Hemmyngway de Hipōm p<sup>r</sup>mo  
 b Joh̄ fili<sup>o</sup> Roberti Medley bastar. de Halifax } iij  
 Alicia filia Alandi Opkenson de Elland  
 Margaret filia Lawrance Bathes de Sourby } viij  
 Thomas Northend fili<sup>o</sup> Wi<sup>t</sup>hi de North<sup>m</sup>  
 Grace filia Wi<sup>t</sup>hi List<sup>r</sup> de Warley  
 Genet filia Edwardi Bathes de Hipōm } xv  
 Isabell filia Wi<sup>t</sup>hi Bothomley de Halifax  
 Alicia filia Henrici Watmā de Halifax  
 Anne filia Hughe Reynforth de ead. } xvij  
 Edmūd fili<sup>o</sup> Edmūdi Bairstow de Skercot.  
 First y<sup>t</sup> were christened i Englisse  
 Edmūd fili<sup>o</sup> Joh̄is Stokes de [North<sup>m</sup> struck out] Southowrome xxj  
 Aprilis Anno Dñi 1549 beyng Passe day  
 Thomas fili<sup>o</sup> Joh̄is Prestley de Halifax xxvj  
 Johaña fili<sup>o</sup> [sic] Joh̄is Kynge de South<sup>m</sup> xxvij  
 May. \*Isabell filia Henrici Illyngworth de Ovēden }  
 Richard fili<sup>o</sup> Richard Beste de Northowrom } p<sup>r</sup>mo  
 Alixandre fili<sup>o</sup> Edwardi Wilson de Halifax  
 b Marie filia bastrd. Joh̄is Farrowe de An Roid  
 Elisabeth filia Edwardi Tornar de Sourby }  
 Genet filia Robert Wowwell de Ovēdē } v  
 Elisabeth filia Edwardi Jaggar de North<sup>m</sup>  
 Grace filia Lianes Robert de Warley }  
 James fili<sup>o</sup> Jacobi Mylh de Skercot  
 Joh̄ fili<sup>o</sup> Roberti Nicoll de [Nor struck out] Southowrom } xij  
 Margaret filia Richardi Swift de North<sup>m</sup>  
 Edward fili<sup>o</sup> Xpoferi Bentley de [blank]  
 Doritie filia Jacobi Ireland de Halifax  
 1549  
 Isabell filia Wi<sup>t</sup>hi Walton de Ovenden }  
 Michaell fili<sup>o</sup> Joh̄is Bentley de South<sup>m</sup>  
 b Alicia filia Joh̄is Holdesworth de Halifax }  
 Isabell filia Joh̄is Sonken de Ovēden  
 Margaret filia Roberti Stell de Hipōm } xix  
 Ric. fili<sup>o</sup> Edmūdi Riley de Sourby  
 Rich. fili<sup>o</sup> Joh̄is Buckeley de Warley  
 Edwardus fili<sup>o</sup> Richardi Howworth de North<sup>m</sup>  
 Margaret filia Joh̄is Barkar de Halifax  
 Joh̄ fili<sup>o</sup> Wi<sup>t</sup>hi Qwitley de North<sup>m</sup> bapt. e. apud Bradforth xxij  
 Robert fili<sup>o</sup> Robert Illyngworth de Ovenden }  
 Annes fili<sup>o</sup> [sic] Wi<sup>t</sup>hi Shakelton de Halifax } xxvj  
 Thomas fili<sup>o</sup> Lawrencie Hargareves de Hipōm  
 James fili<sup>o</sup> Jacobi Stancliff de Northowrome } xxx  
 Sisley filia Arthuri Gibson de Southowrome }

\* This entry is smeared out.

- Junius. Xpofer fili⁹ Xpoferi Smith de Halifax  
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Johis Craven de eadē  
 Joñes fili⁹ Wihi Romsdē de eadē } ij  
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Georgii Dicson de Sourby  
 Edward⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Ottē de North. } ix  
 Susanna filia Johis Estwood de Ovēdē }  
 Robert fili⁹ Wihi Bakar de Hipoñ xj  
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis Cockerost de Ovēdē xvj  
 Johñ fili⁹ Ric. Michell de Midgley de Mydgley [sic] } xx  
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis Shawe de Warley }  
 Johñ Heysilhed fili⁹ Johis de Southm̄ xxij  
 James fili⁹ Edwardi Mawd de Warley  
 Richard fili⁹ Edwardi Saltonstall de ead. } xxij  
 Sibbell filia Edmūd Crowd⁹ de Northm̄  
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis [Mawd *struck out*] de [sic] Stācliff de Warley } xxv  
 Annes filia Johis Mawd de Warley }  
 Johñ fili⁹ Wihi Thomes de Warley  
 Richard fili⁹ Richardi [sic] de Midgeley } xxvij  
 b Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wihi bastd. [sic] Oldfeld de Warley }  
 Thomas fili⁹ Richard Naylar de Hipoñ xxix  
 Juli⁹. Michaell fili⁹ Gilberti Fayrbanke de Sourby  
 Edmūd fili⁹ Johis Drawnsefeld de ead. } ij  
 Michaell fili⁹ Richardi Ottē de Halifax }  
 Margaret filia [Will. *struck out*] Charoli Broucke de Hypoñ vij  
 Hughe fili⁹ Johis Holdsworth de Southm̄ } ix  
 Grace filia Edwardi Lange de Ovēden }  
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis Byns de Shelff xij  
 Annes filia Richard Burneley de Halifax xxij  
 Robert fili⁹ Richardi Gibson de [Halifax *struck out*] Southm̄ xxij  
 Ellis fili⁹ Richardi Crowd⁹ de Sourby xxv
- 1549
- Christabell filia Thome Oldfeld de Warley  
 Thomas fili⁹ Henrici Prestley de Sourby } xxvij  
 Isabell filia Roberti Judgeson de eadem }
- Augusti⁹. Johes fili⁹ Willm⁹ Qwitley de Hipoñ  
 Richard. fili⁹ Johis Ottē de eadē } ij Augustii  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Georgii Smith de Halifax }  
 Mathewe fili⁹ Michaelē Ottē de Halifax vlti⁹ Julii  
 Genet & Genet [sic] filie Roberti Hanson de Northm̄ } x Augustii  
 Gregori⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Wood de Halifax }  
 Henry fili⁹ Thomas Bentley de Warley iij Augstii  
 Gilbert. fili⁹ Ric. Haldesworth de [South *struck out*] Northe⁹ } xj  
 Richard fili⁹ Johis Jacson de Warley }  
 Sibbell filia Edwardi Lord de Rac dall xij  
 Margaret filia Wihi Dayne de Warley xvij  
 Edmūd fili⁹ Johis Hepe de Sourby } xx  
 Thomas fili⁹ Robert Crosley de eadē }  
 Ellen filia Dyonisii Howway de Ovenden xxij  
 Brian fili⁹ Wihi Hardy de Halifax } xxvj  
 b Anne filia Edwardi Cowp de Shelf }

[77]

Elisabeth filia Richardi Stokes de Hipōm xxix  
 Septēbre. Agnes filia Jacobi Murgatroid de Halifax ij  
 Thomas fili⁹ Thome Ley de Halifax } iij Sept.  
 Margaret filia Johis Crowd⁹ de Sourby }  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Hargreves de Sourby xxvij Augustii  
 Richard e John filii Richardi Sharpe de Northm } iiiij Sept.  
 John fili⁹ Johis Rollynson de Ripley }  
 Thomas fili⁹ Johis Barrowclought de Hipōm eodē die  
 Henry fili⁹ Stefani Miln de Skercot }  
 Henry fili⁹ Wihi Crowd⁹ de Norland } quīto  
 Isabell filia Richardi Bridghouse de Hipōm }  
 Thomas fili⁹ Edward Hyllywell de Warley viij  
 Mary filia Richardi Byns de Warley }  
 Willm fili⁹ Ric. Wood de Halifax } x  
 Margaret filia Johis Murgatroid de Sourby }  
 Agnes filia Johis Eigland de Warley }  
 Willm fili⁹ Wihi Ricrofte de Northm } xij  
 Richard fili⁹ Antony Qwit de Sourby }  
 Annes filia Edmund Mawd de Warley }  
 Brian fili⁹ Thome Wilson de Bradforth }  
 Willm fili⁹ Thome Ombler de Southm } xv  
 John fili⁹ Thome Hēmyngway }  
 Johnes fili⁹ Roberti Saltonstall de Halifax xvij

[78]

<sup>1549</sup>  
 b Annes filia Richardi Herden de Halifax }  
 Annes filia Richard Pacchet de Warley } xxij  
 Annes filia James [sic] de Sourby }  
 John fili⁹ Johis Hanson de Halifax }  
 George fili⁹ Rillm [sic] Duckesberry de Northm } xxv  
 b John fili⁹ Johis Bentley de Southm }  
 Anne filia Ric. Nicoll de Southm } xxix  
 John fili⁹ Johis Souwood de Shelfe }  
 Octobre. Dorite filia Richardi Sclat⁹ de Southm ij  
 Elisabeth filia Jacobi Sutcliff de Warley iij  
 Isabell filia Richardi Shawe de Ovendē eod. die  
 Margaret filia Edward Dobson de Sourby eod. die  
 Sibell filia Henre Buttfeld v  
 Thomas fili⁹ Edward Flemynge de Sourby } x  
 John fili⁹ Thome Smith de Hipōm }  
 Robert fili⁹ Roberti Shepley de Halifax xij  
 Sibbell filia Richard Tatſall de Ovēdē xij  
 Robert fili⁹ Johis Wilkenson de Skercot } xx  
 Sibbell filia John Oldfeld de Halifax }  
 Hugh fili⁹ Johis Halsted de Warley }  
 Marie filia Johis Wathouse de Halifax } xxij  
 Elisabeth filia Charles Key de Northm }  
 b Willm fili⁹ Xpofer Blagbourne de Halifax xxvj  
 Alice filia Johis Townend de Warley }  
 Willm fili⁹ Richardi [Michell struck out] Miln de Hipōm } xxvij  
 Anne filia Michell [sic] de ead.

Richard fili⁹ Wi⁹i Piccardesgill de Halifax }  
 Anne filia Ric. Haghthorne de Hypo⁹ } xxvij  
 Elsabeth filia Joh⁹is Flecchar de Ovendē xxx  
 Nouēbre. Alice filia Wi⁹i Smith de Ovendē ij  
 Richard fili⁹ Ric. Scolfeld de Hipō⁹ } ij  
 Elsabeth filia Roberti Leche de Sourby } ij  
 b Anne filia Thome Fernsid de Halifax  
 b Antony fili⁹ Edwardi Mawd de Warley  
 Lawrance fili⁹ Lawrance Bairstowe de North. } v  
 b Joh⁹ fili⁹ Joh⁹is Holdesworth de Shelf  
 Alice filia Briani Hardy de Halyfax viij  
 Annes filia Edmund Byn⁹ de Southm ead. die  
 Alice filia Edmund Bridge de Sourby } ix  
 Joh⁹ fili⁹ Joh⁹is Woodhed de Ovendē } ix  
 Margaret filia Richardi Hayley de Ovendē xix  
 Mary filia Roberti Wilkenson de Warley xxij  
 Henry fili⁹ Georgii Fairbanke de Hipō⁹ xxv  
 Joh⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Hargreves de Sourby } xxvj  
 Elsabeth filia Jacoby Botherroid de Warley }

1549

[79]

b Margaret filia Robert Miln de Elland  
 James fili⁹ Joh⁹e Haldesworth de Warley } xxvij  
 Genet filia Petri More de Sourby }  
 Alice filia Joh⁹is Gleydell de Halifax } xxvij  
 James fili⁹ Brian Walkar de Sourby } xxvij  
 Alice filia Ric. Gibbsone de Northm } xxx  
 Robert fili⁹ Roberti Romsden d. Halifax }  
 Decēbre. Gilbert fili⁹ Mill⁹ Dauid de Hipō⁹ } iiij  
 Alice filia Thome Holdesworth }  
 Omfre fili⁹ Edwardi Longbothome de Warley } x  
 Elsabeth filia Joh⁹ Crowd⁹ de Ovenden  
 Genet filia Joh⁹is Inggam de Sourby xij  
 Willm fili⁹ Joh⁹is Hoill de Sourby }  
 Isabell filia Joh⁹is Crowd⁹ de Northm } xvij  
 Edward fili⁹ Edwardi Priestley de Shelf }  
 Elsabeth filia Briani Cloughe de Northm xvij  
 Richard fili⁹ Edwardi Byns de Sourby } xxv  
 George fili⁹ Henry Ducworth de Oven. }  
 Isabell filia Ric. Crowd⁹ de Northm } xxvij  
 Henry fili⁹ Ric. Farrow de Mydgley }  
 b Annes filia Edmund Wood de Saurby xxix  
 b Isabell filia Wi⁹i Threpland bast⁹d. de Halifax } j  
 Januarie. Willm fili⁹ Richard Deane de Warle }  
 Christabell filia Xpofori Oldfeld de ead. } ij  
 Elsabeth filia Jacobi Foxcroft de Sourby } ij  
 Joh⁹ fili⁹ Joh⁹is List⁹ de Halifax vij  
 Richard fili⁹ Edwardi Pacchett de Midgeley xij  
 b Thomas fili⁹ Edwardi Holdesworth de Halifax bast⁹d. xij  
 Marion filia Jacobi Denton de Warley } xij  
 Willm fili⁹ Hughe Cart⁹ de Sourby }

Richard fili⁹ Gilbert Shawe de Warley } xv  
 Isabell filia psivall Dayn de Midgley }  
 John fili⁹ Wihi Midgeley de Mydgeley eodē die  
 b Genet filia Roberti Sutclif de North<sup>m</sup> }  
 Joh̄ fili⁹ Ric. Barrowclough de Hipom } xvij  
 Isabell filia Wihi Bower de Halifax xvij  
 Annes filia Thome Wombersley de Skercot } xix  
 Willm fili⁹ Wihi Skerbeurgh de Halifax }  
 Sibbell filia Johis Thomes de North<sup>m</sup> } xxv  
 Alice filia Thome Bollan de Hipom }  
 Brian fili⁹ Johis Ottē de North<sup>m</sup> }  
 Willm fili⁹ Wihi Vicare de Ovēdē } xxvj  
 Margaret filia Thome Hepworth de Halifax xxvij  
 Grace filia Henry Estwood de Halifax }  
 Richard fili⁹ Thome Michell de Sourby } xxx  
 Joh̄ fili⁹ Edmūd Tilson de ead.

1549

Februare. Willm fili⁹ Henry Pickelle de Warley }  
 Edmund fili⁹ Ric. Wood de Sourby } iiiij  
 Joh̄ fili⁹ Roberti Miln de Warley }  
 Sibbell filia Johis Woolfynden de Sourby }  
 Gilbert fili⁹ Ric. Sclatere de South<sup>m</sup> } vij  
 Margaret filia Cutbert Ripon de North<sup>m</sup> }  
 Joh̄ fili⁹ Omfrey Fayrbanke de Sourby }  
 Joh̄ fili⁹ Edmund Stokedall de Warley } x  
 Joh̄ fili⁹ Johis Holgat de Skercot }  
 Willm fili⁹ Ric. Townend de Sourby } xij  
 Elsabeth filia Henrici Hoill de Sourby } xiiij  
 Joh̄ fili⁹ Johis Hardy de North<sup>m</sup> }  
 Marie filia Edwardi Gye de Ovenden xv  
 Robert fili⁹ Robert Kyghley de Halifax }  
 Annes filia Ric. Sund<sup>d</sup>land de Midgelay } xvij  
 Edward fili⁹ Johis Mawd de Sourby }  
 Joh̄ filia Rich. Wad de Halifax }  
 Joh̄ fili⁹ Wihi Thorpe de Hipom } xxj  
 Henry fili⁹ Wihi Sharpe de Sourby }  
 Xpabell filia Joh̄ Dobson de Sourby xxvj  
 Thomas fili⁹ Jacobi Hargreves de Sourby }  
 Genet filia Ric. Wathouse de Elland }  
 Grace filia Jacobi Wathouse\* de North<sup>m</sup> } xxvij  
 Alixandre fili⁹ Edwrd Blacgburne [de Halifax struck out]  
 George Hold [sic] fili⁹ Ric. Holdesdesworth de Sourby }  
 Willm fili⁹ Thomas Qwitley de Shelfe } xxvij

Marche. Robert fili⁹ Robert Scolfeld de Hipom p<sup>r</sup>mo die  
 James fili⁹ Thome Hudson de Halifax ij  
 George fili⁹ Richardi Taillar de North<sup>m</sup> }  
 Genet filia Johis Jacson de Warley } vj  
 James fili⁹ Roberti Holdesworth de Hipom } viij  
 Grace filia Richardi Michell de ead.

[80]

\* "Holdesworth" written above, but "Wathouse" not struck out.

John fili⁹ Johis Batt⁹ de Sourby viij	
James fili⁹ Ric. Robynson de North.	
Thomas fili⁹ Nicolai Stansfeld de Halifax	}
John fili⁹ Johis Broughton de Warley	x
Robert fili⁹ Ell⁹ Nutt⁹ de Hipom⁹	
Xpofer fili⁹ Johis Roid de Elland	}
John fili⁹ Ric. Jacgar de Ovēdē	xiiij
John fili⁹ Willm⁹ Robynson de Halifax	
Genet filia Johis Waltoñ de Ovenden xvij	
Sibbell filia Edward Bentley de North <sup>m</sup>	
George fili⁹ Thome Campinott de Ovēdē	}
Willm⁹ fili⁹ Johis Holdesworth de North <sup>m</sup>	xvij
o Johna filia Wit⁹ Oldfeld de Warley	
Sibbell filia Thome Burton de Halifax	
Johna filia Johis Cartyrrēson de Midgley	}
Thomas fili⁹ Thome Blagborñ de Sourby	xxij

[81]

[Here have been repeated, but subsequently struck out, the first seven entries on page 68, except that de Halifax has been omitted after the third, and de North<sup>m</sup> has been inserted instead of de South<sup>m</sup> after the seventh entry. It is obvious that on page 68 de South<sup>m</sup> has been altered from de North<sup>m</sup>.]

Grace filia Wit⁹ Cart⁹ xxvij Marcii 1549	
b John fili⁹ Henry College de Midgley xxix	
Aprell. Grace filia Roberti Fournes de Elland	}
Willm⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Haldesworth de Halifax	ij
Dorite filia Johis Lacy de Midgeley	}
Mary filia Roberti Rishton de Ovēdē	vij
Isabell filia Xpoferi Shawe de Northe <sup>m</sup> ix	
Willm⁹ e Genet fil. Wit⁹ Dicson de Sourby xij	
b John fili⁹ Xpoferi Kebbett de Halifax xvj	
James fili⁹ Thomas Stāley de Sourby xx	
John fili⁹ Gilbert Walker de Solland	}
Robert fili⁹ Thomas Whewwall de Ovēdē	xxij
Marion filia Xpofer Harteley de Warley xxijij	
Robert fili⁹ Roberti Boithes de North <sup>m</sup> xxix	
May. Willm⁹ fili⁹ Edward Clay de Norland	
b George fili⁹ Wit⁹ Hilile de Sourby	}
Jacobus fili⁹ Johis Horton de Ovēden	vj
Dorritie fili⁹ Wit⁹ Wilkenson de Skercot	
Johna filia Johis Oldfeld de Ovēden	vij
Richard fili⁹ Roberti Batt⁹ de Halifax viij	
Marye filia Richardi Holdesworth de Halifax viij	
Jhna filia Johis Holdesworth de North <sup>m</sup> x	
Willm⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Romsden de Halifax xj	
Genet filia Johis Crabtre de Sourby xij	
Grace filia Edwardi Longbothome de Warley	}
Margaret filia Edward Ingam de Saurby	xijij
Christofer fili⁹ Johis Hornar de Warley xijij	
Gilbert fili⁹ Gilberti Deane de Warley xvij	

Joh̄ fili⁹ Willm̄ Boithes de North<sup>m</sup>} xix  
 Thomas fili⁹ Willm̄ Reid de ead. }  
 Elleñ filia Henry Riley de Ovēdē } xxj  
 Elisabeth filia Joh̄is Mitton de Warley }  
 Genet filia Lawrencii [sic] de Warley } xxijij  
 Edward fili⁹ Woodhed [sic] de Northland }

- Junius. Joh̄ fili⁹ Wihi Dracke de North<sup>m</sup> j  
 Elisabeth filia Wihi Barowecough de Hipome ij  
 Isabell filia Wihi Witton de Ovendē v  
 Margaret filia Joh̄ Eykerod de Warley vij

1550

[82]

Annes\* filia Joh̄is Bairstowe de North<sup>m</sup> xj  
 Grace filia Wihi Smith de Ovendē }  
 Isabell filia Georgii Wat'rhouse de Halifax } xijj  
 Robert fili⁹ Thome Omblere de North<sup>m</sup> xxijj †  
 Joh̄ fili⁹ Joh̄is Haworth de South<sup>m</sup> }  
 Richard fili⁹ Richardi Garnet de Sourby } xxvijj  
 Marie filia Wihi Brodley de Ovēden }

Joh̄ fili⁹ Richardi Bridge de Warley xxix  
 b Genet filia Roberti Michell de North<sup>m</sup> j Julii  
 Julius. b Edward fili⁹ Willm̄ Ellyngton de Nortt iij

Margaret filia Ric. Dickenson de Shelf vj  
 Elisabeth filia Gilberti Dayn de Sourby } x  
 Robert fili⁹ Joh̄is Stokes de South<sup>m</sup> }

b Joh̄ fili⁹ Joh̄is Snell & Ellen Willson xij  
 Joh̄ fili⁹ Wihi Barroclough de Halifax } xijj  
 Genet filia Richardi Pawlden de ead. }

b Joh̄ fili⁹ Edwardi Bowwer de Skercot } xvj  
 Edward fili⁹ Wihi Mawd de Halifax }

b Thomas fili⁹ Joh̄is Blakebourne de North<sup>m</sup> } xix  
 Joh̄ fili⁹ Henry Grymshawe de ead. }

Annes filia Joh̄is Denton de Ovēden }  
 Peter fili⁹ Joh̄is Magson de Halifax } xxvj  
 Annes filia Henrici Baumforth de Midgeley }

Willm̄ fili⁹ Joh̄ Walkar de Halifax } xxvij  
 James fili⁹ Joh̄is Northend de North<sup>m</sup> }

Margaret filia Henry Hartley de Halifax xxvijj

August. [Nicolas fili⁹ Joh̄is Sounderson vlt<sup>o</sup> die *interlined*]

Thomas fili⁹ Joh̄is Presteley de Halifax iij

Fraunsis fili⁹ Omfrey Ridynge de Ovēden v

Thomas fili⁹ Petri Dison de Sourby vij

Isabell filia Henrici Hargrayves de Warley x

Grace filia Joh̄is Mawd de Warley } xijj

James fili⁹ Jacobi [sic] de North<sup>m</sup> }

Gilbert fili⁹ Gilberti Wewwooll de North<sup>m</sup>

Anne filia Joh̄is Bothomley }

Henry fili⁹ Edwardi Waddesworth de Sourby }

Dinise fili⁹ Rychard Harpar de Halifax }

Hugh fili⁹ Gilberti Fairbanke de Sourby xvj

\* Or "Anne."

† Has been written "xxvijj."

Alice filia Jacobi Byns de Warley	xvi	
John fili⁹ Lawrentii Ynggan de Warley	} xviii	
Alice filia Ric. Barkar de Halifax		
Grace filia Ric. Bridge de Warley	xxij	
James fili⁹ Richardi Haliday de Ovēdē	} xxij	
Richard fili⁹ Ric. Michell de North <sup>m</sup>		
Anne filia Nicolai Cocke de Hipoñ	} xxvj	
Michall fili⁹ Edward Taillar de North <sup>m</sup>		
Septembre b. Isabell fili⁹ [sic] James Cley de Saurby	} iiij	
Marion filia Roberti Holdesworth de Mydgeley		
1550 Septemb <sup>r</sup>		[83]
The yeire Lord God 1550, viij Septembre		
Henricus fili⁹ Roberti Scolfeld de Warley	} viij	
Johnnes fili⁹ Nicolai Ashden de Ovēden		
James fili⁹ Jacobi Baumforth de ead.	} x	
James fili⁹ Anthonii Smith de Halifax		
Margaret filia Johnis Waddesworth de Sourby	xij	
Genet filia Johis Pellyngton de North <sup>m</sup>	} xvij	
Elsabeth filia Johis Hanson de Ovēdē		
Henry fili⁹ Edmūdi Ynggā de Midgley	xxj	
John fili⁹ Johis Burtwissell de Warley	xxvj	
Isabell filia Ric. Bairstow de Halifax		
Antonius Mawd fili⁹ Edmūd de Warley	xxvij	
Elsabeth filia Willm Estwood de Skercott		
Octobre Margaret filia Roberti Smith de Warley	} iiij	
Willm fili⁹ Wihi Swifte de Skercot		
Thomas fili⁹ John Marcer de Sourby	} vij	
Annes filia Edward Gibson de North.		
Xpofer fili⁹ Richerd Feld de Halifax	} x	
Edmūd fili⁹ John Hanson Warley		
Sibbella filia Georgii Stanclif de Ovendē	xj	
Ric. fili⁹ Johis Thomas de Midgley		
Margaret filia Henri Watman de Halifax	} xii	
Sibella filia Rich. Ssworth de Halifax		
Mary filia Ric. Beste de Ovenden	} xvi	
Genet filia Johis Brucklesbanke		
Richard fili⁹ Roberti Michell de North <sup>m</sup>	xvij	
Edward fili⁹ Robert Scolfeld de Halifax		
Alice filia Edwardi Longbothome de North.	} xx	
John fili⁹ Briane Nailar de South <sup>m</sup>	xxvij	
John fili⁹ Johis Wilson de Halifax vltio		
Nouembre Henry fili⁹ Edwardi Hoill de Hipoñ pri⁹		
John fili⁹ Thome Ley de Halifax iiij		
Isabell filia Roberti Flechar v		
John fili⁹ Johis Holden de Sourby ix		
Isabell filia Edwardi Vicars de Warley x		
Maria filia Johis Qwilwright de South <sup>m</sup>	} xij	
b Genet filia Willm Sowwod de Halifax		
Isabell filia filia [sic] Edmūd Riley de Saurby	} xvij	
Elsabeth filia Willm Echynge de Sourby		

Willm fili⁹ }	Thomas Torner de Midgley	xix
Annes filia }		
Annes filia Thome List⁹ de Halifax		}
Henry fili⁹ Richardi Michell de Skercot		xxij
Sibbell filia Johis Hoppay d[e] North <sup>m</sup>		xxvij
Ellyn filia Richard Jacson de Ovēdē		}
Grace filia Johis Townend de North <sup>m</sup>		vlt <sup>o</sup>
Decembre Richard fili⁹ Johis Boy de Sourby	j	
		1550
Decembris. Elsabeth filia Johis Stokedall	iiij	[84]
Thomas fili⁹ Thome Lacy de Halifax	vij	
Annes filia Briani Crowd⁹ de Warley		}
b Alice filia Henry Hyndell de Lonkershier	xvj	/
Alice filia Roberti Bridghouse de North <sup>m</sup>		
Edward fili⁹ Johis Northend de North <sup>m</sup>		}
Grace filia Roberti Northend de Halifax	xxj	
Edmund fili⁹ Edmūdi Fairbanke de Hipo⁹	xxij	
Margaret filia Nicolas Firthe de Sourby		}
Joh̄ filius Ric. Townend de Midgeley	xxij	
[Richard struck out] Jaggar de North <sup>m</sup> sepult. e. xxvij		
Januarii Joh̄ fili⁹ Johis Northend de North <sup>m</sup>	ijj	
Margaret filia Ric. Bairstow de North <sup>m</sup>		}
Ric. fili⁹ Johis Clought de ead.	vijj*	
Thomas fili⁹ Johis Woodhed de Ouēdē		
Henry fili⁹ Wiſti Walton de eadē		}
Elsabeth fili⁹ [sic] Johis Bentley de North <sup>m</sup>	vijj	
Ric. fili⁹ Johis Bentley de South <sup>m</sup>		
Ric. fili⁹ Johis Mawde de Warley		}
Ric. fili⁹ Johis Stokes de Halifax		
Sibbell filia Thomas Brodley de ead.		}
Genet filia Edmūd Farrow de Midgeley	xix	
James fili⁹ Johis Holdesworth de North <sup>m</sup>	xxvij	
Elsabeth filia Johis Holgat de Skercot		}
James fili⁹ Johis Moldson de Sourby	vlt <sup>o</sup> die	
Februarie. Elsabeth filia Wiſti Ridiall de Warley		
Isabell filia Roberti Milſi de eadē		p <sup>r</sup> mo
Margaret filia Jacobi Bothomley de Sourby		}
Isabell filia Johis Oldfeld de Warley	ijj	
Robert fili⁹ Wiſti Doughtie de Ovēden	vj	
Edward fili⁹ Thome Oldfeld de Warley	x	
Isabell filia Brian Wad de North <sup>m</sup>		}
Ellen filia Ric. Sowwod de ead.	xi	
Sibbell filia Ric. Brodley de Hipom		}
b Edward fili⁹ Thome Fournes Halifax	xvj	
Isabell filia Wiſti Haldesworth de Hipom		}
Willm fili⁹ Edwardi Dracke de North.	xxij	
Marie filia Jacobi Hayley de Halifax		
Edward Belfeld fili⁹ Edwardi de Warley	xxij	

\*“v” smeared. May be intended for “ijj”

b Annes filia Thome Hillewell de North. } xxij  
 Marie filia Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Romsden de Halifax } xxij  
 Alice filia Roberti Lionell de Warley } xxij  
 George fili<sup>o</sup> Jo<sup>t</sup>his Lombe de Sourby }

155<sup>o</sup>

[85]

Grace filia Jo<sup>t</sup>his Kynge de South<sup>m</sup> } xxij  
 Joh<sup>n</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Roberti Dayn de Midgeley }

b Isabell filia Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Speght de Sourby } xxvij  
 Michaell fili<sup>o</sup> Jo<sup>t</sup>his Longbothom de North<sup>m</sup> }

March Jo<sup>t</sup>hes fili<sup>o</sup> Thome Wilson de Hipom pri<sup>o</sup> die.

Angnes filia Ric. Woodhed de Elland } ij  
 Margerie filia Thomas Qwitteley de North<sup>m</sup> } ij  
 Ric. fili<sup>o</sup> Ewardi Mawde de Warley }

Edward fili<sup>o</sup> Edwardi Oldfeld de Warley iij

Bet'ise filia Jo<sup>t</sup>his Ott<sup>e</sup> de North<sup>m</sup> } iiiij

Isabell filia Ric. Boy de Halifax }

Ric. fili<sup>o</sup> Jo<sup>t</sup>his Grynwood de Warley vj

Marie filia Jo<sup>t</sup>his Oldfeld de Halifax vj

Edward fili<sup>o</sup> Richard Sharp de Warley viij

Marke fili<sup>o</sup> Michaelis Ott<sup>e</sup> de Halifax }

Marie filia Jo<sup>t</sup>his Oldfeld de eadē }

Elsabeth filia Jo<sup>t</sup>his Crowd<sup>o</sup> de eadē }

Sibbell filia Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Lerroid de Halifax }

Edmūd fili<sup>o</sup> Edmūdi Rishworth de Ovēden }

Annes filia Thomas Gyrnwood de Sourby }

b Edward fili<sup>o</sup> Ric. Kynt de Halifax }

Genet filia Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Walton de Ovēden }

Elsabeth filia Edwardi Lange de ead.

Thomas fili<sup>o</sup> Jo<sup>t</sup>his Helliwell de Sourby xij

Thomas fili<sup>o</sup> Ric. Mydgeley de Midgley xv

Thomas fili<sup>o</sup> Thome Mason de Midgeley eod. die.

Isabell fili<sup>o</sup> [sic] Edwardi Ridynge de Ovēdē xx

Willm fili<sup>o</sup> Sander Fisher de Halifax xxj

Grace filia Henry Duckeworth de Ovēdē }

James fili<sup>o</sup> Jo<sup>t</sup>his Woodhed de North<sup>m</sup> }

Edmūd fili<sup>o</sup> Gilbert Fillyp de Sourby xxij

Grace filia Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Pulley de Skercot xxij Marcii 155<sup>1</sup>

Annes filia Jo<sup>t</sup>his Holden de Sourby }

Grace filia Jo<sup>t</sup>his Holden de eadē }

Margaret filia Wi<sup>t</sup>ti List<sup>r</sup> de Halyfax }

Ellen filia Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Gleydell de Sourby }

Joh<sup>n</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Roberti Walker de Ovēden }

Annes filia Anthoni Thorton de Hipom xxx

Aprell Margaret filia Roberti Hanson de North<sup>m</sup> j

Willm fili<sup>o</sup> Thome Page de Ovenden ij

George fili<sup>o</sup> Jo<sup>t</sup>his Romsden de Halifax iiij

Margaret filia Jo<sup>t</sup>his Obkynson de Sourby vij

Anne filia Jo<sup>t</sup>his Clayton de South<sup>m</sup> }

s Annes filia Jo<sup>t</sup>his Wilson de Sourby }

[Ric. struck out] Willm fili<sup>o</sup> Richardi Ben de Shelff x

Brian fili⁹ Georgii Jacson de North<sup>m</sup> xij  
 s Alice filia Thome Cawdre de Sourby } xvij  
 s James fili⁹ Johis Hoppay de eadem }

1551

[86]

Johñ fili⁹ Thome Stancliff de Ovēden }  
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis Walschawe de Sourby } xxij  
 Willm̄ fili⁹ Nicolai Hurd de Shelfe }  
 b Isabell filia Willi Hardy de North<sup>m</sup>  
 Elsabet filia Ric. Poill de Sourby xxij  
 Ric. fili⁹ Jacobi Lombe de Warley xxv  
 Ric. Flemynge fili⁹ Ric. Fleminge de Sourby } vi  
 Anne filia Gilberti Northend de Skercot }  
 James fili⁹ Willm̄ Ridiaughe de North. } vlti<sup>o</sup>  
 Lennard fili⁹ Wihi Pickersgild de Halifax }

May Richard fili⁹ [R. blotted] Thomas de Midgley ij

Johñ fili⁹ Johis Jasone de Warley } v  
 Willm̄ fili⁹ Ric. Bococke de ead. }  
 Alice filia Johis Bairstowe de Warley vi  
 Richard fili⁹ Johis Pacchet de Midgeley ix  
 Omfray fili⁹ Gilberti Drake de North<sup>m</sup> xi  
 Edward fili⁹ Johis Oldfeld de Warley xij  
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis Flecchar xvij

Ripōdē Johñ fili⁹ Johis Crosley de Solland } xxv  
 „ Johñ fili⁹ Xpoferi Dison de Sourby }

Austayn fili⁹ Xpoferi Cosyn de Ovenden } xxvij

Anne filia Ric. Hathorne de Hipōm Margaret filia Edwardi Helliwell de Southorōm xxx

Junij Anne filia Johis Brodley de Halifax iij

Willm̄ fili⁹ Jacobi Ottē de North<sup>m</sup> iij

Johñ fili⁹ Johis Lerroid de North<sup>m</sup> viij

Grace filia Edward Lombe de Midgely ix

Sibbell filia Richardi Hemmyngway de North<sup>m</sup> xi

Johñ fili⁹ Thomas Bococke de Sourby

[Margaret struck out] Brian fili⁹ Ric. Robynson de North<sup>m</sup> } xijij  
 Margaret filia Ric. Beste de North<sup>m</sup>

Edward fili⁹ Ric. Midgeley xvii

Marye filia Johis Boithes de Skercot xxj

Annes filia Johis Craven de North<sup>m</sup> xxij

James fili⁹ Reynaldi Qwitle de Risworth xxijij

Johñ fili⁹ Roberti Beſley de Shelfe xxv

b Johñ fili⁹ Wihi Oldfeld de Halifax }

Isabell filia Ric. Hanson de Halifax }

Joħes fili⁹ Johis Bairstow de North<sup>m</sup> xxvij

Julij Annes fili⁹ [sic] Thomas Wilson de Sourby }

b Alice filia Edwardi Mawd de Wrley }

Edward fili⁹ Roberti Becke de Halifax vij

Johñ fili⁹ Georgii Wat'house de South<sup>m</sup> eod. die.

Isabell filia Lawrance Hargreves de Hipōm viij

Margaret filia [Edward Dickenson struck out] Ric. Wat'house de North<sup>m</sup> ix

1551

[87-94]

[These pages are duplicates with pages 95-102, which are printed below and contain more entries than are to be found on pp. 87-94. Any important variations are noted, and those entries which do not appear on pp. 87-94 are marked with an asterisk.]

Baptiz.

1551

[95]

Julii George fili⁹ Richardi Gawker⁹ de Sourby ix

Grace filia Johis Hebbylweth de Skercot x

Ric. fili⁹ Briani Wat'house de Warley } xij

Costayn fili⁹ Ric. Mawd de eaðm } xij

Alice filia Roberti Shepley de Halifax } xij

Sibbell filia Ric. Ott⁹ de eadem } xij

Annes filia Johis Stokedall de Warley xvij

Thomas fili⁹ Wiſti Stanclif [Brodley p. 87] de North<sup>m</sup> [Shelff p. 87]  
eodē die [xvij p. 87]b [omitted p. 87] Joh⁹ fili⁹ Wiſti Brodley [Stanclife p. 87] bast'd.  
[omitted p. 87] de Shelff [North. p. 87] xvij

\* Joh⁹ &amp; Robert filii [Johis struck out] Wiſti Hardyar de Norland xix

b [omitted p. 87.] Joh⁹ fili⁹ Johis Tillotson de North<sup>m</sup> } xxvj  
Edward fili⁹ Wiſti Kent de Halifax }

Robert fili⁹ Ric. Grynwod de Warley xxvij

b\* Grace filia Thome Tomson alias Mill⁹ de Sourby xxix

Auguste Willm fili⁹ Wiſti Bakar de Hipome } iij  
Henry fili⁹ Henrici Dayne de Halifax }Willm fili⁹ Wiſti Northend de North<sup>m</sup> vj

Michaell fili⁹ Edmūdi Bairstowe de Skercot viij

Nicolas fili⁹ Wiſti Titt'ryngton de Ovēden } xijij { xij p. 87 }  
Isabell filia Johis Hanson de eod. [sic] xijij { xij p. 87 }

\* Elsabeth filia Wiſti Sladen de Sourby xvij

\* Thomas fili⁹ Ric. Holgat de Warley xvij

\* Annes filia Wiſti Hilile de Sourby

b [omitted p. 87] Joh⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Risheworth de Ovendē } xx [xvi p. 87]  
Edward fili⁹ Ric. Saltonstall de Warley }

Sibbell filia Wiſti Roid de Halifax }

[xix p. 87]  
[xix p. 87]

\* Margaret filia Petri Rouse de Hipom

Parcivall filia [fili⁹ p. 87] Johis Barret de Halifax }

\* Margaret filia Johis Harteley de Ovēden } xxv

\* Joh⁹ fili⁹ Hessulwod de South<sup>m</sup> }

Annes filia Edwardi Helliwell de Warley xxix [xxij p. 87]

Thoma fili⁹ Thome Cocke de Hipom xxxj [p'mo die Septembris p. 87]

b\* Joh⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Byn⁹ de Shelfe ij Septembris 1551

Grace filia Johis Wat'house de Halifax iij

Ric. fili⁹ Ric. Wat'house de Warley } iiiij [iji p. 87]

Grace filia Thome Land [Lang p. 87] de Halifax }

[Margarett filia Thome Smythe de Sourby } iiiij

Edward⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Mawde de Sourby }

p. 87]

\* Annes filia Johis Oldfeld de [Warl struck out] Ovēdēdē vij

Elsabeth filia [Joh struck out] James Crabtre de [Ovēden struck out]

Warley xijj [vijj p. 87]

\* Ric. &amp; Elsabeth filii Jacobi Wat'house de Sourby xijj

- Anne [Annes p. 87] filia Johis Gepson [Gybson p. 87] de North<sup>m</sup>  
eod. die.
- \* Joh̄ fili⁹ Johis Mawd de Sourbi xiiij
- \* Annes filia [Joh struck out] Thome Denton de Sourby xv  
Joh̄ fili⁹ Hugh Cartar de Sourby xvij [xvij p. 87]  
Joh̄ fili⁹ Thome Forreste de Halifax eodem die [xx p. 87]
- \* Ric. fili⁹ Gilberti Sladen de Warley xxj  
Isabell filia Johis Mawd de Southowrom xxij  
Thomas fili⁹ Thome Gleydell de South<sup>m</sup> } xxvij [xxvij p. 87]
- \* Margaret filia Thome Dobson de Sourby } ij [vij Septēbris p. 87]  
[Marie filia Johis Sondarlande de Midgley viij p. 87]
- Octobre Margaret filia Ric. Mawd de Ovēdē } ij [vij Septēbris p. 87]  
Michaell fili⁹ Thome Sherd de Halifax }
- \* Robert fili⁹ Roberti Horton de Bradford vj  
Anne filia Roberti Sowwood de North<sup>m</sup> xj [vj p. 88]
- 1551
- |   |        |                    |
|---|--------|--------------------|
| Robert fili⁹ Johis Horton de Ouēden       | } xiii | [96<br>[xii p. 88] |
| Willm̄ fili⁹ pcivalli Harrison de Halifax |        |                    |
- \* Margaret filia Gilberti Holdesworthe de Longley }  
Margaret filia Johis List<sup>r</sup> de North<sup>m</sup> }
- |  |       |              |
|--|-------|--------------|
| Anne filia Jacobi Hargreves de ead.                    | xix   |              |
| Marion filia Johis Brodley de Hipom                    | } xxv | [xx p. 88]   |
| Sibbell filia Wīthi Dracke de North <sup>m</sup> xxij |       | [xxij p. 88] |
- Willm̄ Dayn fili⁹ Johis Dayn de Halifax }
- |   |       |               |
|---|-------|---------------|
| Annes [Anna p. 88] filia Wīthi Qwittagars de ead.  | } xxv | [xxvi p. 88]  |
| Nouēbre Marie filia Thome Oldfeld [de Warley p. 88] |       | [xviii p. 88] |
- \* Annes filia Gilberti Longbothome de Warley xiiij
- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Thomas fili⁹ Johis Shawe de Warley xx    | xiiij p. 88 |
| Robert fili⁹ Robert Smith de Hipom xxvii | [xx p. 88]  |
- Decēbre Genet filia Wīthi Hanson de Warley }
- |  |                             |
|--|-----------------------------|
| b [omitted p. 88] Margaret filia Johis Sharpe de Ovenden | p'mo } xxvij Nouēbris p. 88 |
| Joh̄ fili⁹ Gilberti Shawe de Ovendē                      | v } xxvij Nouēbris p. 88    |
| Isabell filia Henrici Northend de North <sup>m</sup>     | [i p. 88]                   |
- \* Wīthm̄ fili⁹ Wīthi Barrowclough de Shelf }
- |   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| Genett & Genet filie Laurētii Stāclf [de Halifax p. 88] | vj } viij p. 88 |
|---|-----------------|
- Elsabeth filia Edwardi Bothes de Shelf xi
- \* Henry fili⁹ Johis Bat̄ de Sourby xiij
- Annes filia Johis Wilson de Halifax xvij
- Abraham fili⁹ Ric. Sladen de South<sup>m</sup> }
- \* Joh̄ fili⁹ Roberti Fournes de Northland }
- |   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| Thomas fili⁹ Cuthbert Ripon de North <sup>m</sup> | xiiij } xvij p. 88 |
| Margaret filia Lawrentii Bridge d Sourby Brige    | xiiij }            |
| Grace filia Dionisii Holdesworth de Halyfax xxij  | [xix p. 88]        |
| Edward fili⁹ Wīthi Cliffe de Halifax xxv         | [xxij p. 88]       |
- \* Marie filia Ric. Sond'land de Midgley xxix
- \* Isabell filia Wīthi Michell de Hipom xxx
- \* Ric. fili⁹ Hughe Cart<sup>r</sup> de Sourby }
- \* Ric. fili⁹ Roberti Criar de North<sup>m</sup> }
- Januarii Eve filia Jacobi Holdesworth de Halifax p'mo.

- Joh̄ fili⁹ Joh̄is Pellyngton de North<sup>m</sup> ij [iiij p. 88]  
 Joh̄ fili⁹ Jacoby Sweft [Swyft p. 88] de North. [South. p. 88] iij  
 [vij p. 88]  
 Edmund fili⁹ Chars [Charoli p. 88] Pilkenton de Sourby} xi [xii p. 88]  
 \* Elsaſabeth filia Lawrentii Bathes de Sourby } xi  
 Willm̄ fili⁹ Joh̄is Waddesworth [Holdesworth p. 88] de Sourby xij [xv  
 p. 88]  
 Willm̄ fili⁹ Wiſti Cart' de Sourby xv [xvij p. 88]  
 \* Robert fili⁹ Thome Blackeborn de Sourby xvij  
 James fili⁹ Joh̄is Wat'house de Sourby xvij [xx p. 88]  
 Joh̄ fili⁹ Xpoferi Dawson d Halifax xvij [xxvj p. 88]  
 \* Bett'is filia Wiſti Cowp de Shelf xx  
 \* Ric. fili⁹ Omfray Herſt. de Ovenden xxj  
 George fili⁹ Joh̄is Holden de Warley xxij [xxix p. 88]  
 \* Joh̄ fili⁹ Ric. Shape de Sourby xxij  
 \* Willm̄ fili⁹ Wiſti Qwitley de North<sup>m</sup> xxv  
 \* Annes filia Edward Ynggam de Sourby xxvj  
 \* Thomas fili⁹ Ric. Wood de Ovenden } xxix [xxx p. 88]  
 Henry fili⁹ Joh̄is Jepson de Halifax } xxix  
 \* Annes filia Joh̄is Murgatroid de Sourby } vltio Januarii  
 Februarie. Omfray fili⁹ Omfray Firth de Skercot p<sup>r</sup>mo [xxx Jan. p. 89]  
 Abies [Agnes p. 89] filia Roberti Sunderland } 1<sup>o</sup> Feb. p. 89  
 de Shelf } vltio Januarii  
 \* Annes filia Edwardi Waddesworth de Warley } 1551 [97]  
 \* [blank] fil. Wiſti Deayn de Warley ij  
 Thomas fili⁹ Joh̄is Toytell de Halifax iij  
 Annes filia Roberti Nicoll de South<sup>m</sup> vij  
 Arthur fili⁹ Jacobi Sutclif [Smithe p. 89] de Ovenden } viij [vij p. 89]  
 Mary filia Steven Miln̄ de Skercot } viij [ix p. 89]  
 James fili⁹ Nicolai Stansfeld de Halifax [sic] ix [xij p. 89]  
 Christabell filia Edwardi Longbothome de Warley xij [xiiij p. 89]  
 Elsaſabeth filia Georgii Dicson de Sourby xvij [xvj p. 89]  
 Sibbell filia Edwardi Dicson de Sourby } xvij p. 89  
 \* Joh̄ fili⁹ Joh̄is Smithe de Sourby } xxij  
 Joh̄ fili⁹ Joh̄is Fournes de Halifax } xxij [xx p. 89]  
 Sibbel filia Wiſti Vicarē de Ovēdē xxij [xxij p. 89]  
 Wiſtm̄ fili⁹ Joh̄is Wilkenson de Ovenden } xxv  
 Elsaſabeth filia Edwardi [Wiſti p. 89] Cowp de } xxv  
 Shelf [North. p. 89] } xxviiij p. 89  
 \* Willm̄ fili⁹ Edwardi Bentley de North<sup>m</sup> xxvj  
 \* Thomas Davy fili⁹ T Davy de Midgley xxvij  
 Marci⁹ Edward fili⁹ Edward Brodley de Shelfe ij  
 Thomas [Edward struck out] fili⁹ Ric. Duckesbyry de } ij [iiij p. 89]  
 North<sup>m</sup>  
 \* Edward C Genet filii Joh̄is Yggam de Sourby } ij [iiij p. 89]  
 \* Anthone fili⁹ Roberti Dayn de Midgley vj  
 Joh̄ fili⁹ Gilberti Shaw de Warley viij  
 Willm̄ fili⁹ Wiſti Sharp de Sourby x  
 Marye filia Thomas Brodbent de Warley eod. die. [xij p. 89]

* Wi <sup>m</sup> fili <sup>o</sup> Jacobi Burley de Shelf	xij	
* Elsabeth filia Richardi Sharpe de North.		
Genet filia Johis Stokes de South <sup>m</sup> [Sourby p. 89]		eo <sup>d</sup> . die [xv p. 89]
* Anthonie fili <sup>o</sup> Thome Brodley de Halifax		
Annes filia [Anthoni <sup>o</sup> fili <sup>o</sup> p. 89] Wi <sup>m</sup> Holdesworth de Halifax	xiiiij	
[xv p. 89]		
* Elsabeth filia Johis Woolden de Sourby	xvj	
Grace filia Georgii Faybanke de Hipome [Sourby p. 89]	eodem die	
[xvij p. 89]		
Grace filia Roberti Jaggar de Ovendē [North <sup>m</sup> p. 89]	eodem die	
[xx p. 89]		
Sibbell filia Thome Bathes de Ovenden	xvij	[xxij p. 89]
* Thomas fili <sup>o</sup> Thome Qwitley de North <sup>m</sup>	xxij	
b* Annes filia Richardi Hanson de Sourby eodem die		
Elisabeth filia Jacobi Brodley de Halifax}	xxij	[xxvi p. 89]
* Margaret filia Roberti Hawl de ead.		
Sibbell filia Elles Taylar de North <sup>m</sup>	xxvij	[xxvij p. 89]
Joh <sup>n</sup> fili <sup>o</sup> Johis Crowd <sup>o</sup> de North <sup>m</sup>		[xxx p. 89]
* Ric. fili <sup>o</sup> Ric. Stokes de South.	xxxii	
* Joh <sup>n</sup> fili <sup>o</sup> Johis Dronsfeld de Warly		
Aprell Edward fili <sup>o</sup> Xpoferi Fournes de North <sup>m</sup>		[j p. 89]
* George fili <sup>o</sup> Dionisii Howway de Ovenden	ij	
Annes filia Johis Sugden de ead.		[iiij p. 89]
Xpofer fili <sup>o</sup> Ric. Burnley de Halifax	ijj	[v p. 89]
* Annes filia Johis Bothomley de Sourby		
Willm fili <sup>o</sup> Johis Holgat de North <sup>m</sup>	vij	[viii p. 89]
* Thomas fili <sup>o</sup> Henrici Robynsone de Sourby		
Grace filia Thomas Crosley de Sourby	ix	[x p. 89]
Agnes filia Jacoby Walkar de Sourby		[xi p. 89]
Roger [C Marie omitted at p. 89] filii [fili <sup>o</sup> p. 89]		
Wi <sup>m</sup> Dickenson de Halifax	xi	[xv p. 89]
* George fili <sup>o</sup> Johis Holsted de Warley		
Sibbell filia Johis Michell de Halifax		[xviii p. 89]
* Elsabeth filia Wi <sup>m</sup> Ricrofte de North <sup>m</sup>	xix	
		[98]
1552		
Joh <sup>n</sup> fili <sup>o</sup> Johis Wilson de Warley	xx	
* James fili <sup>o</sup> Johis Naylar de Sourby	xxi	
* Henry et Margaret filii Ric. Grenwood de Shercot [sic]		
* Elsabeth filia Lawrence Ynggam de Warley		eo <sup>d</sup> . die.
Annes filia Johis Holdesworth de North <sup>m</sup>		
Grace [Genet p. 90] filia Edm <sup>o</sup> di Woodhed de	xxij	
Northland		
Ric. fili <sup>o</sup> Johis Holdesworthe de North <sup>m</sup>		[xxvii p. 90]
* Genet filia Georgii Fairbanke de Warley	xxvi	
Xpofer fili <sup>o</sup> Xpofer Oldfeld de Warley	xxvij	[xxvi p. 90]
May Margaret filia Edwardi Tatt'sall de Ovenden	ijj	
Willm fili <sup>o</sup> Roberti Broune de Halifax	v	
Effan filia Wi <sup>m</sup> Mil <sup>o</sup> de Skercot		
* Joh <sup>n</sup> fili <sup>o</sup> Johis Hopkenson de Sourby	vij	
Isabella filia Jo...[Josephe p. 90] Ott <sup>o</sup> de Hipom		[xv p. 90]
* Ric. fili <sup>o</sup> Wi <sup>m</sup> Roid de Ovenden	xvj	

* Michaell fili⁹ Johis Fairbanke de Warley	}	xx	
Sibbell filia Edwardi Wilkenson de Halifax	}	[xix p. 90]	
Grace filia Jacobi Oldfeld de Warley	}	[xxi p. 90]	
Robert fili⁹ Johis List' de Halifax	}	[xxv p. 90]	
Grace filia Johis Thomas de Halifax		[xxvij p. 90]	
Grace filia Hugonis Reid de Halifax		[xxvij p. 90]	
* Margaret [Maria p. 90] filia Johis Strickeland de		[xxx p. 90]	
Hipom			
June Robert fili⁹ Roberti Northend de Halifax	j		
Johñ fili⁹ Hughe Fayrbanke de Sourby	iiij		
* Johñ fili⁹ Thome Bowcoke de Sourby	}	v	
* Genet filia Thome Grynwood de Sourby			
b* Annes filia Richard Broughton de Warley	vijj		
* Elsabeth filia X̄pofori Feld de Sourby	x		
Margaret filia Johis Gaugroger de Sourby	}	xi	[vijj p. 90]
Ric. fili⁹ Johis Qwitt de Warley			
* Ric. fili⁹ Richard Riley de Sourby	xijij		
Grace filia Willm Sharpe de Warley eod. die.			[xij p. 90]
* George fili⁹ Johis Ryley de Sourby	xvij		
* Thomas fili⁹ Jacobi Smith de Sourby	xvijj		
* Elsabeth filia Ric. Haliday de Ovenden			
Margaret filia Jacobi Stancliff de North <sup>m</sup>	xxiiij		[xvj p. 90]
* X̄pabell filia Gilbert Wat'house de Norland eod. die.			
* Georgius fili⁹ Johis Lombe de Sourby	xxv		
Grace filia Johis Crowser de Ovendē			[xvijj p. 90]
Robert fili⁹ Ric. Bentley de Shelffe	}	eod. die.	[xxi p. 90]
Henry fili⁹ Johis Magson de Halifax			[xxijj p. 90]
Arthur⁹ [Anthoni⁹ p. 90] fili⁹ Arthuri Gibson			[xxv p. 90]
de South <sup>m</sup> [Halifax p. 90]			
Edward fili⁹ Ric. Bairstowe [de			
Halifax p. 90]			[xxvij p. 90]
Johñ fili⁹ Johis Battē			[xxvijj p. 90]
Margaret filia Johis Ottē			[eod. die p. 90]
Willm fili⁹ Johis Hargreves de Halifax	xxx		
Julius Margaret filia Thomas Turnar de Sourby			[j p. 90]
Robert fili⁹ Roberti Hanson de North <sup>m</sup>			[ijj p. 90]
* Wīm⁹ fili⁹ Witte Pawlden			
Johñ fili⁹ Johis Estewod de Ovēden	}	v	[vi p. 90]
Grace filia Ric. Scolfeld de Hipom			[vij p. 90]
Genet filia Jacobi Wat'house de ead.			
Sibbell filia Henrici Sharpe de Ovēden	x		[xi p. 90]
b [omitted p. 90] Effan filia Alixandre Broune de Halifax	xv		[xij p. 90]
Henry fili⁹ Roberti Illyngworth de Ovenden	xv		
* Sibbella filia Thome Wolfydē de Skercot	xvijj		
1552			[99]
Marie filia Roberti Stell de Hipom	xix		
Grace filia Roberti Romsden de Halifax	xxj		
* Ric. fili⁹ Richardi Stockes de Hipom	xxijj		
Ric. fili⁹ Thome Grynwood de Halifax	xxvj		

August *	Grace filia Thome Thorpe de Hipom	bapt. snt iiiij Augustii
Edward fili⁹ Roberti Vicar⁹ de North <sup>m</sup>	[ijj p. 91]	1552
Margaret filia Wiſti Boithes de North.		{ Thomas Stanerie omitted on p. 91 }
* Henry fili⁹ Wat⁹ Roid⁹ de Warley v		
Lawranc. fili⁹ Wiſti Milf⁹ de Sourby xj		
Josephe fili⁹ Thome Saivell de Skercot xvij		
Margaret filia Thome Burton de Halifax } xvij		
* Alice filia Thomas Riley de Sourby }	xvij	
* Genet filia Joh⁹is Rayner de Warley xvij		
Margaret filia Geferey Romsden de Skercot		[xvijj p. 91]
Joh⁹ fili⁹ Joh⁹is Vicar⁹ de Ovenden }	xx	
b Annes [Anna p. 91] filia Roberti Bairstowe de		[xxi p. 91]
Halifax		
b* Elisabeth filia Gilbert Wood de Sourby xxj		
Joh⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Hilliwell de South <sup>m</sup>		
[Sourby p. 91]	xxij	
* Joh⁹ fili⁹ Wiſti Milf⁹ de Norland }		[xxijj p. 91]
Joh⁹ fili⁹ Wiſti Bower de Halifax xxij		
* Alice filia Ric. Bayrstowe de Halifax xxv		
b Janne filia Wiſti Holdfeld de Halifax [Warley p. 91]	xxvii	[xxv p. 91]
* Marie filia Henrici Presteley de Elland }		
Brian fili⁹ Ric. Sharpe de North <sup>m</sup>		[xxvii p. 91]
Margaret filia Thome Omblor de South <sup>m</sup>	xxxj	[xxx p. 91]
* Annes filia Nicolai Hardyat de Halifax }		
Septēbre Gregorius fili⁹ Ric. Pavden de Halifax ij		
* Isabell filia Thome Bathes de Sourby vj		[v p. 91]
Marie filia Ric. Michelle de Skycot }		
Ric. fili⁹ Jacobi Vicar⁹ de Ovenden }	vijj	[x p. 91]
Elisabeth filia Joh⁹is Sonken de Ovēde }		
Anne filia Briane Naylar de South <sup>m</sup>		
* Annes filia Edwardi Dobson de Sourby }	xii	
Alice filia Edwardi Lombe de Shelf		[xij p. 91]
Grace filia Wiſti Grynwood de Ovenden xijj		[xvj p. 91]
Elisabeth filia Roberti Smythe de ead. xvij		[xvijj p. 91]
Mathewe fili⁹ Edmundi Bynes de South <sup>m</sup> xx		
* Grace fili⁹ [sic] Wiſti Sheppard d Halifax xxijj		
[Octobre] *Alice filia Ric. Holdesworth de Sourby } ij		[xxijj Sep. p. 91]
Edward fili⁹ Joh⁹is Hanson de Skercot }	ij	
Grace filia Edwardi Holdesworth de [Halifax struck out] Skercot iijj		
[ij p. 91]		
* Joh⁹ fili⁹ Joh⁹is Bathes de Sourby xj		
* Annes filia Edwardi Waddesworth de Sourby }	xii	
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Joh⁹is Ott⁹ de Northowrom }		[iiij p. 91]
* Michaell fili⁹ Thome Copley de [? co] xijj		
* Joh⁹es fili⁹ Gilberti Holdesworth de Sourby xv		
Grace filia Henry Pickell⁹ de Skercott xvijj		[x p. 91]
Grace filia Richardi [Robert⁹ p. 91] Townend de Solland eod. die		
[xijj p. 91]		

[ <del>✓</del> p. 91]	Lawrance fili⁹ Henrici Hargreves de Ovenden	xxij
[xvj p. 91]	Anne [Isabell <i>struck out</i> ] filia Johis Wat'house de Warley	[xvij p. 91]
* Annes filia Johis Mawd de ead.		xxvj
Isabell filia Johis Illyngworth de Ovēden		[xxij p. 91]
* Grace filia Thome Heryll de North <sup>m</sup>	xxx	
* Thomas fili⁹ Roberti Michell de ead.		
Edward fili⁹ Richardi Hawll de [Skercot* <i>struck out</i> ] Shelf	xxxij	
[xxvj p. 91]		
Joh̄n fili⁹ Johis Brodley de Halifax eod. die		[xxx p. 91]
	1552	[100]
Nouēbre Alice filia Richardi Bridge de Warley		
James fili⁹ Jacobi Ott⁹ de North <sup>m</sup>		
Margaret filia Henrici Banist <sup>r</sup> de Sourby		
Christabell filia Edwardi Saltōstall de Warley		
Isabell filia Milonis Dave de Ovēden		
Anne filia Roberti Wormall de Skercot		
* Wiſm⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Riley de Sourby		
* Elsabeth filia Johis Mawd de Soth <sup>m</sup>		
Willm⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Hargreves de Sourby		
Margaret filia Roberti Leche de ead.	xij	
Joh̄n fili⁹ Anthoni Midgley de Midgley		
Jacobus fili⁹ Henrici Bomforth de Midgley	xx	[xx p. 92]
* [Elsabeth filia Wiſi Mid <i>struck out</i> ] ley de Migley		
Edward fili⁹ Johis Brockesbanke de Warley	xxvij	
* Sibbell filia Richardi Romsden de Halifax	xxx	
Decēbre Grace filia Johis Hilliwell de de [ <i>sic</i> ] Warley		
Annes filia Johis Boy de Sourby		
Marmaducke fili⁹ Jacobi [Johis p. 92] Brodley de Shelf		
Grace filia Roberti Jaggar [Inggam p. 92] de Ovenden		
Willm⁹ fili⁹ Johis Flecchar de Ovenden		
Henri fili⁹ Jacobi Wat'house de Warley		
Edward fili⁹ Johis Hoill de Sourby	xj	
Margaret filia Johis Holgat de Warley		
Isabell filia Roberti Townend de Midgeley		
Willm⁹ fili⁹ Johis Lombe de Sourby		
Grace fili⁹ [ <i>sic</i> ] Roberti Ott⁹ de Halifax	xvij	
* Margaret filia Johis Hardy de ead.		
* Margaret filia Briani Wad de North.		
Pet <sup>r</sup> fili⁹ Johis Crabtre de Sourby	xxj	[xxv p. 92]
Wiſm⁹ fili⁹ Lawrencii Bairstow de North <sup>m</sup>		[xxv p. 92]
Annes filia Wiſi Prestley de Hipom		[xxv p. 92]
Willm⁹ fili⁹ Henrici [Wiſi p. 92] Watman de		
Halifax	xxvj	[1° Jan. p. 92]
* Annes filia Johis Sand <sup>d</sup> de eadē		
* Genet filia Jacobi Hēmyngway de Hipom		
Januarie Arthur fili⁹ Edmūdi Mawd de Warley		
Ellen filia Johis Lacy de Mid. [Midgley p. 92]	p <sup>r</sup> mo	
* Robert⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Haldesworth de North.		

\* "Skercot" on p. 91

- \* Thomas fili⁹ Roberti Lodge de Ovēdē
  - \* Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wiſhi Grene de North<sup>m</sup>
  - Thomas fili⁹ Thome Hawworth de Halifax
  - Wiſhm⁹ fili⁹ Wiſhi Beuley de Sourby
  - Wiſhm⁹ fili⁹ Wiſhi Bairstowe de North<sup>m</sup>
  - Anne filia Wiſhi Presteley de Hipom
  - \* Willm⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Watman de Halifax
  - Ric. fili⁹ Richardi Tatt'sall de South<sup>m</sup> [Sourby p. 92]
  - Michaell fili⁹ Joſis Kynge de South<sup>m</sup>
  - Sibbell filia Cuthberti Saivell d Halifax
  - Sibbell filia Georgii Hanson de ead.
  - Elsabeth filia Wiſhi Bathes de North<sup>m</sup>
  - \*b Margaret filia Roberti Scolfeld de Halifax
- [vij] [vij p. 92]  
[vij, " " ] [xxij p. 92]  
[xxij p. 92]  
[xxix, " " ]

1552

[101]

- Februarie Rosamūd filia Xpoferi Hawkesworth de Halifax  
 Ric. fili⁹ Jacobi Denton de Warley

} ij

- \* Marie filia Wiſhi Milſ of [sic] Northowrome
- Grace filia Michael⁹ Paulden de Halifax
- Abraham fili⁹ Thome Milſ de Skercot
- Wiſhm⁹ fili⁹ Georgii Qwitwham de Sourby
- Marie filia Michael⁹ Ottē de Halifax
- Isabell filia Georgii Swenson de ead.
- Sibbell filia Roberti Shepley de ead.
- Marie filia Ric. Harpar de ead.
- Edward fili⁹ Gilbti Hililye de Sourby
- \* Edward fili⁹ Petri More de ead.
- \* Anne filia Edwardi Ridynge de Ovēdē
- \* Joſes fili⁹ Joſis Hanson de Halifax
- \* Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Asmoghe de Sourby
- \* Wiſhm⁹ fili⁹ Wiſhi Swifte de North<sup>m</sup>
- Robert⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Fild [Feld p. 93] de Halifax
- Elsabeth filia Wiſhi Qwitley de North<sup>m</sup>
- Wiſhm⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Hilliwell de Warley
- Wiſhm⁹ fili⁹ Xpoferi Dawson de [Halifax struck out and ? Alton *interlined above*] } xix

xix

- \* Wiſhm⁹ fili⁹ Lawrētii Asmold de Sourby
- \* Adam fili⁹ Ric. Skerbourghe de Halifax
- Robert fili⁹ Henrici Northend de North.
- Alice filia Edwardi Tattersall de Sourb.
- Thomas fili⁹ Gilberti Townend de Midgley
- Wiſhm⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Grynwood de Warley } xxvi

[xxvi p. 93]  
[xxvi p. 93]

- Marc. Thomas fili⁹ Ric. Pickelle de Hipom
- Wiſhm⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Burnley [Burley p. 93] de Skercot
- Thomas fili⁹ Thome Lōgbothom de North<sup>m</sup>
- Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Brodley de South<sup>m</sup>
- Edmūd⁹ & Annes filii Wiſhi Mollrod de Sourby
- \* Alice filia Wiſhi Jacson de Ovenden
- Joſes fili⁹ Ric. Crowd⁹ de Sourby
- \* Janne filia Wiſhi Murgatroid de Warley

v

Henric⁹ fili⁹ Johis Presteley de Halifax		
Joħes fili⁹ Georgii Banyst' de Sourby		
Isabell fili⁹ [sic] Johis Brodley de Ovenden		
Annes fili⁹ [sic] Johis Thomas de Midgeley	xij	
Elsabeth filia Ric. [Johis p. 93] Romsden de Hipom		
Edmund fili⁹ Johis Hanson de Ovendē		
* Annes filia Edwardi Gye de Ovēdē		
* Alice filia Ric. Sharpe de Warley		
* Annes filia Johis Shawe de Midg.	xiii	
* Isabell filia Richardi Hanson de Ha.		
* Joħes fili⁹ Wiħi Horton de Halifax.		
* Richardus fili⁹ Johis Walkar de ead.		
* Roger filius Rogeri Hartley de Warley		
Joħes fili⁹ Wiħi Walton de Ovenden		
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Wiħi Widdoppe de North <sup>m</sup>	[xx p. 93]	
* Wiħm⁹ fili⁹ Wiħi Smith de Ovenden	[,, ,]	
Anne filia Ric. Wood de South <sup>m</sup>	[,, ,]	
* Thomas fili⁹ Ric. Dickenson de North <sup>m</sup>	[,, ,]	
Grace filia Edwardi Pacchet de Midgley	[,, ,]	102
1553		
Anne filia Johis Oldfeld de Halifax		
Edmūd fili⁹ Georgii Hilile de Sourby		
Janne filia Thome Lawe de Halifax		
Effame filia Roberti Mil̄i de Norland [North. p. 94]	xxv	
Abraham fili⁹ Wiħi Dicson de Sourby		
Joħes fili⁹ Ric. Bairstowe de North <sup>m</sup>		
* Doritie filia Gilberti Fayrbanke de Sourby		
* Genet filia Wiħi Batley de Hipom		
Aprell James fili⁹ Johis Shakelton de Ovenden		
Thomas fili⁹ Thome Qwitley de North <sup>m</sup>		
Robert fili⁹ Gilberti Dayne de Warley		
Arthur fili⁹ Petri Dison de Soulland		
Richardus fili⁹ Roħti Holdesworthe de Hipom	secūdo die	
* Joħes fili⁹ Johis Midgley de North <sup>m</sup>		
* Joħes fili⁹ Wiħi Northend de South <sup>m</sup>		
* Gracia filia Thome List <sup>r</sup> de Halifax		
* Joħes fili⁹ Wiħi Swift de Skercot		
Michaell fili⁹ Georgii Craven de Halifax		
James fili⁹ Thome Mason de Midgley [Warley p. 94]	ix	
Genet filia Johis Wilsone de Shelf		
Elles fili⁹ Ell <sup>r</sup> Nutt <sup>r</sup> he [sic] Hipom		
Henric⁹ fili⁹ Johis Hepp de Sourby		
* Edmūd fili⁹ Wiħi Holgat de ead.		
Edward fili⁹ Edwardi Hartley de Halifax		
Marie fili⁹ [sic] Henrici Bentley de Hipom	xvj	
Edward fili⁹ Edmūdi Crowd⁹ [Lombe p. 94] de North <sup>m</sup>		
Annes filia Lenardi Flemynge de Sourby	[xxij p. 94]	
Annes filia Richardi Bruckeslanke de Warley	xxij	
Margaret filia Richardi Denton de ead.		

* Margaret filia Edmūdi Lombe de Sourby		vltio
Genet filia Jōhis Qwitley de North <sup>m</sup>		
Ric. fili⁹ Jōhis Wilkenson de Ovēden		
Grace filia Thome Bowcocke de Warley [Sourby p. 94]		
* Jōhes fili⁹ Jōhis Fournes de South <sup>m</sup>		p'mo
Maye Jōhes fili⁹ Roberti Scolfeld de Halifax		
Margaret filia Johis Brodley de ead.		
* Jōhes fili⁹ Jōhis Gudall de Hipom		
Jōhes fili⁹ Jōhis Eigland de Warley [Sourby p. 94]		vij
Elsabete filia Gilberti Stancliff de Halifax		
* Michaell fili⁹ Wīlli Brodley de Ovenden		xi
Margaret filia Thome Hoill de Skercot		
Jōhes fili⁹ Wīlli Cowp de Shelf		
* Grace filia Hugonis Cart' de Northland		[xv p. 94]
* X̄pabell & Genet filie Jacobi Burley de Shelf		
Thomas fili⁹ Edwardi Bathes de Hipom xijij		
Henry fili⁹ Jōhis Holdesworth de North <sup>m</sup> [ Shelf p. 94]		
Alīca filia Thome Red de Halifax		
* Edward filia [sic] Edwardi Lange de Sourby		xxj
* Charle fili⁹ Charoli Pilkenton de ead.		
Margaret filia Wīlli Craven de Ovēden		
* Grace filia Jōhis Craven de Halifax		xxj
* Elsabeth filia Ric. Hudson de Midgley		
* Grace filia Wīlli Dikenson de Halifax		
* Willm fili⁹ Wīlli Pacchet de Warley		
1553		[103]
Wīllm fili⁹ Richardi Leroid de Halifax		xxvij
Wīllm fili⁹ Wīlli Walton de North <sup>m</sup>		
George fili⁹ Jōhis Flecchar de Halifax		
Juni⁹ Anne filia Richardi Boy de Ovēdē iij		
Elisabeth filia Robti Smith de Warley		
Anne filia Wīlli Thakerowe de Halifax		xi
Jōhes fili⁹ Jōhis Denton de Warley		
George fili⁹ Roberti Lombe de Sourby		
Annes filia Wīlli Robynson de Halifax		
Isabell filia Jōhis Crowther de Ovēdē		xvij
Anne filia Richardi Howway de North <sup>m</sup>		
Richardus fili⁹ Edmūdi Woodhed de Northland		
Doritie filia Wīlli Blackeburne de Shelf		xxijij
Grace filia Roberti Wilson de Norland		
Genet filia Jōhis Crabtre de Sourby		
Jōhes fili⁹ Milonis Hasden de Warley		xxv
Jōhes fili⁹ Jōhis Marcer de Sourby		
Robert fili⁹ Jōhis Bentley de North <sup>m</sup>		
Jōhes fili⁹ Edmūdi Rishworth de Halifax		ij
Isabell filia Henryci Lea de ead.		
Juli⁹ Robert fili⁹ Jōhis Miln de Halifax		
Janne filia Wīlli Sharpe de Sourby		
George fili⁹ Jacoby Hargreves de ead.		

Isabella filia Ric. Townend de North <sup>m</sup>		ix
Thomas fili <sup>o</sup> Thome Sunderland de Sourby		
Margaret filia Joh <sup>i</sup> s Northend de North <sup>m</sup>		
Anna filia Thome Clay de Halifax		
Edward fili <sup>o</sup> Joh <sup>i</sup> s Taskar de Midgley		
Robert fili <sup>o</sup> Georgii Miln de Halifax		
Joh <sup>i</sup> es fili <sup>o</sup> Edwardi Dicson de Sourby		
Grace filia Wi <sup>t</sup> hi Thomas de Halifax		
Elsabethe filia Laurencii Nutt <sup>r</sup> de Elland		
Thomas filia Thome Campynot de Ovēdē		
X̄abell filia Joh <sup>i</sup> s Holgat de ead.		xvj
Grace filia Joh <sup>i</sup> s Oldfeld de Warley		
Richardus fili <sup>o</sup> Ric. Barrowclough de Hipom		
Annes filia Thome Denton de Ovēden		
Henry fili <sup>o</sup> Joh <sup>i</sup> s Clayton de South <sup>m</sup>		
Marie filia Lionell Robert de Warley		xxij
Elsabeth filia Joh <sup>i</sup> s Northend de North <sup>m</sup>		
Willm fili <sup>o</sup> Henrici Hartley de Halifax		
Elsabethe filia Joh <sup>i</sup> s Shawe de Warley xxx		
August Annes filia Richardi Thomas de Halifax		
Alic. filia Joh <sup>i</sup> s Fold <sup>e</sup> de ead.		
Joh <sup>i</sup> es fili <sup>o</sup> Joh <sup>i</sup> s Carlton de ead.		vj
Mill <sup>e</sup> fili <sup>o</sup> Joh <sup>i</sup> s Longbothome de North <sup>m</sup>		
Elsabeth filia Gilberti Fillyppe de Sourby		
Marie filia Jacobi Wat'house de Hipom		
Baptiz.	1553	[104]
Marie filia Wi <sup>t</sup> hi Bakar de Hipom		
Nicolas fili <sup>o</sup> Joh <sup>i</sup> s Gleydell de Halifax		xiii
Joh <sup>i</sup> es fili <sup>o</sup> Jacobi Miln de Skercot		
Isabell filia Joh <sup>i</sup> s Molson de Sourby		
Grace filia Wi <sup>t</sup> hi Pawlden de Halifax		
Margaret filia Joh <sup>i</sup> s Hey de Ovenden		xx
Richard fili <sup>o</sup> Charoli Brucke de South <sup>m</sup>		
Georgi <sup>o</sup> fili <sup>o</sup> Laurēcii Heton de Halifax		
Georgi <sup>o</sup> fili <sup>o</sup> Oliveri Bynse de Norland		
Edmūd fili <sup>o</sup> Joh <sup>i</sup> s Mawd de Warley		
Joh <sup>i</sup> es fili <sup>o</sup> Joh <sup>i</sup> s Bentley de North <sup>m</sup>		
Willm fili <sup>o</sup> Wi <sup>t</sup> hi Nicall <sup>e</sup> de North <sup>m</sup>		
Margaret filia Omfray Ferth de Skercot		
Genet filia Edmūdi Riley de Sourby		xxij
John fili <sup>o</sup> Roberti Bridghouse de North <sup>m</sup>		
Thomas fili <sup>o</sup> Ric. Hanson de Ovenden		
Isabell filia Wi <sup>t</sup> hi Hoill de Hipom		
Gilbert fili <sup>o</sup> Gilberti Ott <sup>e</sup> de Halifax		xxvij
Richard fili <sup>o</sup> Joh <sup>i</sup> s Hobkenson de ead.		
Septēbre Sibbell filia Briani Roid de Elland		
Margaret filia Joh <sup>i</sup> s Mawd de Warley		ij
Thomas fili <sup>o</sup> Thome Hill de Halifax		
Grace filia Joh <sup>i</sup> s Bothomley de Sourby viij		

Michaell fili⁹ Ric. Longbothome de Warley	x
Johñ fili⁹ Edmūdi Bridge de Sourby	
Isabell filia Ric. Robynson de Halifax	
Margaret filia Thome Wilkenson de Midgeley	xv
Margaret filia Thome Roid de Ovendē	} xvij
Richard fili⁹ WiHi Witton de Ovenden	
Johñ fili⁹ WiHi Oldfeld de Warley	} xxi
Richard fili⁹ Thome Ellis de Bradforth	
Ric. fili⁹ psivall Harison de Halifax	xxij
Elsabeth filia Henrici Bachelor de Skercot	
Michaell fili⁹ WiHi Cart' de Sourby	
Briane fili⁹ Edmūdi Mawd de Warley	} xxvi
Henry fili⁹ Johis Wodhed de Ovēden	
George fili⁹ Johis List' de Halifax	
Isabell filia Johis Holdesworth de Warley	} xxvij
Johñ fili⁹ Ric. Michell de Sourby	
Annes filia Johñ Johnson	
Grace filia Richardi Brodley de Hipon	} xxix
Grace filia Johis Bairstow de North <sup>m</sup>	
Octobre Sibbell filia Thome Lacy de Halifax	p'mo
Michaell fili⁹ Gilberti Wodhed d Hipom	
Margaret filia WiHi Hargreves de Skercot	
Johñ fili⁹ Jacobi Bothomlay de Sourby	} iiiij

[105]

1553	
Michaell fili⁹ Edwardi Bentley de North <sup>m</sup>	vij
Elsabeth filia James Crabtre de Warley	
Sibbell filia Briane Crowd <sup>d</sup> de ead.	} xi
Margaret filia WiHi Dawson de Ovēden	xiiij
Willm fili⁹ Gilberti Dayne de Warley	
Grace filia Ric. Fild de Sourby	
Alice filia WiHi Sladen de ead.	} xv
Genet filia WiHi Holdesworthe	
Annes filia Edmūdi Banyst' de Sourby	xvij
Grace filia Georgii Wat'house de Shelf	
Grace filia WiHi Leroid de Halifax	
Elsabeth filia Georgii Ridenge de South.	xix
Jacobus fili⁹ Jacobi [sic] de South <sup>m</sup>	
George fili⁹ George [sic] de Sourby	
n. [blank] fili⁹ Thome Sayvell de Skercot	
Ric. fili⁹ Johis Hopkenson de Sourby	
Abraham fili⁹ Henryci Farowe de ead.	
Grance filia Johis Lockewood de Skercot	
Margaret filia Adam Qwitley de Elland	
Nouēbre Annes filia Thomas Smyth de Skercot	
Anne filia WiHi Thornton de Hipom	iiij
Henry fili⁹ Edward Bentley de North <sup>m</sup>	vij
Richardus fili⁹ Johis Denton de Warley	
Edward fili⁹ Xpofori Shawe de Ovēden	
Grace fili⁹ [sic] WiHi Bridge de Soilland	vij

Annes filia James Ducworth de Warley} ix  
 Annes filia Ric. Reynar de Sourby }  
 Robert fili⁹ George Holdesworth de Sourby } xij  
 Grace filia Joh⁹is Romsdene de Halifax }  
 Joh⁹es fili⁹ Thome Holdesworth de Sourby }  
 Annes filia Roberti Sonderland de Shelf } xix  
 Rosamūd filia Richardi Bentley de Halifax }  
 Alice filia Robert Jaggar de Ovenden xx  
 Ric. fili⁹ Ric. Blachebourne de North<sup>m</sup> }  
 Roþt fili⁹ Edwardi Hilliwell de South<sup>m</sup> } xxij  
 Effane filia Lawrencii Wat'house de Warley }  
 Annes filia Thome Stanclif de Ovendē xxix  
 Decēbre Margaret filia George Bridge de Elland ij  
 Andrew fili⁹ Bilberti [sic] Northend de Skercot } iii  
 Henry fili⁹ Henrici Beste de Warley }  
 Marie filia Joh⁹is Cloughe de Northor<sup>m</sup> } iiiij  
 Dorritie filia Joh⁹is Wat'house de South<sup>m</sup> }  
 Thomas fili⁹ Thome Smith de Hipon } viij  
 Richard fili⁹ Gilberti Whewwooll de North. }  
 Grace filia Joh⁹is Sockedall de Warley ix  
 Annes filia Joh⁹is Ott<sup>e</sup> de Hipom xi

1553

[106]

Annes filia Henry Duckeworthe de Warley }  
 Annes filia Joh⁹is Holdesworthe de South<sup>m</sup> } xv  
 Richardus fili⁹ Wiþi Miln de Halifax }  
 Joh⁹n fili⁹ Roberti Brodley de Hipom xvij  
 Thomas fili⁹ Ric. Midgley de Midgeley }  
 Joh⁹n fili⁹ Joh⁹is Bulman de North<sup>m</sup> }  
 Anne filia Joh⁹is Mawd de Hipom }  
 Jacobus fili⁹ Alandi Hill de Halifax xxj  
 Richardus fili⁹ Ric. Riley de Sourby xxvj  
 Themas fili⁹ Joh⁹is Horton de Ovenden xxix  
 Januarius Samuell fili⁹ Joh⁹is Wat'house de South<sup>m</sup> j  
 Isabell filia Richardi Elleston de Halifax ij  
 Thomas fili⁹ Xpoferi Bentley de Warley }  
 Henri⁹ [sic] fili⁹ Richardi Thomas de Skercot } v  
 Alice filia Gilberti Dracke de North<sup>m</sup> }  
 Isaace filia [sic] Joh⁹is Longbothome de North. } viij  
 Henry fili⁹ Edwardi Farowe de Sourby }  
 Joh⁹es fili⁹ Joh⁹is Bentley de South<sup>m</sup> viij  
 Wiþm⁹ fili⁹ Thome Hilliwell de North<sup>m</sup> xij  
 Xpabell [Speght struck out] Ric. Speght de Sourby xx  
 Thomas fili⁹ Jacobi Oldfeld de Warley xxij  
 Henri fili⁹ Joh⁹is Hynchcliff de Halifax }  
 Margaret filia Robert Hoill de Hipon } xxij  
 Genet filia Edmūdi Bairstowe de Skercot }  
 Annes filia Edwardi Holdesworthe de Halifax xxv  
 Marie filia Olyð Haghe de Norland xxv  
 Isabell filia Lawrence Robynson de Sourby xxvij  
 Ellen e Grace filie Thomas Sutcliffe de Sourby xxix

Elsabeth filia Jacobi Michell de Halifax	xxx
James fili⁹ Johis Mawd de Warley	
Anne filia Ric. Wat'house de Hipom	
Februarie Edward fili⁹ Jacobi Presteley de North <sup>m</sup>	ijj
Hughe fili⁹ Johis Lacy de Midgley	
Willm fili⁹ Edmudi Fayrbanke de Hipom	iiij
Anne filia Launslett Barwicke de Halifax	
Edward fili⁹ Richardi Slat' de South <sup>m</sup>	ix
Alice filia Wi⁹ Taillar de North.	xi
[blank] fili⁹ Jacobi Foxcrofte de Sourby	
Thomas fili⁹ Henrici Riley de eadem	xij
John fili⁹ Wi⁹ Gyrnwood de Ovēden	
Lenard fili⁹ Edward Townend de Midgeley	xij
Alice filia Johis Jepson de Halifax	
Isabell filia Edwardi Wilson de Halifax	xvj
Chirstabell filia Wi⁹ Vicars de Ovenden	
Margaret filia Johis Foldē de Halifax	xviii
Elsabeth filia Henrici Banyst' de Sourby	
Anne filia Ric. Brodley de Shelfe	1553

Isabell filia Wi⁹ Hanson de Warley	xx
Elsabeth filia Jacobi Mawd de Warley	xxj
Wi⁹m⁹ fili⁹ Lawrencii Stancliff de Halifax	
Wi⁹m⁹ fili⁹ Briani Tattersall de Ovendē	xxij
Mawd filia Wi⁹ Romsden de Halifax	
Annes filia Johis Qwithead de Warley	xxvij
Sibbell filia Thome Haworth de Halifax	
Grace filia Edwardi Stancliff de North <sup>m</sup>	xxvij
Isabell filia Edwardi Kent de Halifax	
Marche Isabell filia Richardi Qwittagars de Shelfe	ij
Nicolas fili⁹ Ricolai [sic] Huwicke de Ovenden	ijj
Gilbert fili⁹ Johis Hogson de Halifax	iiij
Elle fili⁹ Elle [Nutt' struck out] Taillar de North <sup>m</sup>	v
Oly⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Crowther de Norland	vij
Elsabeth filia Nicolai Pollard de Elland	vij
Genet filia Thome Qwitley de Hipom	ix
John fili⁹ Georgii Bannest' de Sourby	xij
Annes filia Johis Qwitqua de Warley	
Willm fili⁹ Wi⁹ Barrowcloughe de Hipom	xv
Willm fili⁹ Johis Hanson de Skercot	
Johes fili⁹ Georgii Stancleffe de North <sup>m</sup>	xvj
Anne filia Johis Bothes de Skercot	xix
Grace filia Lawrentii Hargreves de Sourby	xxijij
Marie filia Richardi Best de Halifax	
[1554] Ganne filia Wi⁹ Ott⁹ de North <sup>m</sup>	xxv
Grace filia Riči Mawd de Warley	xxvj
Michaell fili⁹ Johis Holdsworth	
Sibbell filia Richardi Duckesbyrie de North.	xxvij
Michaell fili⁹ Wi⁹ Qwitley de Hipom	xxvij
Marie filia Wi⁹ Hardy de Halifax eod. die	

[107]

- Aprell Joh̄ fili⁹ Thome Davye de Midgley } ij  
 Gilbert fili⁹ Lawrentii Bridge de Sourby } ij  
 Thomas fili⁹ Richardi Wood de South<sup>m</sup> vj  
 Edward⁹ fili⁹ Joh̄is Pickell⁹ de Warley viij  
 Janne filia Georgii Smythe de Sourby } xij  
 Elsabeth filia Joh̄is Thomas de Midgeley } xij  
 Joh̄es fili⁹ Ric. Wood de Halifax } xvij  
 Richard fili⁹ Joh̄is [sic] de Shelfe } xvij  
 Joh̄ fili⁹ Thome Standeven de Warley xvij  
 X̄pabell filia Steven Titt'ryngton de Warley xix  
 Joh̄es fili⁹ Joh̄is Michell de Halifax xxv  
 Margaret filia Jacobi Swift de North<sup>m</sup> xxvj  
 Marke fili⁹ Joh̄is Fairbanke de Warley xxix  
 Joh̄es fili⁹ Joh̄is Hardy de Halifax eod. die  
 Maye Marie filia Alixandri Nowell de Halifax } ij  
 Lennard fili⁹ Ric. Harrison de ead. } ij  
 b Joh̄ fili⁹ Thome Fournes de North<sup>m</sup> iij  
 Hughe fili⁹ Nicolai Stansfeld de Halifax } eod. die  
 b [blank] fili⁹ Edwardi Longchas⁹ de Halifax } eod. die  
 Wīt̄m⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Farowe de Midgley } eod. die  
 Wīt̄m⁹ fili⁹ Thome Harrison de Warley x  
 Thomas fili⁹ Joh̄is Craven de North<sup>m</sup> xij  
 Margaret filia Roberti Hargareves de Warley } xij  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Wītti Northend de South<sup>m</sup> } xij  
 Margarett filia Ric. Nicall de eade }

1554

108

- George fili⁹ Georgii Crowd⁹ d Sourby } xii  
 Joh̄es fili⁹ Edmūdi Inggam de Midgley } xii  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Ott⁹ de South<sup>m</sup> xij  
 Sibbell filia Thome Sherd de Ovenden xv  
 Alice filia Nicolai Harger de Halifax eod. die  
 X̄pofer⁹ fili⁹ Thome Oldfeld de Skercot xix  
 Margaret filia Edwardi Tomson de Halifax eod. die  
 Elsabeth filia Joh̄is Cosyn de Hipom xxj  
 Pers fili⁹ Gilberti Hilile de Sourby xxvj  
 Sibbella filia Wītti Boithes de North<sup>m</sup> xxx  
 Alicia filia Wītti Roid⁹ de Ovenden xxxj  
 Isabell filia Joh̄is Haworth de North<sup>m</sup> eod. die  
 Junius. Adam fili⁹ Roberti Sutclyff de North<sup>m</sup> p<sup>i</sup>  
 Richardus fili⁹ Omfrey Fayrbayne de Sourby eod. die  
 Joh̄es fili⁹ Thome Bathes de Ovendē vij  
 Wīt̄m⁹ fili⁹ Edmūdi Waddesworth de Warley } x  
 Joh̄es fili⁹ Joh̄is Romsden de Halifax } x  
 e Georg⁹ e Nicolaus filii Nicolai Hardyat de Elland }  
 e Robert fili⁹ Nicolai Woodhed de Elland xij  
 Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Gilberti Sladen de Warley } eod. die  
 Gracia filia Edwardi Inggam de Sourby } eod. die  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Joh̄is Wilson de South<sup>m</sup> xiii  
 X̄pabell filia Thome Oldfeld de Warley xv  
 Michaell fili⁹ Joh̄is Barret de Halifax xvij

Anne filia Roberti Hardy de Halifax xx  
 Jōhes fili⁹ Richardi Thomas de Midgeley eod. die  
 \* Jōhes fili⁹ Jōhis Oldfeld de Halifax xxij  
 Annes filia Wīhi Jacson de Ovenden xxv  
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Jōhis Farrowe de Midgeley xxvj  
 Margareta filia Richardi Man de North<sup>m</sup> } xxvij  
 Rosamūd filia Ric. Sonderland de Midgley } xxvij  
 Juli⁹ Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Georgii Holdesworth de Sourbi p<sup>r</sup>mo  
 Jōhes fili⁹ Thome Brodley de Halifax } iij  
 Janne filia Omfridi Ridynge de ead. } iij  
 [Jōhes struck out] Annes filia Jōhis Flecher de Halifax vj  
 Annes filia Jōhis Midgley de Midgley } vij  
 Willm̄ fili⁹ Wīhi Farrowe de Midgley } vij  
 Edwardus & Genet filii Edwardi Tatt'sall de Sourby xij  
 Genet filia Thome Turnar de Warley } xv  
 Thomas fili⁹ Cuthberti Sayvell de Halifax } xv  
 Alicia filia Wīhi Holdesworthe de Halifax xvij  
 Jōhes fili⁹ Briani Barbar de Sourby xx  
 Ric. fili⁹ Roberti Ireland de Sourby } xxj  
 Robert fili⁹ Roberti Grynwood de eadem } xxj  
 Samuell fili⁹ Wīhi Ott̄ de Halifax } xxj  
 Annes filia Jōhis Mitton de North<sup>m</sup> } xxx  
 Grace filia Jōhis Crowd⁹ de ead. } xxx  
 August⁹ Wīhm̄ fili⁹ Wīhi Sommſcallē de Halifax } ij  
 Annes filia Jōhis Shawe de Warley } ij  
 Annes filia Jacobi Lombe de Warley iij

1554

[109]

Isabell filia Jōhis Saltonstall de Hipom vij  
 [Henric⁹ fili⁹ struck out] Anne fi. Henrici Blackeburne de Ovenden xij  
 Edward fili⁹ Georgii Jacson de North<sup>m</sup> xij  
 Henric⁹ fili⁹ Wīhi Presteley de Hipome xijij  
 Anne filia Richardi Hudson de Midgley xvij  
 Richard fili⁹ Richardi Bentley de North<sup>m</sup> eodem die  
 Jacobus fili⁹ Richardi Brucklesbanke de North<sup>m</sup> xx  
 Jōhnes fili⁹ Jōhis Smythe de North<sup>m</sup> xxj  
 Edward fili⁹ Lawrence Bathes de Norland xxij  
 Sibbell filia Gilberti Wat'house de Norland xxv  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Gill de North<sup>m</sup> eodem die  
 Anthoni⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Hargreves Warley xxvij  
 ? b James fili⁹ Jōhis Hardwicke de Ledes eodem die  
 Wīhm̄ fili⁹ Edmūdi Tilson de Sourby xxx  
 Septēb' Sibbell filia Jōhis Snell de North<sup>m</sup> ix  
 Elsabeth filia Jōhis Bridge de Halifax } x  
 Marie filia Richardi Boye de Ovenden } x  
 Michaell fili⁹ Wīhi Hilyley de Sourby xi  
 Richardus fili⁹ Wīhi Ridiall de Warley xij  
 Elsabeth filia Dionisii Howway de Ovenden eod. die  
 Xpofer fili⁹ Xpoferi Stancliffe de Ovenden xijij

\* "Joh. Oldf." written in the margin in a later hand.

Sibbella filia Johis Midgeley de North <sup>m</sup>	} xv
Richardus fili⁹ Richardi Michell de Halifax	
Effame filia Thome Modiclis de Halifax	
Annes filia Georgii Hall de Halifax	
Margaret filia Edward Hililey de Sourby	
Sibbella filia Thome Bridge de Hipom	
Isabella filia Richardi Hargreves de Sourby	
Sibbella filia Nicolai Brodley de South <sup>m</sup>	
Jōhes fili⁹ Edwardi Gill de Hipom	
Annes filia Georgii Crowd⁹ de Halifax xx	
Elsabeth filia Johis Best de Ovenden eod. die	
Anne filia Richardi Michell de Skercot xxij	
Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Johis Brucklesbanke de Warley xxiiij	
Richardus fili⁹ Johis Roid de Soylland eod. die	
Octobre Leonardus fili⁹ Johis Crowser de Ovenden	} iiiij
Isabella filia Xpoferi Wood de Halifax	} iiiij
Richard⁹ fili⁹ Johis Barnard de Warley vij	
Ric. fili⁹ Richardi Rowson de Hipom viii	
Marie filia Roberti Flecher de Halifax	
Joh̄n fili⁹ Johis Wormall de Midgley	
Edward fili⁹ Hurst de Ovenden xij	
Robert fili⁹ Johis Dayne de North. eod. die	
Annes filia Richardi Bridghouse de Halifax xv	
Alicia filia Leonardi Beamond de Hipome xv	
Henric⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Grynwo de Warley xvj	
Wit̄m⁹ fili⁹ Johis Magson de Halifax xx	
Margareta filia Roberti Criar de North <sup>m</sup>	
Isabella filia Richardi Thomas de Midgley	} xxj
Susanna filia Roberti Vtton de Halifax	
Wit̄m⁹ fili⁹ Wit̄i [Leroid struck out] Dayne de Warley	
Richardus fili⁹ Ric. Leroid de Halifax	
Jōhes fili⁹ Jacobi Wat'house de Hipome eodem die	
Isabell filia Wit̄i Kent de Halifax xxvij	

1554

[110]

b Margarett. filia Jacobi Hardy de North <sup>m</sup>	xxix
Nouēbre Maria filia Roberti Shepley de Halifax iij	
Genet filia Wit̄mi Oott̄ de Halifax	} vj
Marie filia Miloni Dauyd de Hipom	} vj
Thomas fili⁹ Edwardi Ruddynge de Halifax vij	
Martyn fili⁹ Georgii Horsfall de Halifax viij	
Martin⁹ fili⁹ Thome Womberslay de Skercot ix	
Henric⁹ fili⁹ Ewardi [sic] Stockedall de Warley	} eod. die
Martin⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Longbothom de ead.	} eod. die
Margareta filia Richardi Sowwod de Hipom	
Jōhes fili⁹ Richardi Hanson de Ovēden	
Jōhes fili⁹ Johis Clayton de Halifax	} xiij
Jōhes fili⁹ Johis Wat'house de Skercott xvij	
Annes filia Johis Qwitt de Warley xxij	
Michaell fili⁹ Wit̄i Doughtie de Ovēden	} xxij
Margaret filia Richardi Burnley de Halifax	} xxij
Alisaundre filia [sic] Omfray Firth de Skercot xxvj	
George fili⁹ Wit̄i Boithes de Halifax eod. die	

- Isabella filia Briani Nayllar xxvij  
 Marie filia Johis Wilkenson de Ovenden vltimo  
 Decembre Michaell filio Wihi Dughti de Ovendē iij  
 Margareta filia Ric. Burnley de Halifax v  
 Henric⁹ filio Thome Wilson de Hipom ix  
 b Grace filia Thome Hill de Halifax xv  
 Grace filia Roberti Northend de Halifax xvij  
 Jōhes filio Johis Gill de Southm xvij  
 b Genet filia Johis Sharpe de Northm xvij  
 Wīlm⁹ filio Richardi Aykeroid de Midgley xx  
 Anndrewe filio Johis Brodley de Halifax xxij  
 Maria filia Henrici Murgatroid de Warley xxij  
 Elsabeth filia Ric. Crabtre de Warley } xxij  
 Henric⁹ filio Edwardi Ridynge de Ovend. } xxij  
 Sibbella filia Wihi Brocke de Halifax } xxx  
 Jōnes filio Roberti Myl̄ de Norland }  
 Januarius Grace filia X̄pofori Wad de Warley j  
 Brigida filia Ric. Bridge de Warley ij  
 Anne filia Wihi Blackeburne de Shelf iij  
 Grace filia Georgii Fairbancke de Hipom }  
 Jōnes filio Johis Sonken de Ovenden } v  
 Willm⁹ filio Edwardi Hartley de Halifax }  
 Robert filio Thome Tussar de Riponden }  
 Edwardus filio Johis Smithe de Sourby xij  
 Margareta filia Johis Brodley de Southm eod. die  
 Isabella filia Filden de Sourby } xij  
 Maria filia Johis Beste de Ovenden }  
 Thomas filio Johis Foldē de Halifax }  
 Annes filia Wihi Qwitley de Northm } xv  
 Jōnes filio Johis Dicson de Sourby }  
 Richardus filio Ric. Nicoll de Halifax }  
 Jōnes filio Henrici Scherd de Ove. }  
 Richardus filio Ric. Murgatroid de Elland } xvij  
 Annes filia Johis Hepp de Sourby } xix  
 Margareta filia Johis Illyngworth d Ovēden }  
 Wīlm⁹ filio Wihi Estewood de Halifax xx  
 Jōnes filio Thome Omblere de Southm eod. die

1554

- Jōnes filio Thome Swift de Ovenden xxij  
 Effame filia Stevene Mil̄ de Skercot xxij  
 Alicia filia Gilberti Wood de Sourby eod. die  
 Janne filia X̄pofori Oldfeld de Warley } eodem die  
 Elsabeth filia ignote }  
 Elsabeth filia Johis Wathouse de Sourby xxvij  
 Margareta filia Ric. Stancliff de Ovēden eod. die  
 Henric⁹ [sic] filio Johis Bothe de Northm }  
 Elsabeth filia Jacobi Duckesberi } xxvij  
 Richardus filio Johis Sugdayn de Ovenden }  
 Jōnes filio Edmūdi Riley de Sourbi }  
 Annes filia Edmūdi Wellē de Southm xxvij  
 Maria filia Georgii Bannest' de Sourby xxix

[111]

Witm <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Richardi Storar xxx <sup>o</sup>	
Februarie. [Grace struck out] filia Richardi Beuerley de North <sup>m</sup>	
* Annes & Jacobi Norrame de Warley	{ ij
Anne filia Wit <sup>i</sup> Walton de Ovēden	
Sibbella filia Roberti Sowwood de Hipom	
Genet filia Johis Bentley de Shelff iiiij	
Robert <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Hugonis Cart <sup>r</sup> de Sourby vij	
Georgi <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Johis Dicson de Sourby } x	
Robert <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Edwardi Towend de Midgley }	
Marie filia Gilberti Ott <sup>r</sup> de Halifax xj	
Grace filia Anthonii Thornell de South <sup>m</sup> xij	
Elsabeth filia Johis Beamūd de Mydgley xiiiij	
Elsabeth filia Edwardi Waddesworth de Sourby eod. die	
b Isabell filia Johis Wormall de Sourby eod. die	
Anthoni <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Wit <sup>i</sup> Smythe de Ovenden xv	
Effane filia Gilberti Mil <sup>h</sup> de Skercot xvij	
Christabella filia Johis Walkar de Ovenden eodē die	
Robert <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Richardi Stockes de South <sup>m</sup> eod. die	
Claris filia Richardi Scolfeld de Hipom xvij	
Margareta filia Robti Illyngworth de Ovenden eod. die	
Sibbella filia Edwardi Medley de Halifax xviiij	
Thomas filia [sic] Johis Hiliye de Sourby eodem	
Richardus fili <sup>9</sup> Johis Hanson de Ovendē xix	
Annes filia Edwardi Hilliwell de South <sup>m</sup> eodem die	
Anne filia Johis Cowp de Shelff xx	
Edwardus fili <sup>9</sup> Wit <sup>i</sup> Sharpe de Ovendē } xxj	
Thomas fili <sup>9</sup> Georgii Pollard de Warley }	
Richardus fili <sup>9</sup> Johis Bathes de North <sup>m</sup> }	
Witm <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Johis Towend de Sourby } xxiiij	
Joħes fili <sup>9</sup> Richardi Romsden de Hipom }	
Marcii <sup>9</sup> Richardus fili <sup>9</sup> Richardi Mil <sup>h</sup> de Halifax primo	
Georgi <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> ignoti eod. die	
Joħes fili <sup>9</sup> Johis Wat'house de Warley ij	
Anthoni <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Johis Tasker de Midgley iij	
Grace filia Wit <sup>i</sup> Mil <sup>h</sup> de Halifax } iiiij	
Joħes fili <sup>9</sup> Johis Swen de Sourby }	
Georgius fili <sup>9</sup> Johis Firthe de Elland vij	
Witm <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Johis Naillar de Sourby } viij	
Grace filia Johis List <sup>r</sup> de North. }	
Elsabeth filia Thome Towend de Elland ix	
Robert <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Johis Crowd <sup>r</sup> de Sourby } x	
Gracea filia Edwardi Sladen de Warley }	
Ric. fili <sup>9</sup> Johis Northend de North. } †	
Margareta filia Michaelis Gibson }	
Annes filia Ric. Dayne de de [sic] North <sup>m</sup> }	
155[4-]5	
Roisamūd filia Johis Kynge de South <sup>m</sup>	
Robert <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Johi Haldesworth de Hipom }	
Joħes fili <sup>9</sup> Johis Hansworthe de Warley }	

112

\* A burial, amongst which it is entered.

† This bracket probably means that the fathers of both children belonged to Northowram.

- Lucke fili⁹ Wichaēlis [sic] Ott⁹ de Halifax xvij  
 Richardus fili⁹ Richardi Bairstowe de North<sup>m</sup> xvij  
 Jōes fili⁹ Jōis Thomas de North<sup>m</sup>  
 Hughe [Jacobus struck out] fili⁹ Henrici Watmaughe de Halifax } xviii  
 Jacobus fili⁹ Thomas Bathes de Sourby xix  
 Annes filia Jacobi Burley de Shelf xx  
 Jōes fili⁹ Henrici Pikelle de Warley xxij  
 Sibbella filia Jōis Stell de South<sup>m</sup> } xxij  
 Sibbella filia Roberti Holdesworth de Hipō } xxij  
 Maria filia Roberti Fournes de Skercot xxij  
 [1555] Elsabeth filia Gilberti Wood de Warley xxv  
 Effan filia Jōis Dawson xxvj  
 Jōes fili⁹ Henrici Bentley de Hipom xxvij  
 Margareta filia Richardi Shawe de Skercot } xxix  
 Margareta filia Wīti Swift de Ovenden } xxix  
 Thomas fili⁹ Wīti Walton de Ovendē  
 Jōes fili⁹ Jōis Hoil de Sourby } xxx  
 Margarita filia Richardi Howway de North<sup>m</sup> } xxx  
 Willm fili⁹ Richardi Midgley de Midgley  
 Sibbella filia Jōis Cosyn de Hipom xxxj  
 Aprell \*Margareta filia Richardi Shawe de Skercot  
 Jōes fili⁹ Jōis Helliwell de Warley  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Romsden de Halifax  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Hugonis Reyner de ead. } ij  
 Aland fili⁹ Wīti Stansfeld de Sourby  
 Maria filia Jacobi Oxnod de Halifax viij  
 Gilbertus fili⁹ Roberti Ott⁹ x  
 Margaret filia Edwardi Scolfeld de Halifax } xiii  
 Gracia filia Edwardi Wilkenson de eadē } xiii  
 Margareta filia Roberti Hanson de North<sup>m</sup>  
 George fili⁹ Edmūdi Mawd de Warley } xij  
 Sibbella filia Wīti Bridge de eadē } xij  
 Edmūd fili⁹ Thome Smyth de Warley xv  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Wīti Wood de Warley }  
 Grace filia Jōis Mawd de ead. } xvij  
 Isabella filia Thome Lea de Halifax  
 Elsabeth filia Jōis Marcer de Sourby } xvij  
 Anne filia Wīti Dall de Halifax } xvij  
 Sibbella filia Thome Longbothom de North } xvij  
 Jōna & Elsabeth filie Jōis Collen de North<sup>m</sup> xxj  
 Margareta filia Gilberti Holdesworth de Sourby xxv  
 Edwardus fili⁹ Thome Holdes [sic] de Halifax xxvij  
 Mai⁹ Annes filia Thome Brodbent de Warley ij  
 Isabella filia Jōis Obken de Halifax eod. die  
 Isabella filia Roberti Miln de Skercot vj  
 Annes filia Georgii Hellewell de Sourby vij  
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Briani Man de North<sup>m</sup>  
 Alice filia Richardi Appileird de Bradforthe } viij  
 X̄pabell filia Richardi Dickenson de Shelf  
 Richardus & Jōes filii Wīti Swift de North<sup>m</sup> ix

\* This entry is smeared.

Henric⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Hargreves de Ovenden } x  
 Jōes fili⁹ Richardi Ellestone de Halifax  
 Jōes fili⁹ Johis Michell de North⁹ xj  
 Alicia filia Jacobi Hargreves de Shelfe eodem die  
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Caroli Pilkenston de Sourby xiiij  
 Wīlm⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Nicoll de Skercot xv

1555

[113]

Matheus fili⁹ Johis Brodley de Ovenden xx

Juni⁹ [Edmūdus struck out] Arthur⁹ fili⁹ Edmūdi Mawd de Warley iij  
 Jōes Hililey de Sourby vj

b Margareta filia mulier ignote ix

b Annes & Isabella filie Henrici College de Mydgle } xix  
 Sibbella filia Richardi Bairstowe de North⁹  
 X̄pabella filia X̄poferi Hartley de Warley xxij  
 Henric⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Holdesworth de Halifax xxv  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Burnley de Skercot xxvij  
 Ric. fili⁹ Henrici Inggam de Warley xxvij  
 Annes filia Witti Denton de Warley eod. die

Juli⁹ Robert⁹ fili⁹ Witti Northend de South⁹ primo  
 Edwardus fili⁹ Ric. Meddley de Hipom iij

Marie filia Roberti Child de North⁹ iiiij

Maria filia Jōhis Oldfeld de Warley eod. die

Sibbella filia George Wat'house de Warley viij

b Edward⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Clay de Skercot xj  
 Wīlm⁹ fili⁹ Witti Wad de North⁹ eodem die

b Judeth filia Witti Barnse de Halifax xij

Maria filia Thomas Hepworth de Halifax xiiij

James fili⁹ Richardi Best de North⁹ } xvj  
 Edwardus fili⁹ eiusdem Ric.

Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Thome Hoill de Skercot xvij

Sibbella filia Jōhis Northend de North⁹ xix

Georgius fili⁹ Lawrencii Gleydell de Elland xx

Marion filia Jōhis Clayton de South⁹ eod. die

Sibbella filia Edmūdi Rishworth de Halifax } xxij  
 Margareta filia Richardi Bridge de South⁹ } xxij

Genet filia Johis Bathes de Sourby xxij

Janne filia Petri Rouse de Hipon xxvij

Robertus fili⁹ Gregorii Wat'house de Halifax } xxx  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ psivalli Harison de eadem }

Augustius Edward fili⁹ Edwardi Fournes de Halifax j

Lenardus fili⁹ Richardi Thomas de Halifax ij

Sibbella filia Edwardi Hanson de Halifax vij

Abraham fili⁹ Gilberti Gaugroger de Sourby } viij

Henricus fili⁹ Henrici Bomforthe de Mydgle } viij

Elsabethe filia Richardi Feld de Halifax ix

Jōes fili⁹ Jōhis Lockewood de Skercot xiiij

Elsabeth filia Thome Sonderland de Sourby xv

Margareta filia Jōhis Hynchecliff de Halifax xvij

Ric. fili⁹ Jōhis Exley de South⁹ } xxij

Edward⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Sharpe }

Ric. fili⁹ Richardi Inggam de Warley xxv  
 Ric. fili⁹ Richardi Bridge de Halifax xxx  
 Annes filia Edwardi Northend de North<sup>m</sup> xxxij  
 Septēbre Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Johis Waddesworth de Sourby } j  
 Henricus fili⁹ Wiſti Murgatroid de Warley }  
 Johes fili⁹ Thome Turner de Skercot } iij  
 Maria filia Roberti Leche de Sourby }  
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Mawd de Warley }  
 Sibbella filia Johis Holdesworth de North<sup>m</sup> v  
 Maria filia Ric. Hanson de Halifax viij  
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Girnewood de Sourby eod. die  
 Anthoni⁹ fili⁹ fili⁹ [sic] dñi Wiſti Jacson de Sourby } viij  
 Johes fili⁹ Wiſti Sheppard de Halifax }

[114]

1555

Edwardus fili⁹ Edmūdi Bridge de Sourby } x  
 Henric⁹ fili⁹ Owwen Lowese }  
 Jacobus fili⁹ Liones Robert de Warley xj  
 Elsabeth filia Thome Blachebourne de Sourby eod. die  
 Laurence fili⁹ Thome Cawtre de Sourby xij  
 Xpabella filia Wiſti Birche de Ovenden xv  
 Johes fili⁹ Thome Mitton de Elland xvij  
 Janne filia Johis Mawd de Ovenden eod. die  
 Johes fili⁹ Richardi Thorpe de Hipom } xvij  
 b Johañ e Annes filie Jacobi Hill de ead. }  
 [Alicia struck out] Maria filia Ric. Wod de South<sup>m</sup> xvij  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Hardy de Halifax eod. die  
 b Johes fili⁹ Briani Sayvell de Halifax xxij  
 Gracia filia Wiſti Smythe de Halifax xxv  
 b Wiſti [sic] fili⁹ Wiſti Boy de Hipom eod. die  
 Isabella filia Richardi Brodley de Hipom xxvj  
 Isabella filia Edwardi Holdesworth de Halifax eod. die  
 Margareta filia Johis Scott de Ovenden xxvij  
 Isabella filia Johis Crabtre de Sourby xxvij

Octobre Margareta filia Hērici Hargareves de Midgley } ij  
 [Wiſtm⁹ struck out] Ric. fili⁹ Wiſti Bowwer de Halifax }  
 Michaell fili⁹ Edward Lombe de Sourby x  
 Gracia filia Johis Fournes de Halifax } xij  
 Ric. e Johes filii Roberti Wilson de Sourby }  
 b Jane filia Johis Ottē de North<sup>m</sup> }  
 Georgius fili⁹ Edwardi Bothes de Shelf } xij  
 Johes fili⁹ Wiſti Bothomley de Ovenden xij  
 Wiſtm⁹ fili⁹ Gilberti Dayne de Midgley xvij  
 Anne filia Ric. Wat'house de Shelf } xx  
 Thomas fili⁹ Thome Haworth de Halifax }  
 Sibbella filia Thome Wilkenson de Ovenden xx  
 Richardus fili⁹ Ric. Gillē de Hipom xxj  
 Henric⁹ fili⁹ Johis Borron de Ovēden xxij  
 Martinus fili⁹ Ellē Taillar de North<sup>m</sup> xxij  
 Annes filia Edmūdi Dobson de Hipom }  
 Grace filia Richardi Wilson de Warley }

Nouēber Annes filia Wiſſi Shakelton de Halifax } ij  
 Grace filia Wiſſi Barkar de ead.  
 Richardus fili⁹ Ric. Speght de Sourby }  
 Robart⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Sladen de South<sup>m</sup> } vj  
 Robert fili⁹ Thome Midgley de Midgley }  
 Effane filia Alexandri Nowell de Halifax }  
 Matheus fili⁹ Ric. Longbothome de Warley viii  
 Richardus fili⁹ Joſis Bentley de North<sup>m</sup> }  
 b Annes filia Henrici Broughton de Warley } x  
 Elsabeth filia Edwardi Bentley de Ovēdē }  
 Grace filia Edwardi Dicson de Sourby  
 Marie filia Joſis Beste de Ovenden xij  
 Isabella filia Joſis Shakelton de Ovenden xix  
 Sibbella filia Wiſſi Dawson de Hipom xxj  
 Janne filia Joſis Smythe de Ovenden eod. die

1555

[115]

Elsabethe filia Joſis Holden de Sourby } xxij  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Thome Hawworth de Ovenden }  
 Decēbre Edmundus fili⁹ Ric. Gavgroger de Sourby p<sup>r</sup>mo  
 Annes filia Joſis Spyve de Warley eod. die  
 b Joſes fili⁹ Henrici Aykeroid de North<sup>m</sup> ij  
 Margareta filia Joſis Walkar de Sourby v  
 Gracia filia Richardi Hanson de Sourby } xij  
 Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Joſis Barkar de Halifax }  
 Abraham fili⁹ Ric. Denton de Sourby } x  
 Elsabethe filia Wiſſi Pacchet de Midgley }  
 b Joſes & Thomas filii [blank] Harrondell de North<sup>m</sup> eod. die  
 Isabella filia Edwardi Dobson de Sourby eod. die  
 Gracia filia Briani Cloughe de North<sup>m</sup> } xii  
 Maria filia Wiſſi Hawworthe de Halifax }  
 Margareta filia Richardi Filden de South<sup>m</sup> xij  
 Jacobus fili⁹ Jacobi Oldfeld de Warley } xvij  
 Sibbella filia Carroli Browcke de South<sup>m</sup> }  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Joſis Bairstowe de South<sup>m</sup> xvij  
 Annes filia Thome Bockoke de Warley } xx  
 Gracia filia Edwardi Ott<sup>e</sup> de Ovenden }  
 Wilm⁹ fili⁹ Wiſſi Midgley de Midgley xxij  
 Richardus fili⁹ Henrici Bowwer de Halifax } xxv  
 Grace filia Joſis Hoill de Riponden }  
 Annes filia Gilberti Romsden de Sourby xxx  
 Januari⁹ Phillipus fili⁹ Joſis Wat'house de South<sup>m</sup> ij  
 Gracia filia Edwardi Farrow de Sourby ij  
 Effane filia Richardi Harrison de Halifax iiiij  
 Alicia filia Richardi Brodley de Hipom } v  
 Henricus fili⁹ Joſis Ynggam de Sourby }  
 \* Dorritie filia Georgii Holdsworth de Sourby xj  
 Georgi⁹ & Joſes filii Jacobi Sutcliff de Ovēd. } xij  
 Abraham fili⁹ Richardi Bentley de South<sup>m</sup> }  
 Margareta filia Richardi Haull de North<sup>m</sup> xv

\* Entry underlined. “Uxor pia” and two initials in margin in a later hand.

- Jō̄es fili⁹ Edwardi Stockedall de Warley xvij  
 Elsabete filia Dionisii Gibson de North<sup>m</sup> xix  
 Thomas fili⁹ Wī̄i Barrowclouge de North<sup>m</sup>} xx  
 Alicia filia Jō̄is Dayne de Halifax } xx  
 X̄poferus fili⁹ Jō̄is Oldfeld de Ovenden xxij  
 Abraham fili⁹ Jō̄is Sladen de Sourby } xxvj  
 b Sibbella filia Henrici Rishworth de Ovenden } xxvj  
 Henricus fili⁹ Thome Holtbye de North<sup>m</sup>} xxvij  
 Jō̄es fili⁹ Jacoby Blackebourne de Hipom } xxvij  
 Margareta filia Richardi Denton de Ovēden } xxvij  
 Brianus fili⁹ Jō̄is Ottē de Hipom } xxvij  
 Petrus fili⁹ Roberti Smythe de Hipom } xxvij  
 Februarie Gracia filia Wī̄i List' de Halifax } j  
 [Edmundus struck out] Michaell fili⁹ Wat' Roid de Midgley } j  
 Henricus fili⁹ Omfridi Burkynshawe de Gisley ij Gisley.  
 Gracia filia Jō̄is Stockedall de Warley iiij  
 Jō̄es fili⁹ Edwardi Sladen de Sourby v  
 Elsabete filia Jō̄is Fleccher de Halifax vj  
 Dorritie filia Edwardi Fournes de North<sup>m</sup> vij

1555

[116]

- b Richardus fili⁹ Jō̄is Horner de Skercott viij  
 Jō̄es fili⁹ Thome Shepley de Halifax } x  
 Sibbella filia Roberti Bothes de North<sup>m</sup>} x  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Longbothome de North<sup>m</sup> xij  
 b Margareta filia Wī̄i Becke de Halifax xij  
 Edwardus fili⁹ Wī̄i Ottē of ead. eod. die  
 \*Jō̄es fili⁹ Jō̄is Lacy de Midgley xijij  
 Annes filia Nicolay Hurd de Shelf } xvij  
 Thomas fili⁹ X̄poferi Sherd de Hipome } xvij  
 Richardus fili⁹ Roberti Shepley de Halifax xvij  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Rackes de halifax xvij  
 Annes filia Thome Sharpe de Sourby } xix  
 Wī̄m⁹ fili⁹ Thome Forreste de Halifax } xix  
 Henric⁹ fili⁹ Thome Riley de Sourby xx  
 Effam filia Jō̄is Mawd de Warley xxij  
 Jō̄es fili⁹ Jō̄is Crowd⁹ de Ovendē xxxij  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Wī̄i Hardi de Halifax xxvj  
 Wī̄m⁹ fili⁹ Wī̄i Grynwood de Ovenden xxvij  
 Marci⁹ Effen filia Wī̄i Midgley de Halifax }  
 Jō̄es fili⁹ Jō̄is Firthe de Warley } j  
 Alicia filia Richardi Scolfeld de Hipom } j  
 Margaret filia Jō̄is Stockes de Halifax }  
 Georgius fili⁹ Edmūdi Smith de Warley ij  
 Richardus fili⁹ Roberti de Midgley iij  
 Edwardus fili⁹ Edwardi Dughtie de Ovēden iiiij  
 Janne filia Ric. Wilson de Exley v  
 Michaell fili⁹ Roberti Romsden de Halifax }  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Jō̄is Fairbanke de Hipom } vij  
 Jō̄es fili⁹ Petri Kyghley de Halifax }

\* "Mr. Lacy" in the margin in a later hand

Dorrite filia Jacobi Brodley de Halifax } ix  
 Annes filia Georgii Sharpe }  
 Wīm⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Sharpe de North<sup>m</sup> xij  
 Alicia filia Richardi Aykeroid de Midgley xiiiij  
 Genet filia Edwardi Hilliwell de South<sup>m</sup> eod. die  
 Margareta filia Ric. Beste de Halifax } xvij  
 Gracia filia Wīhi [erasure] Leroid de ead. }  
 b Jōha fili⁹ [sic] Wīhi Beste de Ovēden xxij  
 [1556] Elsabeth filia Henrici Wat'house de Sourby xxv  
 Edan filia Jōhis Romsden xxvj  
 Margareta filia Ric. Michell de Sourby. In die pashe  
 Aprell Henricus fili⁹ Wīhi Wilson de Ovenden } p<sup>r</sup>mo  
 Isabella filia Jōhis Criar de ead.  
 Thomas fili⁹ Wīhi Dobson de Sourby } iiiij  
 Sibbella filia Jōhis Wodhed de Ovēden }  
 Luce filia Jōhis Wat'house de Skercot vj

1556

James filia [sic] Ric. Wat'house de Hipom } viij  
 Margareta filia Edwardi Inggam de Sourby }  
 b Margaret filia Lawrencii Bairstowe de [North struck out] Ovēden } ix  
 Margaret filia Richardi Nicolson de North<sup>m</sup>  
 Genet filia Thome Lombe de Shelfe  
 Alicia filia Jōhis Carlton de Halifax x  
 Gregorius fili⁹ Wīhi Pawlden de ead. } xij  
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Ric. Thomas de Midgley }  
 b Genet filia Nicolai Jacson de Ovēden } xiiiij  
 Jacobus fili⁹ Briani Tatt'sall de ead.  
 b Genet filia Wīhi Townend de North<sup>m</sup> xx  
 Wīm⁹ fili⁹ Wīhi Kynge de Skercot xxij  
 Margaret filia Richardi Leroid de Halifax } xxv  
 Sibbella filia Edwardi Ridynge de Ovēden }  
 Mai⁹ Maria filia filia [sic] Jōhis Marcer ij  
 Susanna filia Henrici Farroo de Sourby iij  
 Nicolaus fili⁹ Nicolai Haryat de Halifax v  
 Isabella filia Thome Stancif de Ovenden viij  
 - Thomas fili⁹ Oleveri Michell de Halifax } xvij  
 Jōhes fili⁹ Jōhis Grenwod de Sourby }  
 Jōhes fili⁹ Jōhis Smythe de Sourby } xvij  
 Genett filia Thome Longbothom de North. }  
 Jōhes fili⁹ Ric. Beste de Midgley }  
 Elsabeth filia Laurencii Brige de Norland }  
 Ellena filia Milonis Cat'ynson de Midgley xx  
 Jōhes fili⁹ Gilberti Dayne de Ovenden xxj  
 Annes filia Wīhi Sladeñ de Sourby } xxiiij  
 Sibbella filia Jacobi Crabtre de Warley }  
 Margaret filia Edmūdi Crowd⁹ de North<sup>m</sup> xxvij  
 Michaell fili⁹ Omfridi Firthe de Skercot xxvij  
 b Richardus fili⁹ Robert Beyverley de Halifax xxx  
 Junij⁹ Richardus fili⁹ Jōhis Holdesworth de South<sup>m</sup> v  
 Thomas fili⁹ Jacobi Wat'house de Hipom vij

Maria filia Thome Oldfeld de Warley viij  
 Jacobus fili⁹ Georgii Hoill de Sourby eod die  
 Wi⁹m⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Gibson de Halifax ix  
 Genet filia Thome David de Midgley x  
 Alicia filia Richardi Scarbroughe de Halifax xiij  
 Sibbella filia Roberti Lombe de Sourby xvij  
 Michaell fili⁹ Roberti Vicar⁹ de Shelfe xvij  
 Rodulphus fili⁹ Thomas Roid de Hipom } xix  
 Maria filia Jo⁹is Aygland de Warley }  
 Janne filia Wi⁹ti Sowwod de Halifax xxj  
 Richardus fili⁹ Roberti Jodson de Hipom xxij  
 Maria filia Edwardi Sonderland de Halifax xxij  
 Marion filia Jo⁹is Hoill de Sourby xxvij  
 Jul⁹ Jo⁹es fili⁹ Xpofori Wat'house de Halifax ij  
 b Gracia filia Jo⁹is Holdesworth de Midgley iij

1556

118

Maria filia Jo⁹is Faybanke de Sourby v  
 Thomas fili⁹ Jo⁹is Fournes de South<sup>m</sup> } viij  
 Cuthebert⁹ fili⁹ Jo⁹is Hardy de Halifax }  
 Gratia filia Jo⁹is Oldfeld de Halifax } viij  
 Edmūd fili⁹ Jo⁹is Clarke de Hipom }  
 Jo⁹es fili⁹ Thome Sayvell de Copley ix  
 Franciscus fili⁹ Wi⁹ti Horsfall de Halifax x  
 Margareta filia Thome Wilkenson de Halifax xij  
 Wi⁹m⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Midgley de Midgley xiij  
 Arthur fili⁹ Arthuri Tillotson de Ovēden xv  
 Robert⁹ & Fraunciscus filii Edwardi Wilson de Halifax xix  
 Margareta filia Thome Squier de Ovenden xxij  
 Alicia filia Wi⁹ti Walton de Ovenden xxij  
 Jo⁹es fili⁹ Laurencii Asmoughe de Sourby eodem  
 Wi⁹m⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Elleston de Halifax } xxvij  
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Laurentii Inggam de Warley }  
 Elsabet filia Jo⁹is Sugden de Ovenden xxvij  
 Genet filia Georgii Faybanke de Sourby eod. die  
 Sibella filia Jo⁹is Bentley de North<sup>m</sup> xxix  
 August⁹ Isabella filia Thome Lombe de Sourby ij  
 Jo⁹es fili⁹ Edwardi Bentley de North<sup>m</sup> } viij  
 \*Isabella filia Wi⁹ti Dayne de Ovēden }  
 \*Elsabeth filia Jo⁹is Aykeroid de Warley xv  
 Annes filia Thome Thomas de Halifax  
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Boy de North<sup>m</sup> } xvij  
 Alicia filia Wi⁹ti Sharpe de Sourby }  
 Maria filia Wi⁹ti Farrow de Midgley }  
 Edmūd⁹ fili⁹ Jo⁹is Bathes de Sourby xvij  
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Anthoni Midgley de Migley xix  
 Maria filia Anthoni Thornley de Hipom  
 Maria filia de [sic] Jo⁹is Illyngworth de Ovenden }

\* There has been interlined between the words "Dayne" and "Aykeroid" in these two entries "Gilberti Hanson" but there is nothing to shew to what the interlineation refers.

Annes filia Robert Kygheley de Halifax xxij  
 Thomas fili⁹ eiusdē Roberti eodem die  
 Georg⁹ fili⁹ Xpoferi Wilson de Halifax }  
 Grace filia Omfray Fayrbanke de Sourby } xxij  
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Wiſhi Roid de Halifax }  
 James fili⁹ Joſis List' de Halifax }  
 Joſes fili⁹ Joſis Thorpe de Hipom } xxx  
 Genet filia Joſis Risheworth de North<sup>m</sup>

Septēbre Gracia filia Nicolai Stansfeld de Halifax j

Anna filia Joſis Cosyn de Hipom iij  
 Alicia filia Wiſhi Crowd⁹ de Norland  
 Robert fili⁹ Richardi Brodley de Skercot v  
 Wiſtm⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Bridghouse de Hipon } vi  
 Richardus fili⁹ Jacobi Oxner de Halifax }  
 Maria filia Wiſhi Hawll de Halifax vij

1556

[119]

Joſes fili⁹ Roberti Criar de North x

b Isabella filia Edmūdi Parkenson de Warley xv  
 Georgius fili⁹ Roberti Hargreves de Warley eodem die  
 Sibella filia Richardi Bairstow de Halifax  
 [Elsabeth filia Hugonis Fairbaynge de Sourby *interlined*] } xvij  
 Elsabethe filia Richardi Murgatroid de Sulland  
 Alicia filia Jacobi Brodley de Shelf } xxj  
 Wiſtm⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Tottye de Sourby }

Agnes filia Joſis Shawe de Warley xxv

Wiſmo Hanson, Agneta Wad ē Mawdland Bramam te.

Thomas fili⁹ Roberti Flecchar de Halifax xxvij  
 Lenardo Bairstow, Thoma Wat'house ē vxore Gregorii  
 Wat'house, cōpat.  
 Joheñes fili⁹ Laurencii Wood de Hipom eod. die  
 Joſne Barrowclouge, Wiſto Wood ē vxore Roberti Vicarē, cōpat.  
 Genet filia Thomas Clay de Halifax xxx

Richardo Burnley, ḫ Henry Skelton ē Anne Lea, cōpat.

October Maria filia Joſis Michell de Halifax j  
 Richardo Fournes, ḫ Joſis Bairstow ē ḫ Joſis Nicolall, cōpat.  
 Wiſtm⁹ fili⁹ Wiſhi List' de Halifax } ij  
 b Henricus fili⁹ Thome Ridynge de Hipom }  
 Wiſmo Nutt', Nicolao Webſt' ē vxore Edwardi Vicarē, cōpat.  
 Henrico Watmā, Michaela Paulden ē Gratia Harp, cōpat.  
 Thomas fili⁹ Richardi Thomas de Midgley iiij  
 Thoma Midgley, Wiſmo Farrowe ē ḫ Richardi Midgley, cōpat.  
 Sibbella filia Thome Wilkenson de Ovenden v  
 Richardo Bairstow, vxore Joſis Wod ē Joſna Qwitley, cōpat.  
 Joſes fili⁹ Edwardi Towend de Midgley viij  
 Henrico Shawe, Wiſmo Beston ē Agneta Denton, cōpat.  
 b Isabella filia Wiſhi Robynson de Halifax ix  
 Richardo Ottē, Agneta Ottē ē vxore Ric. Hepworthe, cōpat.  
 Jacobus fili⁹ Hugonis Cart' de Norland x  
 Edmādo Hepe, Hugone Ireland, ē vxore Richardi Cart', cōpat.  
 Susanna filia Edwardi Bannist' de [Warley *struck out*] Sourby eod. die

Henrico Mitton, vxore Johis Cockerofft, & Henrici Bannist<sup>r</sup>, cōpat.

Richardus fili<sup>9</sup> Thome Lacy de Halifax eod. die

  Johes Lacy, Nicola<sup>9</sup> Webst<sup>r</sup> & Sibbella Oldfeld, compt<sup>r</sup>

Elisabethe filia Gilberti Shawe de Ovenden xj

  Thomas Shawe, vx. Gilberti Brukesbanke & Johis Shaw, cōpat.

Arthurus fili<sup>9</sup> Johis Gudall de South<sup>m</sup> xij

  Richardus Gibson, Johes Thorpe & Marion Hemmyngway, cōpat.

Janne filia Georgii Hanson xv de Halifax

  Robert<sup>9</sup> Hymmyngway, Janne Ell<sup>r</sup>, Elisabeth Boithes, cōpat.

Richardus fili<sup>9</sup> Johis Wormall de Warley eod. die

  Wat<sup>r</sup> Ott<sup>r</sup>, Wi<sup>th</sup>m<sup>9</sup> Saltonstall & vxor Johis Boy, cōpat.

Margareta filia Wi<sup>th</sup>i Thorpe de Halifax xxj

  Wi<sup>th</sup>m<sup>9</sup> Paulden, vxor Anthoni Smythe & Johis Jepson, cōpat.

1556

[120]

Wi<sup>th</sup>m<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Alixandri Roid<sup>r</sup> de Skercot xxvj

  Edward Wilkenson, Jacobus Wat'house & Wi<sup>th</sup>i Wilkenson, cōpat.

Charolus fili<sup>9</sup> Thome Jenkenson de North<sup>m</sup> xxv

  Robert<sup>9</sup> Bertley, Edward Bentley & Alicia Brodley, cōpat.

Sibbella filia Gilberti Fild de Halifax eod. die

  Richardus Shepley, & Johis Sayvell & Gratia Harp, cōpat.

Maria filia Wi<sup>th</sup>i Michell de Hipom xxvij

  Johes Ruddilisdene, Anne Wat'house & Anne Kent, cōpat.

Maria filia Richardi Hargreves de Sourby eod. die

  Thomas Robynson, & Thome Smythe, Margareta Flecchar, cōpat.

Isabella filia Lenardi Flemynge de Sourby xxix

  Wi<sup>th</sup>m<sup>9</sup> Beyley, & Edwardi Smith, & Johis Harrison, cōpat.

Pet<sup>r</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Edwardi Lange de Ovenden xxx

  Johes Stanclaff, Henricus Cockerost & Henrici Walton, cōpat.

Nouēbre Elisabeth filia Wi<sup>th</sup>i Aykeroid de Warley iij

  Gilbeert<sup>9</sup> Saltonstall, & Gilberti Dayne & Ric. Ynggam, cōpat.

Johes fili<sup>9</sup> Jacobi Smythe de Sulland vij

  Johes Murgatroid, James Roid & Isabella Smithe, cōpat.

Isahac fili<sup>9</sup> Michaell<sup>r</sup> Wat'house de Skercot eod. die

  Johes Wat'house, Edwardus Wilkenson & Johis Bridge, cōpat.

Robert<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Edmūdi Bairstowe de Skercot eod. die

  & Edmūd Crowd<sup>9</sup>, Georgi<sup>9</sup> Holdesworth & Johis Craven, cōpat.

Johes fili<sup>9</sup> Rogeri Stansfeld ix de Ovenden

  Johes Stanclif, Johes Hillyngworth & Johis Longbothome, cōpat.

Johes fili<sup>9</sup> Witti Aykeroid de Halifax x

  Johes Wat'house, Nicolas Webst<sup>r</sup> & Wi<sup>th</sup>i Paulden, cōpat.

Nicolas fili<sup>9</sup> Gregorii Wat'house de Halifax x

  Robert<sup>9</sup> Tempest, Johes Wat'house & eiudē Johis, cōpat.

Sibbella filia Johis Crowser de Ovenden xj

  Ric. Wod, Annes Walkar & Elisabeth Hargreves, cōpat.

Margaret filia Henrici Iggam de Warley eod. die

  Xpofer Holdesworthe, & Ric. Grynwood & Margaret Raynforth, cōpat.

Martyne fili<sup>9</sup> Richardi Northend de Hipom eod. die

  Johes Bridghouse, Edward Bridghouse & Ric. Brodley, cōpat.

- Jacobus fili⁹ Jōhis Collyng de Shelf xij  
 Jōhes Cocroft, Michaell Boy e ⁊ Willi Ottē, cōpat.  
 Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Holdesworthe de Sourby xij  
 Georgius Holdesworthe, Thomas Bathes e Elsabete Holdes-  
 worthe, cōpat.  
 Michaell fili⁹ Edwardi Brodley de Halifax xv  
 Georgius Ottē, Edwardus Mil̄ e ⁊ Thome Bairstowe, cōpatres  
 1556 [121]
- Edwardus fili⁹ Henrici Watmough de Halifax xv  
 Edwardus Gy, Jōhes Gibson e ⁊ Jacobi Hayley, cōpatres  
 Anna filia Jōhis Wat'house de Skercot xvij  
 Jōhes Becke, ⁊ Jōhis Wat'house e ⁊ Jōhis Wat'house, compat.  
 Sara filia Laurentii Wat'house de Skercot xvij  
 Jōhes Bridge, ⁊ Thome Bridge e ⁊ Roberti Fournes, compat.  
 Georgius fili⁹ Georgii Heyton de Halifax xix  
 Jōhes Mil̄, Richardus Hebbelwett e Sibbella Boithes, cōpat.  
 Sibbella filia Henrici Hartley de Halifax eod. die  
 Richardus Bairstowe, Sibbella Boithes, Isabella Wod, cōpat.  
 Edwardus fili⁹ Edwardi Mil̄ de Halifax xxij  
 Jōhes List⁹, Thomas Fournes e ⁊ Roberti Ottē, cōpat.  
 Jōhes fili⁹ Thome Bridge de Halifax xxij  
 Jōhes Bayrstoow, Jōhis [sic] Romsdem e ⁊ Jōhis Bridge, cōpat.  
 Margareta filia Jōhis Mawd de Warley eod. die  
 Richardus Mawd, Margaret Mawd e Agnes Mawd, cōpat.  
 Gracia filia Gilberti More de Ovenden xxij  
 Jōhes Risheworthe, ⁊ Jōhis Cockeroft e ⁊ Jōhis Wilkēson, cōp.  
 Wīlm⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Hartley de Sourby eod. die  
 Edwardus Hill, Willm Haworth, ⁊ Jōhis Blackewod, cōpat.  
 Jacobus fili⁹ Edwardi Hill de Halifax xxij  
 Jacobus Kynge, Jōhes Boithes e ⁊ Jōhis Bairstowe, cōpat.  
 Effan filia Thome Harrison de Warley xxx  
 Edwardus Vicarē, ⁊ Edwardi Vicarē e Effan Bridge, cōpat.  
 Decēbre Jōhes fili⁹ Jōhis Bairstowe de North⁹ p°  
 Jōhes Bayrstowe, Wīlm⁹ Bairstowe e ⁊ Nicolai Botherroid, cōp̄t  
 Agnes filia Jacobi Swifte de Ovēden eod. die  
 Richardus Hoge, ⁊ Jōhis Stanclif e ⁊ Thome Rayn, cōpat.  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Brodley de Shelfe ij  
 Robert⁹ Sunderland, Robert⁹ Brodley e Margareta Wat'house,  
 cōpat.  
 Gracia filia Roberti Dayne de Mydgley iiij  
 Richard Midgley, Genet Hilliwell e Isabella Midgley, cōpat.  
 Jōhes fili⁹ Jacobi Stanclif de North⁹ vij  
 Thomas Hall, Jacobus Stanclif e ⁊ Edwardi Stancliff, cōpat.  
 Gracia filia Richardi Stockes de Hipom eod. die  
 Wīlm⁹ Barrowcloughe, Ḡra Wodhed e Margareta Smyth, ē.  
 1556 [122]
- Isabella filia Gilberti Holdesworthe de Sourby viij  
 Thomas Holdesworthe, Genet Wittagarē e Isabell Cart⁹, cōpat.  
 Elsabete filia Edwardi Lumbe de de [sic] Ovēdē x  
 Henric⁹ Illyngworthe, Elsabeth Wod e Margaret Mawd, ē.  
 Elsabete filia Richardi Hanson de Ovēden xij

- Michaell Walkar,  $\ddot{x}$  Ric. Barret  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Wi $\ddot{h}$ i Walton, cōpat.  
 Georgi $\ddot{o}$  fili $\ddot{o}$  Nicolai Scolfeld de Hipome xv  
 Georgi $\ddot{o}$  Fairbanke, Robert Brodley  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Jo $\ddot{h}$ is Dobson, cōpt̄  
 Richardus fili $\ddot{o}$  Jo $\ddot{h}$ is Fernsyd de de [sic] Ovēdē eod. die  
 Wi $\ddot{h}$ m $\ddot{o}$  Fernsyd, Robert Smythe  $\epsilon$  Agnes Wood, cōpat.  
 Maria filia Thome Brodley de Halifax xvij  
 Jo $\ddot{h}$ es Michell,  $\ddot{x}$  Jo $\ddot{h}$ is Sayvell  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Thome Haworth,  $\tilde{c}$ .  
 Edward $\ddot{o}$  fili $\ddot{o}$  Wi $\ddot{h}$ i Witton de Ovendē xix  
 Jo $\ddot{h}$ es Bomforth, Edwardus Witton  $\epsilon$  Margareta Bairstowe, cōpat.  
 b Richard $\ddot{o}$  fili $\ddot{o}$  Gilberti Denton de Ovēden xxij  
 Richardus īggam, Edward Hargreves  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Jo $\ddot{h}$ is Crowd $\ddot{o}$ ,  $\tilde{c}$ .  
 Samuell fili $\ddot{o}$  Richardi Wat'house de Warley xxij  
 Richardus Gaugroger, X $\ddot{p}$ oferus Wod  $\epsilon$  Alicia Roid $\ddot{o}$ , cōpat.  
 Thomas fili $\ddot{o}$  Thome Oldfeld de Warley xxij  
 Richard Longbothome, X $\ddot{p}$ ofer Oldfeld  $\epsilon$  Margaret Oldfeld, cōpat.  
 Susanna filia Jo $\ddot{h}$ is Townend de Midgley xxix  
 Jo $\ddot{h}$ es Riley, Alice Riley  $\epsilon$  Margareta Bannyst $\ddot{o}$ , cōpat.  
 Jo $\ddot{h}$ es fili $\ddot{o}$  Richardi Brucklesbanke de North $\ddot{m}$  xxx  
 Jo $\ddot{h}$ es Brucklesbanke, Wi $\ddot{h}$ m $\ddot{o}$  Bothes  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Ric. Hall, cōpat.  
 Arthur fili $\ddot{o}$  Jo $\ddot{h}$ is Halsted de Warley xxxj  
 Richardus Bridge, Arthur Mawd  $\epsilon$  Margaret Holdesworthe, cōpt̄  
 Januari $\ddot{o}$  Jo $\ddot{h}$ es fili $\ddot{o}$  Edwardi Hargreves de Shelf j  
 Jo $\ddot{h}$ es Collynge, Jo $\ddot{h}$ es Barrowcloughe  $\epsilon$  Isabell Collynge, cōpat.  
 b Jo $\ddot{h}$ es fili $\ddot{o}$  Jo $\ddot{h}$ is Wilson de Elland iiij  
 Jo $\ddot{h}$ es Thorpe, Jo $\ddot{h}$ es Presteley  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Ric. Gibson, cōpat.  
 Robert $\ddot{o}$  fili $\ddot{o}$  Jo $\ddot{h}$ is Bairstowe de Halifax eod. die  
 Jo $\ddot{h}$ es Bairstowe, Robert $\ddot{o}$  Bairstowe  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Jo $\ddot{h}$ is Bairstowe, cōpat.  
 Richardus fili $\ddot{o}$  Edmūdi Hoill de Sourby v Elland  
 Richardus Cart $\ddot{o}$ , Henric $\ddot{o}$  Hoill  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Georgii Lombe, cōpat.  
 Alicia filia Jo $\ddot{h}$ is Murgatroid de Sourby vj  
 Gill $\ddot{o}$  Hucchone,  $\ddot{x}$  Thome Holdesworthe  $\epsilon$  Jo $\ddot{h}$ is Riley, cōpat.  
 Abraham fili $\ddot{o}$  Witt $\ddot{o}$  Wittagar de Warley ix  
 Jacob $\ddot{o}$  Holdesworth, Edmūd $\ddot{o}$  Lombe  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Jacobi Oldfeld, cōpat.  
 1556 [123]  
 Thomas filius Edwardi Stanclif de North $\ddot{m}$  x  
 Thomas Bathes, Ric. Stevenson  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Jo $\ddot{h}$ is Lombe, cōpat.  
 Martha filia Michaelis Ott $\ddot{o}$  de Halifax eod. die  
 M $\ddot{o}$  Thomas Saivell de Copley,  $\ddot{x}$  Gregorii Wat'house  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Witt $\ddot{o}$   
 Hardy, cōpat.  
 Alicia filia psivalli Herison de Halifax xij  
 Witt $\ddot{o}$  Wibsay,  $\ddot{x}$  Ric. Elleston  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Jo $\ddot{h}$ is Japson, cōpat.  
 Jacobus fili $\ddot{o}$  James Denton de Warley eod. die  
 Witt $\ddot{o}$  Olroid, Jo $\ddot{h}$ es Towend  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Ric. Denton, cōpat.  
 Thomas fili $\ddot{o}$  Ric. Hudson de Midgley eod. die  
 Jo $\ddot{h}$ es Shawe, Jo $\ddot{h}$ es Coke  $\epsilon$  Annes Midgleye  
 Sibbell filia X $\ddot{p}$ ofer Wad de Warley eod. die  
 Edmundus Mawd,  $\ddot{x}$  Jo $\ddot{h}$ is Oldfeld  $\epsilon$  Margaret Holdesworth, cōp.  
 Sibbella filia Roberti Brodley de Hipom xv  
 Jo $\ddot{h}$ es Brodley, Margaret Ott $\ddot{o}$   $\epsilon$  Sibbella Qwitley, cōpat.  
 Michaell fili $\ddot{o}$  Jacobi Blakeburne de [Hipom struck out] South $\ddot{m}$  eod. die

- Michaell Wat'house, Edwardus Blagburne &  $\varnothing$  Jacobi Wat'house  
 Isabella filia Jōhis Hawme de Illyngworthe eod. die  
 Henry Butt'feld, Isabell Best & Isabella Stancliffe, cōpat.  
 Margareta filia Jōhis Best de Ovēden xvij  
 Edwardus Mil̄,  $\varnothing$  Roberti Ottē & Isabella Best, cōpat.  
 Richardus fili⁹ Gilberti Longbothome de Warley xvij  
 Thomas Michell, Gilbert⁹ Wodhed &  $\varnothing$  Mitti Oldfeld, c̄.  
 Anna filia Robert Fournes de Skercot eod. die  
 Thomas Burnley,  $\varnothing$  Laurētii Wat'house &  $\varnothing$  Edwardi Fourn..  
 Richardus fili⁹ Wīthi Stansfeld de Sourby eod. die  
 Richardus Elliston, Robert⁹ Pellyngton &  $\varnothing$  Wīthi Olroid, cōpat.  
 Marga...\* fili⁹ [sic] Jōhis Saltonstall de Shelfe xix  
 Jōhes Holdesworth, Margaret Saltonstall, Alice Stanclif, cōpat.  
 Sibbella filia Richardi Hanson Ovēden eod. die  
 Jōhes Hanson,  $\varnothing$  Jōhis Oldfeld & Grace Brodley, cōpat.  
 Jōhes fili⁹ Jōhis Leyroid de North<sup>m</sup> xx  
 Richardus Bairstowe, Jacobus Ottē & Sibbella Dracke, cōpat.  
 b Gracia filia Ric. Pickelle de Halifax xxj  
 Gilbert⁹ Ottē,  $\varnothing$  Richardi Burnley &  $\varnothing$  Jōhis Stell, cōpat.  
 Annes filia Richard Duckesberie de North<sup>m</sup> xxij  
 Xpofer⁹ Cosyne,  $\varnothing$  Georgii Boythes &  $\varnothing$  Roberti Boithes, cōpat.  
 • Maria filia Omfridi Ridynge de Halifax xxv  
 Edwardus Fournes,  $\varnothing$  Jōhis Wat'house &  $\varnothing$  Gilberti Northend,  
 cōpat.  
 [John Harrison vicario.]† 1556 [124]  
 Richardus fili⁹ Georgii Stancliff de North<sup>m</sup> xxvj  
 Jōhes Mawd, Edwardus Bairstowe & Sibbella Hawldesworth,  
 cōpat.  
 Michaell fili⁹ Jōhis Estwod de Ovenden xxvij  
 Jōhes Stanclif, Henric⁹ Boithes &  $\varnothing$  Ric. Barrett, cōpat.  
 Richardus fili⁹ Georgii Stancliff de North<sup>m</sup> xxvij  
 Jōhes Mawd, Edwardus Bairstowe & Sibella Holdesworth, cōpat.  
 Mille fili⁹ Milonis David de Hipom xxix  
 Jōhes Brodley, Nicolas Brodley &  $\varnothing$  Nicolai Brodley, cōpat.  
 Februare. Annes filia Wīthi Mil̄ de Sourby, p'mo  
 Edmūd Wodhed,  $\varnothing$  Caroli Mad & Elsabeth Smyth, c̄pa.  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Caroli Pilkenton de Sourby ij  
 Wīthm⁹ Glaydell, Georgius Ratliff & Annes Grenaughe  
 Richardus fili⁹ Ric. Speght de Sourby eod. die  
 Jōhes Speght, Jōhees [sic] Bentley & Genet Lawe, c̄pat.  
 Isabella filia Jōhis Scott de Ovēden vij  
 Jōhes West,  $\varnothing$  Wīthi Doughtie,  $\varnothing$  Jōhis Boythes, cōpat.  
 Jōhes fili⁹ Jōhis Clay de Halifax viij  
 Jōhes Bridge, Henric⁹ Clay &  $\varnothing$  Wīthi Holdesworthe, cōpat.  
 Elsabethe filia Briane Barber de Sourby eod.  
 John Fayrbanke, Elsabeth Gaugroger & Isabell Sherakell $\varphi$   
 Sibella filia Roberti Hanson de North<sup>m</sup> eod.  
 Willm⁹ Swifte, Wargareta [sic] Bairstowe & Annes Holdesworthe  
 Jōhes fili⁹ Jōhis Snell de Hipome eod. die
- \* Blotted.    † This entry and those relating to Christopher Ashburn on subsequent pages are in a later hand.

- Briane Ott $\epsilon$ , Jo $\epsilon$ nes Oldfeld  $\epsilon$  Sibbella Witton, compat.  
 Robert $\epsilon$  fili $\epsilon$  Omfrey Hurst de Ovenden ix  
     Jo $\epsilon$ nes Illyngworth, Robert Illyngworth  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Ric. Illyngworthe, cōpat.  
 Henric $\epsilon$  fili $\epsilon$  Georgii Haworth de Sourby xij  
     Henric $\epsilon$  Bentley, Gilbert $\epsilon$  Towend  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Georgii Romsden  
 Martyne fili $\epsilon$  Ellis Tayllar de North $m$  xiii  
     Jo $\epsilon$ nes Ott $\epsilon$ , Thomas Hall  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Jacobi Stanclift, cōpat.  
 Anne filia Xpofori Fournes de Hold. orth eod.  
     Thomas Tayllar, Margaret Bairstowe, Elsabet $\epsilon$  Fournes  
 Annes filia Ric. Brodley de Shelfe eod. di.  
     James Stancliff, Annes Bridge, Alice Snyppe, cōpat.  
 Jo $\epsilon$ nes fili $\epsilon$  Gilberti Wodhed de Hipome eod. die  
     Robert $\epsilon$  Woodhed, Jo $\epsilon$ nes Wodhed, Genet Walkar, cōpat.  
 Lucke fili $\epsilon$  Henri Butt'feld de Ovenden eod die  
     Edwardus Witton, Edward Butt'feld  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Jacobi Butt'feld

1556

[125]

- Annes filia Thome Qwitley de North $m$  xv  
     Jo $\epsilon$ nes Brucklesbanke,  $\ddot{x}$  Richardi Hogge  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Xpofori Horsfall  
 Doritie filia Thomas Stanley de Skercot xix  
     Richardus Ellistone, Dorritie Sayvell  $\epsilon$  Margaret Rayn, cōpat.  
 Elsabethe filia Richardi Webstar de Halifax xx  
     Jo $\epsilon$ nes Rop,  $\ddot{x}$  Wi $\dot{h}$ i Paulden,  $\ddot{x}$  Jo $\epsilon$ nis Jepson, cōpat.  
 Genet filia Jacobi Hargreves de North $m$  xxij  
     Jo $\epsilon$ nes Hargreves, Sibbella Bothes,  $\ddot{x}$  Edwardi Holdeswort.  
 Gracia  $\epsilon$  Isabella filie Wi $\dot{h}$ mi Barrowcloughe de Hipom xxij  
     Jo $\epsilon$ nes Barrowcloughe,  $\ddot{x}$  Thome Willson,  $\ddot{x}$  Rog $\epsilon$  Collyng  
         Jacobus Wodhede, Gracia Sutclif, Isabella Collynge  
 Annes filia Jo $\epsilon$ nes [sic] Pellyngton de North $m$  xxij  
     Wi $\dot{h}$ m $\epsilon$  Dickenson,  $\ddot{x}$  Roberti Sonderland  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Ric. Brucklesbanke, c.  
 b Thomas fili $\epsilon$  Thome Becke de Halifax xxij  
     Robert $\epsilon$  Saltonstall, Gilbert $\epsilon$  Ott $\epsilon$   $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Ric. Thomas, cōpa.  
 Annes filia Robert Aygland de Skercot xxv  
     Thomas Ricroft,  $\ddot{x}$  Ric. Burnley  $\epsilon$  Isabella Crowd $\epsilon$ , cōpat.  
 Anna filia Jo $\epsilon$ nis Lockewod de Skercot eod. die  
     Henric $\epsilon$  Lockewod,  $\ddot{x}$  Michael $\epsilon$  Wat'house  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Jacobi Dison, c.  
 Jo $\epsilon$ nes fili $\epsilon$  Gilberti Colteman de South $m$  xxvij  
     Jo $\epsilon$ nes Hemnyngwa, Robert $\epsilon$  Hemnyngway  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Richardi Hemnyg-way, cōpat.  
 Marcii Janne filia Jo $\epsilon$ nis Hobkynson de Halifax, p'mo  
     Michaell Ott $\epsilon$ , Janne Wat'house  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Edwardi Miln, cōpat.  
 Dorritie filia Lawrentii Bathes de Souby iij  
     Jacobus Hobkenson,  $\ddot{x}$  Jo $\epsilon$ nis Wat'house  $\epsilon$  Annes Wittagars  
 Robert $\epsilon$  fili $\epsilon$  Georgii Pollard de Solland iij  
     Thomas Foxcroft, Robert Presteley  $\epsilon$  Genet Pollard  
 Richardus fili $\epsilon$  Jo $\epsilon$ nis Gaugrog $\epsilon$  de Sourby eod. die  
     Joh $\epsilon$ n Hopkynson, Georgi $\epsilon$  Lombe  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Thome Smythe, cōpat.  
 Anna filia Petri Rouse de Hypom eod., die  
     Richardus Stevēson,  $\ddot{x}$  Richardi Medley  $\epsilon$  Anna Wat'house, c.  
 Gracia filia Edmund Mawd de Warley v  
     Edmūd Mawd,  $\ddot{x}$  Ric. Fournes  $\epsilon$  Grace Mawd, cōpat.

- Isabella filia Thome Byn<sup>e</sup> de Northe<sup>m</sup> ix  
 Edwardus Holdesworthe, Alice Byn<sup>e</sup> & Elsabethe Dayne, cōpat.  
 Susaña filia Witti Cart<sup>r</sup> de Sourby xij  
 Jacobus Dobson, & Ric. Cart<sup>r</sup>, Elsabeth Pellyngton, cōpat.  
 [Christo : Ashburne Viccario.] 1557 [126]  
 Maria filia Thome Lyst<sup>t</sup> de Halifax xij  
 Richardus Ott<sup>e</sup>, Alicia Gleydill & Isabella Holdesworth, cōpat.  
 Jōnes fili<sup>9</sup> Gilberti Sladen de Warley xv  
 Jōnes Bruckesbanke, Roberti [sic] Aykeroid & Ric. Grenwod,  
 cōpa.  
 b Jōnes fili<sup>9</sup> Jōnis Fleccher de Halifax eod. die  
 Robert<sup>9</sup> Mill<sup>8</sup>, Jōnes Londe & Annes Ott<sup>e</sup>, cōpat.  
 Robert<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Roberti Longbothome de North<sup>m</sup> xvij  
 Jōnes Longbothome, Briane Longbothom & Edwardi Gibson,  
 cōpat.  
 Michaell filia [sic] Nicolas Woodhed de Norland eod. die  
 Xpofer Inman, Jōnes Dicson & Thome Bentan, c.  
 Heyden filia Witti Ott<sup>e</sup> de Halifax xvij  
 Jōnes Hardy, & Jōnis Bayrstowe & Witti Hardy, cōpat.  
 Thomas fili<sup>9</sup> Jōnis Oldfeld de Warley eod. die  
 Jōnes Ryley, Jōnes Oldfeld & Witti Oldfeld, cōpat.  
 Margareta filia Jōnis Woolfysynden de Warley xvij  
 Wittm Beston, & Witti Farrowe & Alicia Ridiall, c.  
 Briane fili<sup>9</sup> Richardi Howway de North<sup>m</sup> eod. die  
 Briane Longbothom, Jōnes Bothomley & Edmūdi Vicar<sup>e</sup>, cōpat.  
 Jacobus fili<sup>9</sup> Jacobi Kynge de Skercot xix  
 Thomas Sayvell, Jōnes Kynge & Jōnis Bridge, cōpat.  
 Robert<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Roberti Scolfeld de Halifax xx  
 Richardus Haghe, Nicolas Scolfeld & Anne Cloughe, cōpat.  
 Annes filia Gilberti Gaugrog<sup>r</sup> de Sourby xxij  
 Jōnes Gaugrog<sup>r</sup>, Ellen Ingam & Annes Gaugroger, co.  
 Johna filia Michaelis Hartley de Halifax xxij  
 Henricus Watman, & Jacobi Hayley & Jōnis List<sup>r</sup>, cōpat.  
 [1557] Genet filia Ric. Sottell de Sourby xxv  
 Oliver Romsden, & Ric. Denton & Isabella Foxcroft, c.  
 Gracia filia Ric. Sonderland de Midgley xxvj  
 Ric. Mawd, & Witti Sonderland & Roberti Sond<sup>9</sup>land  
 Philleppe filia Gilberti Ott<sup>e</sup> de Halifax xxvij  
 Wittm Hardi, & Thome Brodley & Jōnis Bairstowe, cōpat.  
 Judethe filia Richardi Boy de Ovenden xxix  
 Richardus Boy, Xpabell Hobkenson & Juliane Boy, c.  
 Susanna filia Henrici Wad de Sourby eod. die  
 Jōnes Waddesworthe, & Edwardi Farrowe & Elsabethe Farrowe  
 Aprell Margaret filia Edmūdi Waddesworth de Warley ij  
 Wittm Dayne, & Richardi Grenwod & Isabella Shakelton, cōpat.  
 Sibbella filia Richardi Johnson de Halifax eod. die  
 Wittm Stokes, Sibbella Mason & Elsabethe Horton, cōpat.  
 George fili<sup>9</sup> Edmūdi Fayrbanke de Hipom iiiij Marcii [sic]  
 Edward Hoill, George Fairbanke & Briani Wad, cōpat.

1557

[127]

- Xpoferus fili⁹ Richardi Thomas de Midgley v  
 Xpoferus Thomas, Jacobus Farrowe c & Ric. Hudson  
 Richardus fili⁹ Johis Kynge de South<sup>m</sup> eod. die  
 Wi⁹m⁹ Pauden, Richardus Hymmyngway, & Anthoni Thornell  
 Richardus fili⁹ Ric. Sharp de Warley viij  
 Richardus Plattc, Robert Leache c & Johis Wat'house  
 b Jacob⁹ c Margareta filie [sic] Ric. Hililie de Sourby eod. die  
     Jacob⁹ Hililie, George Bannyst' c & Gillc Walshawe } cōpt  
     Thomas Hililie, Ellen Asmall c Margareta Skelton } cōpt  
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Waddesworthe de Sourby ix  
     Wi⁹m⁹ Dicson, Ric. Bentley c Annes Hargreves, cōpat.  
 Maria filia Johis Midgley de North. x  
     Johnes Northend, & Jacobi Hayley c & Wi⁹i Dracke  
 b Annes filia [blank] xij  
     Johes Shawe, & Liones Robert c Genet Murgatroid, cōpat.  
 b Joha filia Wi⁹i Brodley de Halifax eod. die  
     Jacobus Holdesworth, & Ric. Thomas c & Ric Burnley, ē.  
 Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Chirsheshawe de Halifax eod. die  
     Gilbert⁹ Ottc, Wi⁹m⁹ Sowwod c & Wi⁹i Ottc, cōpat.  
 Wi⁹m⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Hogson de Halifax xijij  
     Wi⁹m⁹ Wilbye, Thomas Brodley c & Gregorie Wat'house, cōp.  
 b Isabella filia Ric. Michell de Hipom eod. die  
     Wi⁹m⁹ Michell, & Thome Wilson c Sibella [? Kynge], cōpat.  
 Richardus fili⁹ Robert Beyley de Halifax xijij  
     Thomas Hawworthe, Ric. Fild c Isabell Grenfeld, cōpat.  
 Richardus Wi⁹i Barnes de Warley xvij  
     Johes Bridge, Johes Oldfeld c Margareta Pickellc, cōpatres  
 Grace filia Johis Crowd⁹ de Sourby xix  
     Edward Hobkynson, & Ric. Hobkenson c Elsabethe Crowd⁹  
 Edward fili⁹ Johis Shawe de Warley xx  
     Edwardus Brucklesbanke, Henric⁹ Raynforthe c & Johis Shawe  
 Anne filia Georgii Swenson de Halifax eod. die  
     Jacobus Kynge, Anna Mil⁹ c Gracia Ottc, cōpat.  
 Johnes fili⁹ Thomas Hey de Ovenden xxij  
     Brian⁹ Bairstowe, Xpofer Riley c & Johis Stanclif, ēp.  
 Arthur fili⁹ Jacobi Duckeworthe de Warley xxv  
     Johes Dayne, Johes Grenwod c & Xpofori Wod, ēpat.  
 [Christo : Ashburne]                   1557                   [Vicario]                   [128]  
 Mai⁹ Annes filia Edwardi Harteley de North<sup>m</sup> p°  
     Johnes Bairstowe, & Johis List' c Annes Beyley, cōpat.  
 Maria filia M<sup>i</sup> Johis Lacy de Midgley ij  
     Jasper Blitheman, & [blank] Womwell c & Nicolai Sayvell, cōpat.  
 Annes filia Roberti Theykar de Sourby vj  
     Georgi⁹ Dison, Annes Bentley c Annes Theykar, ēpat.  
 Sibbella filia Johis Qwitley de Hipom ix  
     Nicolas Scolfeld, & Georgii Fairbanke, Annes Hȳmyngway, ēp.  
 b Johes fili⁹ Johis Lombe de South<sup>m</sup> eod. die  
     Johes Brodley, Ric. Tatt'sall c & Thome Hȳmyngway, ēp.  
 Sibbella filia Ric. Shepley de Halifax x

- Jōes Bridge, & Roberti Shepley e & Jōis Oldfeld, cōp.  
 Annes filia Edwardi Bathes de Sourby xij  
 Jōnes Bathes, & Roberti Gleydell e Annes Dobson, p̄ini  
 Mathewe fili⁹ Jōis Yeirle de Hipom xv  
 Wīlm⁹ Brodley, Oswoldus Scolfeld e Agnes Haylay, p̄ini  
 Richardus fili⁹ Witti Miln de South⁹ xvij  
 Gilbert⁹ Cāpynot, Ric. Miln e Agnes Miln, p̄ini  
 Jōes fili⁹ Thome Tilson de Sourby xvij  
 Richardus Speight, Jōes Wod e & Ric. Bentley, p̄ini  
 Richard fili⁹ Ric. Qwittagare de North⁹ eod. die  
 Edward Longbothom, Ric. Hoill e Annes Sutclif, pat⁹  
 Janne filia Edwardi Hililie de Sourby xxj  
 Jōes Marcer, & Jōis Waddesworthe e Genet Waddesworth,  
     patrini  
 Effanne filia Jōis Jepson de Halifax xxij  
 Georgi⁹ Ottē, & Jacobi Hayley, [blank]  
 Jacobus e Isabella filii Ric. Grenwod de Warley xxv  
 Jacobus Crabtre, Henri Reynforth e & Jōis Brucklesbank, p̄ini  
 Gilbert Brucklesbanke, Isabell Mawd e Isabell Crowd⁹, p̄ini  
 Brian⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Mawd de Warley xxix  
 Jōes Fernsid, Gilbert⁹ Wad, e & Jōis Romsden, p̄ini  
 Marmaducke fili⁹ Roberti Ottē de Halifax eod. die  
 Hēricus Presteley, Edwardus Miln e & Jōis List⁹, p̄ini  
 Maria filia Thome Brodley de Halifax eod. die  
 Richardus Scolfeld, & Wīlli Qwitley e Maria Dicson, p̄ini  
 Isabella filia Richardi Shuttilworthe de Sourby xxxj  
 George Pollard, Elsabethe Romsden, e Margareta Garnett,  
     p̄ini  
 Junij⁹ Elsabethe filia Rogeri Collynge de Hipome p̄mo  
 Wīlm⁹ Barrowclouge, & Laurentii Collynge e & Jōis Barrow-  
     clouge
- 1557
- [129]
- Robertus fili⁹ Gilberti Dayne de Warley iiij  
 Brian⁹ Wat̄hous, Thomas Murgatroid, Isabella Brucklesbanke,  
     p̄ini  
 b. Sibbella filia Jōis ∵ de Midgley v (∴: Haldesworthe)  
 Nicolaus Stansfeld, Margareta Murgatroid e Agnes Reynforthe  
 Susanna filia Georgii Holdesworthe de Sourby ix  
 Wīlm⁹ Cliffe, & Gilberti Holdesworthe e & Ric. Crowd⁹, p̄ini  
 Jōes fili⁹ Jōis Stell de Hipom x  
 Henry Pickelle, Robert Stell e & X̄pofori Horsfall  
 [Jōes struck out] Margaret filia Edwardi Hanson de Halifax eod. die  
 Ric. Kent, Margaret Mawd, Margaret Butt'feld, p̄ini  
 Maria filia Wīlli Northend de Southeowrome xi  
 Thomas Hȳm̄ngwey, & Henry Northend, Margaret Brodley  
 Wīlm⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Bomforthe de Ovēdē eod. die  
 Henry Bomforthe, John Cockerfte, & Ric. Halliday, p̄ini  
 Annes filia Thome Hoill de Sourby xijij  
 Edmūd⁹ Hoill, & Robert Crabtre, Elsabethe Hoill, p̄ini  
 Edward⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Waddyngton de North⁹ eod. die  
 Jōes Hȳm̄ngway, Jacobus Mawd e & Jacobi Mawd

- Georgi<sup>9</sup> e Ric. filii Thome Holdesworthe de Sourby xv  
 Georgi<sup>9</sup> Riley, Wi<sup>t</sup>m<sup>9</sup> Mutgatroyd, Ric. Hoill, James Farrowe,  
 x Jo<sup>h</sup>is Roid e x Georgii Hellywell, p<sup>r</sup>ini  
 Robert<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Ric. Wilson de Warley xvij  
 Robert<sup>9</sup> Wilson, Henry Kent e x Jo<sup>h</sup>is Wat'house, p<sup>r</sup>ini  
 Maria filia Ric. Longbothome de Warley xix  
 Ric. Longbothome, x Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Grenwod e X<sup>p</sup>abell Longbothom  
 Gregorius fili<sup>9</sup> Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Smythe de Halifax xx  
 Gregori<sup>9</sup> Wat'house, Launslet Barwicke e x Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Palden, p<sup>r</sup>ini  
 Margaret filia Richardi Asden de Sourby xxj  
 Richard<sup>9</sup> Stevenson, x Ric. Denton e Sibbell Wat'house, p<sup>r</sup>ini  
 Genet filia Jo<sup>h</sup>is Thomas de Midgley eod. die  
 Georgi<sup>9</sup> Hanson, x Ric. Thomas e Annes Midgley, p<sup>r</sup>ini  
 Jacobus fili<sup>9</sup> Michaelis Gibson de North<sup>m</sup> xxij  
 Henric<sup>9</sup> Grymshawe, Jacobus Gibson e x Edwardi Tomson  
 Genet filia Richardi Rawson de Ovēden xxij  
 Gilbert<sup>9</sup> Colteman e x Jacobi Oldfeld e x Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Colteman  
 Effan filia Jo<sup>h</sup>is Barkar de Halifax xxv  
 Edmūd<sup>9</sup> Forreste, x Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Harton e Annes Ott<sup>e</sup>, p<sup>r</sup>ini  
 [Christo : Ashburne] 1557 [Viccario] [130]  
 Gracia filia Richardi Nicoll de South<sup>m</sup> xxvj  
 Robert<sup>9</sup> Mawd, Gracia Nicoll e Margareta Nicoll, p<sup>r</sup>ini  
 Annes filia Edmūdi Wodhed de Norland xxvij  
 Thomas Rayn, x Ric. List<sup>r</sup> e Annes Maud  
 Jacobus fili<sup>9</sup> Jo<sup>h</sup>is Marcer de Sourby eod. die  
 Edward Hililie, Edward Filden, Alice Fournes, p<sup>r</sup>ini  
 Jo<sup>h</sup>es fili<sup>9</sup> Thome Hoill de Skercot xxvij  
 Jo<sup>h</sup>es Smythe, Jo<sup>h</sup>es Holdesworth e Sibbella Bairstowe, p.  
 Alice filia Ric. Medley de Hipom xxvij  
 Michaell Wat'house, x Jo<sup>h</sup>es [sic] Wilton e Genet Cowp, p.  
 [Abraham<sup>9</sup> struck out] Jo<sup>h</sup>es fili<sup>9</sup> Thome Oldfeld de Midgley xxvij  
 Jo<sup>h</sup>es Holdesworthe, Jo<sup>h</sup>es Bemond e x Jo<sup>h</sup>is Lacy, p.  
 Margareta filia Jo<sup>h</sup>is Bentley de North<sup>m</sup> xxx  
 Jo<sup>h</sup>es Northend, x Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Stāclif e x Jacobi Stāclif  
 Margareta filia Henry Beste de Ovenden eod. die  
 Xpofer Fournes, x Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Dughtie, x Jacobi Swift  
 Grace filia Jo<sup>h</sup>is Firthe de Elland eod. die  
 John Witley, Annes Longbothom, Grace Crowd<sup>9</sup>  
 Juli<sup>9</sup> Edwardus fili<sup>9</sup> Edwardi Medley de Halifax p'mo  
 [? Evane] Qwitt, Robert Medley, Genet Burton, p<sup>r</sup>ini  
 b Michaell filia [sic] Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Robynson de Halifax eod. die  
 Michaell Paulden, Gilbert<sup>9</sup> Ott<sup>e</sup>, Annes Wilbe, p<sup>r</sup>ini  
 Matha filia Richardi Bridge de Warley iiiij  
 Jacobus Kynge, x Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Swifte e x Laurētii Wat'house  
 b Margaret filia Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Becke de Halifax eod. die  
 Brian Sclat<sup>r</sup>, x Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Miln e Margareta Brodley  
 Jacobus fili<sup>9</sup> Jo<sup>h</sup>is Longbothom vij  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>m<sup>9</sup> Qwitley, Arthur Gibson e Anna Wat'house  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>m<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Roberti Shepley de Halifax viij  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>m<sup>9</sup> Kent, Ric. Romsden e x Thome Fournes, p<sup>r</sup>ini  
 Ric. fiili<sup>9</sup> Richardi Dickenson de Shelf<sup>r</sup> eod. die

- [Jacobus *struck out*] Ric. Wat'house, Jōhes Bairstowe ē & Ric.  
Wilkenson  
 Lanslet filia [sic] Lanslett Barwycke de Halifax xj  
 Jōhes Horsley, Lanslet Barwicke ē & Gregorii Wat'house  
 Abraham fili⁹ Thome Bathes de Sourby eod. die  
 Edmūd⁹ Lumbe, Gilbert⁹ Wod ē Elisabethē List⁹, p̄ni  
 [Christo : Ashburne] 1557 [Vicario] [131]  
 Alicia filia Wiſti Walton de Ovenden xij  
 Jōhes Heyton, & Jōhis Stancliff ē & Ric. Hanson, p̄ni  
 Jōhes fili⁹ Arthuri Gibson de South<sup>m</sup> xv  
 Robert⁹ Otte, Joh̄n Gibson ē & Jacobi Hayley, p̄ni  
 Gracia filia Jōhis Boithes de Halifax xvj  
 Edwardus Hill, & Jōhis Romsden, & Thome Royd  
 Maria filia Nicolas Brodley de South<sup>m</sup> xx  
 Willm Qwitley, & Milonis David ē Annes Hayley, p̄ni  
 Sibbella filia Jōhis [erasure] Boy de Sourby eod. die  
 Robert Hargreves, Margaret Pacchet ē Alice Ryley, p̄ni  
 Annes filia Jacobi Hargreves de Shelf xxj  
 Ric. Mawd, & Edwardi Brodley ē & Thome Qwitley, p̄ni  
 Jacobus fili⁹ Jacobi Stansefeld de South<sup>m</sup> xxij  
 M<sup>r</sup> Ric. Lacy, Jacobus Wat'house ē [blank]  
 b Jōhes fili⁹ Jōhes [sic] Sugden de Kygheley eod. die  
 Jōhes Hanson, Henry Rawson ē & Wiſti Hanson  
 Jōhes fili⁹ Jōhis Horsley de Skercot } xxvij  
 Ric. fili⁹ Ric. Mawd de Warley }  
 Omfrey Horsley, Edward Hanson ē & Jōhis Vicar<sup>c</sup> } p<sup>i</sup>  
 Richard Mawd, Gilbert⁹ Wad ē & Ric. Broughton }  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Jōhis Jepson de South<sup>m</sup> xxix  
 Wiſtm Denton, Robert Holdesworth ē & Xpofori Smythe, p̄ni  
 Maria filia Alani Hill de Halifax eod. die  
 Henric⁹ Bridge, & Ric. Fild ē Annes Swift, p̄ni  
 Abraham fili⁹ Jōhis Denton de Warley eod.  
 Richard Denton, Robert Gleydell ē [x] Wiſti Denton, p̄ni  
 Willm fili⁹ Jōhis Romsden de Halifax xxx  
 Robert⁹ Mawd, Thomas Holden ē Sibbella Bothes, p̄ni  
 August Richardus fili⁹ Jōhis Gill de North<sup>m</sup> ij  
 Jōhes Northend, Jōhes Burley ē Margareta Holdesworthe  
 Arthur fili⁹ Henrici Broughton de North<sup>m</sup> v  
 Nicolas Stansfeld, Edmūd Stockedall ē & Jōhis Bentley  
 Gracia filia Jōhis Hymmyngway de South<sup>m</sup> vij  
 Richardus Hymyngway, & Jōhis Hymyngway ē & Edwardi Mawd  
 1557 [132]  
 Genet filia Roberti Hoill de Hipome viij  
 Edwardus Hoill, & Gilberti Hoill ē & Wiſti Hoill, p̄ni  
 Margareta filia Jōhis Bathes de Sourby ix  
 Edwardus Bathes, & Henrici Olroid ē Sibbella Molson  
 Margareta filia Jōhis Walkar eod. die, de Sourby  
 Richard List⁹, & Henrici Qwittaggrē ē Isabella Cart⁹, p̄ni  
 Maria filia Gilberti Wod de Sourby xij  
 Wiſtm Wod, & Georgii Hilliwell, Elsabet Holgatt

Gracia filia Wiſhi Romsden de Halifax xv

Wiſhm̄ Becke, ♂ Johis Romsden e ♂ Edwardi Blakeburne

Genet filia Henrici Fayrbanke de Ovēdē xvij

Thomas Hay, ♂ Ric. Barret e Isabella Fayrbanke, p̄ri

Hughe fili⁹ Thome Farrowe de Warley xvij

Brian Ott̄, Jacobus Farrowe e ♂ Ric. Dayne, p̄ini

Issabella filia Ric. Hargreves de Ovenden xxj

Wiſhm̄ Illyngworthe, ♂ Johis Croysar e Margareta Illyngworth

Wiſhm̄ fili⁹ Gilberti Dayne de Ovendē xxij

Willm̄ Dayne, Willm̄ Dayne e ♂ Thome Bathes, p̄ini

Edwardus fili⁹ Edwardi Gill de Southm̄ xxijij

Edwardus Bairstowe, Joſes Satonstall e Anne Wat'house, p̄ini

Wiſhm̄ fili⁹ Wiſhi Hanson de Ovēden xxx

Henric⁹ Thomas, Robert⁹ Hanson e ♂ Johis Vicare

Sept. Thomas fili⁹ Edwardi Fournes de Northm̄ v

Thomas Fournes, Edward Dowghti e ♂ Wiſhi Fournes, p̄ri

Michaell fili⁹ Edmūdi Mawd de Warley vij

Henricus Hargreves, Lucke Mawd e ♂ X̄pofori Wod, p̄ini

Maria filia Ric. Rawson de Hipom̄ ix

Joſes Stell, ♂ X̄pofori Horsfall e Annes Bairstowe

psivall fili⁹ Ric. Anstone de Halifax x

psivall Harrison, Edward⁹ Bairstowe e Sibbella Bothes, p̄ini

Wiſhm̄ fili⁹ Petri Kyghley de Halifax xj

Willm̄ Brodley, Joh̄n Romsden e ♂ Thome Fournes, p̄ini

b Edwardus fili⁹ Richardi Romsden de Halifax xij

Joſes Fournes, Thomas Wilkenson e ♂ Ric. Kent, p̄ini

Ellena filia Jacobi Sharpe de Northm̄ eod. die

Joſes Sharpe, Elſabeth Omblor, Ellen Hȳmyngway

[Christo : Ashburne] 1557 [Vicario]

[133]

Joſes fili⁹ Johis Nicall de Halifax xv

Joſes List e Robert Milſ e Isabella Burton, p̄ini

Gregori⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Wat'house de Hipom̄ xv

Gregori⁹ Wat'house, Robert Brodley e ♂ Wiſhi Qwitteley

Thomas e Edmūdus filii Edmūdi Ynggam de Midgley

Thomas Oldfeld, Joſes Farrowe e Elſabete Lacy

Ric. Soytell, Joſes Hililie e Genet Sonderland, p̄ini

Grace filia Johis Hyncheclif de Halifax xvij

Thomas Hawworthe, ♂ Ric. Elleſtone, ♂ Ric. Bentley, p̄ini

Margareta filia Jacobi Spive de Ovenden eod.

Briane Longbothoime e [?] Roberti Longbothoime e ♂ [? Briamy]

Johaña filia Henrici Belley de Northm̄ xvij

Richard Michell, ♂ Nicolai Baumforth e Sibbella Kent, p̄ini

Richardus fili⁹ Richardi Denton de Sourby eod.

Richardus Soytell, Henry Harley e ♂ Jacobi Foxcrofte

Arther filia [sic] Ric. Shakelton de Hipom̄ xx

Arthur Gibson, Ric. Wat'house e Annes Gibson, p̄ini

Marie filia Richardi Wad de Midgley eod. die

Robert Wad, ♂ Henry Bomforthe, Margaret Farrowe, p̄ini

b Lenardus fili⁹ Roberti Milſ de Skercot eod. die

Lennardus Bayrstow, Richardus Ott̄ e Anne Milſ, p̄ini

[*Johnes struck out*] Michaell Sharpe filio Johis Sharpe de North<sup>m</sup> xxj

Johnes Sharpe, Michaell Boy e Sibbella Boy, p̄ni  
Richardus filio Richardi Hȳnyngway de South<sup>m</sup> xxijj

Richardus Hȳnyngway, Thomas Hȳnyngway e x̄ Johis Watson  
b Michaell filio X̄pofoř Northend de Hypom xxvijj

Johnes Northend, Robrt. Wilkenson e Em Walkar, p̄ni  
Grace filia Jacobi Crabtre de Warly xxix

Ric. Grenwod, Elsabete Roid e Sibbella Bayrstowe, p̄ni  
Thomas filio Roberti Illyngworthe de Ovenden eodem die

Dynnese Illyngworthe, Thomas Stanclif e Margaret Mawd, p̄ni  
Michaell filio X̄pofoř Hawkesworth de Halifax xxx

Millm<sup>9</sup> [*sic*] Rorthend [*sic*], Wīlm<sup>9</sup> Bothomley e Isabell Bentley,  
p̄ni

Octobre Catherine filia Edwardi Longbothome de North<sup>m</sup> j

Wīlm<sup>9</sup> Sonderland, x̄ Brian Longbothome, Genett Jerlie, p̄ni  
Michaell filio Johis Northende de eadē eod. die

Ric. Holdesworthe, Johnes Omblē e x̄ Johis Holdesworthe, p̄ni

[134]

Edward filio Johis Iggam de Sourby iij

Edmūd Tilson, Robert Iggam e Annes Riley, p̄ni

Johnes filio X̄pofer Ridynge de Ovēden eod. die

Wīlm<sup>9</sup> Riley, Joh̄n Midgley e x̄ Johis Bothes

Anne filia X̄pofoř Sherd de Hipome eod. die

Ric. Gibson, Annes Gibson e Genet Kent, p̄ni

Johnes e Robert<sup>9</sup> filii Laurentii Hargreves de Hipome v

Wīlm<sup>9</sup> [*Deyn... blotted*], Thomas Roid, Johnes Brodley

Oswoldus Scolfeld, Annes Gibson e Annes Thorpe, p̄ni

Maria filia Richardi Scolfeld de Hipom viiij

Wīlm<sup>9</sup> Qwitley, x̄ Ric. Gibson, x̄ Wīlli Dayne, p̄ni

Ellene filia Johis Barkar de Halyfax ix

Jacobus Ireland, x̄ Wīlli Watman e Margareta Bairstowe

Isabella filia Wīlli Tytt'ngton de Ovenden xv

Rog'us Stasfeld, Isabella Hartley e Annes Bridge, p̄ni

Ric. filio Johis Naylar de South<sup>m</sup> eod. die

M<sup>r</sup> Ric. Lacy, Fraunc<sup>e</sup> Exley e x̄ Jacobi Stansfeld, p̄ni

Annes filia Gilbert Feld de Halifax xv [*iii struck out*], p.

Willm<sup>9</sup> Waddesworthe, x̄ Thome Bairstowe, x̄ Johis Holdsworth

Alicia filia Johis Murgatroid de Warley eod. die

Ric. Ott<sup>e</sup>, x̄ Johis Stockedall e Alice Murgatroid

Genet filia Johis Holdsworth de Sourby xvijj

Johnes Plat<sup>e</sup> e x̄ Ric. Platt<sup>e</sup> e x̄ Jacobi Tatt'sal

Gracia filia Johis Magson de Halifax xxj

Willm<sup>9</sup> Elliestone, x̄ Thome Michell e x̄ Johis Bairstowe

b Robert<sup>9</sup> filio Johis Smythe de Halifax xxiii

Robert Romsden e Johnes Romsden e x̄ Johis Oldfeld

Isabella filia Ric. Midgley de Midgley eod. die

X̄pofer Thomas, x̄ Wīlli Midgley e Isabell Harrison

Matheus filio Jacobus [*sic*] Mil<sup>9</sup> de Skercot xxvj

Thomas Lacy, Jacobus Brodley e x̄ Thome Mil<sup>9</sup>

Willm<sup>9</sup> filio Roberti Sonderland de North<sup>m</sup> xxvij

- Ric. Mawd, Ric. Brucklesbanke  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Nicolai Hurd  
 Marie filia Thome Bridg de Warley xxvij  
     James Kynge,  $\ddot{x}$  Thome Bridge  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Jōhis Bairstowe  
 Jōhes fili $\vartheta$  Ric. Clayton de Sourby xxxj  
     Jōhes Wat'house, Robert $\vartheta$  Leche,  $\ddot{x}$  Henrici Qwittagare  
 Grace filia Briani Wad de North $\text{m}$  eod. die  
     Wittm $\vartheta$  Denton,  $\ddot{x}$  Witti List $\vartheta$   $\epsilon$  Elsabete Wad, p̄rini  
     [Christo: Ashburne]      1557      [Vicario]      [135]  
 Nouēbre Grace filia Jōhis Shaw de Midgley vj  
     Ric. Midgley  $\epsilon$  Isabell Midgley  $\epsilon$  Grace Pacchett, p̄rini  
 Jōhes fili $\vartheta$  Jacobi Hayley de Halifax vj  
     Robert $\vartheta$  Ott $\vartheta$ , Gilbert $\vartheta$  Ott $\vartheta$   $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Gregrorii [sic] Wat'house, p̄rini  
 Jōhes fili $\vartheta$  Edwardi Northend de North $\text{m}$  v  
     Jōhes Northend, Robert $\vartheta$  Vicar $\vartheta$   $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Jōhis Ombler, p̄rini  
 [Sibbella filia *struck out*] Witt $\vartheta$  fili $\vartheta$  Jōhis Criar de Ovēdē eod.  
     Briane Criar, Mill $\vartheta$  Filden  $\epsilon$  Alice Criar, p̄rini  
 Jōhes fili $\vartheta$  Jōhis Brucklesbanke de Warley eod. die  
     Jōhes Crowd $\vartheta$ , Brian Wat'house  $\epsilon$  Margaret Raynforth  
 Sibbella filia Roberti Nicall de Hipom xvij  
     Mills Dave,  $\ddot{x}$  Witti Qwittley,  $\ddot{x}$  Edwardi Holdesworthe  
 Elsabete filia Edwardi Ruddyngde de Halifax xxj  
     Wittm $\vartheta$  Bayrstowe,  $\ddot{x}$  [Thome Mighell *struck out*] Jōhis Bairstow  
      $\epsilon$  Elisabeth Michell  
 Isabella filia Ric. Tomson de Northe $\text{m}$  } xx [iiij *struck out*] v  
 Robert $\vartheta$  fili $\vartheta$  Roberti Holdesworth de Hipom } v  
     Ric. Jaggar, Alice Michell, Annes Holdesworth } p̄ri  
     Gilbert $\vartheta$  Hoill, Robert Haghe  $\epsilon$  Genet Kente } p̄ri  
 Annes filia X̄poferi Oldfeld de Sourby xxvij  
     Robert $\vartheta$  Gleydell,  $\ddot{x}$  Thome Oldfeld,  $\ddot{x}$  X̄poferi Oldferd [sic]  
 Ric. fili $\vartheta$  Richardi Wod de South $\text{m}$  eod. die  
     Jōhes Thomas, Ric. Child,  $\ddot{x}$  Witti Dracke, p̄rini  
 Wittm $\vartheta$  fili $\vartheta$  Witti Sowwod de Halifax xxix  
     Robert $\vartheta$  Hardy, Edward $\vartheta$  Hill  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Ric. Kent, p̄rini  
 Jōhes fili $\vartheta$  Gesperi Blythemane de Midgley xiiij Nouēbr $\vartheta$  1557  
     M $\text{r}$  Joh̄n Lacy, M $\text{r}$  Hugh Lacy  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  M $\text{r}$  Jōhis Lacy, p̄rini  
 Decēbre George $\vartheta$  fili $\vartheta$  Georgii Wat'house de Warley viij  
     Jōhes Holgat, Gilbert $\vartheta$  Crowd $\vartheta$   $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Jōhis Wat'house, p̄rini  
 Jacobus fili $\vartheta$  Jōhis Holgat de Ovenden xij  
     Wittm $\vartheta$  Dughtie, Edwardus Holdesworth  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Jōhis Cockeroft, p̄rini  
 Jōhes fili $\vartheta$  Jōhis Withed de Sourby xiiij  
     Jōhes Bathes, Jōhes Wad  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Edwardi Lombe, p̄rini  
 Mill $\vartheta$  fili $\vartheta$  Mill $\vartheta$  Asden de Warley xv  
     Edwardus Holden, Ric. Smythe  $\epsilon$  Annes Holdesworthe, p̄rini  
 Anna filia Witti Kent de Halifax xxv  
     Henric $\vartheta$  Kent,  $\ddot{x}$  Ric. Ellestone  $\epsilon$  Anna Bairstowe, p̄rini  
 [Ashburne]      1557      [Vicario]      [136]  
 Abraham fili $\vartheta$  Jōhis Witte de Warley xxvj  
     Gilbert Wood, Ric. Crowd $\vartheta$   $\epsilon$  X̄pabell Longbothome  
 Bridggida filia Witti [Longbot *struck out*] Bridge de Warley, eod.  
     Ric. Ott $\vartheta$ ,  $\ddot{x}$  Thome Michell  $\epsilon$   $\ddot{x}$  Jōhis Holdesholderworth [sic]

- Isabella filia Georgii Fayrbanke de Hipom xxvij  
 Gilbert<sup>9</sup> Saltonstall, & Johis Walkar e & Nicolai Scolfeld  
 Martha filia Wihi Hardy de Halifax eod.  
 Gylbert<sup>9</sup> Otte, & Jacobi Hayley e & Cuthberti Sayvell  
 Isabella filia Edwardi Furthe de Sulland xxix  
 Jōhes Harrison, & Ric. Furthe e Margareta Furthe  
 Januarie Genet filia Wihi Beste de Ovenden iiij  
 Jefrey Robert, & Ric. Wod e Elsabete Illyngworthe, p̄ni  
 Wīm<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Ric. Murgatroid de North<sup>m</sup> v  
 Ric. Holdesworth, James Swift, e & Johis Northend, p̄ni  
 Edwardus fili<sup>9</sup> Johis Wilkenson de Warley eod.  
 Ric. Wilkenson, Edward Tatt'sall e & Johis Grenwod, p̄ni  
 Isabella filia Wihi Drake de North<sup>m</sup> ix  
 Thomas Smythe, & Ric. Bentley e & Robti Bothes, p̄ni  
 Jōhes fili<sup>9</sup> Wihi Holdesworthe de Halifax xj  
 Gilbert<sup>9</sup> Holdesworthe, e Xpofer<sup>9</sup> Holdesworthe e & Robti  
 Pellyngton, p̄ni  
 Jōhes fili<sup>9</sup> Ric. Nicolson de North<sup>m</sup> eod. die  
 Jōhes Bentley, Ric. Boy e & Johis Townend, p̄ni  
 Sibbella filia Roberti Bentley de North<sup>m</sup> xij  
 Thomas Dracke, & Wihi Ott<sup>e</sup> e & Thome List<sup>t</sup>, p̄ni  
 Elsabete filia Edwardi Saltonstall de Warley xiiij  
 Edward Brucklesbanke, & Ric. Bridge e Henrici Waddesworthe  
 Brian<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Henrici Northend de North<sup>m</sup> xvij  
 Brian<sup>9</sup> Cloughe, Gilbert<sup>9</sup> Northend e & Ric. Bairstowe, p̄ni  
 Thomas fili<sup>9</sup> Georgii Stanclif de North<sup>m</sup> xxj  
 Thomas Stancliff, Brian Longbothom e Margare Holdesworthe  
 Anthoni<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Edmudi Stockedall de Warley  
 Will<sup>9</sup> Wad, Ric. Sethe e Annes Wat'house  
 Maria filia Ric. Barrowclouge de Hipom xxvj  
 Willm Qwitley, & Milonis Davy e Grace Soltonstall, p̄ni  
 Gracia filia Ric. Burnley de Skercot xxvij  
 Thomas Thorpe, Elsabete Jepson, & Robti Eygland  
 [Ashburne] 1557 [Vicario] [137]  
 Februari<sup>9</sup> Maria filia Johis Bairstowe de Northe<sup>m</sup> p'mo  
 Jōhes Bairstowe, & Nicolai Sayvell e & Edwardi Bairstowe, p̄ni  
 Annes fili<sup>9</sup> [sic] Ric. Bairstowe de North<sup>m</sup> v  
 Jōhes Northend, Annes Holdesworthe e Annes Bairstowe  
 Michaell fili<sup>9</sup> Johis Ott<sup>e</sup> de North<sup>m</sup> [sepult. struck out] bapt. e. vj  
 Jōhes Holdesworthe, Michaell Ott<sup>e</sup> e & Roberti Brodley, p.  
 Annes filia Ric. Harrison de Halifax eod. die  
 Jōhes Wilkenson, & Henrici Watman e Leondi Bairstowe  
 Edwardus fili<sup>9</sup> Edwardi Bentley de Ovenden ix  
 Jōhes Bentley, Pet<sup>t</sup> Hardi e & Wihi Hardy, p̄ni  
 Isabella Aykeroid filia Wihi Ayckeroid de Warley xij  
 Richardus Saltonstall, Annes Townend, & Margaret Raÿforth  
 Willm fili<sup>9</sup> Jacobi Tatt'sall de Ovenden eod. die  
 Edwardus Ridynge, Wīm<sup>9</sup> Jacson e & Ric. Kent, p̄ni  
 Annes filia Edwardi Tomson de Halifax xij  
 Richard Grymshawe, & Wihi Kent e & Gilberti Ott<sup>e</sup>, p̄ni  
 Jōhes fili<sup>9</sup> Richardi Estewod de Ovenden eod. die

Jōnes Sogden, Robert<sup>9</sup> Sherd ē Elisabeth Dayne, p̄ini  
 Elisabeth filia Joh̄is Smythe de Sourby xij  
 James Farro, Isabell Smythe ē Genett Flecchar, p.  
 Georgi<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Richardi Bridghouse de Hipome eod. die  
 Gilbert<sup>9</sup> Saltonstall, Thomas Hoill ē x Ric. Northend  
 Maria filia Omfray Firthe de Skercot eod. die  
 Thomas Hawworthe, x̄ X̄pofori Smythe ē x̄ Joh̄is Horsley  
 Ellena filia Joh̄is Snell de Hipome [eod. die *struck out*] xv  
 Nicolas Stansfeld, x̄ Wīhi Wattmough ē Sibbella Witton, p̄ini  
 Annes filia Joh̄is Bentley de Sourby xvj  
 Richard Bentley, Annes Bentley ē Margareta Pickell<sup>9</sup>  
 Michaell fili<sup>9</sup> Joh̄is Crowd<sup>9</sup> de North<sup>m</sup> eod. die  
 Brian<sup>9</sup> Ott<sup>r</sup>, Edmūd Crowd<sup>9</sup> ē Genēt Boy, p̄ini  
 Joh̄na filia Hērici Hargreves de Ovēdē eod.  
 Jōnes Bridge, x̄ Thome Bathes ē x̄ Wīhi Swifte, p̄ini  
 Georgi<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Richardi Wat'house de Shelf xvij  
 Georgi<sup>9</sup> Wat'house, Edward Wat'house ē x̄ Edward Bothes  
 Ellen [*rest of line blank*]

1557

[138]

Henric<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Thome Bridge de Halifax xix  
 Ric. Grymshaw, Jōnes Craven ē x̄ Henrici Dayne  
 Alicia filia Joh̄n Fairbaynke de Bridghouse eod. die  
 Edmūd Fayrbaynke, x̄ Wīhi Qwitteley ē Alice Wood  
 Ellena filia Henrici Bomforthe de Midgeley eod. diē  
 Edwardus Wilkenson, x̄ Henrici Farrow ē x̄ Wīhi Grēwod  
 Jōnes fili<sup>9</sup> Thome Appilyerd de Hipome xxiiij  
 Jōnes Woodhed, Robert Wodhed ē x̄ Wīhi Qwitley, p̄ini  
 Gracia filia Thome Haworth eod. die  
 Jōnes Romsden, x̄ [sic] Isabell Grēfeld ē Margaret Romsden  
 Lennardus fili<sup>9</sup> Joh̄is Dewce de Halifax xxv  
 Lennardus Bairstowe, Jōnes Bachelar ē Margareta Thō̄ton  
 Thomas fili<sup>9</sup> Anthonii Midgley de Midgley xxv  
 Henric<sup>9</sup> Shawe, Jōnes Aykeroid ē x̄ Roberti Midgley  
 Payd to Isabella filia Joh̄is Roid de [Sourby *struck out*] Solland eod  
 my M<sup>r</sup> die  
 Anthoni<sup>9</sup> Midgley, x̄ Leonardi Bairstowe ē x̄ Thome Smythe  
 Richardus fili<sup>9</sup> Joh̄is Beste de Ovēden xxvj  
 Robert<sup>9</sup> Ott<sup>r</sup>, Henricus Beste ē x̄ Ric. Beste, p̄ini  
 Marci<sup>9</sup> Isabella filia Thome Arrundell de North<sup>m</sup> iij  
 Richardus Nicolson, x̄ Rōbti Bentley ē x̄ Joh̄is Northend  
 Genett filia Joh̄is Holden de Sourby v  
 Willm<sup>9</sup> Hobkenson, x̄ Joh̄is Hobkenson ē Genet Walkar  
 b George fili<sup>9</sup> Joh̄is Jacson de Halifax eod. die  
 Willm<sup>9</sup> List<sup>r</sup>, Robert Smythe ē x̄ Wīhi Fernsyd  
 Elisabeth filia Joh̄is Thomas ix  
 Wīhm<sup>9</sup> Swift, x̄ Wīhi Swifte ē x̄ Joh̄is Fleccher  
 Robert<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Edwardi Farrowe de Sourby eod. die  
 Henric<sup>9</sup> Bomforthe, Robert<sup>9</sup> Wad ē x̄ Jacobi Foxcrofte  
 b Elisabeth filia Joh̄is Qwittagar<sup>r</sup> de Shelf x  
 Wīhm<sup>9</sup> Cowp, x̄ Rob̄t Beſley ē Elisabeth Bairstow

- Margaret filia Johis Grenwod de Midgley xj  
 Robert Townend, & Ric. Shawe, Genet Stansfeld
- Thomas fili⁹ Thomas Qwitteley de North<sup>m</sup> xij  
 Wi⁹m Qwitteley, Edward Longbothom & Johis Saltonstall
- Maria filia Edwardi Ott⁹ de Ovenden xiii  
 Gilbert⁹ Ott⁹, & Georgii Boythes & Johis Holdesworthe
- 1558 [139]
- Alanus fili⁹ Roberti Pellyngton de Warley xiiij  
 Wi⁹m Holdesworthe, Gilbert⁹ Crowd⁹ & Wi⁹i Stansfeld, p.
- Elsabete filia Johis Hanson de Ovenden xvj  
 Johes Cockerost, & Jacobi Bomforthe & Nicolai Brodley
- Samuell fili⁹ Johis Romsden de Halifax eod. die  
 Robert⁹ Romsden, Edwardus Smythe & Roberti Romsden
- Margareta filia Richardi Miln de Halifax xvij  
 Johes List<sup>r</sup>, & Cutheberti Sayvell & Johis Miln, p.
- Isabella filia Thome Smythe de Warley xix  
 Wi⁹m Bothomley, Annes Mawd & Alice Hartley, patrini
- James fili⁹ Richardi Hayley de Halifax xx  
 Larslet Barwicke, Johnes Dickenson & & Jacobi Hayley
- Marcus fili⁹ Johis Wat'house de Skercot eod. die  
 Michaell Wat'house & Lawrence Wat'house & & Thome Brodley
- Anne filia Gilbert Lepton de South<sup>m</sup> xxij  
 Gilbert Denton, & Johis Hymyngway & Annes Thomas
- [1558] Abraham fili⁹ Laurencii Pickell<sup>e</sup> de Warley xxv  
 Edward Mawd, Edward Pickell<sup>e</sup> & Henrici Pickell<sup>e</sup>
- Grace filia Richardi Elleston de Halifax xxvij  
 Edward Bairstow, & psivali Harrison & Johis Oldfeld
- Thomas fili⁹ Jacobi Towend de Midgley xxix  
 Thomas Midgley, Edward Townend & Roberti Dayne
- Aprell Sibbella filia Wi⁹i Dayne de Ovēden vltimo [Marcii struck out]  
 Aprell  
 Richard Appilerd, & Johis Sugden & & Gilberti Dayne
- Maria filia Johis Grenwod de Warley iiiij  
 Johes Bothes, & Johis Vicar<sup>e</sup> & Elsabeth Denton
- Robert fili⁹ Edwardi Bayrstow de Halifax eod. die  
 Robert Bairstowe, Joh⁹n Elleston & & Johis Bairstowe
- Isabella filia Jacobi Stanclif de North. x  
 Thomas Stancliff, & Wi⁹i Stancliff & Alicia Stancliff
- Margareta filia Johis Wilson de South<sup>m</sup> xj  
 Ric. Wilson, Genet Boy & Margareta Wilson, p.
- Michaell fili⁹ Johis Brodley eod. die  
 Thomas Wilkenson, Ric. Witton & Isabella Best
- 1558 [140]
- Anne filia Magistri Thome Sayvell de Skercot xij  
 Richard⁹ Ott⁹, & Thome Brodley & & Jacobi Hayley
- Elsabethc filia Richardi Beyley de North<sup>m</sup> xiii  
 Johes Bathes, & Roberti Bothes [over an erasure] & Grace Bentan,  
 prini
- Edward filia [sic] Ric. Aykeroyd de Midgley xvj  
 Richard Midgley, Edward Aykeroyd & Margat Aykeroid

- Elsabethe filia Roberti Lombe de Midgley eod. die  
 Thomas Midgley, Genet Dayne & Alice Horner, p̄ni  
 Jōes fili⁹ Thome Pickell⁹ de Ovendē xvij  
 Jōes Pickell⁹, Margaret Dughtie & Thomas Denton  
 Isabell filia Ric. Stokes de Hipom eod. die  
 Edward Hargreves, & Jōis Barrowcloughe & J. Vicar⁹  
 Margaret filia Jacobi Farrowe de Sourby xxij  
 Robert Gledell, & Jōis Denton & Elsabethe Barkar  
 Annes filia Thome Turnar de Sourby eod. die  
 Jōes Hoyll, Annes Royd & Annes Qwittag⁹, p̄ni  
 Genet filia Thome Squier⁹ de Ovēde xxv  
 Briane Bayrstow, Genet Bairstow & Isabell Barret  
 Maria filia Nicolai Scolfeld de Hipome xxvij  
 Edwardus Brodley, & Georgii Fayrbanke & Wīth Dobson  
 Mai⁹ Barnardus fili⁹ X̄pofer Hartley de Warley viij  
 Edwardus Denton, Barnard Smythe & & Georgii Robert Shawe [sic]  
 Alicia filia Wīthmi Ott⁹ de Halifax ij  
 Georgi⁹ Ott⁹, & Gregorii Wat'house & & Thome Brodley  
 Sibbella filia Georgii Scolfeld de Hipome ix  
 Ric. Gill, & Wīthi Qwitley & Margaret Scolfeld, p̄ni  
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Jōis Holdesworthe de [Hipome struck out] Northm xj  
 Jōes Bentley, Ric. Horsfall & Gilliane Boy, p̄ni  
 Alicia filia Richardy Brodley de Halifax xv  
 Thomas Brodley, & Jōis Bothes & Wīthi Bairstowe  
 Anne filia Wīthi Fould⁹ de Hipome xvij  
 Richardus Mychell, Anne Wat'house & Ellen Presteley  
 Maria filia Georgii Fayrbanke de Sourby xvij  
 Richard⁹ Crowd⁹, & Hugonis Fayrbanke, Genet Wade
- 1558
- [141]
- Georgi⁹ fili⁹ [Gilbert⁹ Smythe struck out] Georgii Lombe de Sourby xix  
 Gilbert Smythe, Joh̄n Smythe & & Jacobi Foxcroft  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Jōis Wilton de Bridghouse xxij  
 Jōes Beamūd, Robert⁹ Ronsley & & Thome Smythe, p̄ni  
 Richardus fili⁹ Richardi Feld de Halifax xxvij  
 Jōes Bothes, Robert⁹ Wat'house & & Jōis List⁹, p̄ni  
 Richardus fili⁹ Nicolai Hardyer de Halifax xxix  
 George Haryer, Wīthm⁹ Wilson & & Wīthi Dickenson, p̄ni  
 Margareta filia Wīthi Dicke de Halifax xxxj  
 Jacobus Holdesworthe, & Jōis List⁹ & Grace List⁹
- Juni⁹ Margareta filia Wīthi Grenwod de Ovēden j  
 Omfray Herſt, Ellen Northend & Margaret Beyrstowe  
 Edwardus fili⁹ Edwardi Hill de Halifax iiij
- Jōes Bothes, Thomas Wilkenson & & Jacobi Kynge  
 Maria & Alicia filie [Jōis struck out] Richardi Bridge eod. die  
 Thomas Holdesworthe, Robert⁹ Mawd, & Jōis Bridge, & Georgii  
 Hall, Sibbella Bairstow & Alicia Clife, p̄ni
- Richardus fili⁹ Alani Qwitley de Risworth ix  
 Gilbert⁹ Qwitley, Richard Qwitley, Janne Gleydell  
 Edmūdus fili⁹ Jōis Guddall de Elland vj  
 Robert⁹ Inman, Jōes Sayvell, & Roberti Crowd⁹, p̄ni

Edwardus fili⁹ Roberti Miln⁹ vij

Edwardus Miln⁹, Henry Bridg e ⚡ Edwardi Sond⁹land  
Richard fili⁹ Henrici Bancrofte de Warley x

Gilbert⁹ Dayne, Robert Emmot e ⚡ Ric. Pacchett, paſſ  
Edwardus fili⁹ Wiſſi Aykeroyd de Warley xij

Edwardus Mawd, Ric. Mawd e Annes Platt, p̄r  
Isabella filia M<sup>i</sup> Johis Lacy eod. die

Edwardus Farowe, ⚡ Jaspi Blitheman e ⚡ Johis Bayrstowe  
Edwardus fili⁹ Edwardi Holdesworthe de North<sup>m</sup> eod.

Thomas Sherd, Johes Holgat, ⚡ Jacobi Hargreves

1558

[142]

Isabella filia Richardi Sottell de Sourby xvij

Thomas Foxcroft, ⚡ Johis Murgatroyd e Genet Foxcroft, p̄ni  
Elsabethe filia Jacobi Bothomley de Sourby eod. die

Johes Gaugrog, ⚡ Johis Holroid e Margaret Garnet  
Maria filia Wiſſmi Sharpe de Ovenden xvij

Wiſſm⁹ Dughtie, ⚡ Johis Holgat e ⚡ Ric. Barret, p<sup>ni</sup>  
Henricus fili⁹ Henrici Farowe de Midgley xxij

Joſes Shawe, Rog<sup>r</sup> Tetlowe e Margaret Midgley  
b Joſes fili⁹ Roberti Qwittagars de Ovenden xxvij

Joſes Hargreves, Henry Qwittag<sup>r</sup>e e Xpabell Fournes, p̄ni  
Petrus fili⁹ Wiſſi Jacson de Ovenden xxix

Nicolas Jekson, Joſes Bomforthe e ⚡ Johis Cocroft, p̄ni  
Julii Isabella filia George Prestley de Elland ij

Georg⁹ Lombe, ⚡ Ottuell Gleydell, Isabella Prestley  
Alicia filia Edwardi Hargreves de Hipom iij

Richardus Stokes, ⚡ Laurentii Collynge, Margareta Barrow-  
cloughe

Genet filia Johis Cocke de Midgley v

Edward Sladen, ⚡ Wiſſi Grenwod e Genet Sund⁹land, p̄ri.  
Richardus fili⁹ Richardi Fleccar de Sourby eod. die

Joſes Grenwod, Georg⁹ Fleccher e ⚡ Georgii Hoill, p̄ni  
Robertus fili⁹ Richardi Dayne de Ovēden vij

Robert⁹ Dayne, Robert⁹ Bothes e ⚡ Georgii Bothes, p̄ni  
Gracia filia Johis Presteley de Halyfax xx

Richardus Otte, ⚡ Johis Grenfeld e ⚡ Johis Bairstowe, p̄ni  
Elsabethe filia Johis Barren de Ovenden xxj

Robert Smythe, ⚡ Henrici Grymshawe, Elsabethe Illyng-  
worthe

b Elsabethe filia Brian Sayvell de South<sup>m</sup> eod.

Joſes Dickenson, ⚡ Ric. List<sup>r</sup> e Grace Harper, p̄ni  
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Leche de Sourby xxij

Wiſſm⁹ Cart<sup>r</sup>, Ric. Wade e ⚡ Johis Dicson  
Margareta filia Ric. Shuttelworthe de Sourby eod.

Wiſſm⁹ Beulley, ⚡ Edwardi Firthe e Elsabethe Gaugrog<sup>r</sup>  
Hugo fili⁹ Gilberti More de Ovenden xxij

Joſes Hawworthe, Wiſſm⁹ More e ⚡ Johis Hynchecliff  
[Abraham struck out] Genet fil. Thome Hilliwell de North<sup>m</sup> xxv  
Jacobus Nicolle, Genet Nicolle e Margareta Nicolle

1558

[143]

- Abraham fili⁹ Johis Waddesworthe de Sourby xxvj  
 Wi⁹m⁹ Brucklesbanke, Edward Waddesworthe e ⁊ [blank]  
 Agnes filia Ric. Best de Midgley xxvij  
 Jo⁹es Beamūd, ⁊ Roberti Bothe, Margareta Pacchett  
 Thomas fili⁹ Thome Red de Halifax xxvij  
 Thomas Hawworthe, Thomas Modiclf e Alicia Bolton, p̄ni  
 Sibella filia Gilberti Wodhed de Hipom xxx  
 Agust⁹ [sic] Thomas fili⁹ Jacobi Brodley de Skercot } j  
 Margareta filia Thome Gleydell de Rishworth }  
 Gregorius fili⁹ Roberti Hargreves de Warley xj  
 Sibbella filia Wi⁹i Becke de Halifax xiiij  
 Omfraidus fili⁹ Omfridi Ridynge de Halifax xv  
 Sibbella filia Edwardi Ridynge de Ovendē eod. die  
 Gracia filia Richardi Leroyd de Halifax xvij  
 Gracia filia Thome Grenwood de Sourby xx  
 Alicia filia Edwardi Shakelton de Warley eod. die  
 Māheus fili⁹ Thome Hoyll de Skercot xxix  
 Richardus fili⁹ Johis Clayton de Southm⁹ xxx  
 Anna filia Thome Bathe de Ovenden xxxj  
 Septēbre Annes filia Ric. Dayne de Sourby j
- From this point the majority of the entries on pp. 143 to 150 are repeated on pp. 151 to 158. Those entries which are not repeated are marked with an asterisk, and any important variations on pp. 151 to 158 are noted.*
- Grace filia Roberti Hardi de Halifax iij  
 Matha filia Jacobi Oldfeld de Warley } iiiij  
 Gracia filia Ric. Gaugroger de Sourby }  
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Thome Lombe de Shelff v [vi p. 151]  
 \* Johna filia Johis Herren de Oxforthe vij  
 [b omitted on p. 151] Johna filia Johis Farrowe de Sourby eod. die  
 Sibbella filia Richardi [Georgii p. 151] Hall de Northm⁹ [Halifax p. 151]  
 viij [xi p. 151]  
 \* Thomas fili⁹ Georgii Hall de Halifax xj  
 Wi⁹m⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Hudson de Midgley eod. die  
 Annes filia Wi⁹i Farrowe de Sourby [Midgley p. 151] xij  
 Michaell fili⁹ Roberti Horsfall de Norland xij  
 \* Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Georgii Bridge de Stanyngden xij  
 Sibbella filia Xpoferi Wilson de Halifax xvij  
 Michaell fili⁹ Gilberti Wod de Sourby xix  
 \* [blank] Edwardi Saltonstall de Warley } xx  
 \* [blank] Johis Michell de Halifax }  
 Jane e Gracia filie Henrici Mitton de Sourby xxj  
 Edwardus fili⁹ Edwardi Hillywell de Warley xxij  
 [Ashburne] 1558 [Vicario] [144]  
 \* Elisabetha filia Thome Rycroft de Elland }  
 \* Xpabell filia Wi⁹i Murgatroyd de Warley } xv [xxv p. 151]  
 Margaret filia Thome Oldfeld de Warley } [xxv p. 151]  
 John fili⁹ Gilberti Coltman de Southm⁹ xxvj [xxvii p. 151]

- \* Alicia filia Wi*thi* Craven de Ovenden } xxix
- \* Maria filia Jo*his* Bairstode de Shelff } xxix
- Michaell fili*o* Wi*thi* Hargreves de Halifax vli*o*
- \* Margareta filia Thome Sharpe de Sourby eod. die
- Octobre [b omitted p. 151] Jo*his* fili*o* Thomas Holdesworthe [Oldfeld p. 151] de Ovenden j
- Brian*o* fili*o* Jacobi Wat'house de North<sup>m</sup> [Hipom p. 151] } v
- \* Gracia filia Richardi Billan de London } iiiij
- \* Elsabethe filia Jacobi Burley de Shelf Edwardus fili*o* Ric. Hanson de Ovēden } iiiij
- Elsabethe filia Roberti Beylley de Halifax } v
- \* Janne filia Roberti Aygland de Ovēden } v
- \* Agnes filia Jo*his* Mawd de Sourby } v
- \* Lawrence fili*o* Jo*his* Collynge de Shelf } v
- \* Sibbella filia Jo*his* Mawd de Hipom ix
- Jo*his* fili*o* Roberti Stell de Hipom eod. die } xj
- [b omitted on p. 151] Isabella filia Jo*his* Lambert de Halifax } xj
- \* Jo*his* fili*o* Gilbert Dayne de North<sup>m</sup> } xj
- Genet filia Thome Blackeburne de Sourby xij
- Jacobus fili*o* Jacobi Mawd de Warley } xij
- Margareta filia Rogeri Nutt<sup>r</sup> de Halifax } xij
- George [Richardus struck out] fili*o* Ric. Crabtre de Warley xiiij
- \* Genet filia Wi*thi* Wod de Hipome xv
- Thomas fili*o* Thomas Longbothome de Sourby eod. die
- Jo*his* fili*o* Jo*his* Bayrstowe de Halifax } xvij
- Gracia filia Edwardi Brodley de ead. } xvij
- Jo*his* fili*o* Xpofori Powll de Sourby xvij
- Ingrame fili*o* Gilberti Hililye de Sourby } xix
- Alicia filia Thome Roid de Hipome } xix
- Isabella filia Thome Hay de Ovenden } xxj
- Robert*o* fili*o* Roberti Brodley de Hipom } xxj
- Margareta filia Jo*his* Dobsone de Sourby } xxj
- Jo*his* fili*o* Wi*thi* Hilliwell de Midgley } xxij
- \* Jo*his* fili*o* Ric. Hey de Elland } xxij
- \* Gracia filia Jo*his* Clay de Elland } xxij
- Richardus fili*o* Ric. Bairstow de Halifax [xxvi p. 152]
- Jo*his* fili*o* Jacobi Holgat de Ovēden } xxvj
- \* Anna filia Gilberti Holdesworthe de Hipom } xxvj
- Edwardus fili*o* Edwardi Hanson de Halifax eod. die } xxvj
- [Ashburne] 1558 [Vicario] [145]
- Edwardus fili*o* Briani Longbothome de Sourby xxvij
- Edwardus fili*o* Roberti Bridghouse de Hipome eod. die [xxix p. 152]
- Isabella filia Thome Farrowe de Sourby xxx
- \* Adam fili*o* Wi*thi* Thorpe de Hipom xxxj
- \* Isabella filia Henrici Risworthe de Ovenden eod. die
- Nouēbre Sibbella filia Edwardi Bentley de North<sup>m</sup> j
- \* Edward*o* fili*o* Jo*his* Bruckesbanke de Warley iij
- Edwardus fili*o* Henrici Farrowe de Sourby v } iiiij p. 152
- \* Abraham fili*o* Jo*his* Thomas de Skercot eod. die } iiiij p. 152
- Gracia filia Thomas Hililie de Sourby } vj
- Genet filia Wi*thi* Dicson de ead. } vj
- Grace filia Wi*thi* Walton de Ovēden } vj

- Edwardus fili⁹ Witt⁹ Bothomley [de Hipom p. 152] ix  
 [b omitted on p. 152] Elsatheth [Elsabethe p. 152] filia Henrici }  
 Aykeroyd de Ovend. } x
- \* Jōes fili⁹ Thome Sunderland de Sourby  
 Elsabethe filia Witt⁹ Nicolson de North<sup>m</sup>
- \* Jōes fili⁹ Edwardi Bathes de Sourby xij  
 Grace filia Witt⁹ Crabtre de Sourby xij  
 Gracia filia Roberti Shepley de Halifax xijij  
 Anthonius fili⁹ Steven Miln de Skercot xvj [xv p. 152]
- Margareta filia Gilberti Barrowcloughe de Hipom xvij
- Isabella [Sibbella p. 152] filia Jacobi Denton de Warley xix
- \* Grace filia Jacobi Wat'house de Hipome xxj  
 Henricus fili⁹ Jacobi Swift de North<sup>m</sup>
- Margareta filia Johis Scot de Ovenden } eod. die [xxii p. 153]
- \* Edmūdus fili⁹ Robert Jodson de Hipom }
- [b omitted on p. 153] Gracia filia Cuthberti Grennall de Halifax [xxii p. 153]
- Jacobus fili⁹ Jacobi Butt'feld de Warley xxij  
 Sibbella filia Hugonis Fayrbanke de Sourby eod. die
- Isabella [Sibbella p. 153] filia Thome Qwitquā de Halifax xxijij  
 Elsabethe filia Johis Michell de Sourby }  
 Jōes fili⁹ Roberti Vicarē de North.  
 Witt⁹ fili⁹ Witt⁹ Horsfall de Halifax xxvj [xxviii p. 153]
- Margareta filia Petri Hardy de ead. [xxvij p. 153]
- Richardus fili⁹ Ric. Barret de Ovēden [xxix p. 153]
- \* Witt⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Sclat' de South<sup>m</sup> } xxvij [xxx p. 153]
- Ric. fili⁹ Witt⁹ Dawson de Hipom }
- \* [blank] fili⁹ Johis Hȳmyngway de South<sup>m</sup> eod. die [146]
- Decembre. \* Michaell fili⁹ Gilberti Wod de Sourby } ij
- \* Elsabeth filia Johis Wormall de Warley }
- Jōes ē †Macia [Maria p. 153] filii Gilberti Miln de Skercot vj [ij p. 153]
- Maria [Margareta p. 153] filia Richardi [Roberti p. 153] Bentley de Halifax [iii p. 153]
- Robert fili⁹ [Edw struck out] Witt⁹ Bentley de Sourby } [viii p. 153]
- b\* Agnes filia Johis Prestley de Sutclif }
- Jacobus ē Jōes filii Jacobi Best de Ovēden } x [viii p. 153]
- Alicia filia Witt⁹ Barrocloughe de Hipom xj
- Witt⁹ fili⁹ Witt⁹ Helese de Skercot } x [x p. 153]
- Sibbella filia Austen Fost' de Halifax xij
- Jacobus fili⁹ Thome Stāclf de Ovēden }
- Henricus fili⁹ Henrici Thomas de Ovēdē } xvj
- Jōes fili⁹ Johis Mawd de Warley }
- Maria filia Richardi Riley de Elland xix
- Edwardus fili⁹ Edwardi Stockedall de Warley xx

†Written "Gracia," and "Gr" altered to "M." Intended for "Maria."

Jōes fili⁹ Wīti Hall de Halifax		
[b omitted on p. 153] Jōes fili⁹ Thome Wilkenson de ead.		xxij
Alicia filia Joh̄is Northend de North <sup>m</sup>		
[b omitted on p. 153] Sibbella filia Ric. Holgat de Bradforth		
Jōes fili⁹ Joh̄is Holdesworthe de Halifax xxij		
Gracia filia Edmūdi Risworthe de Halifax xxij		
Wītm⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Hanson de North.		
b* Anne filia Henrici Bothes de Ovēden	xxvj	
Sara filia Henrici Farrowe de Sourby		
Alice filia Joh̄is Smythe d Ovendē xxvij		
Maria filia Jacobi Ott̄ de North <sup>m</sup> eod. die		
Jōes fili⁹ Thome Wilkenson de Ovenden	xxx	
Richardus fili⁹ Joh̄is List' de Halifax		
Januari⁹ * Genet filia Henrici Rishworthe de North <sup>m</sup>	j	
Gracia filia Joh̄is Oldfeld de Ovenden		
Jōes fili⁹ Roberti Smythe de Midgley iij		
Isabella filia Roberti Scolfeld de Halifax eod.		
Thomas fili⁹ Joh̄is [Thome p. 154] Fournes de Halifax vj		
Briggida filia Henrici Bannest' de Sourby	vij	
* Sibbella filia Wīti Crowder de Norland	vij	
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Omfray Fayrbanke de Sourby		
* Anthoni⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Longbothome de Warley ix		
Gracia filia Ric. Best de Halifax x		
Dorretie filia Edward Inggam de Sourby xj		[xii p. 154]
Sibbella filia Henrici Dayne de Halifax xij		
b* Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Thome Bathes de Sourby xvij		
Jōes fili⁹ Thome Wilkenson de Ovēden eod. die	[xvi p. 154]	
	1558	[147]
[b omitted p. 154] [Omfray struck out] Jōes fili⁹ Joh̄is Crowd⁹ de Skercot xvij		
Jacobus fili⁹ Joh̄is Carlton de Halifax xix		
Isabella filia Joh̄is Crowser de Ovēden	xxj	
Jōes fili⁹ Richardi Dickenson de Halifax		
Jōes fili⁹ Ric. Asden de Sourby	xxj	
Wītm⁹ fili⁹ Thome Brodley de Halifax xxij		
Willm⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Parkenson de Halifax xxvij		
Margareta filia Thome Riley [de Sourby p. 154] eod. die		
Wītm⁹ fili⁹ Thome Riley de Sourby	xxix	
Isabella filia Ric. Niccolsone de North.		
Anne [Anna p. 154] filia Edwardi [Wīti p. 154] Kent de Halifax	xxx	
Wītm⁹ fili⁹ Wīti Lombe de North <sup>m</sup>		
Samuell filia [sic] Wīti Cart' de Sourby		xxx
b Edwardus fili⁹ Joh̄is Hoill de Sourby xxxj		
Februari⁹ b *Elsabete filia Joh̄is Bridghouse de Hipom	p <sup>r</sup> mo	
Susaña filia Joh̄is Hilliwell de Warley		
[b omitted on p. 155] Robert⁹ fili⁹ Thome Chetam de Halifax	[iii p. 155]	
Maria filia Gilberti Saltonstall de Hipom	iiij	
Henricus fili⁹ Gilberti Dayne de Ovenden		
Susanna filia Rich. Longbothome de Warley	v	
Richard⁹ fili⁹ Joh̄is Jepson de Halifax		

Richardus fili⁹ Richardi Brodley de North⁹ vj		
b*Gracia filia Roberti Miln de Skercot eod. die		
* Genet filia Johis Ridiall de Midgley ix		
b*Gracia filia Ric. Sladen de Sourby xj		
Genet filia Ric. Romsden de Halifax eodē die	[viii p. 155]	
Susanna filia Ric. Hargreves de Sourby eodem die	[x p. 155]	
* Elsabethe filia Ric. Murgatroyd de Warley xij		
Janne filia Ric. Harrison de Halifax eod. die		
* Wi⁹m⁹ fili⁹ Johis Thorppe de Hipom eodē die		
Jōhes fili⁹ Johis Gascon gentilman de Shelfe xiij		
Abraham fili⁹ Witt Sladen de Sourby xiiij		
Genet filia Johis Hopkeson de Halifax eod. die		
Nicolas fili⁹ Nicolai Turn⁹ de Halifax xvij		
Thomas fili⁹ Johis Bathes de Sourby xxij	[xx p. 155]	
b*Alicia filia Johis Blakey de Ovēden eod. die		
1558		[148]
Jespar fili⁹ Jespar Blitheman de Midgley		
* Margaducke [sic] fili⁹ Thome Rayn de Norland } xxv	[xxiii p. 155]	
Anne filia Thome Wilkenson de Halifax		
Grace filia Cutheberti Grenall de Halifax		
Gregori⁹ [Georgi⁹ p. 155] fili⁹ Johis Fournes de South. }	[xxvii p. 155]	
b*Edwardus fili⁹ Witt Pollard de Wicke xxvij		
Marc⁹* Johes fili⁹ Thome Stansfeld de Sourby } ij		
* Genet filia Edwardi Brodley de Shelff		
Ric. fili⁹ Milonis Asden de Warley iij	[primo p. 155]	
Thomas fili⁹ Thome Bynse de Ovenden iiiij	[iii p. 155]	
Issabella filia Robt Illyngworthe de Ovēden eod. die		
Margareta filia Milonis David de Hipom		
* Jōhes fili⁹ Jacobi Sharpe de North⁹		
* Michaell fili⁹ Ric. Northend d Hipom		
[b omitted p. 155] Johaña filia Johis Vicarē de Ovēden }	[vii p. 155]	
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Johis Vicarē de Hipom }		
Wi⁹m⁹ fili⁹ Witt Barnes de Warley }	ix	
* Janne filia Hugonis Cart⁹ de Sourby }	xij	
Wi⁹m⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Dayne de Midgley }		
Jōhes fili⁹ Witt Qwitley de North⁹ xiiij		
Sibbella filia Roberti Beyfley de Hipom }		
Xpofer⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Bower de Halifax }	xv	
Gracia filia Thome Thomas de ead.		
* Isabella filia Edward Crosley de Hipom }	xvij	
Jōhna filia Ric. Romsden de Halifax }		
Stephanus fili⁹ Johis Wat'house de South⁹ xx		
[b omitted on p. 156] Maria filia Johis Jacson de Halifax		
* Alicia filia Johis Barrowclouge de Hip.		
Maria filia Witt Midgley de Midgley }		
Jōhes fili⁹ Witt Nicallē de Ovēden }		
Wi⁹m⁹ fili⁹ Witt Nicallē de South⁹ xxij		

[1559] * Edmūdus fili⁹ Thome Holden de Halifax		[xxv p. 156]
Isabella filia Johis Bothes de Ovenden		[xxv p. 156]
Annes filia Johis Ynggame de Sourby		
James fili⁹ Jacobi Hargreves de North <sup>m</sup>	xxvj	[xxvii p. 156]
Sibbella filia Edwardi Mawd de Warley		[xxix p. 156]
Genet filia Thome Ridynge de Halifax		[xxix p. 156]
* Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Gilberti Firthe de Hipom xxix		[xxix p. 156]
	1559	[149]
* Sibbella filia Roberti Hanson de Warley xxx		
Aprell Johes fili⁹ Johis Illyngworthe de Warley ij		
Wi⁹m⁹ fili⁹ Milonis Katterryndon de Midgley iiiij		
[b omitted on p. 156] Margareta filia [Richardi Gr struck out] Ric. Lea		
[de Halifax p. 156] viij [vi p. 156]		
* Margareta filia Wi⁹hi Hay de Halifax viij		
* Adame fili⁹ Johis Stell de Hipome eod. die		
Marie filia Lanslet Barwicke de Halifax		[viii p. 156]
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Thome Dall de ead.		
Thomas fili⁹ Wi⁹hi Wibsay de ead.		
[b omitted on p. 156] Margareta [Maria p. 156] filia Johis	ix	
Bairstowe de ead.		
* Robert fili⁹ Thome Townend de Elland		
† Margareta filia Thome [Johis p. 157] Brodley de Southowrome xij		[xi p. 156, xiii p. 157]
† Wi⁹m⁹ fili⁹ Johis Murgatroyd de Sourby xij		
† Robert⁹ fil. Thome Scolfeld [de Hipom p. 156, de Halifax p. 157]		
eod. die		
† Wi⁹m⁹ fili⁹ Edmūdi Crowd⁹ de North <sup>m</sup> eod. die	[xv p. 156, xiii p. 157]	
[Margareta filia Thome Dall de Halifax eod. (xiii) die occurs on p. 157 but not on p. 149]		
b Edwardus fili⁹ Ric. Bremar de Kyldwicke xvij		
Margareta filia Ric. Hayley de Halifax xvij		
Gracia filia Edwardi List <sup>r</sup> de Halifax xix		
b* Sibbell filia Robert Boy de North <sup>m</sup> eod. die		
* Richard fili⁹ Richardi Clayton de Sourby xx		
Issabell filia Edwardi Rawsyndall de Warley eod.		
Gregori⁹ [Georgi⁹ p. 157] fili⁹ Johis Mil⁹ de Halifax xxj		
Gracia filia Johis Haldesworthe de Ovēden xxij		
[b omitted on p. 157] Thomas fili⁹ Thome Ridynge de Skercot [North <sup>m</sup> p. 157] eod. die	[xxvi p. 157]	
* Elsabethe filia Ric. Duckesbirie de North <sup>m</sup> eod.		
Johes fili⁹ Wi⁹hi Sharpe de North <sup>m</sup> xxix		[xxviii p. 157]
* Grace filia Johis Romsden de Elland		
* Gracia filia Steven Titt'yngton de Warley	xxx	
Johes fili⁹ Henrici Hartley de Halifax		
Mai⁹ Philleppus [Marke written above and Marke p. 157] fili⁹ Johis		
Saltonstall de Warley [Halifax p. 157] iij		[ii p. 157]
* Michaell fili⁹ Thome Cawdre de Sourby eod. die		
* Elsabethe filia Thome Lombe de Sourby iiiij		
† These being the last four entries on p. 156 are again repeated at the top of p. 157 with the variations noted within the brackets.		

* Grace filia Georgii Holgat de Sourby v		
* Thomas fili⁹ Johis Learrod de North <sup>m</sup> ix		
[b omitted on p. 157] Johna filia Nicolai Jacson de Ovēden xij [v p. 157]		
Thomas fili⁹ Johis List <sup>r</sup> de South <sup>m</sup> xiij	[viii p. 157]	
Matheus fili⁹ Thome Sherd [Serde p. 157] de Ovenden	xv	[ix p. 157]
[b omitted on p. 157] Annes filia Johis Bawdewen	xv	[xi p. 157]
[Blacwodde p. 157] de Sourby		
Anne filia Ric. Skerburghe [Skarbroketh p. 157] de Halifax xvij		
[xiiii p. 157]		
* Gerge⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Gill de Hipome xvij		
Thomas fili⁹ Michaelis Paulden de Halifax		[xviii p. 157]
* Jōhes fili⁹ Richardi Wat'house de North <sup>m</sup>	xxv	
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Bridge [Brigge p. 157] de South-		
owrome	[xx p. 157]	
		[150]
1559		
Gracia filia Thome Ombler de South <sup>m</sup> xxvj		[xxii p. 157]
Jōhes fili⁹ Johis Midgley de North. xxvij		[xxv p. 157]
Jōha filia Omfray Firthe de Skercot eod. die		
Richardus fili⁹ Edwardi Bentley de Ovēden xxvij		
b* Jōhes fili⁹ Edward Bathes xxix		
Juni⁹ Alicia filia Johis Hynchiff [Hyncheclyffe p. 157] de Halifax vj		
[i p. 157]		
Gracia filia Georgii Bollyng de Hipome vij		
Willm⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Sladen de Sourby viij		[iii p. 157]
Richardus fili⁹ Richardi Holdesworthe de Elland eod.		[vi p. 157]
Alicia filia Richardi Robynson de Halifax xij		[x p. 158]
Pet <sup>r</sup> filia [sic] Henrici Northend de North <sup>m</sup> xiij		[xii p. 158]
Gracia filia Johis Wat'houſe de Warley }	xvij	[xiii p. 158]
Henric⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Pacchett de ead.		
Jōhes fili⁹ Edwardi Sladen de South <sup>m</sup> }	xxvij	
Alicia filia Ric. Romsden de Hipom }		
Sara filia Edwardi Swalowe de Halifax xxv		
Gracia filia Roberti Theykar de Sourby xxix		
Juli⁹ Nicolas fili⁹ [blank] [Nicolas Beuerley p. 158] de Ovēden ij		
Alicia filia Georgii [Gregorii p. 158] Hanson de Ovēden }		[n.d. p. 158]
Annes filia Johis Barkar de North <sup>m</sup>		
Est <sup>r</sup> filia dñi Richardi Mawde [de Warley p. 158]		
Elsabethe filia Johis Hanson de Ovēden		ix
Maria filia Edwardi Bairstowe de Halifax		
Isabella filia Johis Risworthe de North <sup>m</sup>		
Abraham fili⁹ Ric. Hanson de Halifax		
Richardus fili⁹ Ric. Scolfeld de Halifax		
Abraham fili⁹ Caroli Pilkenton de Sourby }	xvij	
Isabella filia Jacobi Hartley d North.		

Samuell fili⁹ Johis Holdesworth de Midley [sic] [Midgley p. 158]	xxij
Rosamund filia Jacobi Stäsfeld [Stancliff p. 158] de South. [Sourby p. 158]	
Jōhes fili⁹ Thome Howworthe [Haworthe p. 158] de Halifax	
Gracia filia Georgii [Gregorii p. 158] Holdesworthe de Sourby	
Henric⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Pyckellē de Skercot	
Jōhes fili⁹ Johis Blackeburne de North <sup>m</sup>	
Elsabethe filia Johis Pellyngton de North <sup>m</sup>	xxv
[Anne filia Richardi Michell de North. xxx omitted on p. 150]	
Anne filia Richardi Michell de Northo <sup>m</sup>	[159]
Grace filia Thome Turnar de Skercot	
August. Samuell fili⁹ Richardi Wad de Midghey	vj
Maria filia Ric. Sheppeley de Halifax	
Jōhes fili⁹ pcivally Harrison de ead.	
Isabella filia Wīthi Brodley de ead.	
Alicia filia X̄pofori Riley de Ovēden	
Richardus fili⁹ Johis Sottell de Sourby	
Anna filia Johis Bairstowe de North.	
Rosamund filia Roberti Ottē de Halifax	
Elsabethe filia Richardi Grenwod de Warley	
Alicia filia Johis Hardy de Halifax	
Maria filia Johis Flecchar de ead.	xij
Margareta filia Johis Walshawe de Sourby	
Jōhes fili⁹ Ric. Befiley de Skercot	
Margareta filia Wīthi Midgley de Halifax	
Jōhes fili⁹ Georgii Hoill de Sourby	xx
Edwardus fili⁹ Roberti Sonderland de North <sup>m</sup>	
Josua fili⁹ Michaelis Wat'house de Skercot	
X̄pabell filia Gilberti Wood de Sourby	
Sibbella filia Edwardi Sladen de Midgley	
Sibbella filia Johis Dicson de Sourby	xxvij
Susanna filia Johis Mawd de Skercot	
Septembre Jōhes fili⁹ Gilberti Ottē de Halifax	iiij
Annes filia Johis Hopkenson de Sourby	
Martene fili⁹ Robēti Felden de Sourby	
Grace filia Johis [? Home blotted] de Ovendē	
Michaell fili⁹ Ric. Hanson de eadē	
Richardus fili⁹ Johis Nicall de South <sup>m</sup>	x
Jōhes fili⁹ X̄pofori Fournes de Ovēden	
Jōhna filia Thome Gleydell de Warley	
Jōhes fili⁹ Henrici Lea de Halifax	
Judethe filia Wīthi Ottē de ead.	[160]
[blank] filia Gregorii Wat'house de ead.	
Alicia filia Thome Hey de Ovēden	
Gracia filia Ric. Grenwod de Sourby	
Margareta filia Johis Cosen de Hipom	
Jōhna filia Georgii Pollard de Warley	xvij
Gracia filia Wīthi Walton de North <sup>m</sup>	
Genet filia Richardi Dayne de Ovēdē	
	in ead. septimana

Wīm⁹ fili⁹ Wīhi Grenwod de Ovenden		
Issabella filia Henrici Best de ead.		
Michaell fili⁹ Edwardi Hargreves de Midgley	xxj	
Elsabete filia Richardi Ratleff de Hipom		
b Laurence fili⁹ Richardi Felden de Brustall		
Isabella filia Johis Best de Ovēden		
Margareta filia Edwardi Sond⁹land de Halifax		
Jōes fili⁹ Johis [Sond⁹land struck out] Romsden de ead.	xxijj	
Annes filia Gilberti Helywell de Elland		
Sisley filia Xpoferi Sherd de Hipom xxix		
Octobre Michaell filia [sic] Witti Brodley de Halifax		
Samuell fili⁹ Thome Davy de Midgley		
Elsabete filia Jacobi Bothomley de Sourby	p	
Maria filia Ric. Farowe de Skercot		
Isabella filia Roberti Hanson de Warley		
Gracia filia Thome Brodley de Halifax	vij	
Jōes fili⁹ Ric. Bentley de ead.		
Marie filia Richardi Wod de South⁹m		
Esaye fili⁹ Roberti Clay de Sourby		
Anne filia Roberti Walton de North⁹m		
Anne filia Jacobi Crabtre de Warley		
Henric⁹ fili⁹ Laurentii Pickelle de Skercot		
Gracia filia Thome Coltherst de Warley		
Annes filia Ric. Longbothome de Hipom	xv	
Anne filia Johis Magson de Halifax		
Annes filia Michaell Hartley de ead.		
Jōes fili⁹ Witti Kent de Halifax		
Sibbella filia Edwardi Bothes de North.		
Jōes fili⁹ Johis Bomforthe de Ovēdē		
Ric. fili⁹ Briani Longbothome de Nort.		
Jōes fili⁹ Nicolai Scolfeld de Hipom	xxix	
b Alice filia Witti Stokes de Halifax		

[161]

Nouēbre Margareta filia Richardi Howway de Skeff [sic] j		
Isabella filia Witti Bathes de Hipom		
Sibbella filia Johis Shawe de Ovēden	xij	
Alicia filia Roberti Criar de Nort⁹m		
Isabella filia Johis Nicolson de Ovēden		
Annes filia Georgii Hopkēsō de Sourby		
Richardus fili⁹ Witti Grene de Nort.		
Samuell fili⁹ Edmūdi Faybanke de Warley	xx	
Anne filia Henrici Inggam de ead.		
Jōes fili⁹ Johis Mawd de Elland		
Jōes fili⁹ Petri Kygheley de Halifax		
Thomas fili⁹ Johis Gill de North.		
b Susanna filia Rogeri Childer de Skercot		
Edmūdus fili⁹ Johis Hoill de Sourby		
Samuell fili⁹ [Henrici Wade struck out] Thome Bathes de ead.	xxvj	
<del>—</del> Anthonius fili⁹ Henrici Wad de ead.		
b Jacobus fili⁹ Leonardi Fleimynge de ead.		

Decēbre	Jōes fili⁹ Roberti Smythe de Ovēden	} ij
	Annes filia Thome Holdesworth de North.	
Wīm⁹ fili⁹ Nicolai Jacson de Ovēden	} x	
Richardus fili⁹ Edwardi Gill de South.		
Richardus fili⁹ Jōis Clayton de South <sup>m</sup>		
Edmūdus fili⁹ Roberti Hargreves de Warley	} xxij	
Gracia [filia Edwardi Hill <i>struck out</i> ]		
Thomas fili⁹ Jōis Holgat de North <sup>m</sup>		
[Margareta filia <i>struck out</i> ] Michaell fili⁹ Roberti Lombe de Sourby	} xxvij	
Margareta filia Jacobi Townend d Midgley		
Alicia filia Henrici Dayne Halifax		
Gregori⁹ fili⁹ Jōis Scot de Halifax	} xxvj	
Samuell fili⁹ Geffray Chadwicke de Sourby		
Ric. fili⁹ Wīhi Crowder de Halifax xxvij		
Ric. fili⁹ Wīhi Dayne de Ovēden	} xxvij	
Annes filia Jōis Michell de Halifax		
Margareta filia Richardi Speght de Sourby xxxj		

Januari⁹	Wīm⁹ fili⁹ Wīhi [Thorpe <i>struck out</i> ] Bower de Halifax	} vij
	Wīm⁹ fili⁹ Wīhi Bothomley de Ovenden	
Samuell fili⁹ Thome Chetan de Halifax		
Jōes fili⁹ Gilberti Denton de Ovenden		
Thomas fili⁹ Thome Pikell⁹ de Ovenden		
Ric. e Josephe filii Jacobi Denton de Warley	} xij	
Elsabete filia Jōis Wright de Ovenden		
Jōes fili⁹ Jōis Dobson de Sourby		
Jōes fili⁹ Jōis Botholey de Bradforthe		
Isabella filia Jōis Walkar de Sourby		
Grace filia Wīhi Bentley de Sourby		
Wat' fili⁹ Jōis Spyve de Warley		
Jōes fili⁹ Ric. Tomson de North <sup>m</sup>	} xxij	
Jōes fili⁹ Ric. Mawd de Sourby		
Jōes fili⁹ Jōis Halstene de Warley		
Annes filia Hugonis Lombe de Sourby		
Thomas fili⁹ Wīhi Grenwod de Sourby	} xxv	
[Thomas fili⁹ Wīhi Grēwod de ead. <i>struck out</i> ]		
Petrus fili⁹ Petri Crosley de Ovenden		
Februari⁹	Thomas fili⁹ Thome Stācliff de Ovēden	} ij
Annes filia Thome Farrowe de Sourby		
Robert fili⁹ Roberti Aykeroid de Halifax		
Anna filia Jōis Clarke de Hipom		
Alicia filia Thome Shepley de Halifax	} iiij	
Thomas fili⁹ Thome Smythe de ead.		
Gracia filia Richardi Wat'house de Warley		
Abraham fili⁹ Wīhi Becke de Halifax	} xij	
Margareta filia Briani Criar de Ovēden		
Rosamūd filia Edmūdi Wodhed de Norland		
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Bathes de Ovenden		

Gracia filia Gilberti Saltonstall de Hipom Abraham fili⁹ Richardi Sottell de Warley Grace filia Henrici Riley de Sourby	xvij
b Gracia filia Roberti Romsden de Bridghouse Arthur fili⁹ Richardi Mawd de Warley Richardus fili⁹ Richardi Lawe de Halifax Maria filia Witti Dicson de Sourby Margareta filia Witti Romsden de Halifax	xv
Jōnes fili⁹ Roberti Bentley de North <sup>m</sup> Anna filia Roberti Blackeburne de South <sup>m</sup>	
1560	
[Marci⁹] Maria filia Ric. Midgley de Hipom Edethe filia Jacobi Hailey de Halifax Wīthm⁹ fili⁹ Jōnis Ottē de North <sup>m</sup>	ijj
Wīthm⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Bomforthe de Halifax Alicia filia Jōnis Smythe de Sourby Susanna filia Henrici Hartley de Sourby	
Alicia filia Henrici Bothe de Ovēden Margareta filia Georgii Scolfeld de Hipom Margareta filia Jōnis Riddall de Midgley	x
Richardus fili⁹ Laurentii Brege de Norland Jōnes fili⁹ Michaelis Nailar de Halifax	
Michaell fili⁹ Edmūdi Stockedall de Warley Alicia filia Edwardi Ruddynge de Halifax	xvij
Wīthm⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Witton de Halifax Elsabete filia Edwardi Hililie de Sourby	
Gracia filia Robti Lombe de Midgley Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Witti Hanson de ead.	xxijj
Maria filia Ric. Tatt'sall de Sourby Sibbella filia Ric. Beūley de Ovēden	
Maria filia Edwardi Waddington de North.	
[1560] Elsabete filia Thome Hoill de Sourby Margareta filia Ric. Aygland de Warley	
Maria filia Jōnis Holdsworthe de South <sup>m</sup> Elsabete filia Thome Tilson de Sourby	
Anna filia Arthuri Mawd de Hipom Henric⁹ fili⁹ Jōnis Marciall de Sourby	vlti° die
Margareta filia Roberti Pellÿgton de Warley Robert⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Wat'house de Shelff	
Anthoni⁹ fili⁹ Gregorii Smythe de Halifax	
Aprell Dorritie filia Xpoferi Oldfeld de Sourby Elsabete filia [Thome Becke de North <sup>m</sup> struck out] Jacobi	
Kynge de Skercot	
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Oldfeld [sic] de Sourby Samuell fili⁹ Roberti Crodder de de Norland	
Abraham fili⁹ Austan Dikenson de North <sup>m</sup> Thomas fili⁹ Jōnis Holden de Sourby	
Margareta filia Thome Ridynge de Elland Michaell fili⁹ Thome Becke de Northe.	vij

1560

Nicolas fili⁹ [Thome Holdesworthe *struck out*] Richardi

Butt'roid de Halifax

Elsabethe filia Ric. Midgley de Midgley

Richardus fili⁹ Jōhis Beamūd de Midgley

Jōhes fili⁹ Jōhis Bairstowe de North<sup>m</sup>

Samuell fili⁹ Briani Barbar de Sourby

Jōhes fili⁹ Jacobi Spive de North<sup>m</sup>

Issabella filia Thome Irell de Shelff

Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Georgii Aygland de Sourby

Jvdethe fili⁹ [sic] Richardi Bridge de Warley

Henry fili⁹ Edwardi List<sup>r</sup> de HalifaxJacobus fili⁹ Wīhi Stancleff de North<sup>m</sup>

Henric⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Sladen de Warley

Jōhes fili⁹ Jōhis Bairstowe de Halifax

Jōhes fili⁹ Richardi Northend de Nort<sup>m</sup>

Robert⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Rawson de Hipom

Susanna filia Jōhis Hopkenson de Sourby

Maria filia Edwardi Holdesworthe de North.

Jōhes fili⁹ Nicolai Huett de Ovenden

Anne filia Ric. Hȳmyngway de South.

b Elsaſbethe filia Roberti Hȳmyngway de North.)

Mai⁹ Richardus fili⁹ Ric. Nicoll de South<sup>m</sup>)Jacob⁹ & Phillip⁹ filii Edwardi Dughtie de Ovēdē } p<sup>r</sup>moEllena filia Jōhis Ott<sup>r</sup> de Shelf

Dorritie filia Edwardi Inggame de Sourby

Jōhes fili⁹ Thome Qwitq de Halifax

Ric. fili⁹ Lawrentii Hargreves de Hipom

Susanna filia Wīhi Barkar de Sourby

Abraham fili⁹ X̄pofori Wad de Warley

Richardus fili⁹ Ric. Stokes de Halifax }

Nicolas fili⁹ Nicolas Brodley de Sout.) xij

Margareta filia Jōhis Sharpe de Shelfe

Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Thome Oldfeld de Warley

Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Thome Lōgbothome de ead.

Lenardus fili⁹ Jōhis Townend de Midgley } xix

X̄pabella filia Henrici Farrowe de Sourby

Jōhes fili⁹ Henrici Murgatroid de Midgley

Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Gilberti Feld de Halifax

Grace filia Thome Oldfeld de Midgley

Richardus fili⁹ Ric. Sottell de Sourby }

Margareta filia Jacobi Wat'house de Hipom }

1560

Samuell fili⁹ Jōhis Bridge de Northeland xxvj

Jōhes fili⁹ Jōhis Bentley de North<sup>m</sup> eodem die

Juni⁹ Sibella filia Wīhi Thakerowe de Halifax)

Henricus fili⁹ Jōhis Witherd de Sourby

Sibbella filia Jōhis Wilson de North<sup>m</sup>

Susana filia Henrici Bomforthe de Midgley

Gracia filia Thome Holroid de Sourby ) ij

[165]

Sibbella filia Wi <i>thi</i> Thakerowd de Halifax	} iiiij
Elsabete filia Joh <i>is</i> Stokes de Hipom	
Joh <i>es</i> fili <i>o</i> Gilberti More de Northwrome	} ix
Richardus fili <i>o</i> Joh <i>is</i> Sugden de Ov <i>eden</i>	
Joh <i>es</i> fili <i>o</i> Joh <i>is</i> Walshawe de Elland	} xvj
Hugo fili <i>o</i> M <i>i</i> Georgii Blythem <i>a</i> de Midgley	
Wi <i>thm</i> fili <i>o</i> Wi <i>thi</i> Wood de Sourby	} xxij
Robert <i>o</i> fili <i>o</i> Edm <i>udi</i> Faybanke de Hipom	
Issabella filia Roberti Hanson de North <i>m</i>	} xxij
Richardus fili <i>o</i> Wi <i>thi</i> Hopkenson de Sourby	
Samuell fili <i>o</i> Richardi Crowd <i>r</i> de Halifax	} xxx
Elsabete filia Roberti Nicoll de Hipom	
Joh <i>es</i> fili <i>o</i> Joh <i>is</i> Wat <i>house</i> de Skercot	} viij
Michaell fili <i>o</i> Joh <i>is</i> Qwithead de Warley	
Abraham fili <i>o</i> Ric. Speght de Sourby	} viij
Joh <i>es</i> fili <i>o</i> Joh <i>is</i> Foldes de South.	
Dorritie filia Hugonis Fairbanke de Sourby	} viij
Issabella filia Gilberti Townend de Elland	
Joh <i>es</i> fili <i>o</i> Richardi Best de Northwrome	} viij
Susanna filia Joh <i>is</i> Mawde de Ov <i>eden</i>	
Elsabete filia Thome Ridynge de ead.	} viij
Thomas fili <i>o</i> Richardi Estwod de ead.	
Margareta filia Gilberti Deane de ead.	} viij
Maria filia Thome Denton de Southowrome	
Jul <i>o</i> Richardus fili <i>o</i> Ric. Bairstowe de [Halifa <i>struck out</i> ] North <i>m</i>	} viij
Issabella filia Joh <i>is</i> Illyngworthe de Warley	
Joh <i>es</i> fili <i>o</i> Joh <i>is</i> Roid de Elland	} viij
Genet filia Roberti Qwitley de Hipom	
Issabella <i>o</i> Gracia filie Thome Fox de Bradforthe	} viij
Issabella filia Henrici Ba <i>nest</i> <i>r</i> de Sourby	
Maria filia Wi <i>thi</i> Aykeroid de Warley	} viij
Edward <i>o</i> fili <i>o</i> Roberti Mawd de Warley	
Margareta filia Joh <i>is</i> Burttwyssell de Halifax	} 1560
Gracia filia Roberti Clouge de Sout <i>m</i>	} viij
Joh <i>es</i> fili <i>o</i> Wi <i>thi</i> Jacson de Ov <i>eden</i>	
Annes filia Joh <i>is</i> Snell de Nort <i>m</i>	} viij
Wi <i>thm</i> fili <i>o</i> Henrici Bentley de Nort <i>m</i>	
Susanna filia Joh <i>is</i> Catlawe de Sourby	} viij
Thomas fili <i>o</i> Thome Fournes de Bradforthe	
August. Issabella filia Jacobi Brodley de Shelf <i>f</i>	} viij
Alicia filia Joh <i>is</i> Flecchar de Halifax	
Richardus fili <i>o</i> Wi <i>thi</i> Bridge de Warley	} viij
Thomas fili <i>o</i> Thome Holgat de Halifax	
Janne filia Richardi Brucklesbanke de Nort <i>m</i>	} viij
Susanna filia Thome Hopkenson de Sourby	
Elsabete filia Joh <i>is</i> Brucklesbanke de Warley	} viij
Joh <i>es</i> fili <i>o</i> Xpoferi Wilson de North <i>m</i>	
Jacobus fili <i>o</i> Xpoferi Poull de Sourby	} viij
Rosam <i>ud</i> filia Geoachym Brodley de Bridghouse	
Elsabete filia Lawrentii Qwittager <i>r</i> de Ov <i>eden</i>	} viij
Gacia [sic] filia Joh <i>is</i> Bothomley de Elland	
Joh <i>es</i> fili <i>o</i> Joh <i>is</i> Ridynge de eadem	

W <sup>i</sup> llm <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Gilberti Coltman de South <sup>m</sup>	xj
Thomas fili <sup>9</sup> Thome Hoill de Skercot	
Issabella filia Wi <sup>th</sup> i Marshall de Ovēden	
Samuell fili <sup>9</sup> Briani Wade de North <sup>m</sup>	
Abraham fili <sup>9</sup> Edwardi Dobson de Sourby	
Thomas fili <sup>9</sup> Thome Hornar de Halifax	xxij
Gracia filia Laurentii Wolfenden de Ovēden xvij	
Jo <sup>nes</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Thome Thomas de Halifax eod. die	
W <sup>i</sup> llm <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Wi <sup>th</sup> i Mil <sup>n</sup> de Halifax	
Genet filia Alani Hill de ead.	
Marion filia Thome Midgley de Midgley	xxv
Robert fili <sup>9</sup> Wi <sup>th</sup> i Northend de South <sup>m</sup>	
Anne filia Wi <sup>th</sup> i Dobson de Hipom	
Issabell filia Edwardi Barrowcloughe de Halifax	
Anthoni <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Omfridi Hurste de Ovēden	
Abraham fili <sup>9</sup> Jo <sup>nes</sup> Holdesworthe de Sourby	vij
Susanna filia Jo <sup>nes</sup> Ynggam de ead.	
Septēbre Jo <sup>nes</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Nicolai Wat <sup>t</sup> house de Skercott	
Ric. fili <sup>9</sup> Edwardi Longbothome de North <sup>m</sup>	
Nicola <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Nicolai Stansfeld de Halifax	
Thomas fili <sup>9</sup> Arthuri Gibson de South <sup>m</sup>	1560
W <sup>i</sup> llm <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Roberti Brodley de Hipom	
Maria filia Richardi Bairstowe de Halifax	167
Sibbella filia Edwardi Bentley de Ovēden	
Sibbella filia Henrici Broune de Halifax	
Margareta filia Rogeri Stāsfeld de Ovēden	vij
Jo <sup>nes</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Georgii Lombe de Sourby	
[Annes filia struck out] Jo <sup>nes</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Petri Hardy de Halifax	
Issabella filia Leonardi Cronshawe de Burnley	
Henricus fili <sup>9</sup> Roberti Walton de Midgley	
Maria filia Wi <sup>th</sup> i Cart <sup>r</sup> de Sourby	xv
Henric <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Ric. Stevēson de Sourby	
Gracia filia Jo <sup>nes</sup> Wat <sup>t</sup> house de Skercot	
Annes filia Wi <sup>th</sup> i Cowp de Shelfe	
Alicia filia Wi <sup>th</sup> i Dobson de ead.	
Gefray fili <sup>9</sup> Gefray Chadwycke de Sourby	xxij
Thomas fili <sup>9</sup> Jo <sup>nes</sup> Stancliff de Nort <sup>m</sup>	
Margareta & Anne filie Thome Hawworthe de Halifax	
Michaell fili <sup>9</sup> Edwardi Hartley de Halifax	
Michaell fili <sup>9</sup> Jo <sup>nes</sup> Fournes de ead.	
Grace filia Jo <sup>nes</sup> Northend de North <sup>m</sup>	xxix
Susanna filia Jo <sup>nes</sup> Dicson de Sourby	
Annes filia Wi <sup>th</sup> i Lionell Robert de Warley	
W <sup>i</sup> llm <sup>9</sup> filius Ric. Barrowcloughe de Hipom	
W <sup>i</sup> llm <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Wi <sup>th</sup> i Grenword de Ovēden	
Sibbella filia Richardi Mil <sup>n</sup> de South <sup>m</sup>	xxix
Grace filia Wi <sup>th</sup> i Qwittagar <sup>r</sup> de Halifax	
Michaell fili <sup>9</sup> Georgii Bannyst <sup>r</sup> de Sourby	
Genet filia Wi <sup>th</sup> i Dobson de eadem	
Thomas fili <sup>9</sup> Thome Robynson de Warley	
Jo <sup>nes</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Thome Buthroid de Northe <sup>m</sup>	
Est <sup>r</sup> filia Edwardi Bannyst <sup>r</sup> de Sourby	

Octobre	Jō̄es fili⁹ Jō̄is Dewes de Halifax	
	Margareta filia Thome Wilson de Hipom	
	Ellena filia Thome Lombe de Shelfe	
	Susanna filia Jacobi Farowe de Sourby	
	Jō̄es fili⁹ Edwardi Mawd de Warley	}
	Gracia filia Wī̄ti Rawson de Hipom	xj
	Annes filia Roberti Shepley de Halifax	
	Anne filia Ric. Beste de eadem	
	Annes filia Jō̄is Parkar de ead.	
	Thomas fili⁹ Ric. Sottell de Sourby	
	Elsabethe filia Briani Lōgbothom de North <sup>m</sup>	
	Richardus fili⁹ Jō̄is Shawe de Midgley xvij	
	Susanna filia Jō̄is Lacy de Midgley eod. die	
	Margareta filia Edwardi Sonderland de Halifax	
	Sara filia Edmūdi Hargreves de Sourby	
	Annes filia Jō̄is Crowder de North <sup>m</sup>	
	Nicolas fili⁹ Edmūdi Wodhed de Hipom	
		xij
		xx

[168]

	Elsabethe filia Jō̄is Craven de Halifax	
	Jō̄es fili⁹ Richardi Romsden de ead.	
	Ric. fili⁹ Richardi Jagg <sup>r</sup> de ead.	
	Wī̄tm⁹ fili⁹ Thome Barrowcloughe de ead.	
	Susanna filia Edwardi Farowe de Sourby	
	Sibbella filia Jō̄is Beste de Ovenden	
	Michaell fili⁹ Anthonii Midgley de ead.	
Nouēbre	Richardus fili⁹ Georgii Ratcliff de Warley	j
	Michaell fili⁹ Georgii Qwithed de Elland	
	Gracia fili⁹ [sic] Georgii Romsden de ead	
	Sibbella filia Thome List <sup>r</sup> de Halifax	
b	Jō̄es fili⁹ Jō̄is Blackey de Ovēden	
	Jō̄es fili⁹ Jō̄is Sayvell de Halifax	
	Matheus fili⁹ Wī̄ti Barrowcloughe de Hipom	
	Jacobus fili⁹ Jacobi Wat'house de Skercot	
	Gracia filia Briani Nailar de South <sup>m</sup>	
	Samuell fili⁹ Jō̄is Grenwod de Warley	
	Jō̄es fili⁹ Jō̄is Midgley de Ovēden	
	Genet filia Thome Dawson de Halifax	
	Sibbella filia Jō̄is Mil̄ de ead.	
	Wī̄tm⁹ fili⁹ Jō̄is Stokes de ead.	
	Anna filia Roberti Scolfeld de ead.	
	Margareta filia Thome Appillerd de Hipō	
	Thomas fili⁹ Wī̄ti Hargreves de Ovēden	
	Elsabethe filia Ric. Robynson de North <sup>m</sup>	
	Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Georgii Faybanke de Hipom	
	Henricus fili⁹ Edmūdi Mawd de Warley	
	Andreas fili⁹ Edwardi Ott <sup>r</sup> de Ovenden	
	Samuell fili⁹ Edmūdi Hargreves de Sourby	
	Elsabethe filia Edwardi Hargreves de Hipom	
	Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Gilberti Hililie de Halifax	
		xxij

\* Refers to the burial of the mother on October xxviii.

Robert fili⁹ Thome Holdesworthe de Halifax		
Henric⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Rishworthe d North <sup>m</sup>		
[an entry erased]		
Samuell fili⁹ Gill⁹ Shore de Sourby		
Jacobus fili⁹ Henrici Rishworthe de North <sup>m</sup>		
Maria filia Ric. Skerburghe de Halifax		
Decēbre Elsabethe filia Gilberti Holdesworthe de Sourby		
Abraham fili⁹ Ric. Crabtre de Warley		
Joñes fili⁹ Edwardi Midgley de Skercot		
b) Gracia filia Edwardi Waddesworthe de Ovēden		
Jacobus fili⁹ Edwardi Gibson de Halifax		
Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Holdesworthe de Midgley		
Katherina filia Roberti Arondell de North <sup>m</sup>		
Henric⁹ fili⁹ Thome Davie de Midgley		
Joñes fili⁹ Ric. Wilson de Ovēden		
Frauncis fili⁹ Briani Longbothom de Sourby		
Richardus fili⁹ Ric. Bentley de South <sup>m</sup>		
b) Hughe fili⁹ Wiñi Hawworthe de Halifax		
	1560	[169]
Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Hymmyngway de South <sup>m</sup>		
Joñes fili⁹ Thome Roid de Hipome		
Abraham fili⁹ Joñis Bomforth de Ovēde		
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Duckeworthe de Warley		
~ Samuell fili⁹ Omfridi Ridynge de Halifax		
Samuell fili⁹ Thome Hargreves de Sourby		
Issabella filia Joñis Vicar⁹ de Hipom		
Brianus fili⁹ Wiñi Bridge de Skercot		
Susanna filia Wiñi Haliday de North <sup>m</sup>		
Gracia filia Thome Longbothome de Ha ifax		
Joñes fili⁹ Jacobi Hartley de North <sup>m</sup>		
Wiñm⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Northend de North <sup>m</sup>		
Wiñm⁹ fili⁹ Wiñi Stokes de Halifax		
Susanna filia Ric. Clayton de Sourby		
Gracia filia Roberti Holdesworthe de Hipom		
Thomas fili⁹ Edmūdi Riley de Sourby		
Januari⁹ Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wiñi Wibsay de Halifax p <sup>r</sup> mo		
Annes filia Edwardi Riley de Warley eod. die		
Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Thomas de Skercot		
Issabella filia Ric. Appileyrd Ovēde		
Anthoni⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Crowser de ead.		
Elsabeth filia Edwardy Fournes de North <sup>m</sup>		
Judethe filia Laurentii Wat'house de Skerco.		
Susanna filia Joñis Crabtre de Sourby		
Elsabethe filia Richardi Learoid de Halifax		
Edwardus fili⁹ Xp̄ofori Moore de North <sup>m</sup>		
Margareta filia Richardi Hoill de Elland		
Richardus fili⁹ Roberti Hanson de Warley		
Elsabeth filia Richardi Harrison de Halifax		

xxx

p<sup>r</sup>mo

vij

xv

xxij

xxv

xxx

v c vj

xij

Joñes filia [sic] Michaelis Gibson de North <sup>m</sup>	xix
Samuell filiø Joñis Michell de Halifax	
Edwardus filiø Edwardi Crosley de Hipom	
Marie filia Petri Rowse de ead.	
Sibbella filia Joñis Hartley de North <sup>m</sup>	
Maria filia Georgii Wat'house de Skercot	
Gracia filia Georgii Bridge de Halifax	
Annes filia Edwardi Fournes de Sourby	
Maria filia Georgii Heyton de Halifax	xxv
Annes filia Joñis Collynge de Shelff	
Richardus filiø Edwardi Withered de ead.	
Robertø filiø Richardi Bairstowe de North <sup>m</sup>	
Edwardus filiø Richardi Longbothome de Warley	
Henricus filiø Henrici Bowwer de Halifax	
1560	
Maria filia Thome Wilkenson de Ovendē	
Genet filia Edwardi Ridynge de ead.	xxvj
Marie filia Joñis Roid de Halifax	
Februariø Thomas filiø Thome Modicliff de Halifax	
Jacobus filiø Joñis Smythe de Sourby	ij
Martinø filiø Henrici Broughton de Hip.	
Susanna filiø [sic] Hugonis Cart <sup>r</sup> de Elland	
Henricø filiø Joñis Shawe de Ovēden	
Genet filia Ric. Ratcliff de Hipom	
Richardus filiø Joñis Crowd <sup>d</sup> de Warley	
Gracia filia Joñis Grenwod de Sourby	
Jacobus filiø Wiñi Bothomley de Ovē.	
Abraham filiø Ric. Wade de Midgley	
Xpofer filiø Joñis List <sup>r</sup> de Halifax	
Edwardus filiø Cuthberti Grenhough de cad.	ix
Joñes filiø Wiñi Barnes de Warley	
Joñes filiø Joñis Gaugrog <sup>r</sup> de Sourby	
Anthoniø filiø Roberti Smythe de Ovēden	
Wiñmø filiø Wiñi Denton de North <sup>m</sup>	
Gilbertø filiø Joñis Saltonstall de Shelff	
Joñes filiø Joñis Fawset de Skercot	
Issabella filia Joñis Hargreves de Ovēden	
Samuell filiø Roberti Lea de North <sup>m</sup>	
Maria filia Joñis Gaugrog <sup>r</sup> de Sourby	
Maria filia Henrici Dayne de Halifax	xvj
Maria filia Joñis Dobson de Sourby	
Maria filia Jacobi Hargreves de ead.	
Margareta filia Wiñi Horton de Warley	
Wiñmø filiø Thome Bantam de Halifax	
Michaell filiø Henrici Lea de eadem	

[170]

Margareta filia Ric. Lōgbothome de Nort<sup>m</sup>  
 Abraham fili⁹ Johis Staclif de Warley  
 Margareta filia Milonis Catryngson de Mid.  
 Henricus fili⁹ Thome Bridge de Warley  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Broune de Halifax  
 Thomas fili⁹ Thome Shepley de ead.  
 Abraham fili⁹ Gilberti Sladen de Warley  
 Xpofer⁹ fili⁹ Wiſhi Nicolle de Ovenden  
 Abraham e } Roberti Miln de Skercot  
 Isaace filii } 1560

} xxijj

[171]

\* Johes fili⁹ Johis Brodley de Ovenden  
 Sibbella filia Richardi Bridge de Halifax  
 Sibbella filia Wiſhi Cravē de Ovē. paucul.  
 Wiſhm⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Thomas de Ovenden  
 Marci⁹ Annes filia Johis Denton de Warley  
 Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Stockedall de ead.  
 Matheus fili⁹ Johis Sharpe de Hipom  
 Sibbella filia Johis Crowd⁹ de Skercot  
 Grace filia Roberti Bridghouse de Hipom  
 Brianus fili⁹ Thome List<sup>r</sup> de Halifax  
 Dorritie filia Georgii Preasteley de Elland  
 Gracia filia Edwardi Bairstowe de Halifax  
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Wilkenson de Warley  
 Maria filia Johis Bentley de North<sup>m</sup>  
 Dorritie filia Johis Bairstow de Shelff  
 Martha filia Edwardi Swalowe de Halifax  
 Susanna filia dñi Thome Stanley de Warley  
 Anna filia Caroli Pilkenton de Sourby  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Stokes de Hipom  
 Edwardus fili⁹ Ric. Sharpe de Warley  
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Cloyse de Halifax  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Wiſhi Brodley de Shelff  
 Samuell fili⁹ Johis List<sup>r</sup> de Halifax  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Johis Barran de Ovēden  
 Maria filia Ric. Nicolle de de North<sup>m</sup>  
 Richardus fili⁹ Henrici Hargreves de Ovēden  
 Edwardus fili⁹ Jacobi Miln de Skercot  
 Maria filia Johis List<sup>r</sup> de Halifax  
 Janne filia Rogeri Nutt<sup>r</sup> de eadem  
 Edwardus fili⁹ Edwardi Feld de Sourby  
 Maria filia Wiſhi Shuttyworthe de Halifax  
 Maria filia Johis Writte de North<sup>m</sup>  
 Johes fili⁹ Michaelis Hartley de Halifax  
 Johes fili⁹ Ric. Sherd de Warley  
 Annes filia Thome Brodley de Halifax  
 Genet filia Gilberti Wood de Sourby  
 Sara filia Wiſhi Crowder de Elland  
 Susanna filia Ric. Townend de eadem

} xxijij

ij

ix

xvj

xxijj

\* "Mr. Broadley" in the margin in a later hand.

[1561] Sibbella filia Thomas Hymmyngway de Skercot  
 Maria filia Witti Grenwod de de South<sup>m</sup>  
 Gracia filia Thome Wilkenson de Halifax } xxv

Añunciatio Beate Marie V'ginis

An° 1561

[172]

Martii xxxj { \* Maria f. Jacobi Ferror de Sorby  
 Susanna fi. Edwardi Holiday de Warley  
 Isabel daughter of Robert Baystow de Hallyfax  
 Susanna f. Edwardi Hargraves de Mydgeley  
 Jōannes f. Jačbbi Hopkynson de Sorrby  
 Robt. fi. Edwardi Lange de Ovenden

Aprilis 6 { Ric. f. Ric. Robynson de Hallifax  
 Sybill filia Henrici Bancroft de Ovēdē  
 Maria fi. Joħis Carlton de Hallifax  
 Wilhelm⁹ f. Jacobi Swyft de Northowrā  
 Samuel f. Henrici Raynforth de Hallifax  
 Joħes fi. Joħis Hynchlyf de eadem

Janne filia Joħis Hanson de Warley  
 Edwardus fili⁹ Roberti Judson de Hipon } xij  
 Genet filia Joħis Holdesworthe de Halifax  
 Annes filia Richardi Riley de Norland  
 Genet filia X̠pofori Bower de Halifax  
 Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Thome Sharpe de Sourby } xx  
 Anna filia Thome Mylh de Skercot  
 Thomas fili⁹ Witti Hall de Halifax  
 Richardus fili⁹ Ric. Pickelle de North<sup>m</sup>  
 Thomas fili⁹ Henrici Snythe de Sourby } xxv  
 Annes filia Gilbert Emmot de Ovēden  
 Joħes fili⁹ Edwardi Thomson de Halifax  
 Maria filia Richardi Bathes de Sourby } xxvij  
 Susanna filia Witti Sladen de Sourby

Mai⁹ Joħes fili⁹ Omfray Scolfeld de South<sup>m</sup>  
 Richardus fili⁹ Ric. Ombler de North<sup>m</sup>  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Brodley de North<sup>m</sup>  
 Effane filia Joħis Hopkenson de Sourby } p'rmo  
 Gracia filia Hugonis Fairbanke de Sourby  
 Annes filia Nicolai Turnar de Halifax }  
 Margareta filia Ric. Romsden de ead.  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Nicolai Lacy de South<sup>m</sup>} xj  
 Joħes fili⁹ Joħis Milh de Ovenden  
 Samuell fili⁹ Thome Hililie de Sourby }

1561 }  
 Michaell fili⁹ Roberti Bathe de Sourby  
 Abell fili⁹ Edwardi Waddesworthe de ead.  
 Elsabette filia Michaelis Boy de North<sup>m</sup>  
 Alicia filia Thome Ridynge de Halifax } xvij  
 Joħes fili⁹ Thome Appileyrd de ead.  
 Wiħm⁹ fili⁹ Witti Hyggyne de Hipom xix  
 Machaell fili⁹ Ric. Scolfeld de Hipome } xxv  
 Wiħm⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Hogde Shelf

[173]

\* This and the next eleven entries are in a different hand.

Georgi⁹ filius Georgii Scolfeld de Hipom	xxvj
Joñes fili⁹ eiusd. Georgii	
Gracia filia Joñis Hoill de Sourby	
Marion filia Wiñi Hanson de Midgley	xxvij
Issabella filia Edwardi Hoppay de Ovenden eod. die	
Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Wat'house de Southowrome	xxvij
Junij⁹ Joñna filia Roberti Beñley de Halifax)	
Margareta filia Joñis Milñ de South <sup>m</sup>	primo
Gracia filia Joñis Midgley de North <sup>m</sup>	
Sara filia Joñis Robucke de Halifax	
Margareta filia Joñis Holdesworthe de Ovēden	
Maria filia Joñis Watman de Halifax	vij
Gracia filia Wiñi Nicoll de South <sup>m</sup>	
Issabella filia Joñis Holdesworthe de Northe.	
Joñes & Maria filii Joñis Wilkenson de Halifax	xj
Samuell fili⁹ Roberti Lecke de Sourby eod. die	
Margareta filia Gilberti Crowd⁹ de North <sup>m</sup>	
Jacobus fili⁹ Joñis Holgat de Shelff	xv
Sara filia Georgii Holdesworthe de Sourby	
Margareta filia Thome Clay de Halifax	
Maria filia Joñis Wormall de Warley	xxij
Samuell fili⁹ Georgii Haldesworthe de Halifax	
Eydon filia Jacobi Oldfeld de Warley	
Thomas fili⁹ Thome Hill de Ovēden	xxijij
Joñes fili⁹ Wiñi List <sup>r</sup> de Halifax	
Elsabethe filia Martini Bridghouse de Hipom	
Pet <sup>r</sup> fili⁹ Wiñi Turnar de Hipome	
Gracia filia Joñis Bolton de Halifax	xxix
Eydon filia Richardi Witton de Ovēden	
Joñes fili⁹ Nicolai Hardyar de Halifax	
Hugo fili⁹ Edwardi Stansfeld de South <sup>m</sup>	xxix
[blank] Joñis Jepson de ead.	
[blank] Roberti Burton de Halifax	
Julij⁹ Robertus fili⁹ Gregorii Wat'house de Halifax	ij

[174]

Gracia filia Joñis Wod de Ovēden	vj
Margareta filia Steven Titt'yneton de Warley	
Margareta filia dñi Joñis Smyth sacerdot <sup>e</sup> de Warley	
Sibbella filia Gilberti Firthe de North <sup>m</sup>	
Issabella filia Jacobi Oxnoppe de Halifax	
Jacobus fili⁹ Laurentii Bothe de Halifax	xij
Joñes fili⁹ Jacobi Brodley de South <sup>m</sup>	
Abraham fili⁹ Thome Thomson de Sourby eod. die	
Samell fili⁹ Omfridi Fayrbanke de Sourby	
Henric⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Thomas de Ovēden	xx
Gracia filia Wiñi Thorpe de Bridghouse	
Arthurus fili⁹ Richardi Mawde de Warley	
Helias fili⁹ Joñis Saltonstall de ead.	
Elisabethe filia Wiñi Goldesburghe de ead.	
Lucas fili⁹ Thome Sherd de Ovenden	
Maria filia Richardi Walles de Sourby	

Katherina filia Milonis Davy de Hipome	xxv
Edwardus fili⁹ Edwardi Sladen de Skercot	} xxvij
Thomas fili⁹ Wi⁹ Hey de Halifax	}
August. Annes filia Roberti Mawde de Hipom	
Samuell fili⁹ Ric. Denton de Sourby	
Maria filia Jo⁹his Pacchett de Midgley	} iiij
Maria filia Ric. List' de Sourby	
Gratia filia Henrici Watman de Halifax	
Samuell fili⁹ Ric. Bentley de Halifax	
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Jo⁹his Sell de ead.	
Gracia filia Wi⁹ Kent de ead.	} x
Susanna filia Ric. Sladen de Sourby	
Edward fili⁹ Edwardi Crabtre de Halifax	
Elsabethe filia Jo⁹his Stell de North <sup>m</sup>	
Maria filia Roberti Romsden de Ovēden	} xxiiij
Edward⁹ fili⁹ Gilberti Barrocloughe de Hipom	
Abraham fili⁹ Magistri Christofori Asheburne, vicarii de Halifaxe	
Samson fili⁹ Wi⁹ Aykeroid de Warley	
Edwardus fili⁹ Richardi Kent de Hipom	
Genet filia Gilberti Haldesworth de ead.	
Genet filia Roberti Bathes de North <sup>m</sup>	
Margareta filia Henrici Bothes de Ovēden	
Abraham fili⁹ Richardi Hall de North <sup>m</sup>	
Anne filia Ric. Grenwood de Warley	
Gracia filia Jo⁹his Michell de North <sup>m</sup>	
Septēbre Avarie fili⁹ Wi⁹ Ott⁹ de Halifax	
Anthonius fili⁹ Richardi Smythe de Sourby	
Abraham fili⁹ Jo⁹his Marcer de ead.	
Susanna filia Jo⁹his Mawd de Warley	
Samuell fili⁹ Thome Craven de ead.	} viij
Anna filia Ric. Robynson de Ovēden	
Jo⁹hes fili⁹ Jacobi Brodley de South <sup>m</sup>	
Maria filia Jo⁹his Crowder de Sourby	
	1561
Jo⁹hes fili⁹ Wi⁹ Nicolson de Ovenden	xiiij
Anna filia Richardi Brodley de South <sup>m</sup>	
Calebe fili⁹ Michaelis Wat'house de Skercot	
Richardus fili⁹ Jo⁹his Michell de Halifax	} xxij
Jo⁹hes fili⁹ Richardi Buttillar de Shelff	
Abraham fili⁹ Thome Colt' de Warley	
Samuell fili⁹ Wi⁹ Brodley de Halifax	
Michaell fili⁹ Jacobi Townend de Midgley	} xxvij
Michaell fili⁹ Parcivalli Harrison de Halifax	

[175]

Octobre Robert fili⁹ Radulphi Dibe de Halifax	v	xij
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Lombe de Sourby		
Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Nicoll de South <sup>m</sup>		
Joñe fili⁹ Thome Lombe de Sourby		
Annes filia Roberti Crabtre de Sourby		
Isabella filia Thome Holden de Halifax		
Maria filia Joñis Parke de Ovēden		
Bett'is filia Thome Mason de Warley		
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Alburne Bowwer de Ovēden		
Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Waddesworthe de Warley		
Wat' fili⁹ Launslet Barwicke de Halifax		
Maria filia Thome Qwitq de ead.		
Mathewe fili⁹ Wiñi [Hargreves struck out] Barrowclough de Hip.		
Margareta filia Thome Sonderland de Sourby	xvij	xvij
Joñes fili⁹ Edwardi Ridynge de Ovēden		
Wiñm⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Ott⁹ de Halifax		
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Fournes de ead.		
Alicia filia Joñis Sottell de Sourby	xxvj	xxvj
Anna filia Joñis Best de Ovēden		
Jacobus fili⁹ Roberti Woodhed de Hipom		
Ruthe filia Richardi Smythe de Warley		
Alicia filia Thome Bairstowe de North <sup>m</sup>		
Nouëbre Sibbella filia Richardi Estwod de Ovēden	p'mo	p'mo
Edward filia [sic] Gilberti Townend de Elland		
Maria filia Joñis Bathe de Sourby		
Maria filia Michaelis Boy de North <sup>m</sup>	ix	ix
Maria filia Wiñi Qwitq de Ovenden		
Margareta filia Thome Turnar de Skercot		
Xpoferus c Joñes filii Thome Hornar de Halifax	xvj	xvj
Maria filia Joñis Pellyngton de North <sup>m</sup>		
Maria filia Roberti Skarbourghe de Halifax		
Samuell fili⁹ Thome Barrowcloughe de ead.		
Maria filia Wiñi Hawworthe de eadem		
Anna filia Gilberti Ott⁹ de Halifax	xx ij	xx ij
Issabella filia Wiñi Midgley de Halifax		
Isaac fili⁹ Austen Dickenson de South <sup>m</sup>		
Margareta filia Wiñi Heylese de Skercot		
Willi⁹ fili⁹ Wiñi Bridge de Ovenden		
Maria filia Thome Wilkenson de Halifax		
1562		[176]
Gracia filia Johis Barkar de Northowrome	xxij	xxij
Averi fili⁹ Joñis Blackewod de Warley		
Anna filia Wiñi Hoill de Hipom		
Maria filia Jacobi Farro de Sourby		
Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Barrowcloughe de North <sup>m</sup>		
Wiñm⁹ fili⁹ Wiñi Drake xxx		

Decembre Genet filia Roberti Medley de Skercot		vij
Andewe fili⁹ Ric. Northend de Hipome		
Effane filia Lavrencii Pickelle de Skercot		
Anna filia Roberti Thorpe de Bridghous		
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Johis Bairstowe de Halifax		
Sibbella filia Lavrencii Wulf [fen struck out] den de Warley		
Abraham fili⁹ Johis Hanson de Skercot		
Richardus fili⁹ Ric. Bentley de Halifax		
Anna filia Thome Brodley de ead.		
Gracia filia Georgii Horsfall de ead.	xiiij	
Johes fili⁹ Henrici Bomforthe de Midgley		
Gracia filia Jacobi Hargreves de Sourby		
Samuell fili⁹ Thome Elswycke de ead.		
Johes fili⁹ Johis Bairstowe de Ovenden		
Ellena filia Gilberti Coltmā de Sout <sup>m</sup>		
Abraham fili⁹ Johis Stokes de Hipom		
Gracia filia Richardi Hoill de Sourby	xxj	
Edwardus fili⁹ Johis Bentley de Shelff		
Margareta filia Richardi Harrison de Halifax		
Margareta filia Richardi Harrison de Halifax [repeated]		
Annes filia Johis Whithed de Sourby		
Tobias fili⁹ Thome Bathes de eadem		
Salmuell fili⁹ Ric. Holdesworthe de Norland		xxv
Januari⁹ Anna filia Johis Nicolson de Ovenden		
Abraham fili⁹ Ric. Thomas de Midgley		
Richardus fili⁹ Ric. List <sup>r</sup> de Halifax		
Gracia filia Edmūdi Hargreves de Sourby	p'mo	
Alicia filia Wihi Alderslay de Halifax		
Anna filia Johis Brodley de South <sup>m</sup>		
Johes fili⁹ Ric. Sykes de Halifax	vj	
Gracia filia extranie		
Michaell fili⁹ Wihi Standeven de Midgley	xij	
Margareta filia Johis Bathes de Sourby		
Michaell fili⁹ Michaelis Ott <sup>p</sup> de Southe <sup>m</sup>		
Johes fili⁹ Wihi Bentley de Sourby		
X̄pabell filia Thome Hudson de Warley	xvij	
Wihtm⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Thomas de Midgley		
Dorritie filia Edwardi Holdesworthe de Northland		
X̄pofer⁹ fili⁹ Wihi Walton de Northowrome		
Johes fili⁹ Ric. Michell de Hipom		
Sara filia Wihi Hawworthe de Sourby		
Maria filia Wihi Chetam de Warley	xxv	
Edwardus fili⁹ Johis Illyngworthe de ead.		
Dionisi⁹ fili⁹ Thome Culpon de Sourby		
Abraham fili⁹ Ric. Sonderland de Midgley		
Februari⁹ Robert⁹ & Elsabeth filii Wihi Thorpe de Halifax p'mo		

1562

[The handwriting changes here]

Maria filia Wihi Brodley de Halifaxe	} ij
Thomas fili⁹ Gille Shutilworthe de Warlei	

[177]

Gracia filia Johis Ravnseley de Hipome  
 Robert<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Richardi Deane de Halifaxe } viij  
 Elsabeth filia Henrici Rilei de Sourby  
 Johes fili<sup>o</sup> Rainaldi Firthe de Halifaxe  
 Sara filia Edmūdi Wodhed de Norlande  
 Genet filia Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Hargraves de Ovēden  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>lm<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Richardi Snipe de Schelffe } xv  
 Elsabethe filia Roberti Hanson de Warlei  
 Matheu<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Jacobi Nicolle de Halifaxe  
 Alicia filia Thome Barrocloghe de North.  
 Maria filia Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Robinsonne de Hipome  
 Here foloweth the names off all the chyldren as were baptysed from  
 the xij daye off Februari unto y<sup>e</sup> xxvij daye off Apryll, Año Dñi  
 1562

April 1562 Robert<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Wolton, Gracia filia Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Thorpe, Samuell  
 fili<sup>o</sup> Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Brodeley, Jacob<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Ric. Nicolle, Anna filia Renaldi  
 Firthe, Georgi<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Georgi Hoppekinson, Samuell fili<sup>o</sup> Jacobi Kinge,  
 Tho<sup>n</sup>is fili<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>n</sup>is Barocloghe, Gracia filia Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Hargraves, Georgi<sup>o</sup>  
 fili<sup>o</sup> Edwardi Cudworthe, Maria filia Ric. Doxeberie, Susanna filia Johis  
 Howgate, Robert<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Roberti Smithe, Robertus fili<sup>o</sup> Edmondi  
 Wodhed, Richard<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Saltenstall, Esteher filia Thome  
 Fenecke, Maria filia Roberti Brone, Maria Nicoll, Elsabethe filia  
 Ric. Schakellton, Elsabethe filia Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Denton, Johes fili<sup>o</sup> Johis  
 Helywell, Elsabethe filia Edwardi Hauile, Robert<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Ric. Gyll,  
 Alicia filia Johis Riley, Gracia filia Johis Hanson, Maria filia Johis  
 Berstowe, Georgi<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Alynne Haville, Anna filia Henrici Rysche-  
 worthe, Samuell fili<sup>o</sup> Jacobi Waterhouse, Maria filia Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Deane,  
 Elsabethe filia Johis Whettaker, Gracia filia Michaell Nayler, Maria  
 filia Georgi Houllgate, Robert<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Johis Northend, Mychaell fili<sup>o</sup>  
 Ric. Smythe, Richard<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Edwardi Sladen, Abraham fili<sup>o</sup> Gylberti  
 Danyell, Annes filia Richardi Brokesbanke, Robert<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Ryc.  
 Brygge, Annes filia Georgi Lu<sup>m</sup>e, Wi<sup>t</sup>lm<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Henrici Wade, Josua  
 fili<sup>o</sup> Johis Smythe, Abraham fili<sup>o</sup> Ric. Crabtre, Robert<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Johis  
 Brygge

Mai<sup>o</sup> 1562 Anna filia Magistri Gilberti Lace de Mydgeley primo die  
 Susanna filia Edwardi Maude de Warlei  
 Maria filia Gylberti Scharpe de Schellffe } vij  
 Gratia filia Ric. Waterhouse de Schellffe  
 Johes fili<sup>o</sup> Roberti Dickynsonne de Schellffe  
 Gracia filia Ric. Maude de Ovēden  
 Jacob<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Jacobi Crabtre de Warley  
 Eden filia Georgi Brygge de Warley  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>lm<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Edwardi Wylkynsonne de Skycote } xvij  
 Gracia filia Ric. Carter de Sourbye  
 Edwardu<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Johis Best de Myxenden  
 Esteher fili<sup>o</sup> [sic] Thome Forest de Halyfaxe

1562  
 Alicia filia Roberti Hardi de Halyfaxe  
 Michaell fili<sup>o</sup> Ric. Berstowe de North. } xix  
 Michaell fili<sup>o</sup> Johis Barocloghe de North.

Elsabeth filia George Haldysworthe de Sourbye	xxij
Robertu <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Edwardi Bentley de Hauldysworthe	
Annes filia Thom <sup>s</sup> Whytley de North.	
Jane filia Gilberti Wyllsonne de Schybden	
Sara filia Georgi Fayrebanke de South.	xxxj
Margareta filia Thom <sup>s</sup> Hauworthe de Halyfaxe	
Richard <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Ric. Eyglande de Warley	
Susanna filia Jo <sup>h</sup> is Waterhouse de Skycote	
Susanna filia Georgi Holle de Sourbye	vij
Jun <sup>i</sup> Abraham fili <sup>9</sup> Edmondi Crowdar de North.	
Samuell fili <sup>9</sup> Edmondi Ryscheworthe	
Maria filia Ryc. Dawsonne	
Wi <sup>t</sup> tm <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Ric. Myllner de South.	xiiij
Wi <sup>t</sup> tm <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Ric. Holdegate de North.	
Mathe <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Roberti Lu <sup>m</sup> e de Warley	
Elsabeth filia Wi <sup>t</sup> hi Walschaye de Mydgeley	
Esabella filia Ric. Grymschaye [de North. ? struck out]	xxj
Sara filia Jo <sup>h</sup> is Magsonne de Halyfaxe	
Margareta filia Ric. Hudsonne de Mydgeley	
Richard <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Edwardi Berstowe de Halifaxe	
Abraham fili <sup>9</sup> Wi <sup>t</sup> hi Carter de Sourbye	xxvij
Gracia filia Edwardi Hauldysworthe de Ovēden	
Jo <sup>h</sup> es fili <sup>9</sup> Thom <sup>s</sup> Lytster de North.	
Richard <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Edwardi Banyst <sup>9</sup> de Sourbi	
Margareta filia Henrycy Bouthe de Ovenden	v
Anna filia Georgi Fayrebanke de Sourbi	
Jul <sup>i</sup> Michaell fili <sup>9</sup> Jacobi Gyrnewodde de Hypome	
Jo <sup>h</sup> es fili <sup>9</sup> Jo <sup>h</sup> is Holden de Sourbi	
Georgi <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Jo <sup>h</sup> is Berstowe de North.	xiij
Dorita filia Jo <sup>h</sup> is Mawde de Skycote	
Petru <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Jo <sup>h</sup> is Dues de Halyfaxe	
Lianell fili <sup>9</sup> Thom <sup>s</sup> Wylkynso <sup>n</sup> de Halyfaxe	
Genet filia Ric. Romsde <sup>n</sup> de Halifaxe	xij
Richard <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Sondar Dobson	
Genet filia Wi <sup>t</sup> hi Wollto <sup>n</sup>	
Maria filia Jacobi Holynrake de North.	
Gracia filia Roberti Medeley de Schellefe	1562
Elsabeth filia Ric. Marsede <sup>n</sup> de Sourbi	
Samuell fili <sup>9</sup> Jo <sup>h</sup> is Ba <sup>m</sup> eforthe de Ovenden	
Abraham fili <sup>9</sup> Jo <sup>h</sup> is Crabtre de Sourbye	
Edward <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Wi <sup>t</sup> hi Bane <sup>r</sup> de Warley	xxv
Michaell eiusd. Wi <sup>t</sup> hi Banes de Warle	
Michaell fili <sup>9</sup> Georgi Romsden de Sourbi	
Michaell fili <sup>9</sup> Jo <sup>h</sup> is Haldisworth de Mydgelei	
Susanna filia Henrici Farowe de Lu <sup>m</sup> e	xxv
Jo <sup>h</sup> es fili <sup>9</sup> Wi <sup>t</sup> hi Gaukeroger de Sourbi	
Susanna filia Ric. Wade de Sourbi	
Robert <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Roberti Bentlei de North.	

[1562] 179

August	Esabella et Elizabeth gemelle Wi <i>thi</i> Croudar de Halifaxe Annes filia Henrici Tho <i>m̄is</i> de Ovenden Esabella filia Wi <i>thi</i> Whytlei de North. Elizabeth filia Henrici Bankecroft de Wharlei Eden filia Joh <i>is</i> Berstowe de North.	ij
	Georg <i>ij</i> fili <i>ij</i> Georgi Fayrebanke de Sourbi Gracia filia Henrici Murgaroied de Midgelei Judithe filia Joh <i>is</i> Maude de Warlei Margareta filia Georgi Disonne de North. Joh <i>es</i> fili <i>ij</i> Joh <i>is</i> Baroclowghe de Hipome Abraham fili <i>ij</i> Wi <i>thi</i> Millner de Skircote	
	Gabriell et Nicola <i>ij</i> gemelle [sic] Ric. Croudar de Halifaxe Michaell fili <i>ij</i> Edwardi Berstowe [de Halifax North. ? struck out]	ix
	Sibella filia Jacobi Dickensonne de Schelffe Elsabeth filia [? Rone] Walker de [blank]	
b	Susanna filia Rogeri Vrnall de Schelff b Anne filia Joh <i>is</i> Boteroied de Sourbi	xxvj
	Maria filia Ric. Halle de Halifaxe	
	Gracia filia Tho <i>m̄is</i> Rilei de Sourbi Maria filia Jacobi Hopkensonne de Sourbi Wi <i>thm̄ij</i> fili <i>ij</i> Edwardi Fornes de North. Anne filia Wi <i>thi</i> Schutyllworth de Halyfaxe	xxx
	Alicia filia Jacobi Hartley de Halifaxe	
Septēber	Edward <i>ij</i> fili <i>ij</i> Briani Longbotome de North.	vj
	Margareta filia Petri Kyghelei de South. Elsabeth filia Ric. Dobsonne de Hipome Richard <i>ij</i> fili <i>ij</i> Joh <i>is</i> Mydgeley de Mydgelei Abraham fili <i>ij</i> Joh <i>is</i> Maude de Sourbi Wi <i>thm̄ij</i> fili <i>ij</i> Wi <i>thi</i> Dobsonne de Sourbi	
b	Anna filia Tho <i>m̄is</i> Ridinge de Halifaxe Wi <i>thm̄ij</i> fili <i>ij</i> Miles Felden de Ovenden Anna filia Wi <i>thi</i> Smithe de Ovenden Anna filia Henrici Heliwell de Soth. Esebella filia Joh <i>is</i> Ott <i>e</i> de Schelffe Alicia filia Arther Maude de Ovenden Robert <i>ij</i> fili <i>ij</i> X̄poferi Willsonne de North. Esabella filia Joh <i>is</i> Whithed de Warlei	xij
	1562	
	Christibella filia Joh <i>is</i> Eikeroide de Warlei Maria filia Tho <i>m̄is</i> Holle de Sourbi Michaell fili <i>ij</i> Tho <i>m̄is</i> Haldsworth de Ovenden Maria filia Nicolaie Scarbrowghe de Ovendeñ Maria filia Arther Legghetre de Halifaxe Henric <i>ij</i> fili <i>ij</i> X̄poferi Bentlei de Sourbi Michaell fili <i>ij</i> Michaell Baumeforth de Halifaxe Betriissa filia Joh <i>is</i> Clatonne de Sourbi Tho <i>m̄is</i> fili <i>ij</i> Wi <i>thi</i> Dentonne de North.	xx
		xxvij

Thomis fili⁹ Thomis Dawson de Halifaxe	xxix
Michaell fili⁹ Johis Hopkinsonne de Sorbi	
Michaell fili⁹ Wihi Heginne de Schellffe	
Johes fili⁹ Ric. Stocke de Halifaxe	
Annes filia Roberti Berstow de Halifaxe	
Martha filia Georgi Hall de Halifaxe	
October Margareta filia Jacobi Hailei de Halifaxe	iiij
Johaña filia Johis Maude de Crowelschais	
Gracia filia Xpofori Oldefeld de Warlei	
Annes filia Henrici Pighelle de Warlei	
Maria filia Johis Snell de Hipome	
Thomis fili⁹ Thomis Foxe de Hipome	
Jane filia Johis Felde de South.	
Johes fili⁹ Jacobi Luñe de Warlei	xj
Thomis fili⁹ Johis Midgelei de Ovendeñ	
Gracia filia Xpofori Pulle de Crowellschaiç	
Sibella filia Roberti Scollefelld de Halifaxe	
Gracia filia Ric pkensonne de Halifaxe	
Abraham fili⁹ Leonardi Fleming de Sourbi	xvij
Annes filia Thomis Pighelle de Ovenden	
Gracia filia Johis Schetoñ de Ovenden	
Abraham fili⁹ Robert Hansonne de North.	
Maria filia Ric. Hogge de Schelffe	
Georgiu⁹ fili⁹ Walteri Ott⁹ de Sourbi	xxv
Samuell fili⁹ Xpofori Oldfeld de Sourbi	
Michaell fili⁹ Ric. Wade de Warlei	
Susanna filia Galfridi Chadwick de Sourbi	
Matheu⁹ fili⁹ Xpofori Wade de Warlei	
Johes fili⁹ Nicolaie Hargar de Halifaxe	
Richard⁹ fili⁹ Johis Redhaughe de Midgelei	
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Beverlei de North.	
Maria filia Roberti Vttele de Sourbi	
November Isaac fili⁹ Richard Brigge de Warlei	primo die
Johes fili⁹ Ric. Robinsonne de North.	
Johes fili⁹ Johis Willsoñ de South.	
* Sibella filia Thomis Heiminwaie de Halifaxe	
* Alicia filia Henrici Davis de Halifax	

1562

[181]

Samuell fili⁹ Ric. Deane de Ovendeñ	viii
Alicia filia Wihi Eikeroide de Warlei	
Daniell fili⁹ Thomis Litsf de Halifaxe	
Rogeru⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Hartlei de North.	
Martha filia Johis Dobsonne de Sourbi	
Martha filia Johis Romsdeñ de Halifaxe	xv
Martiñ fili⁹ Thomis Haldisworthe de Halifaxe	
Alicia filia Ric. Heminwaie de South.	
Johes fili⁹ Jacobi Otie de North.	
Johes fili⁹ Henrici Smithe de Sourbi	
Richard⁹ fili⁹ Johis Botemañ de North.	

\* This entry has been inked over and was originally probably in a different hand.

Antoni⁹ fili⁹ Wiſſi Northende de Halifaxe	xxij
Joſes fili⁹ Edwardi Hansonne de Halifaxe	
Sara filia Roberti Firthe de Lightliffe	
Richard⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Gibſoñ de South.	
Andreu⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Gill de Hipome	xxix
Wiſſm⁹ fili⁹ Wiſſi Jacſoñ de Ovendeñ	
Wiſſm⁹ fili⁹ Thoñis Robinſoñ de Midgelei	
Matheu⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Nicolſoñ de Warlei	
Margareta filia Johis Fletcher de Halifaxe	
Maria filia Thoñis Girnewod de Halifaxe	
b Esabella filia Michaell Millner de Skycote	xxx
Esabella filia Jacobi Waterhowse de North.	
Maria filia Thoñis Holden de Halifaxe	
Decēber Johaña filia Ric. Harisoñ de Halifaxe	vj
Eden filia Briañ [? Mawde] de Warlei	
Maria filia Wiſſi Swyfte de Soth.	
Gracia filia Georgi Luñe de Sorbie	
Gracia filia Roberti Leche de Sorbie	
Richard⁹ fili⁹ Henries [sic] Heginne de Halifaxe	
Elena filia Joñis Wilkenson de Ovendeñ	
Joſes fili⁹ Joñis Saltenstall de Schelffe	
Samuell fili⁹ Alexandri Willice de Halifaxe	xij
Richard⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Waterhowse de Sorbi	
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Thoñis Hoille de Halifaxe	
Eſebella filia Wiſſmi Michell de Sorbe	
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Thoñis Smythe de Warle	
Johaña filia Gregori Smythe de Halifaxe	
Samuell fili⁹ Ric. Sladen de Sorbi	
Johaña filia Edwardi Hargrave	
Dorita filia Thoñis Oldfelde de Warle	xx
Joſes fili⁹ Joñis Oldfelde de Schellfe	
Edward⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Hortoñ de Warle	
Margarita filia Briani Botomle de Warle	
Sibella filia Robert Maude de South.	
Thoñs fili⁹ Caroli Pylkyntoñ de Sorbi	
1562	
Elena filia Thoñs Mawdeyngecleff de Halifaxe	
Michaell fili⁹ Gilbert Hadar de North.	xxv
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Wiſſi Brodelei de Schelffe	
Susaña filia Joñis Fawcet de Skycote	
Susanna filia Robert Crabtre de Sorbi	
Susanna filia Georgi Longebotoñ de Sorbi	
Abraham fili⁹ Wiſſi Halidai de Sowth.	
Joſes fili⁹ Joñis Wodde de Elyngworthe	
Januari⁹ Annes filia Joñis Dicsoñ de Sorbi	primo die
Susanna filia Ric. Jagger de Halifaxe	
b Margareta filia Ric. Harfall de North.	
Elizabeth filia Michaell Hartle de Halifaxe	

Jōes fili⁹ Henrici Smithe de Sorbi	} iii
Richard⁹ fili⁹ Jōis Boteman de North.	
Edward⁹ fili⁹ Jōis [blank] de South.	
Jōes fili⁹ Ric. Best de Halifaxe	
Wīm⁹ fili⁹ Jōis Whytlei de Ovendeñ	} vj
Sibella filia Jōis Scharpe de Hipome	
Sibella filia Ric. Wallschale de Halifaxe x	
Susanna filia Jacobi Denton de Warle	
Sibella filia Jacobi Stantliff de Schibden	
Maria filia Radulphi Dibble de Halifaxe	
Maria filia Edmondi Mawde de [blank]	} xvij
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Dowgulti de Ovendeñ	
Samuell fili⁹ Jōis Kater de Sorbi	
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Thōnis Chetame de Halifaxe	
* Samuell fili⁹ Ric. Nicolle de Sowth.)	
Brian⁹ fili⁹ Briani Nailler de Sowth.)	} xxiiij
b Anne⁹ filia Jōis Bentlei de Halifax	
Gracia filia Wītti Wodde de Sorbi	
Thōnis fili⁹ Thōnis Schaie de Halifaxe	
Maria filia Edwardi Swallow de Halifax	} xxx
Gracia filia Thōnis Standeven de Colei	
Eliz̄ filia Wītti Savage de Midgelei	
Februari⁹ Michaell fili⁹ Robert Berstow de Halifaxe	
Richard⁹ fili⁹ Martini Brighouse de South.	
Elizbet⁹ filia Jōis Gill de North.	} viij
Henric⁹ fili⁹ Stockedall [sic] de Warle	
Richard⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Holle de North.	
Alicia filia Ric. Pighell⁹ de North.	
Anna filia Jōis pkinsonne de Halifaxe	
† Jonas fili⁹ Gregorie Waterhouse de Halifax	
Gracia filia Jōis Michell de Halifaxe	} xv
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Farowe de Sourebi	
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Wītti Smithe de Ovenden	
Georgius filius Wītti Fairbanke de Halifaxe	
..... filia Jōis Howgate de North.	
Jōes fili⁹ Wītti Mydgleye de Midgley	} 1562
..... fili⁹ Ric. Eikeroide	
..... fili⁹ .....ti Smithe	
Alicia filia Wītti Robinsoñ de Lightleve	} 1562
Johaña filia Robert Whytlei de Lightleve	
Maria filia Richardi Tomsonne de North.	
Wīm⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Speghte de Sourbi	
Mathe⁹ fili⁹ Briani Wade de Warlei	
Esabella filia Gilberti Abrahan	
Richard⁹ fili⁹ Thōnis Denton de South.	
.....	

\* "Samuell Nicols" in the margin in a later hand.

† This and the next eight entries are much faded and have been partly inked over.

Margareta filia Robert Sondarland de Schelffe Robert fili⁹ Ric. Lawe de Halifaxe Antoni⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Holgate de Ovēden Johes fili⁹ Johis Hailei de North. Maria filia Jacobi Brodelei de South. Susanna filia Ric. Torner de Warlei	xxix
Marci⁹ Johes et Johaña gemelle Ric. Berstow de Halifaxe p'mo die Johes fili⁹ Johis Scharpe de Schelffe	}
Johes fili⁹ Witti Girnewod de Ovenden Esebella filia Witti Nicolle de Ovenden Agnes fili⁹ [sic] Gilberti Nicoll de South. Elezabeth filia Edwardi Ridinge de Ovendē	sexta die
Michaell fili⁹ Giles Schore de Sourbi Thoñis fili⁹ Thoñis Boteroied de Schibden Gregori⁹ et Wiñm⁹ gemelle [sic] Ric. Smith de North. Sibella filia Giles Schuttillworthe de Warlei	}
b Thoñis fili⁹ Thoñis Ratliffe de Halifaxe Richard⁹ fili⁹ Thoñis Stantliffe de Ovendē Judith filia Wittni Crowdar de Norland Maria filia Jacobi Stancliffe de North. Thoñis fili⁹ Xpofori More de North. Richard⁹ fili⁹ Johis Crosier de Ovēden Isaac fili⁹ Georgi Brigge de Sourbi Henric⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Baumbeforde de Hipome Vrſula filia Wiñmi Gibsonne de Halifaxe Sibella filia Johis Girnewodde de Warlei Esabella filia Johis Rilei de Warlei Maria filia Edwardi Felldende de Sourbi Maria filia Johis Wilkensonne de Halifaxe Mathe⁹ fili⁹ Wiñmi Midgelei de Midgelei Maria filia Johis Hemingwae de [blank] Maria filia Johis Ingame de Sourbi Maria filia [Jacobi struck out] Henrici Best de Ovendeñ Johaña filia Johis Lister de North. Gracia filia Jacobi Townēde de Midgelei Margareta filia et Gracia gemille [sic] Witti Haworth de	xijj
Halifax	xx
Jesper fili⁹ Roberti Brighouse de Hipome Johes fili⁹ Thoñis Roied de Hipome	}
b Wiñm⁹ fili⁹ Nicolai Townēde de Hipome [part of an entry smeared out]	1563
[1563] Brian⁹ fili⁹ Robert Oit⁹ de Halifax Johes fili⁹ Thoñis Hudson de Warlei Wiñm⁹ fili⁹ Witti Heikeroied de Ovenden	xxv
Dorita filia Johis Fletcher de Halifaxe	}
b Agnes filia Thoñis Smithe de Halifaxe Margareta filia Edwardi Sladeñ de Midgelei Johes fili⁹ Ric. Stocker de Norwodgrene Michaell fili⁹ Johis Grenefeld de Halifaxe	xxvij

Aprell Annes filia Ric. Speght de Lightliff	}	iiij
Maria filia Edwardi Hilale de Sorbi		
Robert fili⁹ Robert. Beverlei de Halifaxe		
Johnes fili⁹ Lawrent⁹ Wat'house de Skycote		
Edward⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Brodelei de Halifaxe		
Edward⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Ingame de Sourbi		
Gracia filia Jacobi Tomsonne de Sourbe		
Samuell fili⁹ Thoñis Tillsonne de Sourbe		
Effame filia Edwardi Lister de Halifaxe		
Esabella filia Ric. Denton de Sourbi xj		
Esabella filia Edmūdi Wodhed de Schellfe xij		
Samuell fili⁹ Wiñmi Hopkingsoñ de Sourbe		
Thoñis fili⁹ Ric. Sike⁹ de Halifaxe		xvij
b Gracia filia Xþofori Castonne de Halifaxe		
Alexandar fili⁹ Lawrenti Bothes de Halifax xxij		
Gracia filia Johis Murgaroied de Warlei		
Maria filia Roberti Lei de Halifaxe		
Thoñis fili⁹ Edwardi Kent de Halifaxe		
b Anna filia Ric. Emondsoñe de Halifaxe		xxv
b Wiñm⁹ fili⁹ Wiñmi Wylkynsonne de Ovēdē		
Wiñm⁹ fili⁹ Johis Grenefelld		
Mai⁹ Samuell fili⁹ Jacobe Mawde de Halifaxe		
Anna filia Ric. Waterhouse de Hipome		
Richard⁹ fili⁹ Edmondi Togood de Mydgeley		p'mo die
Susaña filia Johis Wawschare de Halifaxe		
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Northen de North.		
Simeon fili⁹ Xþofori Wodde de Halifaxe		
Richard⁹ fili⁹ Wiñmi Barowclowghe de Hipome		
Gracia filia Jacobi Hansoñ de Halifaxe		
Anna filia Wiñmi Midgelei de Halifaxe		
Johnes fili⁹ Henrici Oldfellde de Warlei		
Elsabethe filia Johis Hargraves de Ovenden		
Johnes fili⁹ Johis Smythe de Halifaxe		
Georg⁹ fili⁹ Hawmefrid⁹ [sic] Fayrebanke de Sorbi		
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Johis Murgaroyed de Sourbi		
Samuell fili⁹ Johis Cloce de Halyfaxe		
Lettissa filia Ric. Barker de Halyfaxe		
Esebella filia Edmūdi Ryley de Sourbi		
Susanna filia Ric. Vycar⁹ de North.		
Esther filia Henrici Farrar de Halyfax		
Gracia filia Johis Mawde de Hipome		
Gracia filia Johis Nycoll de South.		
1563		xvj
Edward⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Ruddeñ de Halifaxe	}	xx
Anna filia Thoñis Page de North.		
Sibella filia Henryci Bothe de Ovendē		
Margarita filia Edmūdi Stockdall de Hipome		
Johnes fili⁹ Wiñmi Prestle de Halifaxe		

Josua fili⁹ Johis Myllner de Hipome	xxx
Joħes fili⁹ Robert. Hansonne de Mydgelei	
Joħes fili⁹ Joħis Myllner de Halifaxe	
Jane filia Ric. Stevensonne de Sourbe	
June Thoṁs fili⁹ Joħis Whytley de Ovēdeñ	vj
Esebella filia Roberti Hargraves de Warle	
* Gracia filia Howmefridi Rydenge de Halifax	
Sibella filia Wiħmi Chetōn de Warle	
Michaell fili⁹ Ric. Crouder de Sourbi	
* Hewgon⁹ fili⁹ Joħis Watmowghe de Halifaxe	
Sibella filia Xpofori Haldisworthe de Ovendeñ	
Sara filia Thrystone Womerslei de Warley	
Joħes fili⁹ Joħis Schakylloñ de Ovēden	
Margareta filia Thoṁs Schepeley de Halyfaxe	
Margareta filia Marīni Crouder de South.	xij
Maria filia Joħis Thoṁs de Skycote	
Maria filia Antoneye Dysonne de Rypynedeñ	
Abraham fili⁹ Henrici Thoṁs de Ovendeñ	
Joħes fili⁹ Joħis Colleñ de Schelffe	xx
† Sibella filia Robert Borten de Halyfaxe xxj [or ij]	
Gracia filia Jacobi Schadwycke de Sourbe	xxvij
Esebella filia Xpofori Sherde de Hypome	
Rosamonda filia Wiħi Walshaye de Mygeley	
† Susaña filia Robert Bentley de North.	
Joħes fili⁹ Henrici Fost de [blank]	iii
Edward⁹ fili⁹ Thoṁs Whytley de North.	
Maria filia Ric. Brygghe de Halyfax	
Julij⁹ Michaell fili⁹ Gilberti Wodde de Sourbye	
Mathe⁹ fili⁹ Joħis Robucke de Halyfaxe	xij
Maria filia Wiħi Denton de Warle	
Gracia filia Robert Judsonne de Norwodgrene	
Thoṁs fili⁹ Thoṁs Craveñ de Warley	
Sibella filia Lawnselet Barwycke de Halyfax	xvij
Wiħm⁹ fili⁹ Wyħi Symsonne de Hypome	
Gracia filia Thoṁs Whypwam de Halifaxe	
Betrissa filia Ric. Oldame de Norwodgrene	
Susanna filia Joħis Waterhouse de Skycote	xviiij
Esther filia Henrici Schepeherd de Sourbye	
Eden filia Johis Lyster de Halyfaxe	
Susanna filia Joħis Hayle de North.	
Susanna filia Jacobi Bynnes de Ovēden	1563
Gracia filia Xpofori Hargreves de Mydgelei	
Franciscu⁹ fili⁹ Ellis Taller de North.	
Wiħm⁹ fili⁹ Michaell Stocke de Halifaxe	
Samuell fili⁹ Wiħi Bateq de Sourbi	xxv

\* "Hugo Watmough" in the margin in a later hand.

† Interlined.

August⁹	Maria filia Wiſhi Lower de Halyfaxe Anna filia Thomſ Hey de Ovenden Judith filia Wiſhi Grenewod de Ovenden Maria filia Joſis Dweſ de Halifaxe Gracia filia Jacobi Elynworth de Sourbi Abraham fili⁹ Gilberti Deane de Myxēden Gracia filia Edward Wadenton de Shellffe Edward⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Mawde de Warlei Maria filia Thomſ Myllner de Skycote	}	p'mo die vij xv
	Joſes fili⁹ Roberti Estwodde de Ovendeñ Maria filia Hawmefridi Scollefelde de Lyghtlyve Sibella filia Ric. Sladeñ de Warle	}	xxij
b	Maria filia Joſis Eygland et Agnes Bentley de Sourbi Richard⁹ fili⁹ Joſis Barowcloughe de North. Anna filia Nicolai Brodeley de South.	}	xxiiij
	Gracia filia Robert Romsden de Warley Richard⁹ fili⁹ Thomſ Brothertoñ de Halyfax	}	xxix
September	Alicia filia Jacobi Stanssefeld de South. Johaña filia Jacobi Swyft de North.	}	
	Elizabeth filia Joſis Botomlei de Shelffe Michaell fili⁹ Joſis Waſhouse de Skycote Dorita filia Ric. Hayle de Halifaxe Samuell fili⁹ Georgi Spencer de Halifaxe Abraham fili⁹ Edwardi Northend de North.	}	v xij
	Sara filia Thomſ Farowe de Sourbi Dorita filia Edward. Farowe de Sourbi Gracia filia Joſis Crowder de Werle Richard⁹ fili⁹ Joſis Broke de Hipome Mathe⁹ fili⁹ Wiſhi Sladen de Sourbi	}	xix
	Isaac fili⁹ Wiſhi Becke de Halifaxe Esabella filia Thomſ Wylkenson de Ovenden Abraham fili⁹ Edwardi Maude de Warle Mathew fili⁹ Ričd. Brodeley de Ovenden	}	xxvj
	Susanna filia Ričd. Claye de Sourbe Sibella filia Edmondi Well⁹ de North. Michaell fili⁹ Ric. Romsden de Halifax Gregori⁹ fili⁹ Michaell Pallden	}	xxix
October	Gracia filia Ric. Platt⁹ de Sourbye Michaell fili⁹ Thomſ Brodeley de [Lyghtlyff? struck out] Agnes filia Robert [? Gresced] de Schelffe Joſes fili⁹ Brian Crier de Ovenden	}	iij
	Michaell fili⁹ Wiſhi Hilale de Halyfaxe Wiſhi fili⁹ Wiſhi Borton de Halyfaxe Michaell fili⁹ Ric. Best de Myxēdeñ Maria filia Henrici Thorpe de Warle Joſes fili⁹ Robert Luſme de Ovenden	}	xvij
	Anna filia Georgi Wate'house Josua fili⁹ Roberti Smythe de Warley	}	

1563

[187]

Sara filia Joſis Berstowe de [ Sowth. struck out] Hyghbentley xvij

Lucas fili⁹ Hewghgonis Mylner de Sowth.		
Esebella filia Ric. Paget de Lodynden		
Richard⁹ fili⁹ Georgi Turner de Lodynden	xxijij	
Maria filia Edwardi Bentley de Ovenden		
Sibella filia Joh⁹ Burley de Halyfax	xxvij	
Sibella filia Ric. Skarbroke de Halyfax	xxvij	
November Anne filia Ric. Dobsonne de Norwodgrene		
Esebella filia Tho⁹ Wylkynson de South.		
Wi⁹m⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Oxenop de Halifax		
Wi⁹m⁹ fili⁹ Wi⁹i Elynworthe de Lodynden	p'mo die	
Dorita filia Joh⁹ Berstowe de Northbryghe	vij	
Sibella filia Joh⁹ Oites de Ovenden		
Dina filia Tho⁹ Oldefeld de Skycote		
Sibella filia Joh⁹ Berstowe de North.		
Averaie fili⁹ Wi⁹i Wylkynsoñ de Halyfaxe		
* Joh⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Waterhouse de Schelffe	xijij	
Anna filia Joh⁹ Berstowe		
Michaell fili⁹ Joh⁹ Wormall de Warley		
Margareta filia Lawrenti Tomsonne de North.		
Margareta filia Rogeri Wormall de Halifaxe		
Susanna filia Joh⁹ Asbeden de Skycote	xxj	
Susanna filia Roberti Varleye de Sourbi		
Esther filia Georgi Banis⁹ de Sourbie		
Gracia filia Joh⁹ Heymyngewaye de Hypome	xxvij	
Agnes filia Joh⁹ Hyncheleff de North.		
Tho⁹ fili⁹ Tho⁹ Hargraves de South.		
Sara filia Joh⁹ Wa⁹house de Schybden		
Edward⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Berstowe de North.	xxx	
b Brian⁹ spuri⁹ Edmondi Stocke⁹		
Decēber Maria filia Joh⁹ Bothes de Schellff	xij	
Samuell fili⁹ Joh⁹ Mydgeley de Schybden		
Susanna filia Tho⁹ Collpon de Sourbye		
Maria filia Joh⁹ Haldsworthe de Ovenden		
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Joh⁹ Bentley de Sourbe		
Johna filia Roberti Ratlyff		
Effame filia Joh⁹ Hoyle de Lyghthacel⁹	xix	
Gracia Edwardi Hansonne de Halyfaxe		
Wi⁹m⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Hudsonne de Halyfaxe		
Annes filia Stephani Tetrenton de Warley		
Maria filia Richard. Smyth de Sourbe		
Sara filia Georgi Ratlyff de Sourbi	xxj	
Elsabeth filia Joh⁹ Blackwodde de Halyfaxe		
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Heymyngwaye de Shepde	xxvj	

[Here come the first four entries on p. 186, upside down, the writer of the Register having originally commenced to enter the baptisms on page 186 on this page. The only variation is in the fourth, Tho⁹ Bat⁹ being substituted for Wi⁹i Bate⁹]

1563

[188]

Edward⁹ fili⁹ Edward. Tatarsall de Sourbe xxix

\* In the margin in a later hand “Jhon Waterhous filius Ricardi Waterhous.”

January Esebella filia Jōhis Crowdar de Skycote vj		
Gracia filia Jōhis Maude de Warlei	}	ix
Margareta filia Thōms Holrodde de Sourbi		
Gracia filia Wīthi Scharpe de North.		
Sara filia Henrici Balmforth de Mydgelei		
Wīthi fili⁹ Wīthi Berstowe de Ovenden		
Martha filia Wīthi Gledyll de Warlei		
Rebecka filia Roberti Mylli de Skycote		xvj
Susanna filia Ric. Wallē de Sourbi		
Maria filia Ric. Tetlowe de Warlei		
Wīthi fili⁹ Wīthi Brodelei de Halyfaxe		
Sara filia Jōhis Dobsonne de Sourbi		
Maria filia [blank]		xxij
Gracia filia Gylberti Oytep de Halifaxe		
Jōhes fili⁹ Wīthi Wybsaie de Halifaxe		
Samuell fili⁹ Ric. Haldsworth de North.		
Samuell fili⁹ Jōhis Gaukeroger de Sourbe		
Marmaduke fili⁹ Henrici Dicson de Sourbe		
Thōms fili⁹ Edwardi Medelei de Skycote		
X̄pofor⁹ fili⁹ Wīthm⁹ [sic] Romsden de Lodynden		xxx
Michaell fili⁹ Jacobi Robynson de Halifax		
Maria filia Wīthi Harsfall de Halyfaxe		
Esabella filia Thōms [blank] de Lyghtlyffe		
Elizabeth filia Thōms Hopkynson Sourbe		
Februari⁹ Eden filia Roberstow [sic] de Halifax		
Esebella filia Ric. Robynson de Sourbi		
Jōhes fili⁹ Jacobi Wyley de Sourbi		
Jōhes fili⁹ Jōhis Schaye de Mydgeley		vij
Maria filia Robert Horton de Sourbi		
Michaell fili⁹ Hewghgonis Fayrebanke Sourbi		
* Michaell et Hewgon⁹ gemelli Thōms Haworth de Halifax		
Sara filia Thōms Bates de Sourbi		
Joseph fili⁹ Jōhis Hytchyn de Sourbe		xlij
Jōhes fili⁹ Pellynton de North.		
- Jōhes fili⁹ Gilberti Drake de North.		
Annes filia Ric. Kent de Prestley		
Judith filia Wīthi Oytep		
Martin⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Beste de Myxenden		
Anne filia Jōhis Oytep de North.		
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Berstowe de Halyfax		xxj
Annes filia Jacobi Hargraves de Sourbe		
Anne filia Jacobi Duckworthe de Warley		
Susanna filia Wīthi Dall [over an erasure] de Halifaxe		
Gracia filia Wīthi Royed de Halifaxe		
Jōhes fili⁹ Jōhis Lyst de Halifaxe		
Susanna filia Wīthi Berstow de Halifaxe		xxv

\* " Michael & Hughe Haworth " in the margin.

Marche Jane filia Ric. Harison de Halyfaxe	} [no date]	189
† Gregori⁹ filius Thomas Ryding Halyfax		
† [? Susan] filia Dave Browne de Halifax		
† Margaret filia Wihi Forest de Halifax		
1564		
Wihi fili⁹ Johis Crowdar de Steppe	ijij	
Mathe⁹ fili⁹ Johis Oldefelde de Ovenden		
Wihi fili⁹ Petri Hardye de Halyfaxe		
Maria filia Johis Yeadon de Halyfaxe	xj	
Maria filia Johis Balmeforth de Ovenden		
Henric⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Heygynne de Halifaxe		
Jōes fili⁹ Rīdi Haryson de Halifaxe		
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Robert Berstowe de Halifaxe		
[a line left blank]		
Maria filia Marmaduke Maude de Halifaxe	xxiiij	
Dina filia Johis Saltenstall de North.		
Agnes filia Ric. Thorpe de South.		
[1564] Esabella filia Johis Maude de Skyncote	xxv	
Richard⁹ fili⁹ Thoñis Horner de Halifaxe		
Apryll Thoñis fili⁹ Jacobi Stansfeld de Ovenden	secundo die	
Maria filia Ric. Carter de Sourbi		
Gracia filia Wihi Tetrynton de Ovenden	quart. die	
Matheu⁹ fili⁹ Thoñis Cautheraye de Mydgeley		
Salamon fili⁹ Edwardi Hartley de Halifaxe		
Maria filia Johis Horseley de Skyncote		
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Wathouse		
Jōes fili⁹ Edward. Heymyngwaye de Lyghtlyff		
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Ryc. Haldseworth de Schellffe	ix	
Maria filia Henrici Lockewodd de South.		
Jōes fili⁹ Johis Ryley de Sourbe	xvj	
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Lyst de Halifaxe		
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Gyrnewodde de Lyghtlyffe		
Richard⁹ fili⁹ Rīd. Hoyle de Lyghthesel		
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Robert Oytes de Halifaxe	xxiiij	
Jōes fili⁹ Johis Cosyn de North.		
Samuell fili⁹ Jacobi Oytes de North.		
Henric⁹ fili⁹ Robert Pellyngeton de Warley		
Margareta filia Johis Berstowe de North.		
b Jōes spuri⁹ Robert Horsefall de Ovenden		
Annes filia Robert Bates de Sourbe	xxx	
Maria filia Ric. Apylyard de Ovenden		
Mai⁹ Samuell fili⁹ Edwardi Hargraves de Ovenden	septimo die	
Alicia filia Jacobi [Haworth struck out] Brodele de North.		
Wihi fili⁹ Wihi Haworthe de Sourbi	xiiij	
Jōes fili⁹ Thoñis Boythe de Halifax		
Howmefrid⁹ fili⁹ Abraham Horseley de Skyncote		
Susanna filia Lawrenti Spencer de Halifaxe		
Margareta filia Ric. Brodeley de Sedall	xxij	

† These entries have been partly inked over.

Thoñis fili⁹ Georgi Bryghe de Warley  
 Ric. fili⁹ Thoñis Barowcloughe de Hipome  
 [Maria struck out] Joñes filia [sic] Joñis pckynson de Halifaxe  
 Maria filia Ric. Wryght de Schelff } xxvij  
 Junii Sibella filia Edward Brooksbanke de Warley iiiij

1564

[190]

Eden filia Joñis Brodeley de Ovenden	xj
Roland⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Hyll de Halyfax	
Wiñ⁹ fili⁹ Wiñi Mawde de Skycote	
Maria filia Georgi Hopkynsonne de Sourbe	
* Josua fili⁹ Joñis Smythe de Halifaxe	
Susanna filia Antoni Mydgeley de Mydgeley	
Maria filia Ric. Deane de Ovenden	
Joñes fili⁹ Ric. Nycolle⁹ de North.	
Sibella filia Ric. Beverley de Halifaxe	
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Thoñis Brodeley de South.	
Sibella filia Joñis Smyth de Halifaxe	xvij
Annes filia Wiñi Bentley de Sourbe	
Susanna filia Thoñs Barstall de Shellffe	
Gracia filia Edward Fouernes de Halifax	
Maria filia Oliveri Roper de Warley	
Joñes fili⁹ Georgi Disonne de North.	
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Wiñi Thorpe de Halifax	
Arthour fili⁹ Robert. Maude de South.	xxv
Margareta filia Wiñi Barnes de Halifax	
Gracia et Susanna gemelle Gilbert. Dycson de So'be	
Sara filia Joñis Hopkynson de Sourbe	
Gregori⁹ fili⁹ Robert. Lea de Halifax	
Petrus fili⁹ Alyn Hyll de Halifax	
Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Gilbert. Sladen de Skycote	
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Edward. Haldseworth de Sourbi	xxix
July⁹ Maria filia Wiñi Rilei de Sourbe secundo die	
Abraham fili⁹ Lawrent. Pyghell⁹ de Skycote	
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Thoñis de Halifaxe	
Joñnes fili⁹ Wiñi Schutylworthe de Halifaxe	
Susanna filia Henrici Hoppey de Sourbe	xvj
Susaña filia Henrici Smyth de North.	
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Hopkynson de Sourbe	
b Issabella bastardi Joñis Nycoll de [North. struck out] South.	
Issibella filia Robert. Smyth de North.	
Joñna filia Joñis Best de Ovenden	xxij
Maria filia Xpofori Bentley de South.	
Joñnes fili⁹ Gilberti Barowcloughe de Hipome	
Maria filia Joñis Prestle de Hipome	
Elsabeth filia Jacobe Brodelei de South.	
Samuell fili⁹ Ric. Brygge de Warlei	xxv
b Joñna filia Jacob [? i or e] Harysonne	

\* "Josuah Smith" in the margin in a later hand.

Ioñna filia Thoñis Whytakerp de Sourebe	xxx
Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Ryleye de Mydgeley	
Gracia filia Joñis Northend de North.	
Joñes fili⁹ Christofori Hargraves de Sourebe	
August⁹ Susanna filia Michaell Boye de North.	vj
Sara filia Briani Farowe de Halifax	
Anna filia Joñis Wylkynsoñe de Warley	
Samuell fili⁹ Georgi Feldende de Warley	
Alicia filia Mylep Dave de Southowrome	
Maria filia Witti Hoppynkynsone de Sourebe	
Jane filia Ric. Lyster de Sourebe	
1564	
Richard⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Wadseworthe de Warlei	xij
Susanna filia Ric. Shepeley de Warley	
Gracia filia Gilberti Haldseworth de Sourbe	xx
Wiñm⁹ fili⁹ Wiñi Scharpe de North.	
Gracia filia Wiñi Dicsonne de Sourebe	
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Gilberti Helywell de Halifax	
Doreta filia Gilberti Lace de Mydgeley	xxiiij
Maria filia Lawrenti Woffendenne de Warley	
Susanna filia Ric. Asseden de Sourebe	
Agnes filia Joñis Fouernes de Shelfe	
Ric. fili⁹ Richardi Sondarland de Shypden	xxv
Thoñis fili⁹ Joñis Bates de Sourebye	
Thoñis fili⁹ Thome Barowclouge de Halyfaxe	
Michaell fili⁹ Joñis Carletonne de Halifaxe	
Septembris Edward⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Johnson de Halifaxe	ijj
Johaña filia Joñis Oldefeld de North.	
Samuell fili⁹ Ric. Wodde de Shybden	
Joñes fili⁹ Thoñis Becke de Halifaxe	
Agnes filia Gilberti Denton de North.	
Samuell fili⁹ Thoñis Longebotome de Warleye	
Abraham fili⁹ Henryci [blank] de Warleye	x
Abraham Joñis Holgate de Sourebe	
Gracia filia Edwardi Ryley de Warleye	
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Dyccsononne de North.	
Gracia filia Thoñis Pachett de Ovenden	xxiiij
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Waterhouse de Halyfaxe	
Maria filia Joñis Cheton de Ovenden	
Matheus fili⁹ Ric. Aumbler de North.	
Anne filia Wiñi Stockes de Halifaxe	xxix
Isabella filia Jacobi Ireland de Skycote	
Edmūd⁹ fili⁹ Edmondi Maude de Ovenden	
Susanna filia Joñis Hansonne de Skycote	
Maria filia Wiñi Erodelei de Shelfe	xxix
Alicia filia Ric. Gybsonne de South.	
Maria filia Gilbert Wylson de South.	
Susanna filia Gilbert Saltenstall de Hypome	
October Gracia filia Wiñi Deane de Ovenden	p'mo die
Maria filia Edwardi Felden de Sourebe	

[191]

Abraham fili⁹ Gilbert More de North.		
Joh⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Dyckenson de Schelse	vij	
Abraham fili⁹ Michaell Waſhouse		
Joñna filia Gilbert Felde de Halifaxe		
Agnes fili⁹ [sic] Robert Foreſte de Halifaxe		
Jane filia Radulphi Dybbe de Halifaxe		
Thom⁹ fili⁹ Thom⁹ Lyster de Halifaxe		
Joñnes fili⁹ Joñis Tomſonne de Halifaxe		
Joñnes et Petrus gemelli Ric. Brygge de Halifax	xv	
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Thom⁹ Hall de North.		
Agnes filia Henrici Broughton de Lyghtlyffe		
Agnes filia Ric. Hogge de Schelffe		
Mathe⁹ fili⁹ Myles Tetrynton de Mydgeley		
1564		[192]
Samuell fili⁹ Ric. Turner de Warley		
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Galfridi Chadwyke de Sourbe		
Joseph fili⁹ Robert Scarbroughe de Halifaxe	xxij	
Susanna filia Thom⁹ Whytaker⁹ de South.		
Grace filia Joñis Nycolson de Warleye		
Joñes fili⁹ Georgi Haldsworth de Halifaxe		
Mare filia Georgi Wylſonne de Sourebe	xxvij	
Mare filia Jacobi Beste de Ovenden		
Roger⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Halle de Lyghtlyffe xxvij		
November Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Haldsworth de Norland		
Susanna filia Joñis Myllner de Hypome	p'mo die	
Maria filia Henrici Waſhouse de Sourebe		
Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Walker de North.		
Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Burche de Blackwodde		
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Crabtre de Warley		
Joñes fili⁹ [? Rone] Walker de Sourebe	quīto die	
Anne filia Henrici Hargraves de Ovenden		
Xþofor⁹ fili⁹ [Xþofori struck out] Wiſti Wyſonne de Halifaxe		
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Wiſti Haworthe de Halifaxe		
Eſebella filia Nicolai Scarbroughe de Myxenden		
Judith filia Ric. Longebotome de North.		
Wiſtm⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Sweſte de North.	xij	
Eſebella filia Joñis Dobſonne de Sourebe		
Hawmfrey fili⁹ Thom⁹ Holden		
Joñes fili⁹ Edmondi Togoodde de Mydgeley	xix	
Joñes fili⁹ Robert⁹ [sic] Thorpe de Hipome		
Susanna filia Willm⁹ Myllner de Halyfaxe		
Mare filia Joñis Burneley de Halifaxe		
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Thom⁹ Bates de Sourebe	xxvj	
Henric⁹ fili⁹ Thom⁹ Walker de Warley		
Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Gybſonne de North.		
Annes filia Joñis Waterhouse de Skycote		
b Joñes fili⁹ Thom⁹ Vrſeley	xxx	
Frācis fili⁹ Jacobi Hayley de Halifaxe		

Decēber Mare filia Roberti Theyker de Sourebe Edward⁹ fili⁹ Thom⁹ Ryden de Ovenden Johes fili⁹ Wihi Lawe de North. Anne filia Magistri Ric. Lacye de South. Michaell fili⁹ Roberti Medley de Halifaxe Mare filia Thom⁹ Haldyseworth de Halifaxe Sara filia Ric. Wade de Sourebe Sibella filia Lawrenti Welle⁹ de South. Effame filia Thom⁹ Brodeley de Halifaxe Sara filia Edmondi Wysonne de South. Mare filia Ric. Learoyed de Halifaxe Ruth filia Johis Haldsworth de Mydgeley Thom⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Wright de Halifaxe Johes fili⁹ Roberti Lekpreuk Scoti gent. Anne filia Thom⁹ Tayller de Hipome	} ij	decimo die	[193
1564			
Samull fili⁹ Georgi Whytehead de Norlād Isaac fili⁹ Georgi Longebotome Ric. fili⁹ Johis Stocke⁹ de Hipome Sara filia Roberti Leche de Sourebe Luce filia Johis Heymyngewaye de North. Susanna filia Edmondi Fayrebanke de Hipome Dorite filia Thom⁹ Lūme de Sourebe Johes fili⁹ Johis Cawthrey de Sourebe Samuell fili⁹ Johis Lyts⁹ de South. Mare filia Wihi Wodde de Lyghtheysell⁹ Gracia filia Thom⁹ Stocke⁹ de Ovenden Wyllm⁹ fili⁹ Johis Mydgeley de Mydgeley	} xvij	xxij	[193
Januari⁹ Robert⁹ fili⁹ Henrycye Rysherworthe de Halifaxe Robert⁹ fili⁹ Robert. Hanson de Lodynden Johes fili⁹ Gylberti Hylaley de Halyfaxe Johes fili⁹ Henrici Watmowgh de Halifaxe Ester filia Ric. Denton de Sowrebe Ric. fili⁹ Ric. Balmeforthe de Hypome	} p'mo die	septimo die	
* Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Rogeri Cuttler de Halifax Phylyppe fili⁹ Ric. Bentley de Halyfaxe Edward⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Bentle de North. Samuell fili⁹ Johis Scarbroughe de Ovenden Maria filia Roberti Dyckenson de Shelfe Thom⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Burtonne de Halyfaxe Michaell fili⁹ X̄ofori Haldseworth de Ovenden Abraham fili⁹ Johis Crosyar de Ovenden Ric. fili⁹ Joh̄n Nycolsonne de Ovenden Mare filia Thom⁹ Hylale de Sourebe Margareta filia Johis Robuck de Halyfax Margareta filia Henrici Bothes de Ovendē Abraham fili⁹ Johes [sic] Bate⁹ de Sourebe			
* This entry has been interlined in the same hand.			

Alicia filia Ric. Brodeley de Schelffe		
Esabella filia Edwardi Rudynge de Halifax		
Agnes filia Wiſſi Dodschon de Halyfaxe		
Isaac fili⁹ Johis Maude de Warley Wodde		
Elsabeth filia Ric. Maude de Warley		
Marmaduke fili⁹ Arthur Legetre de Halifax		
Anne filia Henrici Rysheworth		
Martha filia Jacobi Kynge de Skyrcole		
Samuell fili⁹ Wiſſi Eykeroyd de Warley		
Mare filia Wiſſi Crabtre de Sourebe		
Joſſnes fili⁹ Thoſis Heymyngewaye de Halifaxe		
Februari⁹ Robert⁹ fili⁹ Robert. Barouclowgh de North.		
Alicia filia Robert. Dobsonne de Hipome		
Susanna filia Ric. Tatārsall de South.		
Mare filia Gilberti Deane de Warley		
Mare filia Johis Hoyle de Hypome		
Susanna filia Ric. Romsden de Halyfax		
Mare filia Thoſis Lys⁹ de [Halifaxe struck out] Ovenden		
Michaell fili⁹ Jacobi Oxenoble de Halifax		
Averei fili⁹ Wiſſi Wyllsonne de Halifaxe		
Lewes fili⁹ Gregorie Waſhouse de Sedall		
Samuell fili⁹ Thoſis Bates de Sourebe		
Willm Ric. Mychell de Hipome		
b [Edward⁹ struck out] Thoſis spuri⁹ Thoſis Romseden de Warlei		
Sibella filia Edwardi Rosendall de Warley		
1564		[194]
Anne filia Wiſſi Chetocke de Warley		
Mare filia Ric. Croudar de Sourebe		
Margareta filia Gilberti Northend de Halifax		
Alicia filia Edwardi Bates de Norwoddegrene		
Alicia filia Edwardi Haldysworth de Ovenden		
Mathe⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Mydgeley de [Mydgeley struck out] Myxenden		
Jane filia Georgi Heaton de Halyfaxe		
Annes filia Johis Seed de Halifaxe		
Joſſes fili⁹ Jacobi Stanſefelde de South.		
Grace filia Johis Saltenſtall de Schelffe		
Mathew fili⁹ Georgi Fayrebanke de Hipome		
Anne filia Ric. Nycoll de South.		
Sibella filia Ric. Hargraves de Ovenden		
* Abraham fili⁹ Robert. Fyrth de Hepome		
Edward⁹ fili⁹ Wiſſi Wyſonne de North.		
Mare filia Xpoſori Fouernes de Ovēden		
Eden filia Johis Schaye de Ovenden		
Xpoſor fili⁹ Ryc. Mylner de [Sourebe struck out] Sowth.		
Alicia filia Wiſſi Bynnes de Sourebe		
Alicia filia Marten Bryggehouse de South.		

\* The entries for the "26th" and "27th" are bracketed together with no clear indication when those for the "27th" begin, but this entry *may* be the first on the latter date.

March	David fili⁹ Johis Waterhouse de Schybden Richard⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Brokesbancke de North. Mare filia Johis Berstowe de North. Issabella filia Thoñis Hey de Ovenden Johes fili⁹ Witti Scharpe de North. Alicia filia Edwardi Rydynge de Ovenden Issabella filia Edwardi Hargraves de Hipome Abraham fili⁹ Henrici Thoñis de Ovenden Henric⁹ fili⁹ Thoñis Ryley de Warley Josua fili⁹ Mychall Halle de North. Grace filia Witti Heyles de Skyncote Thoñis fili⁹ Witti Heygynne de Schelff Richard⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Berstowe de North. Issabella filia Witti Deane de South. Johes fili⁹ Thoñis Hylaley de Sourbe Anne filia Thoñis Schaye de Halyfaxe Wiñm⁹ fili⁹ Witti Whypwham de North. Lawrenti⁹ fili⁹ Briane Longebotome de Schÿdē Thoñis fili⁹ Thoñis Whypwham de Halifaxe Annes filia Ric. Dobsonne de Hypome	} tertio die
b	Anne filia Ric. Vecarē de North.	
	Judyth filia Ric. Smythe de Mydgeley Samuell fili⁹ Johis Wylson de North.	
	Johes fili⁹ Johis Barker de North.	
	George fili⁹ Roberti Lūme de Soyland Alicia filia Thoñis Smythe de Halifaxe	} xvij
[1565]	Samuell fili⁹ Witti Thackrow de Halyfax Mare filia Jacobi Hanson de Halifaxe Elisabeth filia Henrici Helywell de Halifax Mare filia Ric. Jagger de eadem	} xxv
	1565	[1565]
April	[Robert⁹ fili⁹ Thoñis Ferowe de Mydgeley <i>struck out</i> ] Susanna filia Gylbet Deane de Halyfaxe Sara Thoñis Farowe de Mydgeley Edward⁹ fili⁹ Ryc. Eykeroyde de Mydgeley Abell fili⁹ Georgi Ratlyffe de Sourebe Annes filia Thoñis Rayner de North. Grace filia Witti Swylfe de Schybden Robert⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Scharpe de North. Wiñ⁹ fili⁹ Johis Holgate de ead. Margareta filia Ric. Barker de Halifaxe Alicia filia Roberti Hanson de Warley b Annes filia Thoñis Heape collyar de Eland	} p'mo die

- b Elsabeth filia WiHi Claye de Elande  
 Susanna filia Ric. Beverley de North.  
 Susanna filia Ric. Walton de Ovenden  
 Anna filia Ric. Law de Halifaxe }  
 \* Abraham fili⁹ Ric. Robert de Ovenden  
 Grace filia Ric. Robert de Ovenden  
 Abraham fili⁹ Johis Botomley  
 Edward⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Waſhouse de Hypome } viij  
 Samuell fili⁹ Robert. Maude de Warley  
 Samuell fili⁹ Ric. Sladen de Warley  
 Simeon fili⁹ Ric. Fyrthe de Lyghtlyffe  
 Carol⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Nycoll⁹ de Halifaxe  
 Josephe fili⁹ Witti Gauke Roger de Sourebe  
 Sara filia Johis Romsden de Halifaxe  
 Johes fili⁹ Witti Bradyll de North.  
 Sibella filia Radulphi Duckeworth } xv  
 Isabella filia Johis Brygge de Halyfax  
 Josua fili⁹ Georgi Hoyle de Sourebi  
 Grace filia Robert. Scollfelde de Halifax  
 Grace filia Edwardi Maude de Warley  
 Susanna filia Ric. Haldisworthe de North.  
 Johna filia WiHi Stockeſ de South. } xxij  
 John Johes [sic] Mydgeley de Halifaxe  
 Samuell fili⁹ Jacobi Smyth de Warley }  
 b Johes fili⁹ Nicolai Brodele de Halifaxe  
 Johes fili⁹ Witti Horton de Lodynden  
 Witt⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Scharpe de North. } xxiiij  
 Brigida filia Roberti Vecar⁹ de North. }  
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Croudar de Halifaxe xxiiij  
 Cicilia filia Johis Myllner de Halif. } xxix  
 Sara filia Thoñis Standen mynys† de Colaye  
 Dorita filia Johis Catlowe de Sowrebe  
 Abraham fili⁹ Witti Botomley de Ovendē }  
 Maye Barbara filia Ric. Boye de North. p'mo die

1565

[196]

- Samuell fili⁹ Johis Bates de Sourebe  
 Nathan fili⁹ Ric. Hoyle de Sourebe } vj  
 Leonard⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Sykes de Halifaxe  
 Dina filia Ric. Thoñis de Halifaxe  
 Hewgon⁹ fili⁹ Robert. Hargate de eadē  
 Agnes filia Johis Walschaye de Halifaxe  
 [Edw struck out] Samuell fili⁹ Edwardi Ryden de Halifaxe }  
 Abraham fili⁹ Edmondi pkynson de Mydgeley } xij  
 Johes fili⁹ Ric. Pyghell⁹ de Ovenden  
 Simeon fili⁹ Ric. Schutleworth de Sourebe  
 Mare filia George Lūme de Sourebe  
 Johes fili⁹ Edmondi Taller de Halifaxe }

\* There are faint lines through this entry as if it were intended to be struck out.

Mare filia Johis Barowcloughe de Hipome	}	xx
Sibella filia Henrici Browne de Halifaxe		
Thoſis fili⁹ Johis Mawde Skycote		
Michaell fili⁹ Edwardi Dowghtye de Ovenden		
Joſes fili⁹ Ric. Crowdar de Sourebe		
Agnes filia Johis Horton de Ovenden xxvij	}	tertio die
Sara filia Xpoferi Oldefeld de Sourebe xxxj		
Junii Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Wallis de Sourebe		
Mare filia Charoli Pylkynton de Sourbe		
Joſes fili⁹ Roberti Hoyle de Hypome		
Annes filia Edmondi Wodhed de Norwodgrene	}	x
Sara filia Roberti Hudson de Halifaxe		
Susanna filia Jacobi Oldfelde de [Old struck out] Warley		
Grace filia Roberti Bynnes de Sourbe		
Joſes fili⁹ Henrici Thoſis de Ovenden		
Mathew fili⁹ Ric. Eykeroyde de Mydgeley	}	x
[Grace struck out] Sara filia Wiſi Carter de Sourbe		
b Grace filia Jacobi Haryson et Agnes Dycson de Sourbe		
Sibella filia Gilberti Denton de Ovenden xij		
Mare filia Ric. Wormall de Halifax		
Mare filia Ric. Crowdar de Halifaxe	}	xvij
Arthure fili⁹ Johis Heymyngwaye		
Josewell fili⁹ Xpofori Wade de Warlei		
Matha filia Johis Watmough de Halifax		
Susanna filia Thoſis Lūme de Schelffe		
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Georgi Hanson de Ovenden	}	xxvij
Josua filia [sic] Ric. Brygge de Ovenden		
Joſnes fili⁹ Johis Helywell de Halifax		
Eden filia Henrici Pyghell⁹ de Warle		
Thoſis fili⁹ Johis Mychell de Halifax		
Grace filia Wiſi Sowodde de Halifaxe	}	xxix
Esther filia Johis Waſhouse de North.		
Susanna filia Ric. Speyght de Sourebi		
Anne filia Ric. Hudson de Mydgeley		
Henric⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Ferrowe de Sourebe		
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Roberti [Bentley inked over] de Ovenden	}	[197]
Mathew fili⁹ Johis Berstow de Hyebentle		
1565		
Juli⁹ Sara filia Ric. Yingame de Sourebe	}	p <sup>r</sup> mo die
Susanna filia Ric. Rayner de Norland		
Joſes fili⁹ Wiſi Cowp de North.		
Ewnica filia Thoſis Oldfelde de Warley		
W⁹ fili⁹ Johis Cosyn de North.		
Susaña filia Johis Mychell de Halifaxe	}	vijj
Agnes filia Edwardi Brodele de Halifax		

Jōes fili⁹ Jōis Barowclowghe Halyfax*		
Jōes fili⁹ Jōis Maude de Skycote		
Susanna filia Hewgonis Lomme de Sourbe		
Susanna filia X̄pofori Pull de Sourbe		
Jōes fili⁹ Edwardi Hawghe de Schelf		
Averaye fili⁹ Wīti Ot̄ de Halifax		
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Jōis Bolland de Norwodgrene		
Samuell Abraham gemelli Thōm̄s Haldsworth Sourebe		
Jane filia Henryci Balmeford de Mydgeley		
Thōm̄s fili⁹ Thōm̄s Wylkynson de South.		
Anne filia Ric. Smythe de Mydgeley		
Anne filia Jōis Mydgeley de Mydgeley		
Abraham fili⁹ Edmondi Maude de Warley		
b Henric⁹ bastardi [sic] Henrici Craven de Lodynden		
Josephe fili⁹ Wīti Grene de North.		
Michaell fili⁹ Jōis Reahowgh de Lodynden		
Mathew fili⁹ Thōm̄s Ratlyffe de Ovenden		
Mare filia Marten Crowdar de Skycote		
Alian filia Ric. Stockēp de Halifaxe xxx		
August⁹ Henric⁹ fili⁹ Lawrenti Smyth de Ovēden		
Michaell fili⁹ Robert Bentle de North.		
Susanna filia Hawmfre Rydynge de Halifax		
Esabell filia Robert Bryghouse de Hipome		
Susanna filia Thōm̄s Longbotom de eadem		
Eden filia Jōes [sic] Dues de Halifaxe		
Susanna filia Edmondi Murgarode de Halifax		
W⁹ fili⁹ Jōis Wodde de Ovenden		
Abraham fili⁹ Edwardi Kyngston de Halifax		
John fili⁹ Ric. Haldysseworth de [Northour over an erasure]		
Agnes filia Edwardi Gyll de Hypome		
Susanna filia Jōis Sayvyll de Halyfaxe		
Edward⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Maude de Warley		
Willm̄ fili⁹ Ric. Gyll de Lyghtlyffe		
Septembris Thōm̄s fili⁹ Gilberti Lacye de Lodynden		
Ric. fili⁹ Georgi Blagburne de Skycote		
Michaell fili⁹ Robert. Northē de [blank]		
Anne filia Wīti Wytton de Ovenden		
Jōes fili⁹ Jōis Bothes de Ovenden		
Anne filia Thōm̄s Haldseworthe de Halifax		
Michaell fili⁹ Ric. Haworth de Halifax		
Isaac fili⁹ Ric. Brodeley de Ovenden		
Samuell fili⁹ Ric. Stancliff de North.		
Ric. fili⁹ Wīti Nycoll de Ovenden		
Jōes X̄pofor Scherde de Lyghtlyff		

\* "Halyfax" has been added in the same hand at a later date.

	1565	
Joseph fili⁹ Johis Sladen de Warley		
Thom⁹ fili⁹ Adam Thornehyll de Halifax		
Johes fili⁹ Johis Scharpe de North.		
Grace filia Johis Balmeford de Ovēden		
Johes fili⁹ Ric. Haryson de Halifaxe		
Edmond⁹ fili⁹ Wihi Gledyll de Warley		
Nathanaell fili⁹ Henrici Farow de Halifax xix		
Susanna filia Gilberti Wodde de Sourbe		
Grace filia Roberti Whytley de Lyghtlyff	}	xxij
Samuell fili⁹ Johis Smyth de Warley		
Michaell fili⁹ Michaelis Drake de North.	}	xxij
Agatha filia Magistri Thom⁹ Sayvyll de Copley		
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Stancliff de North.		
Michaell fili⁹ Edwardi Stockedall de [blank]	}	xxx
Mare filia Ric. Pyghell⁹ de North.		
Michaell fili⁹ Thom⁹ Oldefelde de Warley		
October Maria filia Lawrenti Waſhouse de Skycote		
Ric. fili⁹ Wihi Harisonne de Halifaxe		
Johes fili⁹ Wihi Pagett de Lyghthesell⁹		
Grace filia Lawncelett Barwyke de Halyfaxe		
Annes filia Gyles Schutleworthe de Warley		
Johes fili⁹ Jacobi Townēde de Mydgeleye		
Johes fili⁹ Thom⁹ Hoyle de Schayehyll		
Edmond⁹ fili⁹ Wihi Barowcloughe de Lyghtlyff		
Johes fili⁹ Georgi Weynus de Warley		
Agnes filia Jacobi Elynworth de Sourbe		
Susanna filia Thom⁹ Elswycke Sourbe		
Elsabeth filia Wihi Dobſoñ de Sourbe		
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Radulphi Aspedeñ de Warley	}	xvij
Vnica filia Johis Magdsonne de Halifaxe		
Mare filia Ric. Hemyngwaye de Sowth.	}	xxj
b Genett filia Henry Dycsonne de Halifax		
Edward⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Whytaker⁹ de Sourbe		
Mare filia Johis Eykeroyde de Warley		
Vnica filia Johis Riley de Warley	}	xxvij
Averei filia [sic] Wihi Gybsonne de Halifaxe		
November [? Hewgh] fili⁹ Thom⁹ Bothes de Halifaxe		
Susanna filia Johis Beste de Myxenden		
Mare filia Xpofori Hargraves de Warley		
Johes fili⁹ Johis Hayley de Ovenden		
Michaell fili⁹ Briani Wade de Warley		
Ric. fili⁹ Roberti Beverley de Halifaxe		
Grace filia Georgi Tourner de Sourbe		
Sara filia Thom⁹ Tomsonne de Sourbe		

[198]

1565

Richard fili⁹ Johis Hyll de South.	}	xij
Susanna filia Edwardi Beste de Sourbye		
Richard fili⁹ Henrici Northend de North.		
Grace filia Nicolai Skarbroughe de Ovenden		
Anne filia Thoñis Hargreves de South.		
Thoñis fili⁹ Thoñis Barowclowghe de North.	}	xvij
Sibella et Grace gemelle Johis Wylkynson de Halifax		
Mare filia Johis Close de Halifaxe		
Isaac fili⁹ Johis Thoñis de Shawhyll		
Anne filia Wihi Barnes de Halifax		
Elsabeth filia Ric. Heymynwaye de Bryhouse		
Edward fili⁹ Edwardi Lyst de Halifax		
Michaell fili⁹ Johis Murgaroyde de Warley	}	xxv
Mychaell fili⁹ Jacobi Denton de Warley		
Michaell fili⁹ Johis Murgarode de Warley		
Henric fili⁹ Johis Beste de Ovenden		
Mare filia Wihi Gawynne de Halifaxe		
Mare filia Thoñis Royde de Hypome	}	xxx
Samuell fili⁹ Wihi Maude de Skycote		
Isaac fili⁹ Lawrenti Spencer Halifax		
b Joñes fili⁹ Edmudi Abbaye, Margaret [sic]		
Decēber Samuell fili⁹ Johis Folde de South.	}	ij
Joñes fili⁹ Wihi Brodeley de Halifaxe		
Mare filia Wihi Hopkynsonne de Sourbe		
Ric. et Mare gemelle Ric. Romsden de Halifax		
Margareta filia Thoñis Walker de Schybden		
Thoñis Robert Nycoll de Hipome		
Samuell fili⁹ Jacobi Fletcher de Sourbe		
Hewgh fili⁹ Johis Bothes de North.		
Hewgh fili⁹ Wihi Romsden de North.		
Judyth filia Wihi Becke de Halifaxe		
Susan filia Johis Soytell de Sowrbe	}	ix
Joñes fili⁹ Ric. Lacye de Cromlebotom		
Annes filia Edmondi Rysheworthe de Halyfaxe		
Joñes fili⁹ Johis Clayton de South.		
Mare filia Abraham Horseley de Skycote		
Johna filia Thoñis Ryley de Sourebe	}	xvj
Willm fili⁹ Ric. Thorpe de Hipome		
Susanna filia Robert. Lys de Halifax		
Mare filia Edwardi Tatarsall de Warley		
Elsabeth filia Thoñis Whewell de North.		
Jacob fili⁹ Thoñis Robynson de Warley	}	xxij
Thoñis fili⁹ Robert Smythe de [North. struck out]*		

1565

- † Michaell fili⁹ Jacobi Denton de Warley  
 † Isabell filia Johis Rysheworthe de North.  
 Mare filia Johis Snell de North. xxvj

\* Something has been written over "North." but subsequently rubbed out.

† These two entries are partly crossed out and appear among the burials.

Marten fili⁹ Willm Saltenstall de Warley	xxvij
Mare filia Roberti Hemyngewaye de Halifax	
b Elle⁹ spuri⁹ Ric. Vecar⁹ et Agnes Mawde	xxx
Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Gilbert. Coltemā de South.	
Jane filia Henrici Dyson de Sourebe	xxx
Januari⁹ Effame filia Georgi Haldseworthe de Sourebe p'mo die	
Leonard⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Berstowe de Halifax	vj
Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Gilberti Rayner de Ovenden	
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Georgi Felden de Warley	xij
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Berstowe de North.	
Wi⁹ fili⁹ Wi⁹ Foulde⁹ de Hypome	xij
Sara filia Wi⁹ Tettlowe de Sorbe	
Susanna filia Jacobi Mawde de Sowth.	xvij
Grace filia Edwardi Berstowe de North.	
Isabella filia Johis Berstowe de Halifaxe	xvij
Susanna filia Wi⁹ Ryley de Sourebe	
W⁹ fili⁹ Wi⁹ Haworthe de Halifaxe	xxvij
Abraham fili⁹ Johis Blackewodde de Halifaxe	
b Isabella filia Henrici Nutte⁹ de Halifaxe	xxvij
Maria filia Johis Crowdar de Warley	
Maria filia Johis Lysf de Halifaxe	iiij
Grace filia Johis Otes de Shellffe	
Elsabeth filia Ric. Beverley de Halifaxe	xxvij
Anthoni⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Sladen de Sourbye	
Grace filia Thoñis Royde de Sowrebye	p'mo die
Anne filia Johis Heymyngewaye de Sowth.	
Mare filia Gilbert. Dicson de Sowrebe	iij
Ric. fili⁹ Thoñis Schepely de Halifaxe	
Johes fili⁹ Georgi Dyson de North.	iij
Antoni⁹ fili⁹ Robert Vtter de Sourbe	
b Grace filia Johes [sic] Bates de Sourbe	iij
[Fe]bruari⁹ Mare filia Edwardi Mawde de Warley	
Ric. fili⁹ Jacobi Hopkynson de Sourbe	xxv die
Mare filia Johis Broke de Lyghtlyff	
Judith filia Johis Smyth de Halifaxe	mēsis Ap'lis
Luke fili⁹ Edwardi Hargreves de Ovenden	
Grace filia Wi⁹ Deane de Mydgeley	A° Dñi 1566
Johes fili⁹ Mawde [sic] de Warley	
Abraham fili⁹ Jacobi Farow de Sourbe	[201]
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Duckeworth de Warley	
1566	xxv die mēsis Ap'lis A° Dñi 1566
[1566] Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Wi⁹ Dawsonne de Halifaxe	
Samuell fili⁹ Johis Mawde de Schelffe	
Mathew⁹ fili⁹ Wi⁹ Ellynworthe de Mydgeley	
Susanna filia Johis Bates de Halifax	
Calebbe fili⁹ Michaell Hall de North.	
Md. that the yere of owr Lorde 1566° John Ramsden of Langley gentleman dyd recouer of Xpofer Ashburn Clerk Vicar of Halifax by the Lawe, certayn sumes of money, for the dett	

of S<sup>r</sup> Joh<sup>n</sup> Herrison predecessor to the sayd Xpofer, by means of certayn offring days spent and endyd befor y<sup>e</sup>  
... Dñi death of y<sup>e</sup> sayd Herrison, which y<sup>e</sup> sayd Xpofer at his  
... 66 entrye receyud, for thc> longe tyme after y<sup>e</sup> iiiij offring  
... egi daies were only at Ester payable, c neuerthelesse prouyd  
... z<sup>a</sup> by the Lawe to be dewe euery seueral day, and therfore so  
... 8<sup>o</sup> many of y<sup>e</sup> offryng days as were expyryd before y<sup>e</sup> death of  
the sayd Herrison, were prouyd to be hys good<sup>e</sup>

Wytnes herof the whole multitude of people thc> lyuynge  
wythin the sayd vicaredge  
of Halyfax, per me Xpo Ashbur[n]  
tūc i<sup>m</sup> vicar.

[A]pryll Micholl filia [sic] Joh<sup>n</sup>is Robucke de Halifaxe  
Alicia filia Briani Naller de South.

Tho<sup>m</sup>s fili<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>m</sup>s Cheton de Halifaxe

[M]ai<sup>o</sup> Mare filia Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Dalle de Halifaxe primo die

Mare filia Joh<sup>n</sup>is Farrow de Sourbe quinto die

Eden filia Duke Mawde de Halifaxe

Henric<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Jacobi Murgaroyde de Warley

Mare filia Edwardi Fowernes de Halifaxe

Agnes filia Edwardi Hilaley de Sourbe

Ric. fili<sup>o</sup> Henrici Yngame de Warley

Alicia filia Edwardi Medley de Skycote

Joh<sup>n</sup>es fili<sup>o</sup> Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Otes de Sourebe

Josua filia [sic] Joh<sup>n</sup>is C'owdar de Skycote

Mare filia Rogeri Wormall de Halifax

Michaell fili<sup>o</sup> Willm Berstowe de Halifax

Samuell fili<sup>o</sup> Edwardi Roper de North.

Sara filia Joh<sup>n</sup>is Bentley de North.

}

xxvij

xij

xvij

[202

Susanna filia Joh<sup>n</sup>is Penyngeto<sup>n</sup> de North.

Sibella filia Joh<sup>n</sup>is Haldyseworthe de Ovendē

Sibella filia Joh<sup>n</sup>is [Stocke<sup>p</sup> struck out] Bentle de Sourbe

Sara filia Jacobi Waterhouse de Skycote

Mare filia Willm Oldefelde de Mydgeley

Michaell fili<sup>o</sup> Roberti Lüme de Warley

\* Ric. fili<sup>o</sup> Edwardi Mawde de Warley

Agnes filia Ric. Hoyle de Lyghtheysele<sup>p</sup>

Juni<sup>o</sup> Wi<sup>t</sup>ti fili<sup>o</sup> Joh<sup>n</sup>is Lyster de Halifaxe

Wi<sup>t</sup>ti fili<sup>o</sup> Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Mydgeleye de Halifax

Grace filia Tho<sup>m</sup>s Tylsonne de Sowrbye

Mare c Natha<sup>n</sup> [written partly over an erasure] filie [sic]

Henrye Hopaye de Sourbe

b Jane bastard<sup>o</sup> [sic] Joh<sup>n</sup> Pyckery<sup>n</sup> et Agnes Horner de  
Mydgeley

xxvj

secundo die

iij

\* This entry has been struck out, and it occurs amongst the burials.

Mare filia Ric. Lyst <sup>o</sup> de Mydgeley	ix
Abraham fili <sup>o</sup> Ric. Pagett de Ovenden	
Mare filia Roberti Haldyseworth de Lyght [lyff added]	
Mare Ric. Claye de Northeh.	
b Joñes bastardi [sic] Joñis Hudson et Isabell Adkyng de Loydynden	
Anne filia Ric. Balmforthe de Hypome	xvj
Anne filia Georgi Scollfeld de Hipome	
Susanna filia Joñis Whytley de Ovenden	
Grace filia Ric. Royde de North.	
Susanna filia Joñis Grenewodde de Sourbye	
b Susanna filia Nicolas Dycson de North.	xxij
Elsabeth filia Ric. Wodde Skyncote	
Joñes fili <sup>o</sup> Joñis Mydgeley de North.	
Sethe fili <sup>o</sup> Rogeri Tetlowe de Ovenden	
Petrus fili <sup>o</sup> Wil <sup>o</sup> i Crowdar de Halifax	xxix
Alicia filia Joñis Thorpe de Lyghtley	
Henric <sup>o</sup> fili <sup>o</sup> Henrici Hayghe de Norland	
Abraham fili <sup>o</sup> Edwardi Farowe de Sourbe	
Samuell fili <sup>o</sup> Gylbert Helywell de Halifax	xxx
Nicolas fili <sup>o</sup> Edmondi Taller de Halifax	
Samuell fili <sup>o</sup> Thoñs Cawderynge de Sourbe	
1566	

Juli <sup>o</sup> Susanna filia Ric. Heymyngewaye de Hipome	vij
Abraham fili <sup>o</sup> Robert. Lüme de Sourbe	
Susanna filia Thoñs Gleydill de Halifax	
Sibella filia Thoñs Burreñ de Ovendeñ	
Grace filia Ric. Wade de Ovyndeñ	xlij
Susanna filia Leonarde Lemynge de Norland	
Judith filia Wyllm Mydgeley	
Samuell fili <sup>o</sup> Ric. Longebotom de Schelff	
Thoñs fili <sup>o</sup> Ric. Lea de Halyfax	xxj
Ric. fili <sup>o</sup> Ric. Hey de Ovenden	
Georgi <sup>o</sup> fili <sup>o</sup> Antonie Wa <sup>o</sup> house de Halifaxe	
Mare filia Thoñs Rydynge de Halifax	
Abraham fili <sup>o</sup> Oliveri Roper de Mydgeley	xxij
Joñes fili <sup>o</sup> Thoñs Longebothom de Warley	
Mare filia Henrici Scheperd de Sourbe	
b pcival <sup>o</sup> bastard <sup>o</sup> [blank]	
Agnes filia Joñis Mydgeley de Schybdeñ	xxv
Alicia filia Henrici Prestley de Rebendeñ	
* Grace filia Thoñs Lyst <sup>o</sup> de Halyfaxe	xxix
August Mathew fili <sup>o</sup> Wil <sup>o</sup> i Schutleworthe de Halifaxe	iiij
Anne filia Joñis Brodeley de Ovendeñ	
Ric <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> fili <sup>o</sup> Edwardi Armytage de Hipome	
Susanna filia Henryci Horsefall de [North. struck out] Sourbe	
Joñes fili <sup>o</sup> Thoñs Barowcloughe de Hayleyhyll	

\* This entry is interlined in the same hand.

Mare filia Johis Craven de Halifaxe	xj
Edmond fili⁹ Wiſti Foreste de Halifax	
Ric. fili⁹ Mychaell Stockeſ de Halifaxe	
Mare filia Roberti Kytchyng de Lyghtleff	
Joſes fili⁹ Leonard Crowdar de Skycote	
Mare filia Joſis Ventoñ de Halifaxe	
Brian⁹ fili⁹ Robert. Hansoñ de Loydynden	
Grace filia Willm Berstowe de Ovenden	
Abraham fili⁹ Willm Crabtre de Sourbye	
Joſes fili⁹ Edmondi Hargreves de Sourbye	
Grace filia Joſis Bentley de Schelff	xviii
Joſes fili⁹ Edwardi Bates de Norwodgrene	
Mare filia Roberti Hey de Sourbe	
Joh⁹ fili⁹ Thoſs Apelyarde de Hipome	
Mare filia Ric. Pyghelleſ de Haldsworthe	
Alicia filia Edwarde Felde de Sourbe	xxv

1566

[204]

Septembris Susanna filia Johis Maude de Warley	p'mo die
Henric⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Bothes de Ovenden	
Agnes filia Willm Bacheler de Skorcote	
Michaell fili⁹ Georgi Hopkynsoñ de Sourbe	
Mathewe fili⁹ Gilberti Bates de [Elande struck out]	
Henric⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Smythe de [Eland struck out]	Norland
Anthoni⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Wade Sourbe	
Mare filia Richardi Shepley de Halifax	
Wiſtm⁹ fili⁹ Wiſti Scharpe de North.	

b Witm⁹ bastard⁹ Johis Haldsworthe et Sibella Berstowe  
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Willm Deane de South.

Joſes fili⁹ Gilbert. Denton de North.	xv
Michaell fili⁹ Ric. Berstowe de Halifax	
Grace filia Thoſs Wilkynson de Ovenden	
Isabella filia Johis Gyll de Halifax	
Sibella filia Johis Wyllsonne de Halifax	
Martha filia Willm Otes de Halifax	
Abraham fili⁹ Robert. Vecar de Schelff	
Joſes fili⁹ Johis Johnsonne de Halifax	
b Joſes fili⁹ bastard⁹ Michaelis Otes	
et Isabella Spyve de Warley	

Margareta filia Robert. Lea de Halifax  
Grace filia Thoſs Holden de ead.

Sibella filia Christofer Lawe de Halifax

Grace filia Adam Thornell de Halifax

Michaell fili⁹ Willm Collyndon de Halifax

Joh⁹ fili⁹ Johis Hole de Lyghtlyve

Eden filia Ric. Haldseworthe de North.

[a line left blank]

Edwardus fili⁹ Edwardi Sondarland de Halifax

xxj

xxix

October Doreta filia Johis Watson de Halifaxe	vj
Jonas fili⁹ Johis Draper de Halifaxe	
Sara filia Robert. Worrall de Halifaxe	
Grace filia Ric. Wodde de North.	
Mare filia Ric. Haryson de Halifaxe	
Mare filia Gyles Schower de Sourbe	
Grace filia Brian⁹ [sic] Longebothome de Warley	
Samuell fili⁹ Ric. Gybson de South.	
Miles fili⁹ Johis Rysheworthe de North.	
Grace filia Johis Maude de Skycote	
Grace filia Johis Fletcher de Halifaxe	xij
Alicia filia Thoñis Whytaker⁹ de South.	
Anne filia Thoñis Palden de Halifaxe	
Henrie fili⁹ Edwykynson [sic] de Skycote	
Mathew fili⁹ Johis Haldsworthe de Mydgeley	

1566

[205]

Thoñis fili⁹ Thoñis Smythe de Halifax	xvij
Mare filia Rogeri Jackson de Skycote	
Anne filia Johis Gybson de South.	xx
Mare filia Ric. Sykes de Halifaxe	
Sara filia Edmonde Murgatroyd de Halifaxe	xxvij
Margareta filia Johis Oldefeld de Schelff	
Sara filia Robert. Crabtre de Sourbe	xxvij
Samuell fili⁹ Johis Howegate de North.	
Michaell fili⁹ Willm Brodyl de North.	xxvij
Thoñis fili⁹ Thoñis Denton de Sowth.	
Anne filia Johis pkynson de Halifaxe	xxvij
Abraham fili⁹ Rogeri Jackson de Skycote	
Isabella filia Edmondi Willsoñ de North.	xxvij
Simon fili⁹ Robert Otes de Halifaxe	
Mathwe fili⁹ Henrie [Deane struck out] Hergreves de Warley	xxvij
Ric. fili⁹ Gilbert Deane de Warley	

November Joñes fili⁹ Johis Burley de North.	ijj
Joñes fili⁹ Johis Mydgeley de Sourbe	
Ellena filia Hughgonis Judson de Sourbye	
Sara filia Robert. Bothes de North.	x
Joñes fili⁹ Jcobi [sic] Denton de Warley	
Mare filia Edward Heymynwaye de Lyghtlyff	xvij
Ric. fili⁹ Xþofori Wyllson de Halifax	
Edane filia Ric. Turner de Warley	xvij
Samuell fili⁹ Edwardi Maude de Warley	
Agnes filia Henrici Whytaker⁹ de Sourbe	xxx
Witlm⁹ fili⁹ Witli Dodgeson de Halifax	
Mare filia Edward Fowernes de Halifax.	xxx
Ric. fili⁹ Willm Romsden de Sowth.	
Alicia filia Ric. Schakylton de Halifax	xxx
Grace filia Thoñis Bynnee⁹ de Norlād	
Grace Jefferey Chadwyke de Sourbe	

[D]ecember Susanna filia Joh̄n Hytchyn de Sourbe Susanna filia Joh̄is Clayton de South. Joh̄es fili⁹ Joh̄is Seedd de South. Susanna filia Roberti Fyrthe pochia de Bradford Sicelia filia Ric. Barowclowghe de Halifax	1566	}	p <small>r</small> mo die
Henric⁹ fili⁹ Radulphi Dybbe de Halifaxe Mare filia Robert. Deane de Mydgeley Mare filia Edwardi Mawde de Warley Robert⁹ fili⁹ Georgi Fayrebanke de Sowrebe Effame filia Robert. Bates de Sourbe Ellis fili⁹ Jacobi Smythe de Sourbe Joh̄es fili⁹ Thōms Holroyde de Sourbe Grace filia Ric. Fournes de Halifax Michaell fili⁹ Joh̄is Bothes de Ovenden Henric⁹ fili⁹ Robert. Lūme de Eland Mare filia Ric. Denton de Sourbye Josephe fili⁹ Ric. Scharpe de North. Ric. fili⁹ Ric. Brodeley de Sedall Isabella filia Joh̄is Grenefeld de Halifax Sara filia Ric. Sondarland de Southour.		viij	
Thōms fili⁹ Ric. Berstowe de South. Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Edwarde Brockesbank de Warley George fili⁹ Joh̄is Ryley de Sourbe Joh̄es fili⁹ Ric. Crowdar de Sourbe Ric. fili⁹ Ric. Sladen de Sourbe Henric⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Kynge de Skyncote		xv	
Januari⁹ Samuell fili⁹ Laurenti Welles de North. Alicia filia Ric. Barowclowghe Norwodgrene Simeon fili⁹ Ric. Fyrthe de Hipolme Alicia filia Ric. Gybson de Sowth.		xxij	
Thōms fili⁹ Edwardi Hanson de Halifax Alicia filia Wīlli Symson de Lyghtlyff Michaell fili⁹ Wyllm Bayrestow de Ovenden Isabella filia Gregorye Wat'house de Sowth. Grace filia Ric. Brodeley de Schellff Mare filia Ric. Wat'house de Skyncote Mare filia Jacobi Ferrow de Sourbe Elsabeth filia Jacobi Dobsonne de Sowrbe Mare filia Roland Walker de Warley Anthoni⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Walshaye de Sowth. Joh̄es fili⁹ Joh̄is Bayrestowe de North. Vrsula filia Rogeri Rycroft de Norland		v	
1566		xij	
Thōms fili⁹ Thōms Hole de Halifax Samuell fili⁹ Edwardi Stockedall de Warley Grace filia Willm Mason de Halifax Susanna filia Thōms Mychell de Sowrbe Abraham fili⁹ Willm Bothomle de Ovenden Isabella filia X̄pofori Johnson de Halifax Samuell fili⁹ Wīlli Deane de Myxenden		xix	
		xxvj	
			[206]

Februari⁹ Isabella filia Henrici Balmeforth de Mydgeley	
Dina filia Henrici Brygge de Warley	
Susanna filia Johis Hardye de Sourbe	
Wi⁹ fili⁹ Gilberti Nycoll de South.	
Michaell fili⁹ Georgi Turner de Warley	
Bridgett filia Roberti Wodhead de Norland	
Mare filia Wi⁹ Bentley de Sourbe	
Isabella filia Ric. Vycares de North.	
Johes fili⁹ Edmondi Wodde de Sourbe	
Tho⁹ fili⁹ Willm Stockes de Schelff	
Mare filia Robert Dyckynson de North.	
Elsabeth filia Henrici Helywell de Halifax	
Gregori⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Sondarlande de Halifaxe	
Michaell fili⁹ Johis Hayley de North.	
Elsabeth filia Edwardi Tatarsall de Sourbe	
Grace filia Ric. Wormall de Halifax	
Susanna filia Ric. Bates de Sourbe	
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Michaell Waterhouse de Scrycote	
Nathane filia [sic] Willm Carter de Sourbe	
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Georgi Fayrebancke de Hipollme	
Sibella filia Willm Thorpe de Halifax	
Michaell fili⁹ Gilbert. Helywell de Warley	
Mare filia Willm Wybsaye de Halifax	
Michaell fili⁹ Ric. Waterhouse de Schelff	
Edward⁹ fili⁹ Willm Brodeley de Hypolme	
Elsabethe filia Tho⁹ Walker de North.	
Michaell fili⁹ Johis Cheton de Ovenden	
Grace filia Willm Cheton de Warley	
Nathanaell fili⁹ Georgi Dobsonne de Sourbe	
Jo⁹nes fili⁹ Ric. Lyster de Sourbe	

1566

[208]

Marche Samuell fili⁹ Tho⁹ Page de Ovenden	
[Ric. fili⁹ Tho⁹ Smythe de Sourbe <i>struck out</i> ]	
Ric. fili⁹ Tho⁹ Brodeley de Halifax	
Agnes filia Johis Smythe de Sourbe	
Doreta filia Robert Judsoñ de Norwodgrene	
Jo⁹nes fili⁹ Robert. Forest de Halifax	
Edward⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Bates de Norwodgrene	
Anne filia Willm Deane de Ovenden	
Alicia filia Johis Rydynge de Halifax	
Grace filia Johis Gauckeroger de Sourbe	
Mare filia Edwardi Kyngestone de Halifax	
Henric⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Rydynge de Ovenden	
Samuell fili⁹ Johis Cosynne de North.	
Sibella filia Johis Walker de North.	
Ric. fili⁹ Ričdi Hogge de Schellff	
Prudence filia Johis Waterhouse de North.	
Mathew fili⁹ Edwardi Wadynton de Schelffe	

Ric. fili⁹ Johis Walschaye de Sowth.	}	xv
Mare filia Willm Wade de Warley		
Alicia filia Johis Stocke⁹ de Hipome		
Grace filia Ric. Maude de Warley		
Mare filia Willm Mychell de Sourbe		
b Mare filia Johis Mylner de Skyncote	}	xxij
Johes fili⁹ Johis Mydgeley de Warley		
Martin⁹ fili⁹ Willm Brygge de Warley		
Thoñs fili⁹ Willm Royde de Halifax		
Mare filia Thoñs Elseweke⁹ de Sourbe		
Susanna filia Thoñs Hoyle de Sourbe	}	xxij
Johes fili⁹ Ric. Wallis de Sourbe		
Mare filia Ric. Bentley de Sourbe		
Effan filia Robert. Hudsoñ de Halifax		
Abraham fili⁹ Willm Brodeley de Schelff		xxijj
[1567] *Agnes filia Röti Sharpe de Shelf	}	xxx
Marye daughter of George Ratlyf de Sourbye		
Abraham fili⁹ Wiñi Skelton de So'bye		
Maria filia Thomas Boithes de Northourā		
Michaell fili⁹ Henrici Higgyñ de Halifax		
Lucas fili⁹ Edwardi Bowcock de Warley	}	xxxij
Johñ fili⁹ Georgii Lüme de Sow'bye		
Samuell fili⁹ Thome Tailor de Northourā		
Ap̄ll 1567		
Agnes filia Gilberti Saltenstall de Ovēdē p'mo		
Jōne Deane filia Henrici Deane 4° die, de Halifax	}	vj
James Brodlye filius Richardi Brodley de [Ovenden struck out] Hyperom		
Samuell filius Richardi Beverley de [Ovenden struck out]		
North.		
Edward⁹ fili⁹ Johis Hyll de Sowth.		
Abraham fili⁹ Henrici Grenehawghe de Hipolme	}	xijj
Johes fili⁹ Edwardi Rydyng de Halifax		
Abraham fili⁹ Abraham Hall de Schybden		
† Yngram fili. Ric. Smyth de Mydgele xijj		
Isabella filia Xpofori More de Ovenden		
Samuell fili⁹ Johis Scharpe de North.	}	xx
Ric. fili⁹ Richardi Barkar de Halifax		
Susanna filia Thoñs Heymynwaye de Halifaxe		
Richarde fili⁹ Thoñs Haldseworthe de Halifax		
Petrus fili⁹ Willm Jacsoñ de North.		
Thoñs fili⁹ Thoñs Swyre de Ovenden	}	xxv
Mare filia Henrici Whewall de Ovēden		
Jane filia Henrici Murgaroyde de Mydgeley		
b Nicola⁹ fili⁹ Wiñi Elystones de Halifax		
Grace filia Willm Eyglande de Warley		
Michaell fili⁹ Robert Vycars de Schelff	}	xxvij
* Isaac fili⁹ Ric. Nycoll de Southorom		
Sara filia Willm Haworthe de Sourbe		

\* This and the next eleven entries are in a different hand.

† This entry is interlined in the same hand.

[M]ai⁹ Sara filia Johis Wodde de Mydgeley	} p'mo die
Thoñs fili⁹ Willñ Maude de Halyfax	
Grace filia Ric. Haldseworthe de Schellffe	
Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Johis Saltonstall de Warley	
Jane filia Jacobi Oldefelde de South.	
Mare filia Johis Wodde de Sowrbye	
Alicia filia Thoñs Longbothoñ de Lyghtlyve	
Nathañ fili⁹ Willñ Crowdar de Norland	
Mare filia Henrici Hawghe de Warley	
Isabella filia Johis Broke de Lyghtlyff	
Edward⁹ fili⁹ Edwarde Bentle de North.	} viij
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Thoñs Sayvyll de Copley	
Mare filia Ric. Boye de North.	} xij
Anthoni⁹ fili⁹ Roger. Nutter de Halifax	
Mathew⁹ fili⁹ Johis Wat'house de Skycote	xx

1567

[210]

Michaell fili⁹ Thoñs Best de Halifaxe	} xxv
Thoñs fili⁹ Gilbert Wodde de Sourbe	
Anne filia Gilbert Romsdeñ de Halifaxe	
Joñes fili⁹ Johis Bentley de North.	
June Thoñs fili⁹ Johis Appleyarde de Norwodgrene	} p'mo die
b Miles fili⁹ bastard⁹ Thoñs Nutt⁹ et Jenet Byrche	
Alicea filia Ric. Apleyarde de Norwodgren	
Anne filia Johis Northende de Hipolme	
Grace filia Thoñs Robynsoñ de Warley	
Roland⁹ fili⁹ Thoñs Wylkynsoñ de South.	
Mare filia George Spencer de Halyfax	
Abraham Isaac gemelle [sic] Willñ Wyloñ de Halifax	
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Thorpe de Elande	
Isaac fili⁹ Johis Hopkynsoñ de Sourbe	
Ric. fili⁹ Ric. Berstowe de North.	} xv
Sara filia Miles Dave de Sowth.	

{\*James

{*James	} xxij
{Johes fili⁹ [sic] Johis Croudar de Sourbe}	
Abraham fili⁹ Johis Brydge de Halifax	} xxij
Sibella filia Ric. Romsdeñ de Halifaxe	
Petrus fili⁹ Michaelis Nycolsoñ de Halifax	
Alicia filia Johis Heymyngwaye de North.	
Agnes filia Marmaduke Maude de Halifax	} xxiiij
Isaac fili⁹ Ric. Eykeroyde de Skycote	

b Mare fili⁹ [sic] Robert Walton de Mydgeley [et Elisabeth	} xxix
Dyckynsoñ written above the line]	
Will⁹ fili⁹ Willñ Barowcloughe de Hypolme	
Sara filia Georgi Longbothoñ de Sourbe	
Michaell fili⁹ Johis Wadseworthe de Warley	} xxx
Juli⁹ Samuell fili⁹ Willñ Swyfte de Schybdeñ	
Susanna filia Johis Howgate de North.	
Marye filia Johis Foldes de Sowth.	vj

\* Inserted above, and bracketted with "Johes" subsequent to the original entry, and in a more recent hand,

Michaell fili<sup>o</sup> Willm Horton de Warley  
 Isabella filia Ric. Scolefelde de Hypolme  
 Mare filia Henrie Swyfte de North.  
 Will<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> X<sup>o</sup>pori Dentoñ de North.  
 Isabella filia Joñis Grenehawge de North.  
 b Ric. bastard<sup>o</sup> Ric. Jeusoñ [*or* Jensoñ] et Elena Beverle  
 de Schelff } xij

Michaell fili<sup>o</sup> Gilbert. Rayner de Ovendeñ  
 Joñes fili<sup>o</sup> Briani Longbothoñ de North.  
 Edward<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Joñis Bothes de Ovendeñ  
 Edward<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Jacobi Crabtre de North.  
 Mare filia Willm Walker de Warley  
 Samuell fili<sup>o</sup> X<sup>o</sup>porus Hargreves de Sourbe  
 Ric. fili<sup>o</sup> Ri<sup>c</sup>d. Haryson de Halyfax  
 Ric. fili<sup>o</sup> bastard<sup>o</sup> Ric. Wryghte de Ovendeñ

1567

Mare filia Roberti Medeley de Halifaxe xx  
 Mare filia Gilbert. Longebothoñ de Warle  
 Beteris filia Roberti Medeley de Halifaxe  
 Mare filia Jacobi Haldseworthe de Halifaxe  
 Edeñ filia Gilberti Otes de Halifaxe  
 Mare filia Joñis Wodde de North.  
 Joñes fili<sup>o</sup> Gilberti Carter de Sourbe  
 Mare filia Edwardi Sladeñ de Mydgeley } xxv  
 August<sup>o</sup> Mare filia Henrici Oldefelde de Warley } xxvij

Grace filia Willm Bascheler de Skycote  
 Abraham fili<sup>o</sup> Nicolaie Kenyañ de North.  
 Ric. fili<sup>o</sup> Edwardi Whytaker<sup>e</sup> de Sourbe  
 Thoñs fili<sup>o</sup> Henrici Sayvyll de South.  
 Mathew<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Joñis Coke de Sourbe } iiij

b ~~et~~ Jane bastard<sup>o</sup> [*sic*] Michaelis Mylner  
 et Agnetem [*sic*] Mylner de Skycote  
 Joñes fili<sup>o</sup> Joñis Bayrestow de Halifax  
 Mare filia Willm Nycoll de Ovendeñ  
 Sara filia Joñis Farrowe de Sourbe  
 Joñes fili<sup>o</sup> Joñis Dycksoñ de Sourbe  
 Thoñs fili<sup>o</sup> Ric. Ascheden de Ovendeñ } x

Dorita filia Robert Maude de Hypolme  
 Abraham fili<sup>o</sup> Arthorure Cleburne de Halifax  
 Alicia filia Robert Scollefeld de Halifaxe  
 Robert<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Joñis Wyllsoñ de Schybdeñ xj  
 Anne filia Joñis Baschler de Halifax  
 Esther filia Edwarde Maude de Skycote  
 Anne filia Edwardi Bayrestow de Halifax  
 Marten<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Martini Bryghouse de South.  
 [? Sara written upon an erasure] filia Joñis Haldsworthe de North. } xvij

Samuell fili<sup>o</sup> Edmondi plynsoñ de Ovendeñ  
 Joñes fili<sup>o</sup> Joñis Mylner de Hypolme  
 Michaell fili<sup>o</sup> Ric. Townede de Lyghtheyses  
 Eden filia Joñis Watmough de Halifax

[211]

Eden filia Johis Mychell senior de Halifax  
 Edward<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Ric. Skarbroke de Halifax  
 Grace filia Edwarde Bentle de Ovendeñ  
 Grace filia Thoñis Rayner de North. } xxiiij

1567

[212]

Anna filia Gilberti Wyllsoñ de South.  
 Jerime fili<sup>9</sup> Wiñi Elysoñ de Warle  
 Elsabeth filia Thoñis Claytoñ de Norwodgreñ  
 Wiñm<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Edmond<sup>9</sup> [sic] Hodgesoñ de Sourbe  
 Joñes fili<sup>9</sup> Ric. Deane de Ovendeñ } xxiiij

Mertha filia Ric. Smythe de Mydgeley } xxx  
 Richard<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Ric. Haldseworth de Norland }

Septēber Robert<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Willm Haworthe de Halyffaxe

Petru<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Johis Dwes de Halifaxe

Mare filia Robert Fyrthe de Lyghtlyff

Mare filia Edward Bates de Sourbe

Thoñis fili<sup>9</sup> Ric. Jagger de Halyfax

Joñes fili<sup>9</sup> Ric. Thoñis de Bryghouse

Nicolai<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Willm Hey off Halifaxe

Joñes fili<sup>9</sup> Austen Dyckynsoñ de South. viij

Wiñm<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Edwardi Medeyle de Skycote

Christofer<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Henrici Harteley de Halifax

b Anne bastard<sup>9</sup> [sic] Robert Gybsoñ et Margareta Dyckynsoñ de Halifax

Elsabeth filia Ric. Harysoñ de Halifax

Samuell fili<sup>9</sup> Wyllm Romsdeñ de Warley

Luke fili<sup>9</sup> Edmonde Maude de Warley

Michaell fili<sup>9</sup> Robert Heatoñ de Halifax

Mare filia Johis Ryley de Sourbe

Mare filia Johis Lyst<sup>9</sup> de Halifax

Josua fili<sup>9</sup> Ric. Stanclyff de Northowroñ

Susanna filia Thoñis Shawe de Myxendeñ

Robert<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Ric. Berstowe de Halifax

Grace filia Ric. Berstowe de North.

Mare filia Laurenti Hovendeñ de Warley

Thoñis fili<sup>9</sup> Thoñis Hall de Northowroñ

Sibella filia Ric. Hollcarre de Ovendeñ

Grace filia Georgi Haldseworthe de Halifax

Joñes fili<sup>9</sup> Johis Smythe de ead.

Mathew fili<sup>9</sup> Edwardi Crowdar ead.

Susanna filia Robert Dydyckynsoñ [sic] de Schelff

b Georgi<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> basd Edward Spencer

et Christabella Oldefelde de Sourbe

Isaac Mare filii Christofori Wade de [blank]

Grace filia Johis Denton de Sowth.

Michaell fili<sup>9</sup> Johis Kempe de Sourbe } xxvij

1567

[213]

Joñes fili<sup>9</sup> Georgii Brokesbanke de Halifax } xxvij

Joñes fili<sup>9</sup> Johis Bayrestow de Halifax }

Thoñis fili<sup>9</sup> Ric. Myllner de Sowthowroñ xxix

October	Richard <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Ric. Butler de Shelff	
* Rogerus fili <sup>9</sup> Johis Ventoñ de Halifax		
Abraham fili <sup>9</sup> Thoñs Tylsoñ de Sourbe		v
Susanna filia Robert. Bynnes de Sourbe		
Eden filia Thoñs Lyst <sup>f</sup> de Ovendeñ		
Samuell fili <sup>9</sup> Radulphi Aschedeñ de Warle		
Wiñm <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Rauffe Ryshetoñ de Sorbe		
b Eden filia Thoñs Herdewyk et Agnete Mychell de Haly.		
Maria filia Johis Bates de Sourbe		
Dorite filia Adam Hawghe de Halifax		xij
Mathew fili <sup>9</sup> Georgi Romsedeñ de Lyghtheysels		
b Grace filia Robert. Hargreves de Sourbe		
Wiñm <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Wiñi Thackrow de Halifax		
Samuell fili <sup>9</sup> Henrici Dycsoñ de Halifax		
Richard <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Hewyne Whyte de Sowth.		
Judith filia Ric. Brodeley de Ovenden		
Alicia filia [Ric. struck out] Willm Haldsworthe de		xvij
Bryhouse		
Samuell fili <sup>9</sup> Johis Myllner de Halifax		
Susanna filia Robert Wryght de Ovenden		
Samuell fili <sup>9</sup> Michaell Boye de North.		xix
Ric. fili <sup>9</sup> Willm Wylltoñ de Norwodgreñ		
Edward <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Ric. Butler de Schelffe		
Elsabeth filia Steven Tetrynton de Warle		
Abraham fili <sup>9</sup> Willm Gledyll de Warley		
Isaac fili <sup>9</sup> Thoñs Brodeley de South.		
Samuell fili <sup>9</sup> Ric. Hoyle de Sourbe		
Amos fili <sup>9</sup> Johis Dycksoñ de Sourbe		
b Joñes basf <sup>d</sup> Roberti Oytes junior de Halifax		
Michaell fili <sup>9</sup> Myles Catrentoñ de Mydgeley		
Elena filia Riñd. Lacie de Crûblebothom		
Georgi <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Ric. Haldseworthe de Skycote		
b Grace filia basf <sup>d</sup> . Antoni Lyst <sup>f</sup> de Halifax		
et Anne Grenefelde de ead.		
Anne filia Gregorey Smythe de Halifax		
Maria filia Robert. Smythe de North.		
b Elsabeth basf <sup>d</sup> [sic] Johis Smythe de Sourbe		xxvij
et Elsabete Fyrthe de Sourbe		

1567

[214]

Novēbris	Isaac fili <sup>9</sup> Willm Whytle de Hypolñ secūdo die	
Dorite filia Thoñs Holdeñ de Halifax		
Dina filia Edwardi Maude de Warley		
Elsabeth Edwardi Yngame de Sourbe		
Joñes fili <sup>9</sup> Willm Deane de South.		
Merce filia Willm Robynsoñ North.		xvj
Robert <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Gilbert. Barowcloughe de Hypolñ		
Georgi <sup>9</sup> fili <sup>9</sup> Thoñs Hargreves de Sowth.		
Mare filia Johis Claytoñ de North.		
Margere filia Nicolas Lyst <sup>f</sup> de Halifaxe		

\* This entry is interlined in the same hand.

Agnes filia Willm̄ Paget de Sourbe	}	xxijj
Mathew fili⁹ Edwardi Shakelton de Ovēdeñ		
Thomis fili⁹ Henrye Schawe de Halifax		
Sara filia Xpofori Hargreves de Sourbe		
Hewgon⁹ fili⁹ Gilbert. Lacye de Brearle		
Abraham et Joseph gemelli Thomis		
* Mare filia Thomis Hudson de Mydgeley		
Cautherey de Warley		
Jōes fili⁹ Christofori Lawe de Halyfax		
December Susanna filia Ric. Smythe de Blackwodde pimo die		
Anthoni⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Hytcheoñ de Sourbe	}	xxx
Susanna filia Wīti Otes de Sourbe		
* Jōes spurius [blank] de Lodendeñ		
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Robert Hey de Elande		
Henric⁹ fili⁹ John Baumeforde de Ovendeñ		
Mare filia Jōhis [? K or T]etlawe de Sourbe		
Sara filia Henrici Whytakerē de Sourbye		
Esther filia Willm̄ Lumbe de North.		
Samuell fili⁹ Gilbert. Drake de Northowroñ		
Samuell fili⁹ Robert Scarbrowghe de Halifax		
Sara filia Jacobi Gybsoñ de Sowthowroñ	}	septimo die
Susanna filia Edwarde Whytley de Hipolm̄		
Jōes fili⁹ Jōhis Nycolsoñ de Ovenden		
[†b] Mare filia Jōhis Bates [†et Elisabeth Tonēde]		
de Sourbe		
Mare filia Jōhis Otes de Ovenden		
Mare filia Henrici Thomis de Ovenden		
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Jōhis Crabtre de Sourbe		
Wītm̄ fili⁹ Gilberti Nycoll de South.		
Ellena filia Jōhis Bayrestow de North.		
Josua fili⁹ Roberti Romsden de Halifax	}	xijj
Sara filia Edwardi Eykeroyd de Warle was baptysed		
at Heptonstall		

1567

[215]

b Robert. basfd. Thome Scharpe et Margaret Torner	}	xxj
de Ovēdeñ		
b Ric. fili⁹ basfd. Olyver Alstede de Heptonstall		
et Cicile Hadoc de Lygheley [sic]		
Matha fili. Jōhis Robynson de Sourbe		
Mare filia Thomis Smythe de Warley		
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Edwarde Hargreves de Ovenden		
Susanna filia Jacobi Whyteley de Soyllād		
Sibella filia Georgi Heatoñ de Halifaxe		
Magdalena filia Ric. Lyst⁹ de ead.		
Abraham fili⁹ Thomis Gyrnewodde de ead.	}	xxv
Sara filia Jōhis Wodde de Lyghtheycell		

\* These entries are interlined in the same hand, the first of them between the two lines taken up by the "Cautherey" entry. In each case "bapt. fuit apud Heptonstall" is written in the margin.

† Added later in the same hand.

Mare filia Homfre Fayrebanck de Sourbe	xxvij
Sara filia Rogeri Tetlowe de Ovendeñ	
Januarii Edward⁹ fili⁹ Robert Beverley de [Ovendeñ <i>struck out</i> ] Halifax	
Grace filia Johis Croudar de Warley	
Effan filia Johis Eyglande de ead.	
Mare filia Henrici Pyghells de Warley	
[*b] Edward⁹ fili⁹ [*bast.] Wyllm Hylale de [*Elsabeth Knowells] Soreby	p'mo die
Susanna filia Edwardi Hopkynsoñ de Sourbe	
Sara filia Raukyn Leygeland de Halifax	
Grace filia Johis Walschaye de Halifax	iiij
Henric⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Heymyngewaye de North.	
bast. Johñ fili⁹ Johis Haldswort	vj
et Johaña Holgate de Schelff	
Grace filia Jacobi Murgarode de Lodynndeñ	xj
Michaell fili⁹ Johis Barestowe de Halifax	
Grace filia Ric. Royde de Southourom	xvij
Vnica filia Xpofori Dentoñ de Ovendeñ	
Samuell fili⁹ Ric. Longbothoñ de Halifax	
Samuell fili⁹ Hugonis Fayrebanke de Skycote	
Effañ filia Johis Maude de Warley	
Isabella filia Johis Haworthe de Mydgeley	
Abell fili⁹ Mychaell Haule de Southour.	
Dorite filia Johis Ryley de Warley	
Maria filia Johis pkyndoñ de Halifax	
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Willm Gybsoñ de Halifax	
Abraham fili⁹ Gilbert. Dentoñ de Ovēdeñ	
Anne filia Ric. Nycolsoñ de Sowthourom	

1567

[216]

Abraham fili⁹ Ric. Mychell de Sourbe	xxv
Antoni⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Scharpe de Sourbe	
Henric⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Hayley de Halifax	
Johes fili⁹ Abraham Horseye de Skycote	
Ric. fili⁹ Xpofori Pull de Sourbe	
Laurance fili⁹ Edwardi Bayrestow de North.	
b) Elisabeth filia basd. Xpofori Clowghe de Ledes	
et Margareta Bradyll de Coley	
Elsabeth filia Robert Crosseley de Hipome	
Alicia filia Johis Collynge de Schellff	
Sibella filia Jacobi Brodeley de Sowth.	
Maria filia Johis Hayley de Ovendeñ	
Grace filia Johis Barowclowghe de Halifax	
Maria filia Willm Collynsoñ de Halifax	
Grace filia Johis Hargreves de North.	

\* Added later in the same hand.

Doyte filia Jacobi Duckworthe de Warley	xxx die mēsis Februarii*
Arthour fili⁹ Gilbert. Hilale de Halifax	
Mare filia Gilbert. Hanoñ de Halifax	
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Petri Otes de Myxendeñ	
Michaell fili⁹ Robert Whytley de Lyghtclyff	
[Samuell fili⁹ Jacobi Dyckynsoñ de Schelff <i>struck out</i> ]	
Februari⁹ Elsabete filia Wyllm Gawkeroger de Sourbe	pr <sup>o</sup> die
Mare filia Willm Deane de Mydgeley	
Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Snell de Schellff	vij
Samuell fili⁹ Jacobi Dyckynsoñ de Schellff	
Petrus fili⁹ Anthoni⁹ [sic] Lucas de Yorke	
b Joñes bastd. Joñis Boye et [blank] Balmeforthe xijj	
Dina filia Edmondi Wodheid de Norlande	
b Robert⁹ basd. Roberti Romsdeñ de Halifax	et Margaretta Wyllsoñ de Sowth.
et Margaretta Wyllsoñ de Sowth.	
Thom⁹ fili⁹ Thom⁹ Rokelde de Halifax	xv
Joñes fili⁹ Arthouri Boye de North.	
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Claytoñ de Sowth.	
Abraham fili⁹ Edwardi Rosyndall de Warley	
Margarita filia Joñis Gyrnewodde de Mydgeley	
Grace filia Ric. Pyghels de North.	
Grace filia Thom⁹ Mylner de Skycot	
1567	
Elsabeth filia Thom⁹ Stancliff de Ovenden	217
Dorite filia Joñis Thom⁹ de Sourbebryge	
Sibella filia Ric. Eyglande de Warley	
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Robert. Vecars de Schellff	
[Elsabe <i>struck out</i> ] Sibella f. Rogeri Stancliff de Myxēdeñ	
Martha filia Joñis Dobson de Sourebe	xxix
Abraham fili⁹ Jacobi Elynworthe	
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Carletoñ de Halifax	
Maria filia Edwardi Gyll de Hipolm	
Eland Maria filia Gylbert Bates de Elande	
Samuell fili⁹ Joñis Soytill de Sourbe	xxij
Michaell fili⁹ Jacobi Exeley de Warley	
Maria filia Joñis Whytley de Neytherwyke	
Marche Martha filia Henrici Northēde de North.	
Susanna filia Joñis Maude de Warley	
Thom⁹ fili⁹ Thom⁹ Wylsoñ de Halifax	vj
Jacobus fili⁹ Jacobi Hopkynsoñ de Sourbe	
b Grace basd⁹ [sic] Henrici Banys⁹ de Sourbe	
et Agnete Gawkeroger de Mydgeley	
Ric. fili⁹ Robert. Lys⁹ de Halifaxe	
Margereta filia Edwardi Sladeñ de Halifax	
Grace filia Joñis Whytley de North.	
Mare filia Thom⁹ Cawtheray de Sourbe bapt. apud Heptōstal xijj	

\* *Sic*, but probably a mistake for January.

- b Wi<sup>th</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Willm Feldēde et Elisabethē  
 Estwodde de Bradschaye  
 Gilbert<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Gilbert. Deane de Warley  
 Abraham fili<sup>o</sup> Ric. Tetlowe Warley  
 Ric. fili<sup>o</sup> Ric. Ratclyff de Coleye  
 Alicia filia Edwarde Bentley North.  
 Grace filia George Hole de Sourbe  
 Samuell fili<sup>o</sup> James Stancliff de North.  
 b Mare bas<sup>fd</sup><sup>o</sup> [sic] Frāciscus Otes et Euffima Heyle  
 Jonas fili<sup>o</sup> Johis Nycoll de Sowth.  
 Ric. fili<sup>o</sup> Gilbert. Deane de Halifax  
 Anthoni<sup>o</sup> fili<sup>o</sup> Joh<sup>n</sup> Gawkeroger Sourbe  
 Susaña filia Georgi Hylale de Halifax  
 b Johes fili<sup>o</sup> bas<sup>fd</sup><sup>o</sup> Ric. Towned de Halifax  
 et Anne Eylysoñ de ead.

xiiij

[218]

- 1568
- Grace filia Henri Tho<sup>m</sup>s de Ovendeñ  
 George fili<sup>o</sup> Georgi Thorpe de Sourbe  
 Robert fili<sup>o</sup> Robert Bryghouse de Hipome  
 Michaell fili<sup>o</sup> Johis Nycolsoñ de Lodendyñ  
 Agnes filia Ric. Wodde de North.  
 [1568] Agnes filia Wyllm Bayrestow de Ovēdeñ  
 Susanna filia Dionici Hayle de Sourbe  
 Samuell fi. Johis Redeowghe de Sourbe  
 Ellena fi. Robert Heymynwaye de Halifax  
 Grace fi. Hawmfre Scolfelde de Hipome  
 Abraham fi. Henri Dycksoñ de Sourbe  
 Ric. fi. Robert Deyne de Lodynдеñ  
 Susanna fi. Johis Saltonstall de Schelff  
 Jane filia Tho<sup>m</sup>s Ryley de Warley  
 Grace fi. Tho<sup>m</sup>s Ratclyff de Skyncote  
 Isabella fi. Willm Thorpe de Halifax  
 George fi. Ric. Bothes de Myxendeñ  
 Alicia f. Willm Sowodde de Halifax  
 Eland Alicia f. Georgi Prestley de Lyghtheysels  
 Aprell Mare f. Johis Maude de Skyncote  
 Eden f. Ric. Haldseworthe de North.  
 Robert Tho<sup>m</sup>s Blagburne de Halifax  
 Eden fl. Henrye Thorpe de Norland  
 Willm fi. Edwarde Ruddynge de Halifax  
 Abraham Ric. Wade de Warley  
 Sara filia Tho<sup>m</sup>s Oldefelde Warley  
 Grace f. Caroli Pyghels de Sourbe  
 Rogerus f. Robert Wyllsoñ de North.  
 Samuell f. Johis Denton de North.  
 Michaell f. Ric. Eykeroyde de Mydgeley  
 Isabella f. Johis Mychell de Halifax  
 Samuell fi. Ric. Wylsoñ de North.  
 Eufimia fi. Johis Carleton de Halifax

xxj

xxv

xxvij

quart. [sic] die

xj

1568

[219]

Sibella fi. Johis Wyllsoñ de Halifax	xvij	
Sara fi. X̄pori Wyllsoñ de Sourbye	xvij	
Wīm̄ fi. Thōms Royde de Hipolme	xvij	
Maria f. Jacobi Hearde de Schelff		{ xx
Michaell f. Johis Heymyngwaye de Sowth.		{ xx
Rogerus f. Georgi Pollarde de Warley		{ xxv
Robert⁹ fi. Lawrenti Bothes de Halifax		{ xxv
Abraham fi. Thōms Bates de Sourbe		
Mai⁹ Mathe⁹ fi. Thōms Bates de Sourbe		{ primo die
Jōhes Thōms Fowernes de North.		{ primo die
Robert⁹ Thōms Haldseworthe de Sourbe		{ ij
Sara fi. Robert Hortañ Sowrbe		{ ij
Ryc. fi. Ric. Speyght de Sowth.		{ ij
Mare fi. Johis Mydgeley de North.		
Jōhes fi. Ric. Gawkeroger de Sourbe		
Susanna fi. Edward Felde Sourbe		
Mathew fi. Ric. Awmbley [de Sourbe struck out] de Northowram		
[added in another hand]		
Margareta fi. Johis Bayrestow de Halifax		
Edeñ fi. Johis Bothes de North.		
Mathew fi. Edward Mydgeley de Mydgeley		
Anne fi. George Hansoñ de Ovendeñ		
* Jonas filius Anthonii Waterhouse de Skircot gent.		
* Petrus filius Johañ Hardye de Sorbie		
* Thomas filius Wīm̄ Hawworthe de Halyfax		
* Suzana filia Jacobi Oxnope de Halyfax		{ xxij
Michaell f. Edwardi Felden de Sourbe		{ xxij
Mare f. Georgi Disonne de North.		{ xxij
Wīm̄ fi. Robert. Barowcloughe de Hipome		{ xxvij
Susanna fi. Johis pkynsoñ de Halifax		{ xxvij
Jōhes fi. Johis Medeley de Sowth. xxx		

June Anno 1568

Michaell f. Robert. Smythe de Ovendeñ		{ vj
Ric. fi. Richardi Baroclowghe de Halifax		
Jōhes fili⁹ Thōms Smythe de Halifax		

1568

[220]

Stephan⁹ fi. X̄pori Tyletoñ de Halifax	vij	
b Maria fi. basd̄d. Arthouri Oldefelde		{ viij
et Agnetā Thōms de Warley		{ viij
Grace fi. Ric. Apleyarde Ovendeñ		{ viij
b Alicia fi. basd̄d [sic] Johis Mylner		{ viij
et Agneta Murgaroyde de Mydgeley		{ viij
[The handwriting changes here]		

Margaret fi<sup>a</sup> Richardi Grymshaw de Northor. 20Margaret fi<sup>a</sup> Rōti Wodhead de Norland eodē dieAnne fil<sup>a</sup> Ric. Hole de Lyghtlyf 20

[The handwriting changes here]

Jōhannes filius Edward Lyster de Halyfax		{ xxij
Edwardus filius Richardi Rylle de Sourby		
Gracia filia Wīm̄ Brodlye de Halyfax		
Jōhes filius Johañ Whytlye de Ouendeñ		

\* These entries are in another hand.

b Suzan filia Richardi Thackroe  
 Michaell filius Michaeli Bayrstell de Northourū  
 Henricus filius Gilberti Filde de Halifaxe } xxvij  
 Vid. aliū librū  
 Xpofero Ashburne vicario 1568  
 Incipit 29 Junii

Chrystenyng at the Paryshe  
 Churche of Halifax Anno 1568  
 Christophero Asheburñ vicario\*

[221]

Robertus filius †Thomeburñ de Ovendē xxix die Junii  
 Richardus filius Richardi Harris de Hyperū } iiiij die Julii  
 b Gracia filia Henrici Craveñ de Luddingdēn  
 Jōes filius Richardi Deane de Ovenden  
 Jōes filius Christoferi Denton de Northorū  
 Arthurus filius Richardi Bentlay de Warlay  
 Samuelus fil. Gilberti Wode de Sourbie  
 Matheus fil. Rychardi Hemynghway de [? Ouen.] } xj  
 Jacobus fil. Gilberti Haldworth Sourbie  
 Georgius filius Jacobi Lome de Sourbie  
 [Edwardus fil. struck out]  
 Elyzabeth filia Edwardi Fournes de Halifax  
 Abraham filius Thome Chytū de Halyfax  
 Robertus filius Henrye Helewell de Halyfax  
 Johaña fil. Will. Grenwode de Halyfax  
 Jacobus fil. Jacobi Brodlye de Northorū } xvij  
 Samuelus fil. David Brown de Halyfax  
 Georgius fil. Johañi Fayrbanc de Lyghlyf  
 Jane fil. Will. Shotelworth de Halyfax  
 Margret fil. Edmondi Wode de Hyporū  
 Maria filia Henri Smithe de Norland  
 Samuel filius Radulphi Dybb de Halyfax } xxv  
 b Johanes filius bastard. Wīthmi Hardy de [blank]  
 et Agnetis Healye de Halyfax  
 Maria filia Edwardi Hanson de Halyfax  
 Elyzabeth filia Georgi Whythead d Skircot  
 Johanes filius Johani Sharpe de Hyporū  
 Jacobus filius [Jacobi struck out] Bryan Barber de Sourbe  
 Johanes filius Jacobi Brodlye de Northor.  
 Elyzabeth filia Thome Hindle de Wheatly  
 Cristoferus filius Johañi Robuck de Halyfax } †  
 Augustus Gracia filia Johañi Kent de Halyfax } †  
 Anne filia Rowland Jackson de Warlay  
 Thomas filius Thome Grenhaugh de Ovenden  
 Suzan filia Wīthmi Becke de Halyfax }

\* Here follow two short words illegible.

† So written; but some of the first letters have been altered.

‡ The date is obliterated, and the three dates immediately preceding have been inked over.

Maria filia Thome Stockē de Ovenden  
 Gracia filia Johāñi Lyster de Halyfax  
 Gracia filia Richardi Harysoñ de Halyfax  
 Alyc. filia Edward Beste de Sourbe  
 Agnes filia Richardi Barker de Halyfax

} \*

[222

Johanes filius Gilberti Sladeñ de Warlay	xv
Marye filia Anthonye Dyckesoñ de Halyfax	
Abraham filius Henrye Boythe de Ovendē	
Edward fil. James Dentoñ de Warlay	
James filius James Oldfeld de Warlay	
Abraham filius Johne Couke de Sourbie	xxij
Alyce filia Thomas Longbothom Hyporū	
Edwarde filli. Rychard Haldworth de Northorū	
Susañ fil. Wiñmi Bryge de Halyfax	
Elysabeth fill. Edward Wryght de Halyfax	xxiiij
Grace fill. James Beste de Ovendē	xxix
Rychard fill. Thomas Lyster Halyfax	
Marye fill. Robert Hansoñ de Warlay	
September Isabell fill. Robert Deane de Ovendeñ	v
Rychard fil. Edwarde Nycoll Northourū	
Jane filia Rychard Shotelworth Sourbe	
Joñ filia [sic] Joñ Wormall de Warlay	
Thomas filia [sic] Thomas Gledyll de Halyfax	
Charles fill. Thomas Barowcloug. Northo'	xij
Marye fill. Xpr Bentley Sourbe	
Joñ fill. Wiñm Eykrod Ovendē	
Joñ fil. Wiñm Horsfall Halyfax	
Marie fill. Robert Bentley Shepdeñ	
Wiñm fil. Joñ Barker Northour.	xix
b Roberte fill. Rychard Kyching Ovendē	
Mathew fill. John Crowther de Skircote	
Edward fill. Edward Nycoll de Southourū	
Susañ fill. Joñ Waterhouse de Southorū	
Robert fil. Rychard Harysoñ de Ovendeñ	xxj
Rebecka fil. Thomas Paldeñ of Halyfax	
Georgius filius Ric. Bamforthe de Hyporū	
Alyce filius [sic] Rychardi Romsdeñ de Halyfax	
b [†Mihael] fil. James Dobsoñ de Warlay	xxix
[†John] fill. Johāñis Crosley Sourbe	
[†Susan] fil. Rychard Thomas de Halyfax	
October Año Dñi 1568	
[†Willam] filius John Prestlye Hyporū	ij
[†Isabell] fill. Thomas Sheplay de Halyfax	
[†Mathew] fill. [†Willm Mylner]	

\* The date is obliterated.

† These names have been inked over.

1568

Robert fil. Edmond Wilson Southour.	x
George fil. Gilbert Dickson Sourbie	
Gilbert fil. Gilbert Deau de Warley	
Alyce fil. James Oldfeld de Southour.	
Marye fil. John Watson de Mydglay	xvij
Rychard fil. Rychard Sykes de Halyfax	
Martha fil. Edmonde Maude de Ovendeñ	
Brygit fil. Robert Craveñ de Warley	
Grace fil. Wiñm Bayrstall de Halyfax	
Marye fil. Edward Lawe de Ovendē	
Rychard fil. Wiñm Walker de Warley	
Añe fil. Adame Morres mynster at Sourbie xvij	
Henrye fili⁹ Henrye Sayvell gent. de Southour.	
Thomas fil. Chrystopher Oldfeld de Sourbie	
Elysabete fil. John Seede de Halyfax	xxvij
Abrahame fil. John Wadesworth de Warley	
Margaret fil. John Lassy de Southourū	xxx
Johne fil. Thomas Hopkinson de Sourbie	
Rychard fil. James Wilkinsoñ de Halyfax	
November Johne fil. Johne Crowther de Skircot first day	
Anne fil. Wiñm Grene de Sourbie	
Nycholas fil. Roger Jacksonn de Skircot	
Rychard fil. Johne Bates de Sourbie	vij
Marie fil. Chrystopher Haldworth d Mydglay	
Marye fil. John Bentlay de Shelfe	
Dennyc. fil. John Burley d Northour	
John fil. Gilbert Helewell Skircote	
b John fil. Wiñm Jepson Southour.	xijij
Mychael fil. Mychael Boltonn Halyfax	
Grac. fil. Ryc. Blakeburñ Halyfax	
Ane fil. Robert Kychinge de Lyghclyfe	
Elysabet fil. Robert Hudsonn Halyfax	
Susane fil. Robert Leae de Halyfax xv	

1568

Edward fil. Joñne Bayrstall de Northour.	xxvij
Jonas fil. Henry Whytakers Sourbie	
Marye fil. Gilbert Barowclough Hyper.	
Charles fil. George Ratclyffe Sourbie	
Jeremye fil. John Waterhouse Northor.	xxx
Alyc. fil. Robert Wodhead Hypor.	
Josephe fil. Rychard Piccles de Ovendē	
Wiñm fil. Johne Hynslay Southor.	
b Alyce fil. bas̄rd. Wiñm Stocke et Agnes Alýsoñ	
December Johnes fil. Rychard Wodd de Sourbie	
Rychard fil. Gilbert Carter Sourbie	
Susane fil. Wiñm Sharpe Skycot	
Marye fil. Joñne Murgetroyd Warley	
Angnes fil. Jone Cosyne Northour.	
Samuell fil. Edward Bentley Ovendē	
Rowlande fil. Ryc. Gybsone Southour.	

[224]

Marye fil. John Northend de Northour. [Ovenden <i>written above</i> ]		xij
Marye fil. Thomas Parkensoñ Halyfax		
Marye fil. Ryc. Barowclough Hypor.		
Sybbell fil. Ryc. Wylson Ovendē		
James fil. George Hopkinsone Sourbie		
Sarae fil. Thomas Culpane Sourbe		
Marye fil. John Maude Skyncot		
Henrye fil. Bryane Neylere Southour.		
Alyc. fil. Jaines Pollerde Halyfax		
Alyc. fil. Ryc. Brygge de Ovēdē		
Abraham fil. Edmond Hargreves Ovēde		xix
Sybell fil. Xpus More Ovēdē } twynes		
[? Grac.] fil. Xpus More Ovendē }		
Elyzabeth fil. Wiñm Mawd Halyfax		
Abraham fil. Wiñm Crabtrye Sourbie		
Marye fil. Adañ Thornell Halyfax		
Wiñm fil. Henrye Wilkinson Shelfe		
Marye y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ric. Lister xxj		
Antonye the sonne of Roñt Som <sup>o</sup> scal <sup>r</sup> eod. die		
John fil. Anthony Sawddeñ de Shelfe }		
Martha fil. Ryc. Wormall Halyfax }	xxv	
Marye fil. Thomas Brodlye Southour.		
	1568	
Barbery fil. Gilbert Helewell de Halyfax xxvj		[225]
John fil. James Kynge de Skyncote xxviiij		
Januarye Anno 1568		
Samuell fili. Edwardi Bowcocke de Warley		
Ric. fil. Thome Longbothoñ de Warley		
Geminye the doughter of John M <sup>o</sup> gatroyd de Warley		
Abraham fill. James Townende de Mygeley }	vj	
Ric. fil. Gilberti Maude de Warley }		
Abraam fill. Jacobi Waterhouse de Skyncote		
Marye fil. Jeorgii Hemyngeway de Northourā		
Abraham fil. Johis Baracloughe de Lightlyf		ix
Edward fil. Ric. Bairstow de Halifax		
Johñ fil. Johañis Hileley de Halifax		
Samuell fil. Ric. Northend de Northourā		
Grace the doughter of Thomas Bairstow de Shelf		
Michael fil. Thome Smithe of Halifax		
[Marye fil. Thome Holdsworthe de Halifax <i>struck out</i> ]		
b Marye fil. Jacobi Holdsworthe de Shelf		
William fil. Hogonis Speight de Sourbye		
Edeñ filia Williā Holker [oide <i>struck out</i> ] de [Bradshaw <i>struck out</i> ] Ovenden		
Samuell fil. Thomæ Holdsworthe de Halifax		xvij
Marye fil. Lawrētii Spēser de Halifax		
Thomas the sonne of Joñ Blackwode }		
Joñ the sonne of the same Joñ twyns }	xvij	

Grace fil. John Hil de Southowram  
 Ric. fil. Johis Barstow de Northourā  
 Sarai fil. Jacobi Smythe de Wareley  
 Lucas fil. Laurencii Wellē de Northour.  
 Jeremye fill. Ric. Kent de Hiperañ  
 Sara fil. John Haldsworthe de Mygeley  
 Jesper fil. Gilberti Lacye de Migeley  
 John fil. Gwilhel. Herryson de Halif.

xxij

1568

[226]

Grace fil. Johne Crabtrye de Sourbie  
 Samuel fil. John Romsdene Halyfax  
 Samuel fil. Wiñm Bayrstal [Shepdē struck out] Ovēden]  
 Ane fil. Edward Kente Halyfax  
 Doritye fil. Rauken Leglande Warlay  
 Isaake fil. Lawranc Waterhouse Skircot  
 Sybell fil. Jeffery Chadwicke Sourbie  
 Marye fil. Edmond Hodgson Sourbi  
 Mychael fil. Gilbert Robert Mydglay  
 Rychard fil. Gregorii Waterhouse Southor. gent. xxx

xxx

February Robert fil. Thomas Bouthe Northour.

Ane fil. Henrye Haghe de Warley

Agnes fil. John Wodd Warley

Samuel fil. Ryc. Shepperd Mydghlay

Robert fil. John Hemngway Southor.

Johnne fil. Gilbert Rayner de Ovēdeñ

Grac. fil. John Grenfeld Halyfax

Gilbert fil. Gilbert Spybie Warlay

Samuel fil. Gilbert Nycoll Southour.

Grace fil. Thomas Shawe Halyfax

Edwarde fil. Thome Smyth Halyfax xvij

Wiñm fil. Ryc. Stockes Halyfax

Grac. fil. Rychard Bayrstal Northour.

Mychael fil. Robert Romsdeñ North.

Sara fil. Wiñm Sladen Sourbie

Marye fil. Robert Wryght Ovendē

b Marye fil. John Crabtrye Sourbe

Abraham fil. Wiñm Eycrod Warley

Grac. fil. Henrye Parkenson Southour.

Henrye fil. Ryc. Turner Warlay

Marye fil. Ryc. Beyverley Northour.

Agnes fil. Johne Haldworthe Ovendeñ

Elysabeth fil. Thomas [Haldworthe struck out] Rydinge Hal.

Samuel fil. Edward Tatersall Sourbie

Elysabeth fil. Abrahame Hale Northour.

[Jo]hne fil. Mychael Mylner Halyfax

vj

xij

xx

xxij

1568

[227]

Samuel fil. Joñne Brodlye Ovenden	xxvj
Luke fil. Rychard Wallis Sourbie	
Mathew fil. Xþrofer Hargreaves Sourbi	
Thomas fil. Edward Sunderland Halyfax	
Susane fil. Robert Bothes Northour. March hic	
Rychard fil. Thomas Wilkinsone Halyfax	vj
Susañ fil. Ryc. Mylner Southour.	
Rychard fil. Wiñm Browkesbank Sourbie	
Elysabeth fil. James Hargreves Sourbie	
Ane fil. Edward Northend Northour.	
Joñne fil. Joñne Mawd Skircote	xij
James fil. Joñne Vicars Shelfe	
Humfray fil. Georg Waterhouse Warley	
Marye fil. Joñne Rawnsley Hypor.	
Wiñm fil. Robert Forreste Halyfax	
Marye fil. Joñn Grenwode Sourbie	xx
Sara fil. Robert Haldworth Hypor.	
Isabell fil. Rychard Thorp Hypor.	
Agnes fil. Thomas Whytakers Southor.	
Joñne fil. Ryc. Smythe Mydgle	
George fil. Joñne Myllner Haly.	xxv
Abraham fil. Edward Sladen Ha.	
Elyne fil. Joñne Byrdhead Mydglay	
Sibell fil. Ryc. Mawd Ovendeñ	
Samuel fil. Edward Kingston Ha.	
Samuel fil. Thomas Walker Northor.	xxvij
Joñne fil. Joñne Applyard Shelfe	
Alyc. fil Edward Armytedge Lyght.	
Alyce fil. Arthure Clyburñ Halyfax	
[1569] Marye fil. Ryc. Haldesworth Shelfe	
Marye fil. Thomas Helewell Sourbie	xxv
Joñne fil. Ryc. Stanclyfe Sourbie	
Wiñm fil. Wiñm Wade Warley	
Abraham fil. Ryc. Gill Lyghtlyf	
Isabell fil. Wiñm Wybsay Halyfax	
Isabell fil. Joñne Stockes Hypor.	xxvij
Mychael fil. Joñne Smythe Warlay	
b Marye fil. Thomas Nutter Halyfax	
Johne fil. Joñne Shaw Warlay	
Isaac fil. John Shepard Warlay	
Isabell fil. Alex. Lusey Halyfax	xxvij
Isabell fil. Elyce Wodhead Hypor.	
Joñne fil. Joñne Otes Shelfe	
George fil. Gyles Shuttelworth Warlay	

	1569	[228]
Charles fil. Robert Town Sourbie Susan fi. James Sharpe Northour. Samuel fil. Roger Thornton Halyfax Marye fil. Thomas Dobsonn Hypor. Joñne fil. Wiñm Mydgley Halyfax Marye fil. Joñne Vicars Warlay Ester fil. Edward Mawd Warlay Samuel fil. Henry Hoppay Sourbie Marye fil. Edward Hoppey Ovenden Robert fil. James Barowcloughe Haly. Samuell fil. Joñne Hoyll Hypor. Mychael fil. Joñne Kent Sourbie Judythe fil. Edward Mawd Skircot Añe fil. Ryc. Illingworth Ovendē Grac. fil. Wiñm Wodd Sourbie Isabell fil. Thomas Wilkinson Southor. Mychael fil. Ryc. Walshay Halyfax Thomas fil. Wiñm Stockes Southor. Susane fil. Joñne Draper Halyfax Joñne } filii Joñnis Stockedall Hypor. Marye } Robert fil. Joñne Rudd Shepden Robert fil. Robert Leckpruyke Halyfax Mychaell fil. Edward Roper Northour. Edward fil. Edwardi Sawtenstall Warley Mary fil. Rychard Wadesworthe Sourbie	ijj Apryll	
b	Sybelle fil. Rychard Grenwod Ovendē Isabell fil. Rychard Wodd Skircote Samuell fil. Thomas Applyard Lyghlyfe Joñne fil. Wiñm Wyldonn Halyfax	x
b	Elysabethe fil. bastard. Wyñm Walker et Sybell Shepard Joñne fil. Joñne Rylle de Sourbie Marye fil. Thomas Whewell Northour. Abraham fil. Wiñm Crowther Halyfax Marye fil. Ryc. Haldworthe Warley Wiñm fil. Joñne Oldfelde Shelfe Mathew fil. Rawffe Ashton Warley	xij
	May Año Dñi 1569	xvij
	Wiñm fil. Edmond Byndes Sourbie Alyce fil. Thomas Sheplaye Halyfax Samuell fil. George Dobsonn Sourbie Rychard fil. Joñne Holgate Northourū Jeremye fil. Joñne Broke Southour.	xxiiij
	1569	[229]
	Marye fil. Rychard Jacksonn Northour. Joñne fil. Rychard Crowther Sourbie Phylypp fil. Xpofer More Halyfax James fil. Bryane Longbothom Warley Marye fil. Robert Haldworth Northour.	vijj
	first day	

Suzane fil. George Pollarde Warley	xv
Ruthe fil. Xpofer Dentonn Ovendē	
Samuel fil. Wihtm Lyster Ovendē	
John fil. Robert Worrell Halyfax	
James fil. Wihtm Oldfeld Mydghlay	xxij
Susañe fil. Wihtm Egland Myghlay	
Raphael fil. Wihtm Loñe Sourbie	
Thomas fil. Thomas Rydinge Ovendē	
John fil. Robert Scarbrough Halyfax	xxix
Isabell fil. Ryc. Brodlye Northour.	
Sibell fil. Rychard Hogge Shelfe	
Mychaell fil. Thomas Hall Shepden	
Susane fil. Wihtm Mawd Halyfax	
June James fil. Edward Gibsonn Halyfax	v
Doritye fil. Wihtm Sharpe Warlay	
Susane fil. Georg Fayrbanke Sourbie	
James fil. Wihtm Estwod Sourbie	
Samuell fil. Robert Wilsonn Northcur.	xij
Margaret fil. Gilbert Coltman Southour.	
Abrahame fil. Edward Crowther Skircote	
Isabell fil. Gilberte Romsdenn Halyfax	
Francis fill. Xpofer Gill Halyfax	xix
John fil. Olyver Roper Mydglay	
Abrahame fil. Rychard Détone Sourbie	
Elysabeth fil. Mychaell Nycosonn Halyfax	
Samuell fil. John Haldworthe Northour.	
Grace fil. Thurstane Womerslay Warlay	xx
Marye the dought' of the same Thurstane	
Marye fil. Charles Chytunni Ovendē	
Marye fil. Raffe Ryshtone Sourbie	
Anthonye fil. Humfray Rydinge Halyfax	xxiiij
Rychard fil. Gilbert Longbothom Warlay	
Julye An° Dñi 1569	
Grace fil. Wihtm Bothomlay Ovenden	
Abraham fil. John Mychell Warlay	iiij
Josua fil. John Firsyde Ovenden	
Susan fil. John Bouthe Ovendē	
Samuell fil. Johne Mychell	
Margerye fil. Peter Hardye Haly.	xvij
Rychard fil. Wihtm Braddell Northour.	
Wihtm fil. Roger Rylie Halyfax	
Abraham fil. Johne Scarbrough Ovendē	
Judyth fil. Wihtm Deane Ovendē	
Isabell fil. James Hansonn Halyfax	xxiiij
Marye fil. John Rydinge Halyfax	
Sibell fil. Wihtm Illingworthe	
James fil. Bryane Vycars Ovendē	
Robert fil. John Robynsonn Sourbye	
Elysabeth fil. Rychard Nycosonn War.	
Isabell fil. Bryane Hyll Northour.	

Edmond fil. Charles Farrer Halyfax	xxxj
Grace fil. George Haworth Sourbie	
Alyce fil. Xpofer Denton Shepdeñ	
b Thomas fil. Adam Suthworth Brakburñ	
Johne fil. Robert Harger Halyfax	
Auguste Año Dñi 1569	
George fil. Edward Hopkinsonn Sourbie	vij
Samuell fil. Xpofer Hyll Northour.	
b Margaret fil basterd. Johne Oldfeld	
Abraham fil. Thomas Rycrofte Ovendē	
Marye fil. Edward Doughty Ovendē	
Grace fil. James Duckworthe Warlay	xiiij
Mychaell fil. Georg Loñe Sourbie	
Sybelle fil. Thomas Grenwod Halyfax	
Robert fil. Joñne Smythe Halyfax	
Mychaell fil. Thomas Mylnes Sourbie	
Joñne fil. Joñne Haldworthe Southour.	
Mary fil. George Brygge Warlay	
Mychaell fil. James Illyngworthe Sor.	xxj
Mathew fil. Rychard Stanclyffe Shepdeñ	
Anthony fil. Johne Lyster Halyfax	
Anne fil. Rychard Mydglay Ovendē	
Isabell fil. Wiñm Romsdeñ Shepdeñ	
Francys fil. Joñne Irlande Halyfax xxij	
Margaret fil. Rychard Leyroyd Halyfax	xxiiij
Joñne fil. Edmonde Farrer Sourbie	
Samuel fil. Edward Whythead Southour.	
Rychard fil. Xpofer Johnesonn Halyfax	
Isabell fil. Rychard Hall Halyfax	
Susane fil. Wiñm Swyfte Shepdeñ	xxvij
Margaret fil. Wiñm Sawtenstall Ovendē	
Marye fil. Edward Bayrstall Northour.	
September Anº Dñi 1569	
Grace fil. Xpofer Bentlaye Sourbie	v
Dyna fil. Rychard Firthe Lyghclyf	
Marye fil. James Exlaye Mydglay	
Joñne fil. Wiñm Barnes Halyfax	
John fil. Joñne Bouthe Northour.	
Wiñm fil. Wiñm Gledyll Warlay	
1569	
Sara fil. Robert Inghame Skircote	xj
Sara fil. George Spencer Halyfax	
Samuel fil. Xpofer Sheard Hyporū	
Davyd fil. Rychard Harysonn [Skircote struck out] Ovenden	
Susane fil. James Gybsonn Lyghclyfe	
Alyce fil. Hughe Grave Southour.	

[231]

b	Joñne fil. Johnne Farrer Sourbie Abraham fil. Thomas Taylyer Hypor. Josephe fil. Edward Mydghlay Mydghlay Idane fil. Rychard Bentley Northour.	xvij
	Sybell fil. Wiñm Bothomlay Halyfax Wiñm fil. Edward Halddesworth Haly. Mary filia Johañis Nycoll Southour.	
	Johne fil. Robert Byndes Sourbie	xxj
	George fil. Edward Haldesworthe Warlay Grace fil. Wiñm Brygge Warlay	xxv
	Mathew fil. George Turner Warlay Grace fil. Roberte Hyll Warlay	
b	Mary fil. Thomas Oldfeldā Warlay	
*	Marye fill. Thome Sqyre de Ovenden Susanna fil. Henrici Bentley de Sourbye Rebeccha fil. Michaelis Waterhous de Skyrkote	xxix
	[Grace fil. Xpofer Bentley bapt. primo die Septembbris <i>struck out</i> ]	
October	Ruben fil. Michaelis Baul de Northourā	secundo die
	Grace fil. Henrici Whywal de Ovenden	
	Henry fil. Roþti Sharp de Northorā	
	Maria fil. Wiñi Barstow de Halyfax	
	Grace fil. Leonardi Crowther de Skycot	
	Ales fil. Wiñi Grenwod de Ovēden	nono die
	Grace fil. Wiñi Gybson de Halyfax	
	Susañ fil. Roþti Eatōn de Halyfax	
	Thom̄s fil. Joñis Walker de Northor.	
	Samuel fil. Wiñi Dēton de Southourā	
	Maria fil. Edward Whitakerē de So'by	
	Zacheus fil. Joñis Barstow de Skircot	
	Abraham fil. Wili Sharp de Northor.	x . .
	Betteres fil. Martini Brighous de Southor.	
	Abrahā fil. Christoferi Wilson de So'bye	
	Abrahā fil. Roþti Hargat de Halyfax	
	Omfrey fil. Gilberti Drake de Northor. x . .	
	Elsab̄ fil. Joñin Haworth de Midgley	xxij
	Maria fil. Briani Longbothom de Northor.	
	Samuel fil. Wiñi Migeley de Midgeley	
	1569	[232]
	Simon fil. Henr. Hargraves de Warley Joñin fil. Ric. Roide de Halifax	
	Judeth fil. Wiñm Childe de Ovenden	28
	Gylbert et Abrāam fil. Gylberti Brockēbanke de Northouram	
	Grace Edwardi Stockdale fil. [sic] de Warley	30
	Maria fil. Ric. Akerood de Warley	
	George fil. Georgii Longbothome	
	Joñin fil. Wiñi Sawod de Halifax	

\* This and all the entries down to and including those on Nov. 6th are in a different hand.

November Ano 1569

b Mychael fil. Laurencii Mathe[u or n] de Idle et	} p'mo die
Catharina Hogge	
Anne fil. Edwardi Shakleton de Ovēden	
Maria fil. Wīthi Palden de Halifax	
Sara fil. Johis Egland de Wareley	} vj
Elsabethe fil. Jacobi Brodley de Southor.	
Wīthm fil. Rychard Carter de Sourbie xij	
Abrahame fil. Rychard Heminyngway Hypor.	
Susane fil. Jōhne Loīne Sourbie	
Abrām fil. Wīthm Robynson Hypor.	} xiiij
Rychard fil. Rychard Romsdē Halyfax	
Thomas fil. Jōhne Haldesworthe Northour.	
Hester fil. Jōhne Watmough Halyfax	
Susan fil. Thomas Mychell Halyfax	
Jāne fil. Jōhne Bayr stall Halyfax	} xx
Samuell fil. Jōhne Mydglay Northour.	
Mary fil. Jōhne Hardye Sourbye	
Elyz. fil. Jōhne Nycoll Southour.	
Ane fil. Wīthm Symsonne Hypor.	
Abrām fil. James Robynsonn Sourbye	
Andrew fil. Johne Northend Hypor.	} xxvij
Mychael fil. Edward Filden Sourbye	

December Año Dñi 1569

Mary fil. Jōhne Hopkinson de Sourbye iiiij

233

1569	
Jōhne fil. Thomas Thorpe Hypor.	
b Jōhne fil. Gylbert Deane Warlay	} xj
Jōhne fil. Peter Astley Halyfax	
Grace fil. Jōhne Bachler Halyfax	

Anthony fil. James Denton Warley	} xvij
Abrām fil. Jōhne Mawd de Skycote	
Eden fil. Xpofer Haldesworth Mydglay	
Mary fil. Jōhne Ryley de Sourbye	

b Agnes fil. Johne Rawnsley Hypor.	} xxiiij
Thomas } fil. Edward Bates Hypor.	
Rychard }	

Josua fil. Wīthm Deane de Ovendē xxvij

Januarye Año Dñi 1569

Marye fil. James Cowper Sourby first day	} vj
Marye fil. Rychard Stanclyffe Northour.	
Jōhne fil. Henryi Northend Northor.	
Susan fil. Jōhne Jacksone Ovendē	
Ane fil. Gilbert Lacye Mydglay	

Wīthm fil. Jōhne Rawse Hypor. } viij

Effane fil. Jōhne Healye Northour. }

Abraham fil. Rychard Mawd Warley  
 Lea fil. Rychard Smythe Mydgley  
 Grace fil. Robert Craven de Warley  
 Agnes fil. Steven Tytrington Warley } xv  
 Susan fil. Awstane Dykconson Southor.  
 Grace fil. Joñne Thomas de Sourbye  
 Sara fil. Rychard Carter Sourbye  
 Edward fil. Rychard Hoyll Lyghtclyffe  
 Marye fil. Rychard Bayrstell Northour.  
 Dorytie fil. Gilbert Bates de Sourbie  
 Abrame fil. Joñne Bamforthe de Ovendē  
 Susane fil. Edward Wadington de Shelfe  
 Wyñm fil. Rychard Walton de Illingworth  
 Jane fil. Wiñm Dobson de Sourbye  
 Joñne fil. George Romsden de Soland  
 Joñne fil. Chytū [sic] Joñne Chytū Ovendē }

February Año 1569

Robert fil. Robert Jacksone de Burnley  
 Marye fil. Thomas Sawtenstall de Southor.  
 Mychael fil. Rolane Walker de Sourbie  
 Nathane fil. Wiñm Elys de Warley  
 Samuell fil. Roger Teytlow de Ovendē }

1569

Joñne fil. Joñne Poule de Sourbie } xij  
 Marye fil. Wiñm Nutter de Warley }

Wiñm fil. Wiñm Pachete de Sourbie  
 Johne fil. Ryc. Smythe de Halyfax }

Jane fil. Rychard Wood de Southor.  
 Wiñm fil. Robert Vicars de Northour. }

Robert fil. James Helewell Sourbie }

Anthony fil. Rychard Crowther Hal. }

Thomas fil. Thomas Standeveñ mynist' at Coley }

Edward fil. Rychard Bayrstell de Northour. }

Grace fil. Rychard Jagger de Halyfax }

Marche Año Dñi 1569

vij<sup>d</sup> no. sol. Rychard fil. Gilbert Deane de Warley }

Grace fil. Thomas Hargreaves Southour. }

George fil. Humfray Scolfeld de Hyporū }

Elysbeth fil. George Bower de Warley }

Henrye fil. Joñne Nychosone Warley }

Robert fil. Robert Ludge de Ovendē }

Abrahañ fil. Abraham Horsley Skircote }

Grace fil. Edward Mawd de Warley }

b Joñne fil. Francys Scales de Wyke et Elysbeth Haldesworth }

Rychard fil. Robert Hudsone de Halyfax }

\* Thomas fil. Robert Helywel de Sowrby xix }

\* This entry has been interlined in a different hand.

[234]

v

Mathew fil. Henrye Waltone de Warley  
 Grace fil. Xpofer More de Ovenden  
 Joñne fil. Robert Mychell de Skircote  
 Isabell fil. Joñne Fentone de Halyfax  
 Grace fil. Wiñm Sharpe de Skircote  
 Alyce fil. Joñne Hortone de Northour.  
 Grace fil. Joñne Mydgley de [Shepdē struck out  
 and Skycot added in another hand]  
 Anthony fil. Rychard Lyster de Hal.

[The handwriting changes here]

Edwarde fil. Johis Bynnes de So'bye  
 An° 1570 Henry fil. Henric. Ferro' de So'bye } xxv  
 John Hopkynson fil. Johis Hopkynson  
 Marye the daughter of Mathew Roodē de Haly. eod. die  
 Joes fil. Johis Wilson de Halif.  
 Matheō fil. Ric. Nicole de Southor.  
 Sybel fil. Wiñm Helewel de Midgley }  
 b Mary fil. Radulphi Mellore et Margarete Diconson } xxxj  
 Maria fil. Johis Cosen de Northouram Martii 27  
 Matheō fil. Ric. Wade de Warley }  
 Susan fil. Ric. Herrison de Halyfax } ij die Ap'lis  
 John fil. Johis Walton de Ovenden }

[235]

Grace fil. Johis Beamont de Midgley  
 Ales fili. Gilbert Frith de Northowrā  
 Sybel fil. Ric. Lea de Halyfax } eodem die  
 John fil. Rogeri Nutter de Halyfax  
 Joes fil. Johis Wood de Northor. tertio Aprilis  
 Samuel fil. Johis Milñ de Hiperom  
 Susan fil. Gilbert Crouther de Northorā  
 Nicholas fill. Ric. Barstow de Halifax  
 Margaret fil. Ric. Speyght de Sourbye  
 Sara fil. Henric. Waterhouse de Sourbye }  
 Ales fil. Gregorii Smithe de Halifax  
 Henry fil. Thome Blackburn de Halifax  
 [Maria fil. Antonii Dicson de Halifax  
 struck out] }

April A° 1570

Abrahāñ fil. Ric. Brodley de Chelf  
 Dorathy fil. Johis Waterhous de Warley  
 Willm fill. Wilhelmi Walton de Ovenden  
 Samuel fil. Thomæ [Crowther struck out] Cawdrey  
 de Warley  
 Susan fil. Johis Obkynson de So'bye  
 Briget fil. Johis Michel de Halyfax  
 Margaret fil. Edwardi Fournes de Halyfax  
 Chrystabel fil. Henr. Murgatroyd de Migeley eodem die }

} xij

Baptizati xix die Martii  
 A° 1569° e left owt of  
 their right place forgotte

} ix

Samuel fil. Robti Ramsdē de Warley	xvj	
Edmūd⁹ fil. Thome Hole de So'bye		
Thomas fil. Wiſhi Nicol de Southour.		
Ester fil. Georgii Hole de So'bye		
Ric. fil. Wiſhi More de Ovēden		
Gwylliā fil. Guiſmi Hemyngway de Shelf	23	
Richard fil. Roberti Medley de Halyfax		
Georgius fil. Johis Smyth de Sourby		
Maria fil. Johis Rushworth de Northour.		
Jane fil. Johis Gybson de Southoram		
Milo fil. Henric. Rushworth de Halyfax	25	
Adam fil. Adami Morice ministri de So'by		
Johñ fil. Ric. Haldsworth de Sourbye		
<i>[The handwriting changes here]</i>		
Maria filia Thomæ Michell de Sou'bye		
Richardus filius Henrici Ingam de Midgelee	Baptiz. Aprilis die tertio	
Maria filia Johañis Midgelaye de Midgelee		
Johñ filius Johañis Dawetrie et Jenetæ		
Illingworthe nothus	[23 <sup>6</sup> ] quarto die Maii	
Rowlande filius Johannis Wilsone de Northourome		
Nicholas filius Guilihelmi Jackesone de Northourome		
William filius Hen̄ci Savile de Ovenden et Margaretæ		
Bairstowe nothus	vij	
Johñ filius Richardi Gille de Hiperom		
Christopher filius Exp̄feri Poole de Sourbie		
Marke et Luke filii Luke Smithe de Northourome		
Christabell filia Jacobi Dobson de Warelaye	xiiij	
Grace filia Johanis Bearstalle de Northourome		
Williā filius Williā Becke de Halifax eodem die		
Williā filius Guilihelmi Grimeshawe de Northourome		xv
Nathan filius Henrici Tilsone de Warlaye	xvj	
Richard filius Briani Wade de Warlaye eodem die		
James filius Henrici Shawe de Halifax	xxj	
Maria filia Jacobi Loome de Sourebye		
Johñ filius Roberti Maude de Hiphoulme		
Agnes filia Iacobi Roberte de Ovēden		
Effane filia Roberti Loome de Sourbye	xxvijj	
John sone de John Catlawe de Sourbye		
Mensis Junii		
Robertus filius Guilielmi Deane de Southourome	iiiij	
Maria filia Egedii Boulton de Norlande		
.. dane filia Richardi Williamsone de Northourome		
.....s filius Johañis Sharpe de Midgelaie		
15 ..	[23 <sup>7</sup> ] undecimo die duodecimo die	
Thomas filius Nicholai Lister de Halifax		
Maria filia Jacobi Murgateroyde de Warlaye		
Ester filia Johañis Maude de Warelaye		
Michaell filius Johañis Estwood de Warelaye		
Daniell filius Thomæ Haldesworthe de Halifax		

Josephe filius Edwardi Maude de Sourebye		
Abraham filius Richardi Shearde de Warelaye	}	xvij
Johaña filia Johañis Brooke de Lightecliff		
Jeneta filia Johañis Brooke de Halifax	}	
Michaell filius [Georgii struck out] Caroli Pilkintone de Soureby	}	xxiiij
Christabella filia [Johañis struck out] Williā Eaykroyde de Warlaye	}	xxv
Roberte filius Roberti Diccōsone de Shelfe 29		
Edan filia Johañis Bairstowe de Shelfe eodē die		
Mensis Julii Anno Dōini 1570		
Agneta filia Johañis Webster de Northourome	}	secundo die
Susaña filia Roberti Ramesden de Skircote	}	
Roberte filius Guilihelmi Ramesden de Hipholme eodē die		
Maria filia Johañis Hemingwaye de Hiphoulme	}	
Sara filia Johañis Farneside de Ovenden	}	
Sara filia Edmundi Maude de Ovēden	}	nono
James filius Jacobi Oudlfeld de Shibden	}	
Johñ filius Richādi Hoochine de Sourbye	}	
Grace filia Jacobi Foxcrofte de Sourebye		
Agneta filia Edwardi Haghe de Halifax	}	
Richarde et Michaell filii Johañis Crowdre gemelli	}	xvj
de Warlaye		
Edmonde filius Richardi Asden de Ovenden	}	
Grace filia Thomæ Ramesden de Northeourōe	}	
George filius Jacobi Michell de Sourebye	}	
Ambrose filius Richardi Appleyard de Ovenden	}	xxij
Jerimie filius Richardi Townende de Northourome		
.....hañis Cowlinge de Shelfe		[238]
[Ed]ane filia Thomæ Smithe de Halifax	}	eodem
Christofer filius Thomæ Palden de Halifax	}	die
Agneta filia Willihelmi Grenewood de Midglaye		
Marie filia Thomæ Tattersall de Warlaye	}	xxv
Grace filia Williā Shuttleworthe de Halifax	}	
Rebecca filia Johañis Irelande de Halifax	}	
Samuell filius Edwardi Nicoll de Hipholme	}	xxx
Maria filia Edwardi Smithe de Sourebye		
Susanna filia Thomæ Battes de Sourbye	}	
Mensis Augusti Año Dōini 1570		
Alicia filia Richardi Haldesworthe de Northourome	}	
Richardus filius Gilberti Saltonstalle de Ovenden	}	
Grace filia Richardi Smithe de Midglaye	}	
Catherina filia Michaelis Bouleton de Halifaxe	}	
Samuell filius Thomæ Wheuall de Northourome	}	
Johñ filius Johañis Bridge de Northourome	}	xj
Maria filia Edmūdi pkinsone de Warlaie		

Nathan filius Henrici Whittakars de Sourebye		
Abraham filius Gilberte Turner de Sourebye		
Abraham filius Richardi Nicolesone de Warelaye	}	xij
Samuell et Michaell filii Roberti Michell gemelli de Northourome		
Isabell filia Johanis Birridge de Halifaxe	}	eodem die
Elizabethe filia William Walker de Halifaxe		
Isacus filius Gilberte Deane de Northourome	}	vicesimo die
Richardus filius Williā Wittone de Ovenden		
William filius Richardi Pickles de Hiphoolme		
Christabella filia William Cheton de Warlaie		
Maria filia Edwardi Bates de Sourebye		
Thomas filius Thomæ Houleroide de Sourbye		
	1570	[239]
Sara filia Edmūdi Croudre de Sourebye	}	xxij
Josua filius Williā Miller de Hiphoolme		
Maria filia Williā Whitlaie de Hiperhoolme	}	xxvij
Dorithie filia Johñ Houlgate de Northourome	}	xxvij
Alice filia Thomæ Grenewoode de Halifaxe		
	Mensis Septēbris 1570	
Samuell filius Roberti Hansone de Warlaie		
Maria filia Richardi Speigete de Southourome	}	ij
Margareta filia Roberti Lister de Halifaxe		
Samuell filius Thomæ Michell de Halifaxe	}	ij
Edan filia Thomæ Smithe de Warlaie		
Samuell filius Henrie Pickles de Warlaie	}	x
Marie filia Roberti Waterhous de Ovenden		
Samuell filius Thomæ Lister de Ovenden	}	x
Sibell filia Richardi Barker de Halifaxe		
Dorithie filia Jacobi Blagbrune de Halifaxe		
Michaell filius Johānis Barnes de Northourome	}	xvij
Anna filia Roberti Whittakares de Ovendene		
Thomas filius Abrahami Hall de Northourome	}	xvij
Henrie filius Richardi Hoole de Sourebie		
Ambrose filius Richardi Catlawe* de Warlaie	}	xxj
Ellen filia Rogeri Waddington de Southourome		
Richard filius Thomæ Norteclyffe de Sourebye	}	xxij
Sammuell filius Williā Midgliae de Sourebye		
Thomas filius Richardi Baracloughe de Halifax	}	xxij
Tabitha filia Thomæ Ouldefeiide de Warlaie		
Sibella filia Roberti Nicoll de Halifaxe	}	xxix
	Mensis Octobris 1570	
Arone filius Richardi Beste de Ovenden		
Grace filia Edwardi Bates de Norland	}	primo die
Agneta filia Richardi Aumebler de Northourome		
	1570	[240]
Marie filia Williā Bairstowe de Ovenden		
Grace filia Johannis Whitlaie de Ovenden	}	vij
Effane filia Henrie Illingworthe de Ovenden		
Jerimie filius Johannis Burliae de Northourome		
Grace filia Williā Rilaie de Sourebye		
b Cudberd filius Cudberd Hansone de Halifax nothus		

\* Altered from "Tatlawe," or vice versâ.

Susanna filia Thomæ Healywell de Sourbye		
* Richardus et Michaelis filii Richardi Horner de Warlaie		xv
Isaacus filius Nicholai Waterhous de Sourbye		
Anthonius filius Gilberti Dentone de Ovenden		
Grace filia Roberti Maude de Southourome		
William filius Anthōii Dicsone de Halifaxe	} xvij	
Johñ filius Gilberti Smithe de Sourebye		
Marie filia William Swifte de Southourome		
Dinas filia Henrie Savil de Southourome		
b Arthure filius Henrie Hargreves de Sourbye nothus	} xxij	
Richard filius Johñ Medlaie de Southourome		
Anna filia Johannis Kighlaie de Halifaxe		
Isaac filius Thomæ Gren [wod written over ogh or vice versā] de Ovenden		
Peter filius Richard Crabtre de Sourbye	} xxvij	
Johñ filius Johannis Turner de Sourbye		
Judith filia James Wilkinsone de Ovenden		
Robert filius Roberti Deane de Ovenden		
Jerimias filius Richardi Lister de Sourbye		
Frances filia [altered from filius] Roberti Otes de Southourome	} xxix	
b Grace filia Christoferi Miller de Southourome nothus		
Williā filius Thomæ Loome de Shelfe		
Grace filia Roberti Gibbsone de Halifax		
[The handwriting changes here]		
Novēber Maria fil. Johis Bootman de Northouram		
Maria fill. Edwardi Mason de Halyfax		
Michael fil. Johis Denton de Southour.		
Michael fil. Johis Parkynson de Halyfax		
Janet fil. Richardi Spive de Ouenden		
Maria fil. Edmūdi Fornas de Northor.		
1570		
Susaña fil. Xpoferi Haldsworth of Northour.		
Johñ fil. Edmūdi Binns de Sourby		
Henry fil. Johis Priestley de Hypor.		
b Sara fil. Gwilhelmi Doughty de Ovēden	} v	
Anna fill. Johis Waterhouse de Northorū		
Maria fil. Antonii Lister de Halyfax		
Samuell fill. Edwardi Guyll de Hipor.		
Maria fil. Elisii Wodhead de Hipor.		
Anne fil. Edwardi Shakleton de Ovenden		
Isabel fil. Wilhelmi Wilton [or Witton] de Hiporam		
Martin9 fil. Johis Vicare de Warley		
Josephe fil. Jeorgii Haldsworth de Warley		
Grace fil. Alexander Lyvesey de Halyfax		
Johñ fil. Johis Crabtree de Sourby		
Elsabeth fil. Johis Michel de Halyfax		
b Lucas fil. Roberti Swayn de Ovēden		

\* Note in margin looks like "not. provus."

[241]

Martha fil. Richardi Deañ de Ovēden	xix
Martha fil. Joñis Ingañ de Sourbye	
Johñ fil. Richardi Baracloughe de Hyperoñ	
Anne fil. Antonii Waterhouse de Warley	
Sara fil. Wilhelmi Collyngson de Halyfax	
Lucas fil. Roñti Vtley de Sourbye	
Gracia fil. Christopher Dentoñ de Ovēden	
Grace fil. Nicolai Stansfld de Sourby	
Samuell fil. Ric. Michel de Halyfax	
Agnes fil. Gilberti Hilele de Halifax	
Robert fil. Roñti Towne de Sourbye	xx..
Michael fil. Gwilihelmi Ramsden de Warley	
Samuel fil. Richardi Jacksoñ de Northor.	
Jañe fil. Roberti Hemyngeaway de Halyfax	
Judith fil. [John struck out] Richardi Maud de Warley	vltimo die
Ales fil. Joñis [? Cleaton] de Southor.	

December A° 1570

James fil. Thomas Longbothoñ de Warley	ijj
Maria fil. Gilberti Nicol de Southouram	

[242]

1570	
Henric⁹ fil. Roñti Smyth de Halyfax	x
Christabel fil. Milonis Caterynson de Migeley	
Elsabž fil. Thomae Oldfld de Warley	
Martha fil. Thomæ Bothes de Northourā	
Susaña fil. Richardi Longbothom de Shelf	
Simon fil. Wilhelmi Wilson de Halyfax	
Sibel fil. Roñti Roper de Northourā	
Wilhelm⁹ fil. Roñti Smith de Northour.	
Sibel fil. Lawrencii Booth de Halyfax	
Jeorge fil. Guilberti Haldsworth de Sourby	xvij
Jane fil. Joñis Watson de Migeley ministri	
Briget fil. Henry Thomas de Ovenden	
Martha fil. Richardi Stanclif de Northour.	
Elsabž fil. Sander Willesy de Halyfax	
Jacob fil. Arthuri Oldfld de Warley	
Gilbert⁹ fil. Thomæ Wilson de Halyfax	
Maria fil. Joñis Whitley de Shelf	
Anable fil. Leonardi Crowther de Skircot	
Isabel fil. Martini Crowther de Halyfax	
Thomas fil. Thomæ Guyl de Skircot	eodem die
Daniel fil. Edwardi Obkynson de Sourbye	
Richard⁹ fil. John̄s Waterhous de Warley	
Genet fil. Thomæ Litster de Halyfax	
Petrus fil. Richardi Haldsworth de Northour.	
b) Elsabeth fil. Joñis Townhend de Migeley	
Maria fil. Richardi Bentley de Warley	
Maria fil. Wilhelmi Brodel de Northour.	
George fil. Henrici Bothe de Ovēden	
Thomas fil. Georgii Haldsworth de Halyfax	
Roñt fil. Nicolai Beuerley de Halyfax	xxvij

Johnes fil. Johnis Haylay de Ovenden Januarye A° 1570 primo die  
 Susanna fil. Edwardi Whittiker de Sourby } vj  
 Matheus fil. Wilhelmi [Waade *blotted*] de Warley }

1570

[243]

George fil. Johnis Jacksoñ de Lyghtlyf iij

Nicolaus Apleyerd fil. Nicolai Apleyerd de Hiper.

Abrahañ fil. Wilhelmi Baraclough de Hiperholm }

Isabel fil. Johnis Blackwod de Halyfax }

Wilhelm⁹ fil. Edwardi Kent de Halyfax }

vij  
vij

\* John fil. Wilhelmi Deañ de Migeley } decimo quarto die  
 John fil. Richardi Brighouse de Hiper. }

Thomas fil. Roþti Beuerley de Halyf. }

Anna fil. Richardi Lister de Halyfax }

Michael fil. Roþti Hill de Ovēden }

Salomon fil. Henrici Shepherd de So' bye }

Isabel fil. Edwardi Crowther de Halifax }

Michael fil. Johnis Holgate de [Mygeley *struck out*] Sourbye }

Sara fil. Gilberti Wilson de Southorā }

xxj

b Gracia fil. Jacobi Haldsworth de Halyfax }

Robert⁹ fil. Thomæ Shipley de Halyfax xxvj }

Georgius fil. Johnis Jackson de Hiper. tertio die }

Georgius fil. Roþti Kitchyñ de Hiperolme 7 }

Maria fil. Johnis Helywel de Northour. }

Richard⁹ fil. Thomæ Pickles de Ovēden }

Samuel fil. Edwardi Rosendale de Warley }

Samuel fil. Jacobi Gibson de [Halyfax *struck out*] }

Hyporam

Februari⁹ Matheus fil. Johnis Egland de Warley }

Sibel fil. Nicolai Byns de Sourby }

Susanna fil. Johnis Carleton de Halyfax }

secūdo

b Abrahañ fil. Richardi Jacson de Northor. }

Isabel fil. Thomæ Barstow de Shelf }

Antoni⁹ fil. Ric. Shepherd de Migeley }

Susanna fil. Gilberti Carter de Sourby }

John fil. Gilbēt Baraclough de Hiperholm }

Susanna fil. Wilhelmi Litster de Ovēden }

iiij

b Margaret fil. Leonardi Herrison de Halyf. }

Susanna fil. Riči Thomas de Halyfax }

Lucas fil. Riči Swaynson de Warley }

Betteres fil. Radulphi Dib de Halyf. }

Margaret fil. Riči Barstow de Northorā }

Jane fil. Jacobi Catlowe de Sorby† }

Grace fil. Thomæ Haldsworth de Halyfax }

xj

1570

[244]

Johnes fil. Johnis Stocks de Hiperolm xij

\* This entry has been interlined.

† At the end of this entry is a word smeared. It may be Heland.

Matheu[s] fil. Riči Haldsworth de Northour.  
 Wilhelm⁹ fil. Edwardi Akerode de Warley  
 Gracia fil. Joñis Deues de Halyfax  
 Wilhelm⁹ fil. Wilhelmi Tilletson de Halyfax  
 Genet fil. Wilhelmi Bothomley de Ovenden  
 Abrahañ fil. Joñis Wormal de Warley  
 Sara fil. Joñis Crowther de Skircote  
 Gracia fil. Wilhelmi Oldfild de Migeley

xix

*[The handwriting changes here]*

Thomas fil. George Thorpe de Warley  
 Josua fil. Gylbert Firthe de Lyghclyff  
 Margaret f. Georg Heaton de Halyfax  
 Agnes fil. Joñis Bachler de Halyfax  
 Maria fil. George Haldesworth de Southor.  
 Elysabeth fil. Gyles Shore de Sourbi  
 Margaret fil. Edward Barstall de Northor.  
 George fil. George Firthe de Sourbie  
 Eden fil. Thomas Barochough de Halyfax  
 Mychaell fil. Joñis Smithe de Ovenden  
 Joseph fil. Rychard Wormall de Halyfax  
 Barbera fil. Anthony Sayvell de Skircote  
 Elysabeth fil. Edward Haldesworth de Warley

xxiiij

xxv

March Año 1570

Grace fil. Richard Pyghels de Ovendē  
 James fil. Thomas Rayner de Northorū  
 Maria fil. Rychard Bamforth de Hypor.  
 Henrye fil. Henrye Waterhouse de Sourbi  
 Agnes fil. Edward Bates de Sowrbie  
 Simione fil. Rychard Heñyngway Lighclyf  
 George fil. George Pollard de Warley  
 Elysabeth fil. Joñne Dobsoñ Hyporū  
 Rychard fil. Wiñm Stockes de Southor.  
 Mychaell fil. Edward Rydinge de Ovenden  
 Edmond fil. Edmond Hargreves de Sourbie  
 Abrahañ fil. Edward Bocoke de Warley  
 Susan fil. Nycolas Scarbrough de Ovendē  
 Mary fi. Xpofer Horsfall de Northour.  
 Joñne fi. Joñne Robinson de Sourbi  
 James fi. James Robinsone de Sourbi  
 Mychael fil. Edward Heñyngway de Hypor.  
 Rychard fil. Rychard Wallys de Sourbie

iiij

xj

1570

[245]

Abrahañ fil. Wiñm Bayrstell de Halyfax  
~~¶~~ Ester fil. Joñis Grenfeld de Halyfax  
 Mychaell fil. George Ratclyffe de Sourbye  
 Susañe fil. Edward Tatersall de Sourbye  
 Wyñm fil. Thomas Haldesworthe de Halyfax

xvij

[1571] b Joñne fil. nothus Joñnis Coke et Aliciae Bayr stall		
James fil. Joñne Mawd de Skircote		
Susane fil. Wiñm Crabtrye de Sourbie		
Richard fil. Thomas Hopkinsonē de Sourbi		
Maria fil. Rychard Sunderland de Haly.		
Joñne fil. Rauken Lokeland de Warlay		
Grace fil. Joñne Rawnley de Hypor.		
Judythe fil. Wiñm Gawkroger de Sourbie		
Margaret fil. Thomas More vagus		
Joñne fil. James Duckworthe de Warley		
Mychaell fil. Lawranc. Wolfendene Warley		
Rowland fil. Edmonde Willsoñe de Southor.		
Arthure fil. Arthure Clybburne de Halyfax		
Theodore fil. Xpofer Gyll de Halyfax		
Mychaell Rychard Waddesworthe de Sourbie		
Rychard fil. Robert Whytlay de Hypor.		
Robert fil. Gregorye Smythe de Halyfax		
Susane fil. Gilbert Coltmane de Southour.		
Edene fil. Edward Hargreves de Ovendē		
Susane fil. Charles Chytum de Ovendē		
Edward fil. Wiñm Mawd de Halyfax		
Joñne fil. Wiñm Sharpe de Halyfax		
Symione fil. Radulphy Aspden Warley		
b Joñne fil. Joñne Nutter et Joanna Birche		
Joñne fil. Gylbert Lassyde de Mydgle		
Sara fil. Rychard Gawroger de Sourbi		
Agnes fil. Joñne Wood de Southourū		
Alyce fil. Humfray Fayrbanke de Sourbie		
Sara fil. Edward Thomas de Sourbie		
Sybelle fil. Rychard Blacburne de Halyfax		
Ane fil. Wiñm Brodlye de Halyfax		
Ane fil. Roberte Bayr stall de Halyfax		
Sybelle fil. Humfray Dogsone de Sourbie		
Grace fil. Joñne Sawden de Northourū		
Grace fil. Thomas Tyloñe de Sourbie		
Elysabethe fil. Joñne Bayr stall de Northor.		
1571		[246]
Joñne fil. Rychard Brodlye de Ovendē	xvij	
Thomas fil. James Brodlye de Southour.		
Añe fil. Wiñm Sharpe de Northour.		
Sybelle fil. Edward Ingham de Sourbi		
Isabell fil. Rychard Brygge de Southour.		
Añe* fil. Rychard [Wylsoñe after an erasure] de Ovendē		
Añe fil. Robert Bryghouse de Hypor.		
Joñne fil. Thomas Potertone de Ovendē		
Elysabeth fil. Thomas Northend de Southour.		

\* A line is drawn round this name and "nescio" written above.

Maye	Marye fil. Edward Mydgle de Mydgle	vj
Grace	fil. Joñne Royd de Halyfax	
Margaret	fil. Rychard Claytone de Sourbi	
Sara	fil. Edmond Hogsonñ de Sourbie	
Sibell	fil. George Halyly de Halyfax	
Agnes	fil. Wiñm Horsfall de Halyfax	xij
Marya	fil. Joñnis Haldesworthe Mydgle	
Maria	fil. Wiñm Thackroye de Halyfax	
Grace	fil. Thomas Culpañe de Sourbie	
Robert	fil. Gilbert Romsdeñ de Halyfax	
Thomas	fil. Thomas Walker de Northour.	
Maria	fil. Joñne Bayrstall Northour.	
Grace	fil. Henry Ingham de Warlay	
Maria	fil. Bryane Nayler de Southour.	
Judythe	fil. Nycholas Brodlye de Halyfax	
Wiñm	fil. Wiñm Mychell de Sourbie	xxvij
June	Michaell fil. Rychard Walshawe de Halyfax	
Susañe	fil. Hughe Spieght de Sourbie	
Mychaell	fil. Edward Stanclyffe Shepden	
Wiñm	fil. Rychard Harysone de Halyfax	
Luke	fil. Edmond Smythe de Mydgle	
A'brose	fil. Wiñm Elysone de Warley	
Isaac	fil. Joñne Brygge de Halyfax	
Effane	fil. Edmond Hylelye de Sourbie	
Sibell	fil. Thomas Hall de Shepdē	

1571

[247]

Samuel	fil. George Hopkinsone de Sourbie	x	
Joñne	fil. Joñne Estwod de Mydgle		
Mychaell	fil. George Hansone de Ovendeñ		
Wiñm	fil. Wiñm Gybsoñe de Halyfax		
Joñne	fil. Joñne Gledyll de Hyporū		
Margaret	fil. Rychard Carlton de Halyfax		
Abrahañ	fil. Thomas Mylner de Southourū		
Susane	fil. Henrye Helewell de Halyfax		
Marye	fil. Rychard Waltone [de Halyfax <i>struck out</i> ] de Ovendē		
Elysabethe	fil. Jefferye Chadwicke de Sourbie		
Susane	fil. Joñne Mydgle de Northour.	xvij	
Dorytie	fil. Henrye Marshdene de Sourbie		
Richard	fil. James Waterhouse de Skircote		
Mychaell	fil. Edward Northend de Shepdene		
Joñne	fil. George Whythead de Northourū		
Sybelle	fil. Gilbert Wodd de Sourbye		
Samuell	fil. Joñne Hardye de Sourbie		
Añe	fil. Thomas Dentone de Halyfax		
Maria	fil. Joñnis Waterhouse de Skircote		
Joñne	fil. Joñnis Stocke de Northour.		
b	Susane fil. James Durdene et Margaret Royd de Halyfax	xxiiij	

James fil. Xpofer Lawe de Halyfax	xxvij
Elysabeth fil. WiHm Grymshawe North.	
Thomas fil. Joñne Smythe de Shelfe	
Julye Josephe fil. Joñne Brodlye de Ovenden	
Margaret fil. Joñne Mawd de Sourbie	first day
Agnes fil. Hugoni Luñe de Sourbie	
Joanna fil. WitHm Whytley de Northour.	
Anthonius fil. Joñne Waterhouse de Sourbie	vij
Edene fil. Henrye Sharpe de Shelfe	
Mychael fil. Lawranc. Spencer de Halyfax	
Abrahañ fil. Rychard Mydgley [Lyghclyf struck out]	
Ovend.	
Ryc. fill. Thomas Radclyfe de Warley	
Ryc. fil. Rychard Harysone de Ovenden	
El. Mychael fil. Xpofer Poole de Sourbie [Eland <i>written above</i> ]	xv
Joñne fil. Joñne Rylle de Warley	
1571	
Grac. fil. Edward Gybsone de Halyfax	
Mychael fil. [Myc struck out] Rychard Royd Halyfax	
Isabell fil. Joñne Fentone de Halyfax	
Rychard fil. Xpofer Hargreves de Northour.	
Abrahañ fil. Edward Sladen Halyfax	
b Margaret } fil. Gilbert Hanson Halyf. Sybbell }	xxij
Josua fil. Edward Jackson de Northour.	
Anthonye fil. Henry Dyckson de Halyfax	
James fil. Rychard Wodd de Sourbie	
Isaac fil. WitHm Childe de Ovenden	xxix
Maria fil. Edward Roper de Northor.	
Auguste Año 1571	
Costanne fil. Robert Scolfeld de Halyfax	
Isabell fil. Joñne Watmough de Halyfax	
b Marye fil. Henrye Bouthe de Ovenden	
Thomas fil. Joñne Crowther de Skircote	
Iasaac fil. Joñne Waddesworth de Warley	
b Susane fil. Henrye Scale de Lancashire	
Susane fil. Thomas pkinsoñe Halyfax	
Effane fil. Joñnis Loñe de Sourbie	
Alyce fil. Robert Forreste de Halyfax	
Robert fil. Joñnis Popleway de Northour.	
Marye fil. Gylbert Drake de Northour.	
Susane fil. Xpofer Wilsone Southour.	
WitHm fil. Joñne Haldesworthe de Northour.	
Abrahañ fil. Henrye Ryshworth Northour.	
Joñne fil. Joñne Hargreves de Southour.	
Samuel fil. Rychard Bayrstell de Northour.	
Mary fil. Joñnis Brodhead de Mydgley	
Thomas et Grace }	xx
fil. Thomas Smythe de Halyfax	

[248]

Effane fil. Robert Wryght de Ovendē  
 Grace fil. Joñnis Bayrstall de Skircote  
 Marye fil. Joñnis Applyard de Hypor.  
 Thomas fil. Ryc. Hemyngway de Lyghclyfe  
 Mychael fil. Thomas Elswicke de Halyfax

} xxiiij

<sup>1571</sup>  
 Brygyte fil. Xpofer Wade de Warley  
 Henrye fil. Rychard Hemyngway Southour.  
 Joanna fil. Joñnis Gledyll de Sourbie  
 Vnyca fil. Wyñm Sladen de Warley

[249]

September Año 1571

Robert fil. Joñnis Otes de Shelfe  
 Agnes fil. Wyñm Aycrode de Ovendē  
 Anthonye fil. Rychard Lombothoñ de War.  
 Susane fil. Joñne Bentlay de Sourbie  
 Grace fil. Thomas Gledyll de Halyfax  
 Susañe fil. Thomas Marshall de [Southour. *struck out*] Sourbye  
 Grace fil. Thomas Beverlay de Halyfax  
 Thomas fil. Thomas Dobson de Hypor.  
 Joñne fil. James Murgetroyd de Warley  
 Grace fil. Joñne Oldfeld de Shelfe

b Elysabeth fil. Joñne Waterhouse de Sourbie

Alyce fil. Nycholas Lyster de Halyfaxe  
 Henrye fil. James Blackeburne de Halyfaxe } ix  
 Rychard fil. Robert Heaton de Halyfaxe

Margret fil. Wyñm Grenwode de Sourbye  
 Susane fil. Lawranc. Waterhouse Skircote  
 Joñne fil. Gylbert Sawtenstall de Ovendē

b Samuel fil. Joñne Elevens de Sourbie

Isabell fil. Robert Hargate de Halyfax

Sara fil. Thomas Cosynne de Northour.

Marye fil. Rychard Brodlye de Hypor.

Grace fil. Joñnis Hardye de Halyfax

Mathewe fil. Anthony Sawden de Northor.

Jeremye filius Rychard Gybsonne de Southour.

b Maria filia Joñnis Taylyer de Warley

Isabell fil. Thomas Rydinge de Halyfax

Agnes fil. Joñnis Dobsoñe de Sourbye

Susane fil. Joñnis Haldesworthe Southour.

Joñnes fil. Thomas Mychell de Southour.

Sybelle fil. Thomas Shawe de Halyfax

Dorytye fil. Witñm Mawd de Halyfax

Wiñm fil. Witñm Bayrstall de Ovenden

October

Joñne fil. Joñnis Dentone de Southour.

Joñne fil. Joñnis Sheracre de Sourbi

Joñne fil. Edward Lawe de Ovendē

Effane fil. Joñnis Barker de Northour.

Grace fil. Ryc. Swyfte de Northour.

Susane fil. James Smythe de Warlay

} xxvi

[250]

} ij

} xvj

} xxij

} xxij

} xxx

} viij

[250]

Gylbert fil. Edward Sawtenstall de Southour.		
Grace fil. Wiñm Bentley de Northour.		}
Gregory fil. Roger Ryley de Halyfaxe	xij	
Gregorye fil. Joñne Snell Hypor.		}
Elysabeth fil. James Heard Shelfe	xvij	
Sybelle fil. Thomas Duckworth South. eodem die		
Dorytye fil. Radulphi Brigge de Skircote		}
Elsabete fil. James Brodlay de Southorū	xxj	
Prudens fil. Joñ Maude de Skycote		
Anne fil. George Fayrbanke de Hyporū	xxv	
Marye fil. Thomas Haldesworthe de Halyfax		
Elysabete fil. Wiñm Walker de Warley		}
Symone fil. Joñne Mydgley de Warley	xxvij	
Samuel fil. Thomas Hargreves de Hypor.		
Susañe James Loñe de Sourbie	xxvij	
November George fil. Robert Bouthe de Northourū		}
Grace fil. Rychard Brygge de Ovenden		primo die
Susañe fil. Joñne Wood de Northourū		
Joñne fil. Edmonde Wodheade de Shelfe	iij	
Wyñm fil. Wiñm Ryponne de Northour.		
Robert fil. Robert Hogsonne de Sourbie		
Sybelle fil. Joñnis Draper de Halyfax		
Mychaell fil. James Blackburne de Skircote	xj	
Elyñe fil. Johañis Waterhouse de Warley		
not. Marye fil. Wiñm Waltoñe de Ovendē		
Martha fil. Adam Thornell Halyfax		
Sibell fil. Joñnis Nycholl Southour.		
Marye fil. James Townende Mydglay		
Grace fil. Joñnis Rydinge Halyfax		
Sibell fil. Rychard Sykes Halyfax	xvij	
Rebecca fil. Joñne Cowcrofte de Ovendē		
Samuell fil. Wiñm Helewell Mydgley		
Susañe fil. Rychard Mawde de Ovendē		
1571		
Joñne fil. Thomas Blackburne de Halyfax		
Steven fil. Gylbert Deane de Ovenden		
Marye fil. Wiñm Gledyll de Warley		
Abrahame fil. Robert Lyster de Halyfax		
Grace fil. Adame Morres mynister de Sourbi		
Edene fil. Joñne Bouthe de Illingworth		
Edward fil. George Loñe de Sourbie		
Mychael fil. Gilbert Mawd de Warley		
Wiñm fil. Joñne Gawthrope de Northour.		
December Año 1571		
Michaell fil. Bryañe Longbothome de Warley		
Grace fil. Xpofer Joñnesone de Halyfax	ij	

[251]

Mychaell fil. Joñne Wodd de Warley	xvj
Edene } fil. Joñne Fernesyde de Ovendē	
Estere } fil. Robert Sharpe de Northour.	
Grace fil. Ryc. Turnere de Warley	
Mychael fil. Gilbert Helewell Skircote	
Abell fil. Emond Crowther Sourby	
Grace fil. Robert Sharpe de Northour.	
Marye fil. Robert Helewell de Sourbi	
Judythe fil. Gilbert Turner de Sourbie	
Susane fil. Robert Haye de Sourbie	
Jesper fil. Robert [Helewell <i>struck out</i> ] Hemyngwaye de Halyfax	xxij
Susane fil. Wiñm Dentone de Southū	
Marye fil. Wiñm Cole de Ledes	
Abrahañ fil. Rychard Carter de Sourbi	
Eden fil. Edwarde Fournes Halyfax	
Sybelle fil. Mathew Royde de Halyfax	
Ane fil. Joñne Hemyngway de Southour.	
Abrahañ fil. Thomas Stockes de Ovendē	
Sybelle fil. Wiñm Robert de Ovendē	
Abrahañ fil. Gilbert Bates de Sourbie	
Marye fil. Henrye Coledge de Sourbie	xxvij
Joyce fil. Gilbert Deane de Northour.	
James fil. Thomas Haldsworth Sourbie	
Robert fil. James Robert de Northour.	
Joñne fil. Henry Inghañ de Mydgle xxx	
Januarie Año 1571	
Hughe fil. Wiñm Bothomley Halyfax	
Sybelle f. Rychard Northende Shepdē	
Mary fil. Joñne Mylnere Halyfax	
George fil. Joñne Moulsonne de Skircote	1571 vj
Samuell fil. Rychard Sharpe de Warley	
Margerye fil. Joñne Wilsonne de Halyfax	
b Marye fil. Gylbert Deane de Warley ix	
Elyñe fil. Joñnis Webster de Halyfax	
Marie fil. Wiñm Ferrer de Mydgle	
b Alyce fil. Robert Charter et Agnes Bawwen	
Thomas fil. Thomas Helewell Sourbi	
Wiñm fil. Thomas Sheplay de Halyfax	
Anne fil. Joñne Haldesworth Northour.	
Elysabeth fil. Ryc. Spyvey de Ovendē	xij
Xpofer fil. George Waterhouse Warley	
Elysabeth fil. Thomas Royd Hyporū	
Samuell fil. Rychard Barowclough Haly.	
Thomas fil. Thomas Whewell Halyfax	
b Marye fil. Joñne Edmond de Clytherall	

[252]

Maria fil. George Longbothoñ Sourbie Marye fil. Wiñm Illingworthe de Mydglay Thomis fil. Thomas Whytakers Southour. b Gilbert fil. Gylbert Feld de Skircote Abrahāñ fil. Edward Feld de Sour. Abrañ fil. Joñne Kempe de Sourbie Isaace fil. Rychard Eycrode de Warley Elysbeth fil. George Whytwhañ Sourbi Johne fil. Joñne Mydgleyn de Mydglay Brygyn fil. Henry Sayvell gen. de Bancke Roñt fil. Rychard Romsdene Halyfax Abrañ fil. Henry Waltone de Warley b Marye fil. bast. Rychard Crabtry et Jañe Smythe Martha fil. Edmonde Byndē Sourbi b Mychael fil. bast. Will. Sutclyff et Margret Shaw Dyones fil. Rychard Smythe de Myghlay Marya fil. Xpofer Bentlay de Sourbie Margret fil. George Spencer de Halyfax	xx
	xxvij
Februrye Año Dñi 1571 Wiñm filius Wiñm Wilsone de Halyfax Joñne fil. Joñne Nycolsone de Ovenden Susane fil. Rycharde Barowclouthe Hypor. Sara fil. Rychard Sladene de Sourbie Robert fil. Robert Mawde de Southour. James fil. James Dicconsone de Shelfe Henrye fil. Rychard Crowther de Sourbie Josua fil. Robert Hargere de Halyfax Marye fil. Stevene Tytringtone de Warley Andrew fil. Xpofer Dentone de Ovendē Rycharde } filii Rychard Townende de Northour. Martha }	iiij
Anthonye fil. Joñne Byndē de Sourbie Mychaell fil. Joñne Bamforthe de Ovenden Samuel fil. Henrye Hargreves Warlay Mathewe fil. Edmond Bouthe Sourbie Susane fil. James Hansone de Halyfax Grace fil. Rychard Kente de Hyporū Marye fil. Wiñm Brygge de Warlay Abrahāñ fil. Joñne Chytū de Ovendē	x
March Ano Dñi 1572	xvij
Samuell fil. Roger Jacksone de Skircote Abrahāñ fil. Thomas Chytū de Halyfax note Anne fil. Joñne Sladen de Warlay Wiñm fil. Joñne Mychell de Halyfax Mychael fil. Robert Hansone [de Luddingden <i>added later in the same hand</i> ] Edward fil. Lawranc. Pyghels Warlay	xxvij
	ij

[253]

Rychard fil. Rychard Dogssone Halyfax  
 Samuel fil. Wiſt̄m Grenwod de Ovenden  
 Nathane fil. Mychael Hall de Northour.  
 Isabell fil. Edward Penyngtone Warlay  
 Susane fil. James Dentone de Warley  
 Marye fil. Edward Stockdall de Warlay  
 Samuell fil. George Filden de Mydglay  
 Joñne fil. Xpofer Haldesworthe de Warlay  
 Joñne fil. Thomas Tatersall de Warlay  
 Dorytye fil. Gylbert Dicksone Sourbie  
 Thomas fil. Johne Mychell de Halyfax  
 Margret fil. Robert Medlay de Halyfax

vijj

1572

[254]

Anne fil. Henrye Whewall de Ovenden  
 b Nycholas fil. Nycholas Batlaye de Bryghouse  
 Arthure fil. Rychard Wade de Warley  
 Grace fil. Joñne Eglande de Sourbie  
 Josephe fil. Martyne Bryghouse Southour.  
 Rychard fil. Rychard Learoyd de Halyfax  
 Joñne fil. Nycholas Applyard de Southour.  
 Edmond fil. Rychard Bayr stall de Northour.  
 Marye fil. Rychard Hole de Lyghclyffe  
 Henrye fil. Edward Bentlay de Northour.

xvj

Año 1572 [sic]

Sara fil. Wiſt̄m Scolfeld curat de Halyfax  
 Josua fil. Richard Crabtrye de Sourbie  
 Mychael fil. Mychaell Paldenn de Halyfax  
 Symond } filii Gylbert Deane de Warlay  
 Edmond }  
 Henrye fil. Edward Smythe de Sourbie  
 Grace fil. Rychard Bayr stall de Halyfax  
 Joanna fil. Joñne Rawnslaw de Northour.  
 Grace fil. Robert Hudſoñe de Halyfax

xxijj

[1572] Elyz. fil. Rychard Hogge de Shelfe  
 Marye fil. Robert Barowcloughe  
 Marye fil. Joñne Sharpe de Hypor.  
 Joñne fil. Wiſt̄m Lyster de Ovendē  
 Marye fil. Rogere Rycrofte Skircote  
 Wiſt̄m fil. James Illingworthe de Sourbie  
 Mychaell fil. Mychaell Mylner de Hal.  
 Grace fil. Rychard Leae de Halyfax  
 Alyce fil. Joñne Jacksonne de Halyfax  
 Mychael fil. Ryc. Fyrthe de Hypor.

xxv

xxx

Apryll Samuell fil. Olyver Ropere de Ovendē  
 Ester fil. James Sharpe de Northor.  
 Robert fil. Wiñm Hemyngway de Shelfe  
 b Anne fil. Wiñm Whytlaye de Hyporū  
 Abrahañ fil. Joñne Crabtrye de Sourbie  
 Grace fil. Rychard Stanclyffe de Shepdē  
 Mychaell fil. George Bynde de Warlay  
 Abrahañ fil. Edward Hansone Halyfax  
 Margret fil. Edward Crosly de Hypor.  
 Margery fil. Joñne Wilsone de North.

vj

<sup>1572</sup>  
 Jonas fil. Wiñm Deane de Ovendē  
 Grace fil. Thomas Rycrofte Ovenden  
 Elysabeth fil. Joñne Walker de Nor.  
 Anthonye fil. Thomas Shawe Ovendē  
 Joñne fil. Henrye Hartle de Ovendē  
 Susane fil. James Exlay de War.  
 Mychaell fil. Wiñm Bayrstell de Ovendē  
 Sybell fil. Abrahañ Hall de Northor.  
 Susañe fil. Water Otes de Ovenden  
 Sybell fil. George Turner de Warlay  
 Anne fil. Gylbert Otes de Halyfax  
 Mychaell fil. Homfray Scolfeld Hypor.  
 Thomas fil. Joñne Hylaylye Halyfax  
 Brygyte fil. Abrahañ Horslay Skircot  
 Wiñm fil. Wiñm Deane de Exlay  
 Wiñm fil. Rogere Thorntone Halyfax  
 Grace fil. George Heñyngway de Shelfe  
 Joñne fil. Roþt Wysonne de Shepden } xxv  
 Grace fil. Joñne Barnes de Shelfe }  
 Thomas fil. Lawrance Stansfeld Sourbie  
 Rycharde fil. Rychard Wiñmsoñe Northor. } xxvij  
 Danyell fil. Rychard Nycoll Southor.  
 Alyce fil. Rychard Jagger de Halyfax

xx

xxv

xxvij

Maye Anne fil. Wiñm Dobson de Sourbie } primo die Aprylis\*  
 Grace fil. Joñne Nycolsone de Warlay }  
 Joñne fil. Edmonde Mawd de Ovendē } iiiij day of Apryll†  
 Marye fil. Joñne Turner de Sourbie }  
 Grace fil. Rychard Eacrodé de Mydglay  
 Elysabeth fil. Gylbert Waddesworthe Warlay  
 Sara fil. Thomas Grewode Halyfax  
 Sibell fil. Rawffe Aspdene Warlay } xj  
 b Joñne fil. [Joñne struck out] Thomas Claytone de Sourbie  
 Adañe fil. Rychard Claytone de Sourbie xv

\* Probably an error for "Maii."

† Probably an error for "Maye."

Marye fil. Wiȝm Barowcloughe de Hyporū	xxv
Margret fil. Joȝne Hemyngway Hypor.	
Dorytie fil. Wiȝm Barnes de Halyfax	
Edward fil. Francis Exlay de Southourū	
Elyz. fil. Rychard Stocke de Halyfax	
Marye fil. Thomas Applyard de Hypor.	
Susan fil. Wiȝm Deane de Ovenden	
Cuthbert fil. Robert Ray vagans	
June Grace fil. Henrye Northend de Northour.	first day
Susane fil. James Whewall Ovenden	
Mychaell Joȝne Mychell de Sourbie	
Marye fil. Henrye Tylsone de Warlay	
Sybelle fil. Anthony Lyster Halyfax	
1572	
Agnes fil. Hugh Greve de Southourū	viiij
Marye fil. Joȝne Vycars de Shelfe	
Wiȝm fil. Thomas Rylay de Sourbie	
Danyell fil. George Dobsone Lyghclyf	
Isaac fil. Rawffe Duckworth de Skircote	
Robert fil. Joȝne Brockden de Hyporū	
Susane fil. Edward Armytedge Hypor.	
Abrahaȝ fil. Edward Bates de Sourbie	
Joañā filia Martyn Crowther Halyfax	
Joȝne } fil. Joȝne Wilkinsone de Halyfa.	xj
Rychard } fil. Joȝne Wilkinsone de Halyfa.	
John fil. Wiȝm Smythe de Shepden	xv
Thomas fil. Wiȝm Mydglay de Halyfax	
Ane fil. Joȝne Healeye de Shepden	
Susane fil. Edward Nycoll de Hypor.	
Edañe fil. George Waterhouse Shelfe	
Henrye fil. Robert Smyth de Ovenden xxij	
Martha fil. Wiȝm Romsden de Hypor.	
Marye fil. Rychard Yeate de Skircot	xxix
Grace fil. Robert Sweane de Ovenden	
Julye Robert fil. Robert Somerscales Halyfax	
Marye fil. Wiȝm More de Ovenden	vj
Grace fil. Gregorie Wilsonne Halyfax	
Mychael fil. George Bowwer de Warlay	
Marye fil. Rogere Wadingtone Hyporū	
Joȝne fil. Rychard Brodlye de Southour.	
Marye fil. Joȝne Sheparde de Warley	
Marye fil. Wiȝme Loȝne de Northourū	
b Margret fil. Joȝne Tomesonne et Alyce Fournes	xiij
Elyas fil. Arthure Oldfeld de Warlay	
Joȝne fil. Joȝne Barowcloughe de Halyfax	
Joȝne fil. Joȝne Hille de Halyfax	
b Alyce fil. bast. Robert Taylyar et Grace Johneson	xxvij
Jañe fil. Robert Hyll de Ovenden	
James fil. Wiȝm Sladen de Sourbie	
Ester fil. Mychael Waterhouse de Skircot	

Augaust	Sarae fil. Joñne Brocke de Southour.	ijj
	Grace fil. Robert Waterhouse de Ovendē	
b	Joñne fil. Wiñm Stocke de Colne	
	Rychard fil. Rychard Waterhouse de Skircote eodem die	
	Edene fil. Gylbert Firthe de Hypor.	
	Marya fil. Mychaell Drake Shepden	x
	Maria fil. Joñne Hansoñe de Ovendē	
	Grace fil. Wiñm Bothomlay de Ovenden	
	Davyd fil. Thomas Brodlye Southour.	
	James fil. Thomas Broughtone Skircote	

1572

[257]

Margret fil.	Joñnis Hopkinsonē de Sourbie	xvij
Deñis fil.	Henrye Illingworth de Ovenden	
Susane fil.	Joñne Wood de Northour.	
James fil.	Joñne Gybsoñe de Southour.	
b	Marye fil. Joñne Suger et Elyz. Spencer	
	Joñne fil. Wiñm Pearsonē dē Hypor.	
	Sybelle fil. Alexander Lucye de Halyfax	
	Joñne fil. Xpofer Hyll de Northour.	
	Mathew fil. Edward Broke de War.	
	Susanne fil. James Barowclough Halyfax	xxijij
	Brygyte fil. Henrye Cravene de Warlay	
	Susane fil. Robert Scolfeld de Hyporū	
	Marya fil. Homfray Fayrbanke de Sourbie	
	Marya fil. James Heleywell de Sourbie	
	Susanne fil. Thomas Paldene de Halyfax	
	Joñne fil. Joñne Smythe de Northourū	
September	Joñne fil. Joñne Grenefeld de Ovendene	xiiij*
	Robert fil. Joñne Bouth de Northour.	
	James fil. Mychael Foxcrofte de Sourbie	
	Agnes fil. Wiñm Brockesbank de Sourbie	
	Grace fil. Gyles Boltone de Sourbie	
	Joñne fil. Henrye Grenwood de Mydglay	
	Sacray fil. Rychard Vycars de Shelfe	
	Thomas fil. Thomas Rayner de Lyghtclyf	
	Elyñe fil. Joñne Haworth de Mydglay	
	Grace fil. Johne Hopkinsone de Sourbie	
	George fil. Joñne Eglande Warley	
	Abraham fil. Edward Bates de Sourbie	
	Janne fil. Roberte Loyge de Ovendene	xxj
	Rychard fil. Joñne Brygg de Halyfax	
	Susañe fil. Edmond Wood Lyghclyff	
	Grace fil. Gylbert Longbothome de Warley	
	Mychaell fil. Joñne Bayrstell Shepden	
	Grace fil. Wiñm Waddesworth Ovenden	xxvijij
	Grace fil. Wiñm Becke de Halyfax	
	Samuell fil. Rychard Beste Mydglay	

\* Altered from xxijij.

October	Ester fil. Rychard Mawd de Warlay	}	v
	Robert fil. Joñne Hynclyffe de Northour.		
	Jacobe fil. Joñne Mylner de Hyporū		
	Henrye fil. Joñne Flechere de Ovenden		
	Joñne fil. Joñne Jacksoñe de Hyporū		
	Wiñm fil. Raffe Ryshtone de Sourbie		
	Robert fil. Hénrye Bouth de Ovenden		
	Henrye fil. Wiñm Sharpe de Northour.		
	Agnes fil. Thomas Poterton Ovenden		
	Martha fil. Joñne Shaw de Warlay		

1572

[258]

Thomas fil.	Thomas Duckworth de Southowrū	xij	}	xix
Abraham fil.	Wiñm Elysonne de Warlay	xvij		
Edeñe fil.	Edward Shakletone de Ovenden			
Grace fil.	Rychard Bentlay de Warley			
Marye fil.	Rychard Emothsoñe de Halyfax			
Rychard fil.	Thomas Wilkinsone Southour.			
Wiñm fil.	Robert Cravenn de Warlay			
Robert fil.	Joñne Fentoñe de Halyfax			
Elysabeth fil.	Edmond pkinsonne War.			
Mychaell fil.	Joñne Waterhouse Sourbie			
Marye fil.	Thomas Marshall Sourbie			
Grace fil.	Rychard Longbothom Shelf			
Grace fil.	Edward Bayrstall de Northour.	xxvij		
November	Rychard fil. Henrye Waddesworth Warlay			
Thomas fil.	Joñne Dewhurste Halyfax			
Edward fil.	Rychard Whytlay Halyfax			
Johne fil.	Edward Hargreves Ovenden			
Grace fil.	Thomas Tache de Hypor.			
Vsseyley fil.	Elyce Woodhead North.			
Sara fil.	Arthure Estwod Halyfax			
Samuell Edward Wadingtone Shelf				
Samuell fil.	Wiñm Braddell Northor.			
Rosamüde fil.	Rychard Robynsone Southor.			
Marye fil.	Thomas Romsdene Northor.			
Johne fil.	Anthony Dycksone Halyfax			
Johne fil.	Joñne Bayrstall Warlay			
Isaace fil.	Edwarde Mawd Warlay			
b Rychard fil.	Thomas Beylye Northour.			
not.	Isabell fil. James Murgetroyd War.			
b Anthony fil.	Henrye Dycksone de Halyfax			
	et Elysabeth Jagger			

Marya fil. Henrye Lye de Halyfax	xxij
Grac Thomas Bradely Lyghtlyff	
Brygyt. fil. Roþt Ramsden Skircot	
Marye Rychard Stancliff Shepden	
Roþt fil. Rychard Hall de Halyfax	
Johne fil. George Firth Illingworth	
Isabell fil. Arthure Clyburne Hal.	
Cuthbert fil. George Haldesworth Sourbie	
b Grace fil. Rychard Otes et Alyce Lyster	xxx
Isabell fil. Abraham Ambler Southor.	
Isabell fil. Rychard Mawd Warlay	
Grace fil. Johne Thorpe Hyporū	
December Ano 1572	[259]
Michaell fil. Rychard Nayler Sourbie	vij
Grace fil. Wiþm Mylner de Hypor.	
Elysabeth fil. Johne Grenwod Mydglay	
Grace fil. Mychaell Ryshworth Halyfax	
Thomas fil. Thomas Bouth Northourū	
Mychaell fil. James Mychell Sourbie	
Austane fil. Austane Dickconsone Hal.	
Edward fil. Mychaell Boltone Halyx	
Thomas fil. Rychard Ratclyffe Shelf	xvj
Samuel fil. George Pollard Warlay	
Nocholas fil. Johne Nycoll de Southour.	
Rowland James Gybsone Hyporū	
Johne fil. Wiþm Craven Northourū	xxj
Abraham fil. Lawranc. Welles North.	
Sara fil. James Gawkroger de Sourbi	
Edene fil. Johne Beamone de Warlay	
Grace fil. Thomas Smyth de Sourbie	xxvj
Mychaell fil. Johne Burlay de Shelf	
Samuell fil. Edward Stancliff Shepden	
Henrye fil. Johne Wilsonne de Halyfax	
Thoms fil. Wiþm Ryley de Halyfax	xxvij
January Isabell fil. Thomas Barowclough de Halyfax	
Rychard fil. Edward Northend Northour.	
Elysabeth fil. Bryane Walker Warlay	
* <del>Isabell</del> Isabell fil. Johne Bayrstell Shelfe	
Grace fil. Edward Kente de Halyfax	
Michaell fil. Edward Doughtie de Haldeworth	
Martha fil. Rychard Taylawe de Warlay	
Judyth fil. Johne Fyrnsyde de Ovendē	x
Edmond fil. Henrye Oldfeld de Warlay	
note Elysabeth fil. Edmond Haghe de Sourbie	
Prudenc. fil. Randell Brygg de Skircote	

\* May be intended to point to the entry below.

Xpofer fil. Rychard Smythe de Halyfax		
Edward [Edward struck out] Ryc. Mawd de Sourbie		
Marye fil. Thomas Mychell de Halyfax		
Francis fil. Johe Wilkinsone de Halyfax		
Susane fil. Thomas Bates Sourbie		
Mychaell fil. Johe Blackwood Halyfax	xvij	
Marye fil. Rychard Longbothom War.		
Wiham fil. Wiham Elystones de Halyfax		
b Isabell fil. Wiham Grene et Jenet Jagger		
Susane fil. Henry Thomas de Ovenden		
Susañe Xpofer Haldeworth de Northour.		
Edene fil. Rychard Lyster de Halyfax	xxv	
Thomas fil. Gylbst Barowclough de North.		
b Wiham fil. Johe Horsfall de Halyfax		
	1572	
February Mychaell fil. Wiham Crabtrye de Sourbie		[260]
Maria fil. Johe Holgate de Warlay		
Mychaell fil. Johe Mydgley de Shepden		
Maria fil. Wiham Dentone de Southor.		
Maria fil. Edward Mawd de Warley		
Mychaell fil. Johe Heleywell de Northour.	j	
Eden fil. Nycholas Scarbrough de Ovend.		
Susane fil. Johe Whytley de Ovenden		
Ester fil. Rychard Townend de Mydgley		
b Thoms fil. Thomas Grene de Byngley		
et Margret Becke		
Martha fil. Edward Thomas de Sourbie	ij	
Thomas fil. Thomas Sharpe de Skircote		
Marye fil. Edward Bell de Halyfax viij		
Sara fil. Johne Irlande de Halyfax		
Johe fil. Johe Mydglay de Skircote		
Lyddia fil. Thoms Oldfeld de Warlay		
George fil. Georg. Hall de Halyfax		
Mychaell fil. Thomas Hansone Sourbie	xv	
Margret fil. Charles Pilkintone Sourbie		
Samuell fil. Xpofer More de Ovenden		
Marya fil. Johne Shore de Sourbie		
Isaac fil. Thomas Bates de Sourbie		
Susan fil. James Lome de Sourbi		
Mychaell fil. Johe Royd de Halyfax		
Mychaell fil. Wiham Whytlay de Hypor.	xxij	
Rosamud fil. George Ratclyffe de Sourbi		
Wiham fil. Rychard Northend Hyporu		
Johe fil. Johe Byndes de Sourbie		
Thomas fil. Thomas Gill de Skircote		
Johe fil. Thomas Whewall de Northour.		
Henrye fil. Wiham Wade de Warley	xxiiij	
Grace fil. Johe Crowther de Hyporu		

Susane } fil. Thomas Rydinge de Halyfax	}	firste day of March
Grace } fil. Wiȝm Grenwood de Mydglay		
Marye fil. Wiȝm Grenwood de Mydglay		
Anne fil. Anthonye Sayvell gen. de Skircot.		
Gylbert fil. Gilȝt Dentone de Ovenden		
Samuell fil. Robert Otes de Shelffe		
b Jenet fil. Johne Pyllinge et Elyz. Slater		
	1573	[261]
Grace fil. Rychard Mychell de Halyfax	}	vij
Grace fil. Gylȝt Wilsone de Southourū		
Jane fil. Johne Rouse de Hyporū		
Mathew fil. Johne Scarbrouge de Ovend.		
Grace fil. Gylȝt Smythe de Sourbie		
Grace fil. Johne Hardie de Sourbie		
* Anne fil. Rychard Royd de Halyfax	}	xv
* Doritie fil. Xpofer Inman de Warley		
b* Susan fil. Thomas Firth et Isabell Spyvye		
Anne fil. Rychard Royd de Halyfax		
Doritie fil. Xpofer Inman de Warley	}	xx
Susan fil. Thomas Firth Hal. Isabell Spyvi		
Janet fil. Rychard Haldesworth de Shelffe		
Roȝt fil. Rychard Pyghels de Hypor.		
Martha fil. Thomas Cawdrey de Warley		
Gylȝt fil. Edmond Wilsone de Northor.	}	xxij
Alyce fil. Ryc. Bayr stall de Northor.		
Agnes fil. Rychard Harisoñe de Halyfax		
b Ester fil. Gilȝt Hansoñe et Elisa. Morton		
Sibell fil. Wm Dougson de Halyfax		
Ester fil. Wilm Shutelworth de Hal.	}	xxij
Grace fil. Roȝt Deane de Ovenden		
Marye fil. Wiȝm Barowclough de Hypor.		
Ester fil. Johne Mylner de Hyporū		xxiiij
Ano 1573 Maria fil. Johnis Wood de Southourū	}	xxv
Eden fil. Roȝt Hogsone de Sourbie		
Rychard fil. Rychard Smyth de Illingwor.		
Susane fil. Edmond Hogsone de Sourbie		
note Maria fil. Edward Tatersall de Sourbie		
Johne fil. Johne Broke de Lyghclyffe	}	xxvij
Samuell fil. Wm Waltone de Lyghtclyff		
Wiȝm fil. Wm Marcer de Halyfax		
April Grace fil. Johnis Bayr stall de Northour.		
Rychard fil. Rychard Swyfte de Northor.		
Grace fil. Ryc. Lyster de Halyfax	}	v
Sara fil. Rychard Healie de Skircot		
Arthure fil. Edward Bentlay Northor.		
Mychaell fil. Henrye Procter de Halyfax		
Marye fil. Thomas Hargreaves de Hypor.		
Agnes fil. Henrye Shawe de Halyfax		
George fil. Rychard Blackburne de Hal.	}	xij

\* These entries are repeated on March xx

[262]

	1573	
b Grace fil. Rychard Shepard de Mydglay		
b Margret fil. Robt. Wryght de Ovenden		
Susañe fil. Ryc. Crowther de Halyfax		
Samuell } filii Edward Lyster de Halyfax	xix	
Thomas }		
b Edward fil. Edward Crabtry et Agnes Clay		
Anne fil. Wīlm Grymshawe de Northourū		
Joñne fil. Johne Mawd de Skircote		
Grace fil. James Hargreaves de Sourbie	xxv	
Rōbt fil. Henrye Ryshworthe de Hal.		
Elysabethe fil. Rychard Harysone de Ovendē		
Samuel fil. Rōbt Ropare de Northourū		
Wīlm fil. Rychard Haldesworthe de Northourū	xxvj	
Abrahañ fil. Thomas Longbothoñi de Warley		
Gyl̄b̄t fil. Gil̄b̄ Nycoll de Southourū		
Maria fil. Wīlm Thackroe de Halyfax	xxx	
Maye Joñne fil. Rōbt Harper de Halyfax first day		
Mychaell fil. Mychaell Helewell de Sourbie		
Samuel fil. Nycholas Brodlye de Hyporū	iiij	
Peter fil. Rychard Bairstall de Shepden		
Marye fil. W <sup>m</sup> [Fyshe struck out] Tyllotsone de Shepden		
Abraham fil. Xpofer Hargreaves de Sourbie	x	
Marye fil. Joñne Robinsone de Sourbie		
Joñne fil. Rychard Hemyngrave de Lyghtclyf		
b Jephtha fil. W <sup>m</sup> Brockhupp de Sourbie	xij	
b Mary fil. Ryc. Vycars et Sybell Hemyngrave		
Marye fil. Rychard Byndes de Ovenden		
Effane fil. Xpofer Dentone de Ovenden		
Peter fil. Peter Crabtrye de Sourbie		
Joñne fil. Rychard Haldesworthe de Warley	xvij	
Mychaell fil. W <sup>m</sup> Eacroyd de Warley		
Elysabeth fil. Thomas Mychell de Shelfe		
Grac. fil. Charles Chytū de Ovenden	xxiiij	
Wīlm fil. Rōbt Smythe de Halyfax		
Maria fil. Xpofer Gill de Halyfax Magist <sup>r</sup> Artiū	xxxj	
James fil. Robt. Dycconsone de Shelfe		
June Isaac fil. Mychaell Garnet de Sourbie		
Samuell fil. Joñne Northend Hypor.		
Elysabeth fil. Thomas Barowclough Lyghtclyf		
Samuell fil. Joñne Rawnslay de Lyghtclyff	vij	
Abrahañ fil. John Ferrer de Sourbie xiiij		

1573

[263]

- Johne filius Thomas Mychell de Halyfax		
Jeremye fil. Rōbt Mawd de Shepden		
Alyce fil. Edward Saltonstall de Lyghcelyf	xxj	
Johne fil. Thomas Wilsone de Halyfax xxiiij		

John fil. James Robinsone de Sourbie	xxvij
Grace fil. Wiȝm Mydglaye de Warley	
Marye fil. Charles Elott de Hyporū	
Wiȝm fil. Wiȝm Saltonstall de Ovenden	
John fil. Edmond Smythe de Mydgley	
Rychard fil. Rychard Waltoñ de Northourū	
Isabell fil. Edward Bayrstell de Halyfax	
b Elysabeth fil. Nycholas Gledyll et Jenet Grene	
Gylbt fil. Gylbt Shaw de Lyghtclyffe xxix	
Julye Alyce fil. Henrye Sharpe de Shelffe	vj
Sybell fil. Thomas Shawe de Halyfax	
Rychard fil. Rychard Deane de Ovenden	
Mychaell fil. Edward Rostendale de War.	xij
Martha fil. Johne Bamforthe de Ovendeñ	
Rychard fil. Rychard Illingworthe de Ovendē	
Sybell fil. Joñne Dycksone de Sourbie	
Thomas fil. Joñne Kente de Halyfax	
Joñne fil. Rychard Grymeshaw de Northor.	xix
Xpofer fil. Xpofer Oldfeld de Warleye	
Sybell fil. Edward Haldesworth de Halyf.	
Sybell fil. Rychard Deane de Ovenden	
James fil. Joñne Whytaker de Sourbie xxv	
Lawranc. fil. Lawranc. Bouth de Halyfax	xxvj
Marya fil. Wiȝm Rypone de Northourū	
Jañe fil. Edward Ferrer de Warley	
August Isabell fil. Thomas Dentone de Halyfax	
Thomas fil. Thomas Beyverley de Halyfax	ij
b Margret fil. Roȝt Wryght de Myxendeñ	
Margret fil. Henrye Mawd de [Warley <i>struck out</i> ] Mydglay	
Bryane fil. Edward Crowther de Halyfax	
Mathew fil. Mathew Royd de Halyfax v	
Sybell } filiae Wiȝm Harysone de Halyfax vj	
Alyce fil. Rychard Heabletwhet de Halyfax	1573
Mychaell fil. Gylbt Anelay de Sourbie	
Thomas fil. Wiȝm Mychell de Sourbie	
Joñne fil. Joñne Hemyngwaye de Hyporū	
Grace fil. Roȝt. Lacye de Halyfax	
Grace fil. Thomas Haldesworthe de Halyfax	
Henrye fil. Rychard Bamforth de Hyporū	
Joñne fil. Joñne Paldeñe de Halyfax	
Samuell fil. Joñne Gledyll de Hyporū	
Isaac fil. Joñne Waterhouse de Skircote	
Sybell fil. Wiȝm Wilsoñ de Halyfax	xvj
Thomas fil. [Thoñis <i>struck out</i> ] Robert Loyge de Ovenden	
Susañe fil. Joñne Medlaye de Halyfax	
Joñne fil. Joñne Mychell de Halyfax	
Marye fil. Thomas Holroyd de Sourbie	
	[264]

Marye fil. Henrye Bachler de Skircote	xxx
Thomas fil. Gylbt Drake de Northourū	
Septēber Rychard fil. James Hopkinsone de Sourbie	
Marye fil. Henrye Tylsoñe de Warley	
Marthae Georg. Haldesworthe de Southour.	
Mychaell fil. Edmond Byndes de Sourbie	
Sybelle fil. Wiȝm Bentlay de Northourū	
Marye fil. Wiȝm Gybsone de Halyfax	
Abraȝ fil. Wiȝm Estwood de Sourbie	
Margret fil. George Heatone de Halyfax	
Abraȝ fil. Rychard Wood de Sourbie	
Rychard fil. Wiȝm Barker de Sourbie	xij
Luce fil. Nycholas Lacye de Southour.	
Grac. fil. Edward Bowcoke de Warley	
Isabell fil. James Heape de Ovendeñ	
Joȝne fil. Wiȝm Harysone de Warley	
Jonas fil. Rychard Applyard de Ovenden	
George fil. Edward Smyth de Sourbi	
Grace fil. Ryc. Longbothom̄ de Warley	
Sybelle fil. Wiȝm Gledyll de Warley	xxj
Agnes filia Leonard Crowther Skircot	

	1573	[265]
Mychaell fil. Rychard Crabtrye de Sourbie		
Anne fil. Thomas Burrane de Ovenden		
Edenn fil. Water Otes de Ovenden		xxviiij
Wiȝm fil. Joȝne Wilkinsone de Halyfax		
Mychaell fil. Nycholas Applyard de Ovenden		xxix
Thomas fil. Joȝne Dobsone de Sourbi		
Agnes fil. James Ryshworthe de Ovendē		
October Joȝne fil. Wiȝm Sladen de Warley		
Marye fil. Edmond Woodhead de Shelfe		
Joȝne fil. Joȝne Loȝe de Sourbi		iiij
Rychard fil. Wiȝm Helewell de Mydglay		
Agnes fil. Wiȝm Stocke de Northourū		
Abraham fil. James Wilkinsone de Ovenden		
Joȝne fil. Wiȝm Sharpe de Warley		xj
Anne fil. Joȝnis Bayr stall de Northourū		
Esaw fil. Roȝt Townend de Northourū		
Mychaell fil. Thomas Whytlay de Hyporū		
Susane fil. Joȝne Crowther de Warley		
Henrye fil. James Blackburne de Skircote		xvij
Dorytie fil. Styvene Titryntone de Warley		
Joȝne fil. Joȝne Eagland de Warley		
Grace fil. Joȝne Watmough de Halyfax		
Judythe fil. Joȝne Ryleye de Sourbie		
Mychaell fil. Gylbt Bates de Sourbie		
Susane fil. Joȝne Gawthrop de Ovenden		xxv
Gylbt fil. Roȝt Vycars de Northourū		
Wiȝm fil. Joȝne Bachler de Skircote		
Roȝt fil. Myles Holsoñe de Ovenden	xxviiij	

November Johne fil. Arthure Clyburne de Halyfax  
 Sara fil. Edward Shakleton de Ovenden  
 Johne fil. Johne Fawthroppe de Mydgle  
 Agnes fil. Johne Oldfeld de Warley  
 b Margret fil. W<sup>m</sup> Stocke et Grac Law } first day

[266]

1573 Susane filia Henrye Marshdeñe de Sourbi  
 Emaws fil. Rychard Scarbroughe de Halyfax  
 Roþt fil. Johne Ryshworth de Northourū  
 Samuell fil. W<sup>m</sup> Nutter de Halyfax  
 Isaac fil. Georg. Haldesworth de Warley  
 Elyce fil. Johne Carltonē de Halyfax  
 Grace fil. Gylbt Turner de Sourbie  
 Mychaell fil. Jeffrye Chadwicke de Sourbie  
 Marye fil. Roþt Haye de Sourbie  
 Jonas fil. Rychard Sutclyffe de Halyfax  
 Sara fil. Thomas Mychell de Sourbie  
 Lawranc. fil. James Roþt de Shepden  
 Susañe George Hopkinsone de Sourbie  
 Abrañ fil. Thomas Helewell de Sourbie  
 Marye fil. Rychard Hychañ de Sourbie  
 Johne fil. Johne Grenfeld de Halyfax } xv  
 Rychard fil. Thomas Haye de Ovenden  
 Alyc fil. Johne Law de Ovenden } xxij  
 Robt fil. W<sup>m</sup> Jackson de Northourū  
 Homfray fil. Edward Longbothoñ Warley  
 Marye fil. Edward Eacrod de Warley  
 Roþte fil. Georg. Anelye de Shepden  
 Roþt fil. Thomas Marshall de Sourbie  
 Samuell fil. Edward Bates de Sourbi } xxix  
 Edenñ fil. W<sup>m</sup> Waltoñ de Ovenden  
 Nycholas fil. W<sup>m</sup> Stocke de Southourū } vj  
 Decēber Sara fil. Rychard Smythe de Mydgle  
 Grace fil. Rychard Horner de Mydgle  
 Samuell fil. James Pollard de Skircote } vj  
 Mychaell fil. Johis Hopkinsoñe de Sourbi  
 Thomas fil. Thomas Blackburne de Halyfax } xiiij  
 Isabell fil. Rychard Earowcloughe de Halyfax  
 Rychard fil. Edmond Bouthe de Sourbi  
 Grace fil. Rychard Mydgle de Warley } xiiij  
 b John fil. Johne Brolye et Margret Crabtrye  
 Thomas fil. James Blackburñ de Halyfax } xiiij  
 Elysabete fil. Henrye Bentlay de Sourbi }

[267]

1573 Jerome fil. Gregorye Waterhouse gent. de Southourū  
 Samuell fil. Johnis Prystlye de Hyporū } xx  
 Grace fil. Johnis Sladeñ de Warley  
 Susane fil. Gylbt Mawd de Warley  
 Susañ fil. Robte Heatoñ de Halyfaxe } xxv  
 Grace fil. Thomas Lyster de Ovenden }

George fil. Leonard Ramsden de Hypor.	xxvj
Grace fil. Robt Haldesworth de Northour.	
Sybelle fil. Joñis Gledyll de Sourbi [sic]	xxvij
Grace fil. Rychard Royd de Sourbi	
January Maria fil. Arthure Estwood de Halyfax	primo die
Isabell fil. Henrye Heyleywell de Halyfax	
Gamalyell fil. Robt Wilsone de Southourū	ij
Anne fil. Edmond Heape de Ovenden	
Joñne fil. Joñne Nycoll de Southourū	v
Marye fil. Edward Brockebank de Northourū	
Sybelle fil. Joñne Woodhead de Halyfax	x
not. Henrye fil. Robt Heape de Sourbi	
Joñne fil. Gregory Nycolson de Halyfax	x
Isabell fil. Henrye Coledge de Sourbi	
Peter fil. Joñne Crabtrye de Sourbi	xvij
Doritie filia Rawffe Ryston de Sourbi	
Rychard fil. Joñne Byndes de Sourbi	xvij
Grace fil. Jofine Shawe de Warley	
Anne fil. Thomas Mylner de Sou [rb written over thourū]	xvij
Samuell fil. Ryc. Leuesay de Halyfax	
Francys fil. Robt Lyster de Halyfax	xxiiij
Grace fil. Joñne Denton de Southourū	
Samuell fil. W <sup>m</sup> Collingson de Halyfax	xxiiij
Marye fil. James Smyth de Halyfax	
Marye fil. Robt Hargate de Halyfax	[268]
Abrañ fil. Xpofer Law de Halyfax	
b Abrañ fil. Joñne Hebletwet et Mabell Höme	xxiiij
Joyce fil. W <sup>m</sup> Hylely de Sourbi	
[blank] fil. Gylbt Turner de Sourbi	xxxj
1573	
Sara filia M <sup>r</sup> Francis Ashburne clerk vycar of Halyfax	xxxj
Mathew fil. Joñne Healey de Ovenden	
Samuell fil. Joñne Mylner de Ovendē	vij
Samuell fil. Wiñm Sladen de Mydgley	
Samuell fil. Edmond Arendlall de Halyfax	vij
Sara fil. Joñne Turner de Sourbie	
February Andrew fil. Ryc. Pychels de Oven.	ij
Susane fil. Georg Longbothō de Sourbi	
Samuell fil. Rychard Nayler de Sourbi	vij
Sara fil. Ryc. Wiñmsoñ de Northourū	
Ester fil. Rawffe Aspdeñ de Warley	xvij
Prudenc. fil. Thomas Smythe de Halyfax	
not. Grace fil. Wiñm Wood de Sourbi	xvij
Abrahame Rychard Stanclyffe de Northourū	
Mychaell fil. Edmond Crowther de Sourbi	xvij
Ester fil. James Exlaye de Warlay	

Edene fil. Edward Whythead de Halyfax		
Mychaell fil. Thomas Tatersall de Warley		
Sara Joñne Wormall de Sourbi		
Samuel fil. Joñne Applyard de Hyporū		
Joñne fil. Georg Thorppe de Warley		
Joñne fil. Joñne Turner de Sourbi		
James fil. Wiñm Brodlye de Halyfax		
Francys filia Ryc. Hall de Halyfax		
Grace fil. Thomas Sheard de Óvenden	xxiiij	
Symond fil. Xpofer Wade de Warley		
Marye fil. Adame Morres curat. of Sourbi		
Ryc. fil. Rychard Wade de Warley		
Elysabeth fil. Rychard Smythe de Halyfax		
Eden fil. Joñne Wryght de Wheatley		
George fil. Georg Whytwham de Sourbi		
Judyth fil. Edward Prystly de Northour.		
Nycholas } filii Robt Bryghouse de Hypor.		
Marye }		
Luke fil. Joñne Smyth de Warley	vij day of March	
Georg fil. Gylbt Otes de Halyfax		
Robt fil. George Walker de Hal.		
Samuell fil. Henrye Dyckson de Hal.		
Joñne fil. Roger Ryley de Halyfax		
1574		[269]
Marye fil. Joñne Otes de Shelff		
Henrye Rychard Speyght de Southour.		
Marye fil. Ryc. Emothsone de Hal.	xij	
Samuell fil. Edward Mydghlay de Mydglay		
Margret fil. Georg Feldene de Warley		
Edward fil. Ryc. Sunderland de Halyfax		
Joñne fil. Joñne Mydgleyn de Warley	xxj	
Ester fil. Georg Waterhouse de Warley		
Ester fil. Thomas Haldesworth de Hal.		
[1574] Abrahañ fil. Rychard Hoyle de Sourbi		
Abrañ fil. [blank] Robynsoñe de Sourbi		
Marye fil. [blank] Bayrstall de Ovenden	xxv	
Agnes fil. James Brodlye de Southourū		
Susañ fil. Mychaell Mylner de Hal.		
Robt fil. Joñne Whythead de Halyfax	xxviij	
Dorytie fil. Ryc. Deane de Warley		
Alyce fil. Joñnis Mychell de Halyfax	xxix	
April Anthony fil. Rychard Clayton de Sourbie		
Sara fil. Edward Brodlye de Hyporū		
Joñne fil. Thomas Rydinge de Halyfax		
Mathew fil. Wiñm Bairstall de Hal.		
Ryc. fil. Henrye Craven de Warlay	iiij	
Jonas fil. Lawranc. Spencer de Hal.		
b Leonard fil. Leonard Watson vagans		
Susan fil. Robt Otes de Halyfax		
John fil. Joñne Jackson an Egyptyan		

Dorytie fil. Homfray Fayrbanke de Sourbi viij

Grace fil. W<sup>m</sup> Illingworth de Mydglay x

Elyz. fil. W<sup>m</sup> Scolfeld curat. de Halyfax

Ryc. fil. W<sup>m</sup> Ro<sup>b</sup>t de Ovenden

Sybelle fil. Mychaell Hall de Shepden

Grac. fil. Henry Waltone de Ovenden

Isabell fil. Lawranc. Bro<sup>w</sup>mane a gypsy

Jo<sup>n</sup>e fil. Thomas Haldesworth de Southour.

Sybelle fil. Ryc. Mychell de Halyfax

Samuell fil. Georg Lo<sup>m</sup>e de Sourbi

Grace fil. W<sup>m</sup> Hardye de Halyfax

} xj

} xij

<sup>1574</sup>

Jonas fil. Jo<sup>n</sup>e Haldesworthe de Northourū

Mychaell fil. Gyl<sup>b</sup>t Saltonstalle de Ovenden

Isabell fil. Wi<sup>th</sup>m Sharpe de Skircote

Grace fil. Rychard Hoyle de Lyghtclyff

Xpofer filius Xpofer Bentlay de Sourbi

Grace fil. James Mychell de Warley

Susañe fil. Ryc. Hogge de Shelfe

Marye fil. Alexander Helewell de Warley

Rychard fil. Tho<sup>m</sup>s Duckworth de Southourū xxij

Peter fil. Edward Thorpe de Hyporū

Anne fil. Ryc. Barker de Halyfax

Abrame fil. Jo<sup>n</sup>e Jacksone de Hyporū

Jo<sup>n</sup>e fil. Edmond Fournes de Northourū

Georg fil. Georg Harysoñe de Sourby

Jo<sup>n</sup>e fil. W<sup>m</sup> Deanhū de Hyporū

Elysabeth fil. Wi<sup>th</sup>m Oldfeld de Sourby

Abra<sup>m</sup> fil. Rychard Barowclough de Hyporū

\* Mychaell fil. Bryane Gleadyll de Southourū

Abram fil. W<sup>m</sup> Mydglay de Mydglay

Jo<sup>n</sup>e fil. Jo<sup>n</sup>nis Haldesworth de Astlay

George fil. Jo<sup>n</sup>e Medlaye de Lyghtclyf

Henrye fil. Jo<sup>n</sup>e Blackburne de Sourbye

Abrāme fil. W<sup>m</sup> Barowcloughe de Hyporū

Anne fil. Tho<sup>m</sup>s Dobsoñe de Hyporū

Susañe fil. Jo<sup>n</sup>e Grenfeld de Ovendene

Marye fil. Georg Jowett de Hyporū

Grace fil. Henrye Ro<sup>b</sup>t de Ovendene

Marye fil. Jo<sup>n</sup>e Stock<sup>r</sup> de Northourū

Marke fil. Ryc. Wallis de Sourbi

Francis fil. Jo<sup>n</sup>e Gawkroger de Sourbi

Susañe fil. Abra<sup>m</sup> Horslaye de Skircot

Añe fil. Roger Stanfeld de Ovenden

W<sup>m</sup> fil. Ro<sup>b</sup>t Learoyd de Shelfe

James fil. Ryc. Gyll de Southourū

Henrye fil. Ric. Eaglone de Warley

Josephe fil. W<sup>m</sup> Crabtrye de Warley

Wi<sup>th</sup>m fil. W<sup>m</sup> Otes de Halyfax

} xij

xvij

} xxv

} fyrist day of Maye

} ix

} xvij

} xx

[270]

\* This entry has been interlined in the same hand.

[271]

1574

Ester fil. Edmond Mawd de Ovenden	xxijj
Elyz. fil. Joñne Wilkinsonē gēt. de Halyfaxe	
Marye fil. Joñne Waterhouse de Sourbi	
Anne fil. James Dobsone de Sourbi	
Ester fil. Wm Brock̄banke de Sourbi	
Samuell fil. Ryc. Carter de Sourbi	
Wm fil. Wm Lyster de Ovendeñē	
Marye fil. Thoñs Fournes de Warley	
Beniamyñē fil. Edmond Wilsoñe de Southourū	
Lawranc. fil. Robert Whytaker de Ovenden	
Marye fil. Francis Exlaye de Southourū	xxx
Samuell filius Joñnis Jacksone de Northourū	
Agnes filia Mychaell Paldeñē de Halyfaxe	
June Marye fil. Ryc. Ambler de Shepdene	
Joñne fil. Wm Elystoñes de Halyfax	first day
Susañē fil. Lawrance Boltone de Warley	
Bryañē fil. Bryañē Longbothome de War.	
b Isabell fil. Henrye Hargreaves et Jenet Cockshott	
Thomas fil. Peter Aspdeñē de Skircote iiij	
James fil. Alexander Lyuesaye de Halyfax vj	
Ryc. fil. Rychard Shawe de Warlay	xijj
Bryañē fil. Henrye Sayvell de Southourū	
Joñne fil. Joñnis Taylyare de Southourū	
Leonard fil. Thome Smythe de Halyfax	
Brygytt fil. Joñnis Brygg de Halyfax	
Samuell fil. George Shuttelworthe de War.	
Samuell fil. Joñnis Haldesworth de Hyporū	
Jañe fil. Wm Masoñe de Halyfax	

[272]

1574

Edward filius Wm Hole de Lyghtclyffe	xx
Agnes fil. Abrāme Ambler de Southourū	
Joñne fil. Joñnis Oldfeld de Shelfe	xxijj
Susañē fil. Johañis Haldesworthe de Mydglay	
Susañē fil. Thomas Bayr stall de Shelfe	
Mychaell fil. Edward Brodelye de Hyporū	
Henrye fil. Edward Gyboñe de Halyfax	
Wm fil. Joñnis Heard de Shelfe	
Jofine filius Joñnis Haldesworth de Halyfax xxvij	
Mychaell filius Roþt Eacrod de Ovenden xxix	
Abrāme } filii Roþt Harger de Halyfax	
Isaac. } filii Roþt Harger de Halyfax	
Grace fil. Thomas Oldfeld de Warley	
Susañē fil. Thoñs Dentone de Southourū	
Abrame fil. Henrye Illingworth de Ovendē	
	iiij day of July

b Josua fil. Costañe Mawd de Ovenden Grace fil. Henrye Pyghels de Warley Martha fil. Edward Kingstoñs Halyfax Josua fil. Nycholas Waterhouſ de Skircote Susane fil. Ryc. Swyfte de Northourū Elyſabeth fil. Joñis Crowther de Skircot Marye fil. Wiñm Ellis de Warley Susane fil. Edward Sawood de Hyporū Marye fil. Xpofer Smyth de Halyfax Grace fil. Rychard Yeate de Skircote Grace fil. Gilbt Deane de Ovenden Edmond fil. Rowland Walker Sourb. Anable fil. Johne Crowther de Skircot Martha fil. Randle Brygg de Skircot Sara fil. Edward Nycoll de Hyporū Margret Roñt Hudson de Halyfax	xj
	xvij
	xxv
August Año 1574	[273]
Charles filius Joñis Hyll de Southourū Susane fil. Roñt Helewell de Sourbi Mary fil. Ryc. Sykes de Halyfax Agnes fil. Joñne Taylyare de Shelff Grace fil. Rawffe Duckworth de Skircot Grace fil. Joñne Wilkinsone de Haldeworth Rosamud fil. Edward Feld de Sourbi Jeremye fil. Joñis Webster de Northourū	first day
b Steavene fil. Gylbt Deane et Doriti Answorth Isabell fil. Thoñs Whytt de Southourū Robt fil. Edward Fournes de Halyfax Marye fil. Wm Bayrſtall de Ovenden Georg fil. Joñne Wood de Warley Chrystabell fil. Ryc. Mawd de Warley Joñne fil. Thoñs Ramsdeñe de Northourū Joñne fil. Roñt Ottes de Shelfe Sibell fil. Thoñs Wilkinsone de Southourū Grace fil. Wm Smythe de Halyfax Joñne fil. Gregory Wilsoñe de Halyfax Xpofer fil. Xpofer Poull de Sourbi Margret fil. Ryc. Walshawe de Hal. Grace fil. Edward Fournes de Sourbi Sara fil. Wm Harysone de Warley Joñne fil. Xpofer Bentlaye de Ovenden Sybell fil. Xpofer More de Ovenden Susañe fil. Mychaell Mawd de Southourū Joñne fil. Joñne Scarbrough de Ovenden Steven fil. Edward Howwaye Halyfax	viij
September 1574	[274]
Susañe fil. Joñne Denton de Southour. Susañe fil. Edward Bates de Sourbi Margret fil. Joñne Tomsoñe de Sourbi	v

W <sup>m</sup> filius Ro <sup>b</sup> t Leae de Halyfax	xij
Margret fil. Ryc. Ramsden de Halyfax	
Jo <sup>h</sup> ne fil. Ryc. Carletoñe de Halyfax	
Jane fil. Ryc. Wilkinsone de Halyfax	
Eden fil. Gyl <sup>b</sup> t Smyth de Hyporū	
Johne fil. Robt Hill de Ovenden	xix
Jo <sup>h</sup> ne fil. Jo <sup>h</sup> ne Ryley de Ovenden	
Samuell fil. Tho <sup>m</sup> s Bates de Sourbi	
Ryc. fil. Rychard Crowther de Sourbi	
Jo <sup>h</sup> ne fil. Edmond Bairstall de Halyfax	
Homfray fil. Edmond Wood de Northourū	xxj
Jo <sup>h</sup> ne fil. Ro <sup>b</sup> t Loydg de Ovenden	
James fil. Jo <sup>h</sup> nis Brouke de Hyporū	
Margret fil. Tho <sup>m</sup> s Murgetroyd de Northour.	
Anne fil. Jo <sup>h</sup> ne Beamone de Halyfax	
Tho <sup>m</sup> s fil. Tho <sup>m</sup> s More vagans xxiiij	xxvj
Marye fil. Jo <sup>h</sup> ne Waddesworth de Mydgle	
Margret fil. Robt Sharpe de Northourū	
b James fil. James Oldfeld et Jenet Otes	
Saphira fil. Thomas Bouth de Northour. xxix	
October Jo <sup>h</sup> ne fil. Henry Mawd de Skircote	iiij
Ryc. fil. Ryc. Waddesworth de Mydgle	
Jenet fil. W <sup>m</sup> Ferrer de Mydglay	
Johne fil. Tho <sup>m</sup> s Firth de Ovendē	
Mary fil. Ryc. Sladen de Sourbi	
Afram fil. John Hemyngway de Southourū	
b John fil. Jo <sup>h</sup> ne Spinck et Agnes Fawthrop	
b Ro <sup>b</sup> t fil. Thomas Stanclyffe and Effane Bycrofte	

1574

Wi <sup>ll</sup> m fil. Henrye Ingham de Ovenden	vij
Samuell fil. W <sup>m</sup> Mawd de Halyfax	
Jo <sup>h</sup> ne fil. Henry Waddesworth de Warley	
Marye fil. Robt Crowther de Southourū	
b Grac fil. W <sup>m</sup> Colling et Anne Ellis	
Eden fil. Mychaell Helewell de Sourbi	xvij
Ryc. fil. Cuthbert Hansone de Halyfax	
b Jo <sup>h</sup> ne fil. Jo <sup>h</sup> ne Masone et Jenet Oldfeld	
Thomas fil. Tho <sup>m</sup> s Shepley de Halyfax	
W <sup>m</sup> fil. Wi <sup>ll</sup> m Mychell de Sourbie	
Dorytie fil. Gyl <sup>b</sup> t Hebletweth de Halyfax	xxiiij
Marye fil. George Dobsone de Sourbi	
Marye fil. Ryc. Brygge de Ovendē	
Jo <sup>h</sup> ne Mychaell Watmough de Halyfax	
Afram fil. Henry Stanclyffe de Shepdē	
Ryc. fil. Jo <sup>h</sup> ne Gybsoñe de Southourū	first day of November
Isaac filius Ryc. Byndes de Halyfax	

[275]

Marye fil. James Wilkinsone de Sourbi Eden fil. Edward Lange de Northour. Judithe fil. Edward Bates de Warley Ryc. fil. Ryc. Townend de Halyfax	vij
b Elyne fil. Edmond Harwood de Skircot Samuell fil. Edward Roper de Northourū Grace fil. Joñne Mawd de de [sic] Sourbie Jeremye fil. Ryc. Fyrthe de Hyporū Francis fil. Thomas Hargreaves de Hyporū Thoñs fil. Joñne Mortymer de Shelff Anne fil. Wiñm Sharpe de Northourū Abram fil. James Gawkroger de Sourbi Peter fil. Peter Crabtrye de Sourbie Anthony fil. Ryc. Heñyngway de Southour. Margret fil. Ryc. Brodely de Hyporū Mary fil. Gilbt Firth de Hyporū	
b Añe fil. W <sup>m</sup> Ryley de Ovenden	xxvij
	December Año 1574
b Anne fil. W <sup>m</sup> Ryley de Ovenden	[276]
Joñne fil. Abram Hall de Northor.	
W <sup>m</sup> fil. Wiñm Deane de Ovendē	
Judyth fil. Thomas Hopkinsone de Sourbi	
Samuell Gylbt Turner de Sourbi	
Marye fil. Joñne Bouth de Illingworth	
Ryc. fil. Rychard Wilsone de Ovendē	
Samuell Thoñs Brockden de Skircot	
Peter fil. James Loñe de Sourbie	
Hughe fil. Joñne Fawthroppe de Warley	
Sybelle fil. Joñne Bouth de Northourū	v
Alyc. fil. George Walker de Lyghtclyff	
Wiñm fil. Xpofer Smythe de Warley	
Susañe fil. Joñne Mydglay de North.	
Grace filia Lawranc. Wolfenden de Warley	
Mychaell fil. Mychaell Waterhouse de Skircot	xix
Edene fil. Henry Hargreaves de Warley	
b Nycholas fil. Robt Hardye et Agnes Tomson	
Anne fil. Johne Bothomlay de Eland et Elyz. Harclay eodē die	xxvij
Marye fil. Joñne Tylsone de Sourbi	
Georg fil. George Halle de Halyfax	
b Samuell fil. bastard. Thoñs Exley et Sybbelle Palden	
Elysabeth fil. Edmond Fournes de Halyfax	
Rychard fil. Robt Harper de Halyfax	first day
Anne fil. Rychard Prystlye de Halyfax	
January Vincent fil. Thome Waterhouse de Shepden	
Sara fil. Edward Stancliffye de Northourū	
Judyth fil. James Dentone de Warley	
Grace fil. Joñne Hansone de Ovendē	

Henry fil. Henry Northend de Northour.  
 Rychard fil. Johne Hole de Halyfax  
 Effane fil. Anthonye Lyster de Halyfax  
 Sarae fil. Rychard Bentlay de Warley  
 Jenet fil. Thoſis Mychell de Northourū  
 Elyſabeth fil. Johne Holgate de Sourbi vj  
 Wiſt̄m fil. Wiſt̄m Wilsone de Northourū xj

1574

[277]

Chrystiane filia Ryc. Mychell de Southour. xvj

Susane fil. Joſnis Rawneslay de Hyporū  
 Thoſis fil. Edward Ryding de Ovendē  
 Prudenc. fil. Mathew Fernesyde de Ovendē

Mychaell fil. Ryc. Bayrſtall de Northour.

Samuell fil. Robt Kytchinge de Hyporū

Isabell fil. Thoſis Whewall de Northourū

Ester fil. Ryc. Mawd de Sourbie

Agnes fil. Joſne Estwood de Mydgleſy

Janne fil. Thoſis Smythe de Sourbi

Phebe filia Roſti Bouthe de Northourū

Mychaell fil. Mychaell Foxcroft de Sourbi

Rychard fil. Edward Boye de Sourbi

Rychard fil. Francys Barlowe de Sourbi

Abraſ fil. Edmond Byndes de Sourbi

Joſne fil. Joſne Otes de Halyfax

Margret fil. Wm Waddesworth de Ovendē

February Josephe fil. Ryc. Townende de Mydglay

Wiſt̄m fil. Thoſis pkinſoñe de Halyfax

Joſne fil. Joſnis Woodhead de Halyfax

Grace fil. Joſnis [? Hünt] de Halyfax

Nathanyell fil. Gylbt̄ Wilſoñe de Southourū

Marye fil. Edward Kent de Halyfax

Symione fil. Ryc. Waterhouse de Skircot

Edward fil. Joſne Mawd de Skircot

Marye fil. Joſne Bates de Shelff

Sara fil. Gyles Boltone de Sourbi

Marye fil. Wiſt̄m Ellys de Shelff

Alyce fil. Joſne Whitlaye de Northour.

Robt fil. Leonard Crowther de Northour.

Marye fil. Thoſis Hargreaves de Halyfax

Ryc. fil. Rychard Wood de Skircot

Anne fil. Georg Duckesbury de Northour.

1574

[278]

Alyce fil. Thome Rayner de Southourū

Marye fil. James Oldſfeld de Mydgleſy

Mychaell fil. Ryc. Bairstall de Northorū

Mychaell fil. Xpofer Hargreaves de Sourbi

Alyce } filii Ryc. Thoſis de Lyghtclyffe

Ester } filii Richard Townend de Halyfax

Margret } et Isabell Sheplay

} ij  
xxij

xxx

vij

xij

xxj

Ester fil. Joñne Egland de Warley	xxv
Luke fil. Wiñm Mylner de Hypor.	
Grace fil. Georg Ratclyffe de Sourbi	
Alyce fil. Joñne Rawneslaw de Hyporu	
March Grace fil. Joñnis Nycolsone de Warley	iiij
Doritie fil. Mathew Royd de Halyfax	vj
b Thoñs fil. Thoms Mawd et Agnes Morton	
Roñt fil. Ryc. Whyetlye de Halyfax	
Susane fil. Robt Hemyngway de Halyfax	
Grace fil. Edward Haldesworth de Warly	xij
Susane filia Rychard Northend de Hyporu	
Marye fil. Joñne Smyth de Ovendē	
Samuell fil. Rychard Lyster de Halyfax	
Susane fil. Robt Waterhouse de Warley	xx
Alyce fil. James Gybsoñe de Hyporu	
Wiñm fil. Xpofer Prestoñe de Southour.	
Anne fil. Arthure Clegge de Warley	
Joñne fil. Joñne Stancliffye de Sourbi	xx
Samuell fil. Edward Loñe de Northor.	
Henrye fil. Henrye Bachler de Skircot	
Joñne fil. Roñt Haldesworthe de Hal.	
b Rychard fil. Ryc. Sharpe et Dorytie Mylner	
1575 Joñne fil. Gylbt Lacye de Brearley	xxv
Sarae fil. Wm Dentone de Southour.	xxvij
Cathereñe fil. Wm Sladeñe de Sourbi	
Grace fil. Thoñs Longbothoñ de Warley	
Anne fil. Thomas Sharpe de Skircote	
Edward fil. Thoñs Ryley de Sourbi	xxvij
Joñne fil. Nycholas Lyster de Halyfax	

[279]

Thoñs fil. Robt Hodgsone de Sourbi	ijj day of Aprill
Joñne Mylnes fil. Robt Mylnes de Sourbi	
Joñne fil. Joñne Bothomlay de Warley	
Doritie fil. Joñne Holgate de Northour.	
Samuell fil. Thoñs Exleye	ijj
Sebell fil. Joñnes [sic] Bayrstell de Northour.	
Marye fil. Thoñs Dentone de Southour.	
Brygit fil. Abrame Brygg de Ovendē	
Josuane filia Joñne Burley de Shepden	x
b Grace fil. Joñne Doughtie et Margret Royd	
Susañe fil. Nycholas Scarbroughe de Ovend.	
Grace fil. James Whewall de Ovendē	
b Marye fil. Wm Fleacher de Northour.	
Marye fil. Myles Burnet de Shelffe	x
Martyne fil. Joñne pkinsone de Halyfax	
Wiñm fil. Ryc. Learoyd de Halyfax	
Susane fil. Thoñs Whytlaye de Hyporu	
Lettyce fil. George Haldesworth de Sourbi	x
b Marye fil. Ryc. Fayrbanke de Skircot	

Henrye fil. Ryc. Hemyngwaye de Hypor.		
Francis fil. James Duckworthe de War.		
Cuthbert filius Cuthbert Shawe de Ovendē		
Martha fil. Wi <sup>m</sup> Brigg de Warley		
Martha fil. Mychaell Haldesworth de Northour.		
Grace fil. Richard Northend de Shelff		
Edward fil. Edward Penyngtōne de Warl.		
Grace fil. Gylbt Barowclough de Hypeir.		
Marye fil. Ryc. Longbothom de Shelff		
Elysabet fil. Gylbt Longbothom de War.		
* [Agnes Mawd wedow de Halyfax <i>struck out</i> ]		
* [Alyce Nutter de Halyfax <i>struck out</i> ]		
Maye Samuell filius Thomas Barowclough de Lyghtclyff first of May		
Elysabeth filia Henrye Lye de Halyfax		
Sara fil. Ryc. Gybsone de Southourū		
Mathew fil. Wi <sup>m</sup> Brodelle de Northourū		
Wi <sup>m</sup> filius W <sup>m</sup> Grenewod de Ovendē		
b Wi <sup>m</sup> fil. Gylbt Rygbee et Ja <sup>n</sup> e Smyth		
Anne fil. Ryc. Stanclyffe de Shepdeñ		
Christabell fil. Wi <sup>m</sup> Barker de Sourbe	xij	
1575		
Edene fil. Wi <sup>m</sup> Bairstall de Ovenden		
Jo <sup>n</sup> ne fil. Georg Brygg de Warley		
Ryc. fil. Wi <sup>m</sup> Horsfall de Halyfax		
Mychaell fil. Tho <sup>m</sup> s Wallis de [Halyfax <i>struck out</i> ] Sourbi		
Marye fil. Wi <sup>m</sup> Bothomlay de Halyfax		
Isaac fil. Georg. Firthe de Northour.		
Elyz. fil. Tho <sup>m</sup> s Paldene de Halyfax		
b Marye fil. Wi <sup>m</sup> Bamforth [et Elyz. Ambler <i>interlined</i> ] de Warley		
Wi <sup>m</sup> fil. Jo <sup>n</sup> nis Bayrstall de Skircot		
Alyce } filii Edwardie Brodlye de Lyghtclyff		
Marye } filia Wi <sup>m</sup> Clough de Skircote		
June Effane fil. Wi <sup>m</sup> Crabtrye de Sourbi		
A <sup>n</sup> e fil. Jo <sup>n</sup> nis Waterhouse de Halyfax		
Susa <sup>n</sup> e fil. Jo <sup>n</sup> nis Brouke de Halyfax		
Susa <sup>n</sup> e filia Wi <sup>m</sup> Haldesworthe de Southorū		
Rychard fil. Ryc. Haldesworthe de Shelff		
Marye fil. Georg Turner de Warley		
Edward fil. Tho <sup>m</sup> s Royde de Hyporū		
Jo <sup>n</sup> ne fil. Edward Sladeñ de Warlay		
Samuell fil. Ryc. Brodelye de Shelff		
A <sup>n</sup> e fil. Edwarde Lawe de Northour.		
Henrye fil. Jo <sup>n</sup> ne Grenewood de Mydgley		
Grace fil. Charles Elyote de Hypor.		
Samuel } filii Willmi Holgate de Northour.	xij	
Anne }		

\*These entries are amongst the burials on April xxv

Marye fil. Gylbt Deane de Bradshawe Joñne fil. Wiñm Brygg de Halyfax	xix	
Abrame fil. Thoñs Illingworth de Myxendē	xxiiij	
Wiñm filius Wiñmi Harclay de Halyfax	xxvij	
Julye Grace filia Rychard Tetlawe de Warley	iij	
Isabell filia Wiñm Becke de Halyfax		
Grace filia Richard Longbothome War.		
Henrye filius Gylbt Barowclough de Northor.		
Joñne fil. Joñne Mydgley de Ovenden		
Grace fil. Johne Wood de Skircot		
b Grace fil. Joñne Kyghley et Jenet Mylner		
Grace fil. Edward Tatersall de Sourbi		
b Elyz. fil. W <sup>m</sup> Horsfall de Huddersfeld et Elysabeth Prystlye		
	1575	[281]
Roñt filius Roñti Boland de Halyfax		
b Sebell fil. Humfray Drake et Agnes Hawkstons		
Elyz. fil. Joñne Fernesyde de Myxendē		
Grace fil. Gylbt Dycksone de Sourbi		
Grac. fil. Edmond Woodhead de Shelf		
Susañe fil. Ryc. Crabtry de Sourbi		
b Mychael fil. Mychael Lymyng et Agnes Townend		
Rychard fil. Rychard Bañforthe de Hyporū		
George fil. George Waterhouse de Northourū		
Susane fil. Johne Fentone de Halyfax		
Marye fil. Leonard Ramsdene de Hyporū		
Susañe fil. Edward Hemynghway de Hyporū		
Ane fil. Thoñs Ryding de Halyfax		
Judythe fil. Edward Mawd de War.		
Ruthe fil. Mychaell Drake de Northour.		
Anthony fil. Ryc. Mawd de Ovenden		
Mary fil. James Blackburñ de Southour.		
Añe fil. Edward Brockesbank de Northor.		
August Marye fil. Xpofer Haldesworthe de Warley		
Afram fil. Joñne Brygg de Northourū		
Grace fil. James Robynsone de Sourbi		
Angellis filia Wiñm Ramsdeñ de Hyporū		
Samuell filius John Robinsoñ de Sourbi		
Edmond fil. Edmond Spencer de Warley		
Isabell fil. W <sup>m</sup> Gledyll de Warley		
Anthonye filius George Bower de Warley		
b Sara fil. Wiñm Hylely de Sourbi et Margret Hychañe		
Isabell fil. Edmond Smyth de Mydgley		
Wiñm filius W <sup>m</sup> Deane de Ovenden		
Añe fil. Wiñm Eacrode de Warley		
Elysabeth fil. Henry Whytakers de Halyfax		

Edward fil. Edward Brodly de Hypor.	xxj	[282]
Marye fil. Ryc. Lucy de Halyfax		
Grace fil. Wīthm Craven de Halyfax		
Susan fil. Jōhn Crowther de Hypor.		
1575		
Marye fil. Roger Jacksoñe de Hyporū	xxv	
Elysabeth fil. Rōbt Whytlay de Hyporū		
Ryc. fil. Rychard Gawkroger de Sourbi	xxvij	
Jacob fil. Jōhne Waddesworthe de War.		
Jōhne fil. Jōhnis Sheperd de Warley		
b Ryc. fil. Rōbt Mydgley de Mydgley	iiiij	
Septēber Isabell fil. Thōnis Barowcloughe Halyfax		
Susane fil. Jōhne Hopkinsone de Sourbi		
Mathew fil. Wīthm Deanhū de Hypor.		
Wīthm fil. Thōnis Stones de Warley		
James fil. James Murgetroyd de Warley		
Samuell fil. Gyl̄t Saltonstall de Northorū		
Grace fil. Anthony Waterhouse gent. de War.		
Agnes fil. Rychard Sheperd de Mydgley		
Abrāme fil. Jeffrye Brygg de Halyfax		
Elyce fil. James Barowclough de Halyfax	xij	
Jōhne fil. Wīthm Ambler de Northour.		
Wīthm fil. Thōnis Potertoñe de Ovenden		
Abrame fil. Ryc. Heleywell de Sourbi		
Edene fil. Gyl̄t Bates de Sourbi	xvij	
Afram fil. Thōnis Hansone de Sourbi		
[? Leyrytie] fil. Edward Sawood de Hyporū		
Marye fil. Lawranc. Welles de Northour.		
Mychaell fil. Edmond Hodgsone de Sourbi		
Roda fil. Gyl̄t Coltmāñe de Southour.		
Luke fil. Thōnis Smythe de Halyfax		
Margret filia Jōhne Mychell de Halyfax		
Añe fil. Rōbt Smythe de Halyfax		
Jōhne fil. Jōhne Estwoode de Northourū		
Elysabethe fil. Thōnis Gleall de Northour.	xxv	
Vnitie fil. Robt Townend de Northourū		
b Thōnis fil. Georg Hawgtoñe vagans		
Thōnis fil. Jōhne Cawood vagans	xxv	
Anne filius [sic] Johne Oldfeld de Magsonhouse xxvj		
1575		
Rychard filius Adami Morres curat. de Sourbi	xxix	[283]
* Mychaell vel Abram fil. Thōnis Wilsoñe de Skircote		
Henrye fil. Jōhnis Haldesworthe de Halyfax		
October Doritye filius [sic] Rōbt Bates de Northourū	ij	
Margret filius [sic] Edward Haghe de Halyfax		
Rychard fil. Gyl̄t Dentōñe de Ovenden		
Mathias filius Jōhnis Whytlaye de Ovenden		
Henrye filius Jōhnis Ferrer de Mydgley		

\* The first two words of this entry have been written in the margin at a later date but in the same hand.

Francis filia M <sup>r</sup> Francis Ashburne vycar of Halyfax ijij	
Susane filia John Waterhouse de Skircot	
Jonas fil. Ryc. Wihtmsone de Northour.	x
Samuell fil. Gilbt Nycoll de Southour.	
Barnard fil. Joñne Smythe de Warley	
Thoñis fil. Thomas Harclay de Southourū	
Chrystabell filia Joñne Bouth de Mydglay xj	
Samuell fil. Thoñis Marshall de Mydglay	
Marye fil. Thoñis Brutone vagans	
Susane fil. Rychard Deane de Warley	xv
Grace filia Joñne Blackwood de Halyfax	
b Thomas fil. Thoñis Dale et Margret Helewell	
Dorytie fil. Rychard Hall de Warley	
Marye fil. Rychard Kente de Hypor.	xvij
Agnes fil. Edmond Holgate de Sourbi	
Isabell filia Joñnis Watmough de Halyfax	
Martha fil. Joñnis Crabtrye de Sourbi	
Johne fil. Edward Mawd de Warley	xxiiij
Homfraye fil. Joñnis Brouke de Southourū	
Grace fil. Mychaell Boltone de Warley xxvij	
Mychaell fil. Joñne Whytaker de Sourbi	
Mychaell fil. Joñne Dobson de Sourbi	
Joñne fil. Edward Shacletoñe de Ovenden	xxx
Edene fil. Charles Chetū de Ovenden	
James fil. Wiñm Rypone de Northour.	
Novembȝ Año Dñi 1575	[284]
Abrame filius Richardi Claytoñe de Sourbi	
Joñes fil. Leonardi Haldesworthe de Halyfax	
Joñes fil. Thoñis Bates de Sourbie	
Edwards fil. Edwardi Northend de Northorū	vj
Henrye fil. Ric. Hebletwethe de Halyfax	
Anthonius fil. Ric. Smythe de Ovenden	
Isaac fil. Rychard Harysoñe de Wheatlay	xij
b Joñne W <sup>m</sup> Stockȝ et Agnes Alansone	xij
Nathan fil. Joñnis Mylner de Halyfax	
Johne fil. Johnis Dentone de Southorū	
Marye fil. Joñnis Barret de Shelff	
Martha fil. Joñnis Bayr stall de Shelf	xx
Alyce fil. Rychard Barowclough de Halyfax	
James fil. Ryc. Vycars de Shelfe	
b Edward fil. Thoñis Lyster et Alyc Swaynsone xxvij	
Thomas filius Ric. Stockȝ de Halyfax	
Isaac fil. James Mychell de Sourbi	
Susane fil. Johne Halle de Northourū	
Agnes fil. Ryc. Blackburne de Halyfax	xxvij
Mychaell fil. James Pollarde de Halyfax	
b Margret fil. Roþt Hargreaves et Ane Thackroe	
Gregorye filius Joñnis Wilsone de Halyfax xxx	

Decēber	Toby filius M <sup>r</sup> Gregorye Waterhouse de Sydall		
Ane fil.	Gylbt [vel Xpofer <i>interlined above</i> ] Dentone de Ovenden		} iiiij
Vnyte fil.	W <sup>m</sup> Whytlay de Hypor.		
Martyne fil.	Edward Longbothom War.		
Abram fil.	Joħne Gledyll de Hyporū		
Marye fil.	Edward Heape de Ovendē		
Susane fil.	W <sup>m</sup> Stanclyff de Hypor.		
Marye fil.	W <sup>m</sup> Smythe de Northourū	} xj	
Judythe fil.	Edward Smythe de Shelff		
Samuell filius	Henrye Procter de Halyfax		
Mychaell filius	Joħne Gawthropp de Ovendē	} xvij	
Grace filia	Gilbi Drake de Northourū		
Grace filia	Gilbi Anelaye de Sourbi	} xxj	
Joħne filius	Wiħħmi Hyleyly de Warley		
		1575	[285]
Henrye filius	Thome Claye de Warley	} xxv	
Sara filia	Richardi Gyll de Southour.		
Susane filia	Joħnis Grenefeld de Halyfax	xxvij	
Wiħħm filius	M <sup>r</sup> Wiħħm Sayvell de Skircote	xxvij	
Richard filius	Ryc. Hemyngway de Southourū eodem die		
Januarye	Thoħms fil. Joħne Smythe de Hyporū		
Alyce fil.	Gregorye Wilson de Halyfax		
Rychard fil.	Thoħms Beyverlay de Halyfax		} primo die
Mychaell fil.	Rychard Haldesworthe de Northour.		
Samuell fil.	Joħnis Ireland de Halyfax		
James fil.	James Lyster de Halyfax	} vj	
Johne fil.	Thoħms Osburne de Halyfax		
Henrye fil.	Xpofer Wilsone de Sourbi		
Marye fil.	Joħnis Oldfeld de Warley		
Marye fil.	Joħne Claye de Mydgley	} ix	
Marye fil.	Rawffe Aspeden de Warley		
Marye fil.	Joħne Procter de Halyfax		
Marye } filii	Nycholas Applyard de Hyporū	xij	
Grace }			
Marye fil.	Joħne Northende de Hyporū		
Grace fil.	Thoħms Fournes de Warley		
Peter fil.	James Loħne de Sourbi		
Sara fil.	W <sup>m</sup> Shuttelworthe de Halyfax		
Jonas fil.	Thoħms Turner de Warley		
Roħt fil.	Mychaell Palden de Halyfax		
Grace fil.	Joħne Wilkinsone de Ovenden		} xv
Wiħħm fil.	Gilbi Sladen de Warley		
Francis filia	Joħne Bachler de Halyfax		
Josephe fil.	Thoħms Shawe de Ovenden		
Sebell fil.	George Aneley de Northourū		
b Thoħms fil.	Johne Woode et Agnes Taylyar		

Abram fil. George Fayrbanke de Sourbi Johes fil. Robte Lacye de Halyfax Grace et Susañ filii W <sup>m</sup> Burnlay de Skircot Johne fil. Lawrance Bouthe de Halyfax Agnes fil. Henrye Rothe de Ovenden Añe fil. Johne Roide de Halyfax Anthonye fil. Ryc. Shawe de Warley Susañe fil. Johne Prystlye de Hyporū Grace fil. Wiþm Brodlye de Halyfax Marye fil. W <sup>m</sup> Heleywell de Mydglay	xxij	[286]
1575		
b Suña fil. Wiþm Wade de Warley Marye filia Ryc. Wood de Sourbi Alexander fil. Johne Tomsone vagans	xxij	
b Edmond fil. Edmond Boltone de Warley Martha fil. Wiþm Hylelye de Sourbi Marye filia Rychard Wade de Warley Samuell fil. Robt Heaton de Halyfax Eden fil. Homfraye Fayrbanke de Sourbie Wiþm fil. Henrye Craven de Warley Susañe fil. George Harysoñe de Sourbi		
b Grace fil. fil. [sic] Wiþm Armytedge de Ovendē b Francis fil. Thoñs Haworthe et Sebell Shaw Eden fil. Roger Thorntone de Mydglay Grace fil. Thoñs Chapmañe de Otlay	xxix	
February Sebell fil. Homfraye Taylyare de Shepdē Alexander fil. Johne Medlaye de Southour.		
John filius Rychard Waltone de Northourū Jane } filii Rychard Pyghels de Hyporū Sebell }	5	
Anthony fil. Henrye Marsden de Sourbie Edene fil. Mathew Brodlye de Ovendē Effane fil. Johnis Eeagland de Warley Charles fil. Thoñs Ratclyffe Warley Ryc. fil. Ryc. Nayler de Sourbi Marye fil. Randell Brygg de Skircote Anne fil. Henrye Waltone de Bradshay Susane fil. Ryc. Bairstall de Northour. Marye fil. Henrye Ratclyffe de Myxendē Johes fil. James Illingworth de Tyrbyn Susañe fil. Gylbt Firthe de Hyporū		
b Marteñe fil. Gylbt Deane de Ovenden et Jenet Craven Martha fil. Ryc. Shearde de Warley Grace fil. Wiþm Carter de Mydgle	xxv	xx
Johne fil. Wiþm Walton de Ovendē		

Roþt fil. Roþt Roper de Northour.		
Joñes fil. Austañe Dicconsoñe de Halyfax		
Wiþm fil. Rychard Wilkinsone de Halyfax		
George fil. Edward Inghañi de Sourbi		
Mychaell fil. Henrye Stancliffse de Northour.		
Thoñs filius Thome Mychell de Halyfax		
Alyce fil. M <sup>r</sup> Nycholas Lacy de Southour. xxviiij		
Marche 1575 et 1576		[287]
Sebell fil. James Penyngton de Northourū		
Marye fil. George Walker de Halyfax		
Brygitt fil. Johne Plattes de Sourbie		
Marye fil. Joñnis Jacksone de Hypor.		
Thoñs fil. Thome Totyll de Halyfax		
Marye fil. Ryc. Spyvye de Ovendē		
Joñnes fil. Thome Tatersalle de War.		
Chrystabell fil. W <sup>m</sup> Saltonstall de Myxē		
Marye fil. Joñnis Brygg de Halyfax		
Ester fil. Edward Prystlye de Northor.		
Abrañ fil. Robt Bryghouse de Hypor.		
Joñnes fil. Ryc. Swyfte de Northour.		
Samuell fil. Edward Lylle de Northour.		
Afram filius W <sup>m</sup> Mydglaye de Sourbie		
Grace fil. Joñnis Whytheade de Ovenden		
Marye fil. Edmonde Bairstall de Halyfax		
Rychard fil. W <sup>m</sup> Thackeroe de Halyfax		
Marye fil. James Blackeburne de Halyfax		
Margret fil. Edward Robsall vagans		
Grace fil. Roþt Deane de Warlaye		
[1576] Margret filia Michaell Watmough de Halyfax		
Johne fil. George Shuttelworthe de Skircot		
Willms fil. W <sup>m</sup> Sladeñ de Warley		
Alyce fil. Joñnis Grenfeld de Ovend.		
Susañe fil. Richardi Haldesworthe de War.		
Willms fil. Henrici Walker de Hypor.		
Apryll Margret fil. Edward Lyster de Halyfax		
Mary fil. George Felden de Warley		
Georg. fil. Thoñs Barker de Halyfax		
Afram fil. Edward Armytedge de Hypor.		
Sara fil. Joñnis Heleywell de Northour.		
Marye fil. Wiþm Hylely de Sourbi		
Henrye fil. Henrye Harclaye de Ovendē		
b Georg fil. Georg Hylelye et Margret Shawe		
Mychaell fil. Edward Doughtie de Ovendē		
Rosamud fil. Johnis Nycoll Southourū		
Susañe fil. Edward Bowcocke de War.		
Mary fil. Joñnis Otes de Southorū x		

xxvij

4

decimo  
die

17

xxv

primo die

vijj

April 1576

Agnes fil. Edmond Byndes de Sourbi	}	xv
Ryc. fil. W <sup>m</sup> Eacrode de Ovenden		
Grace fil. Edward Saltonstall de Hypor.		
Sara fil. Thoñis More vagans		
b Marye fil. Edward Hoppay et Jenet Tatersall	}	xxij
Mary fil. Lawranc. Bolton de Warley		
Samuell fil. Joñnis Hanson de Skircote		
Grace fil. Rychard Deane de Ovendē		
Joñne fil. Johne Bates de Shepden xxijj	}	xxv
Sysly fil. Edward Fournes de Halyfax		
Edward fil. Joñn Smythe de Shelfe		
Mychaell fil. Thoñs Blackburñ de Halyfax xxvij		
Edward fil. Wiñm Ryley de Halyfax	}	xxix
b Ryc. fil. Joñnis Waddesworthe [Alyc Eacrode <i>interlined</i> ]		
de Warley		

Maye Jañe fil. Roþt Loydge de Ovendē vj

Ester fil. Roþt Lyster de Halyfax vij	}	xijj
Bryañe fil. Edward Crowther de Halyfax xij		
Mychaell fil. Wiñm Wade de Northourū		
Abrañ fil. Thoñs Eglewicke de Skircot		
Margret fil. Joñne Hebletwhet de Southor.		
Grace fil. Thoñs Applyard de Hypor.		
Prudence filia Edward Wilkinson Skircot		
Abram fil. Wiñm Tylatson de Sheden		
Isaac fil. Edward Bates de Warley		
Elyne fil. Thoñs pkinsone de Halyfax		
Samuell Joñne Waddesworth de Sourbi	}	xx
Gregorye filius Joñnis Hardie de Halyfax		
Silvester fil. Joñnis Mychell de Halyfax		
Marye fil. Edmond Crowther de Sourbi		
Maria fil. Wiñm Roþt de Warley	}	xxvij
Ryc. fil. Roþt Vicars de Shepden		
Edward Joñnis Bayrstall de Northour.		
Ane fil. Ryc. Pearsone de Mydgle		
Susane fil. Joñnis Bates de Sourbi	}	30
Ester fil. Roþt Hadesworth de Northor.		
Jane fil. Robt Northend de Halyfax		
Abrañ fil. Joñnis Eacrod de Warley		
Susane fil. Roþt Somerscales de Halyfax	}	[ 289 ]

June 1576

Effane fil. Joñnis Nycoll de Southourū	}	3
Eden fil. Joñnis Palden de Halyfax		
Elyne filia Henry Tylsone de Mydgle		
Joñne fil. Gilþt Mawd de Warley		
Mary fil. Roþt Smythe de Southourū	}	10
Margret fil. Xpofer Smythe de Halyfax		
Johne fil. Joñnis Pyghets de Mydgle		

Grace fil. Arthure Oldfeld de Warley	xj
Thoñis fil. Joñis Woodhead de Halyfax	
Martyn fil. Richardi Eagland de Warley	
Sara fil. Wiñm Swifte de Northourū	
Margret fil. Rychard Mychell de Halyfax	xij
Edward fil. Wiñm Barowcloughe de Hypor.	
Añe fil. Joñis Medley de Hypor.	
Sara fil. Ryc. Sutclyffe de Halyfax	
Isaac fil. Wiñm Lyster de Ovenden	xvij
Maria fil. M' Gilbt Lacye de Mydglay	
Grace fil. Joñis Bouthe de Halyfax	
Thoñis fil. Ryc. Mydglay de Mydgley	
Ryc. fil. James Wilkinson de Ovendē	xxiiij
Marye fil. Henry Ingham de Warley	
Joñne fil. Joñis Haldesworth de Northour.	
An fil. Wiñm Sladen de Mydglay	
Grace fil. Mychaell Hall de Northourū	
Anthony fil. Henrye Watson [de Ovenden <i>struck out</i> ] vagans	xxv
Joñne fil. Joñis Shawe de Warley	xxix
Mychaell fil. Joñis Ferrer de Sourbi	
Jonas fil. Edmond Whytaker de Halyfax	
Hughe fil. Thoñis Duckworthe de Southourū	
Vnyca fil. Wiñm Kynge de Skircote	
b Elyne fil. Thoñis Hudsone [vel Hodgsoñ <i>interlined</i> ] de Halyfax	first day of July
Grace fil. Thoñis Mawd de Ovendē	
b Elysabeth fil. Ryc. Palden et Margret Dycconson eodem die	
Michaell filius Henrye Oldfeld de Warley	
Marye fil. Randell Johnson de Halyfax	vij
Eden fil. Joñne Bairstall de Northourū	
1576	
Joñne fil. Wiñm Bairstall de Halyfax	[290]
Isaac fil. Richard Townend de Warlay	
Marye fil. Joñis Fleacher de Halyfax	
Wiñm Sebbell } filii Joñis Mydgle de Northourū	
Joñne fil. Joñne Cloughe de Halyfax	xv
Grace fil. Richard Pyghels de Ovenden	
Thoñis fil. Edward Hargreaves Ovend.	
Mychaell fil. James Brodley de Southour.	
b Samuell fil. James Hopwood et Isabell Jepson	xxij
Brygit fil. Rychard Emothson de Halyfax	
Abrañ fil. Edward Brodly de Hypor.	
Susañe fil. Wiñm Stocke de Southourū	
Grace fil. Mychaell Heleywell de Sourbi	xxv
Judyth fil. Wiñm Bothomley de Ovendē	
Añe fil. Joñis Blackburñ de Halyfax	
Anne fil. Thoñis Ramsden de Halyfax	
Marye fil. Oswalde Scolfeld de Lyghclyff	

Josias } filii Joñnis Waterhouse de Halyfax	xxix
Esdras }	
Grace fil. Mychaell Bayrstell de Halyfax	
Isaac fil. Luke Bowcoke de Warley	
Susañ fil. Wiñm Wiltoñe de Northour.	
Isabell fil. Wiñm Crabtrye de Warley	
Roñt fil. Martyñe Crowther de Southour.	
Sebell fil. Joñnis Rudd de Northour.	
b Margret fil. Henry Dickson et Elyz. Jagger	
b Wiñm fil. Roñt Standyshe et Beteris Burnley	
Samuell fil. Joñne Healey de Ovenden	
Isabell fil. Edward Eacrod de Warley	
Joñne fil. Xpofer Smythe de Halyfax	
Eden fil. Ric. Royd de Halyfax	
Doritie fil. Thoñs Mychell de Sourbi	
Jonas fil. Wiñm Ellis de Warley	
Samuel fil. Edward Sharpe de Ovendē	
Sebell fil. Edward Boye de Sourbi xv	
John fil. Joñnis Drake de Northour.	
b Jeremy fil. Joñnis Somner et Jane Garsed	xix
Xpofer fil. Xpofer Smythe de Warlay	
	1576 [291]
Joñnes filius Joñnis Rouse de Hypor.	
Ester fil. Gyles Shore de Sourbi	
Martha fil. James Heard de Shelfe	
Afram fil. George Longbothom de Sourbi	
Anne fil. Joñne Kent de Halyfax	
Alyce fil. Bryañe Gledyll de Halyfax	
Alyce fil. Joñnis Bates de Ovenden	
Alyce fil. Thomas Wilkinson de Southorū	
Samuell fil. Roñt Crowther de Southour.	
Septembr. Brigit fil. Joñnis Croyser de Ovenden	
Joñes fil. Henrici More de Northourū	
Alyce fil. Edward Nicoll de Hypor.	
Ric. fil. Richardi Walton de Northourū	
Susan fil. Gilbt Turner de Sourbi	
Isaac fil. James Gawkroger de Sourbi	
John fil. Joñnis Wood de Hyporū	
Elysabethe fil. Arthure Clyburne de Ha.	
Tobie fil. Thoñs Bouthe de Northour.	
Mychaell fil. Edward Hopkinsone de Sourbi	
Anthony fil. John Eagland de Warley	
Rychard fil. Wiñm Dogsoñe de Halyfax	
Joñne fil. Thoñs Whytakers de Halyfax	
Marye fil. Thoñs Illingworthe de Ovendē	
Roñt fil. Lawranc. Pyghels de Warley	
John fil. Edward Fournes de Sourbie	
Susañ fil. Thoñs Holroyd de Sourbie	

John fil. William Harclay de Sourbie	}	xvj
Mychaell fil. Robert Hill de Myxendē		
Robt fil. Gilbt Hebletwet de Halyfax		
Abrame fil. Ryc. Byndes de Halyfax		
Grace fil. Thoñs Ryley de Sourbie		
Samuell fil. Luke Alderslay de Halyfax		
b Xpofer fil. Xpofer Harclay et Jane Craven	}	xxj
Edmond fil. John Loñe de Sourbie xvij		
Johnne } filii Johnis Beamoñ de Mydgleyn xvij		
Mychaell }		
Mychaell fil. Thoñs Bates de Sourbie		
Samuell fil. Johnis Medley de Northourū		
Johnne fil. Gilbt Smythe de Lyghtclyffe	}	[292]
Johnne fil. William Cloughe de Skircot		
1576		
Robt fil. Robt Craven de Warley		
Anne fil. Alexander Lyvesey de Hal.		
b Alyce fil. Johnne Mason et Añe [Mason struck out] Beyverlay de Hyp.		
Thoñs fil. George Walker de Hypor.	}	xxij
Jacobus fil. George Dobsoñe de Sourbie		
Elysabethe fil. George Haldesworthe de Sourbi		
Susan fil. James Smythe de Halyfax xxix		
Marye fil. Roger Murgetroyd de Ovendē		
Henry fil. John Taylyar de Southourū		
Grace fil. Robt Harger de Halyfax	}	xxx
Ane fil. William Gawkroger de Sourbi		
Edward fil. Ryc. Inghū de Mydgleyn		
Anne fil. Henry Illingworthe de Ovend.		
Octobr̄ Jonas fil. Johnis Hemynngway de Hiporū iij		
David fil. John Stanclyffe de Halyfax		
Grace fil. Johnis Bacheler de Skircote	}	vij
Marye fil. William Sharpp de Warley		
Sebell fil. Johnis Waterhouse de Sourbi		
Ambrose fil. John Hargreaves de Warley		
Susan fil. William Drake de Warley		
Gilbt fil. Robt Deane de Ovendē		
Eden fil. Gilbt Bates de Sourbi	}	xiiij
Charles fil. Ryc. Barowcloughe de Hypor.		
Brygitt fil. William Illingworthe de Ovendē		
Jóanna filia Rogeri Stansfeld de Ovendē		
b Maria fil. Edward Watmough de Halyfax		
Mychaell fil. Mychaell Brodlye de Southour.		
Gregorye fil. Henrye Inghū de Ovendē	}	xvij
Samuel filius Johnne Smetherst de Sourbi		
Grace fil. Henry Hoyle de Sourbi		

Joñes fil. Richardi Hogg de Shelffe Mathew fil. Edmondi Mawd de Ovendē Mary fil. Richard Bolande de Hypor. Sebell fil. Cuthbert Shawe de Ovendē Abrahañ fil. Rawffe Hill de Halyfax	xxvj
Novēber Grace fil. Thome Dobsoñe de Hyporū Ryc. fil. Witm Hardye de Skircote Marye fil. Robt Hudsoñe de Halyfax Grace fil. Martyn Holmes de Sourbie Agnes fil. Joñis Inghū de Mydgley Grac fil. Robt Heleywell de Sourbie	
1576	
b Eden fil. Gilbti Johnesone et Elysabethā Charter George fil. Joñis Haldesworthe de Mydgley Edward fil. Gilb Deane de Warley Joñes fil. Joñis Taylyare de Shelffe Joñes fil. Thoñs Smythe de Halyfax Elyz. fil. Edward Bates de Sourbie Joñes fil. Edward Brockesbanke de Northour. Grace fil. Joñis Lawe de Warley	xj
b Isabell fil. Joñis Sladen de Mydgley Anthonye fil. Ryc. Ottes de Southorū Grace fil. Michaell Waterhouse de Skircote James fil. Joñis Bamforthe de Ovendē Isaac fil. Richard Byndes de Sourbie Grace fil. Robt Haldesworthe de Halyfax James fil. Robt Mawd de Southourū Roberte fil. Thoñs Smythe de Halyfax Susane fil. James Catlawe de Sourbi Sara fil. Robt Sharpe de Northourū Wiñm fil. Robt Ottes de Shelffe Martha fil. Edward Eacrod de Warley	
Decēber Adame fil. Joñis Scarbrouge de Ovendē Sebell filius [sic] Robt Bates de Northourū Samuel filius Thome Heleywell de Sourbie Thoñs fil. Rychardi Michell de Halyfax Michaell fil. Thoms Broughton de Skircote Richard fil. Thoñs Murgetroyd de Northourū	ij
b Grace fil. Wiñm Stanhopp et Jenet Bolton Samuel fil. Edmond Bouthe de Eland vel Sourbie Josias fil. John Haldesworthe de Northourū Alyce fil. Thoñs Haldesworthe de Halyfax Sara fil. Wiñm Brygge de Halyfax Ric. fil. Thomas Wood de Warley Ruthe fil. Wiñm Bentlaye de Warley Marye fil. Joñis Crowther de Northourū Edward fil. Wiñm Mychelle de Sourbie An fil. Henry Ryshworthe de Halyfax Ryc. fil. Gilb Hanson de Halyfax	
[293]	

Margret fil. Edward Gybson de Halyfax  
 Alyce fil. Wi<sup>m</sup> Thorpp<sup>p</sup> de Hyporū  
 Susane fil. Ryc. Townend de Halyfax  
 Marye fil. Wi<sup>m</sup> Hardye de Halyfax xxv

1576

Marye fil. Wi <sup>m</sup> Wilkinsone de Warley	xxv	[294]
Thom <sup>s</sup> fil. Xpofer Wade de Warley		
Anne fil. George Atkinsone de Halyfax		
James fil. Bryane Howwey de Ovendē		
Sebbell fil. Jacobi Dobsone de Sourbie		
Francis filia [sic] Jo <sup>n</sup> Bacheler de Skircote		
Jonas fil. Thom <sup>s</sup> Ryley de Sourbie		
Susa <sup>n</sup> fil. Wi <sup>m</sup> Stanclyffe de Hypor.		first day of Januarii
Grace fil. Ryc. Grymshawe de Northour.		
Jonas fil. Jo <sup>n</sup> Tylsoñe de Sourbie		
Thomas fil. Abra <sup>m</sup> Ambler de Southourū	vj	
Bryane fil. Robt Hardye de Northourū		
Marti <sup>n</sup> fil. Jo <sup>n</sup> nis Bothomley de Northor.		
Francis fil. Richard Whyetlye de Halyfax		
Agnes fil. George Thorppe de Warley		
Mary fil. George Cosen de Ovenden		
Mychaell fil. Ryc. Carter de [Mydgley struck out] Sourbie		
Marye fil. Robt Whitaker de Ovenden	xij	
Ryc. fil. Wi <sup>m</sup> Bentley de Sourbie		
Henry fil. Wi <sup>m</sup> Hoyle de Hyporū		
Marye fil. Ryc. Baxenden de Sourbie		
Mychaell filius Mychaell Reyner de Sourbi		
Henry fil. Roger Rycroft de Skircot xvij		
Mychaell fil. Xpofer Denton de Ovendē	xx	
Robt fil. Ryc. Bairstall de Northourū		
Judythe fil. George Lo <sup>n</sup> e de Sourbie		
Edward fil. Edward Bates de Halyfax		
James fil. Jo <sup>n</sup> ne Cawood vagans		
Mychael fil. Edmond Robt de Northor.	xxvij	
Sebbell fil. Jo <sup>n</sup> ne Cosen de Northorū		
Roda fil. Henry Brygg de Norland		
Jo <sup>n</sup> ne fil. Gil <sup>t</sup> Ottes de Halyfax		
Susa <sup>n</sup> fil. Thom <sup>s</sup> Ridinge de Halyfax		
Wi <sup>m</sup> fil. Robert Horsfall de Hypor.	ij day of Februarye	
Grace fil. George Haldesworthe de Southorū		
George fil. George Ratclyffe de Sourbie		
Rosamonde fil. Peter Crabtrye de Sourbie		
Grace fil. Mychaell Mylner de Halyfax		
Roda fil. Robt Earle de Northourū		
Isaac fil. George Heatton de Halyfax		
Abra <sup>m</sup> fil. Nicholas Applyard de Hypor.		
Lacy filius Thomas Osburne de Halyfax		
Robert fil. Thom <sup>s</sup> Sharpe de Halyfax		

1576

[295]

Arthure fil. Edward Kent de Halyfax	x
Samuell fil. Ryc. Stanclyffe de Shepdē	
Rychard fil. Edmonde Wood de Shelfe	
Rosamond fil. Henrye Sayvell de Southor.	
Peter fil. Thoñs Mychell de Northour.	
Mychaell fil. Edward Kyngstoñes de Halyfax	
* James fil. Roñt Ashton de Halyfax	
Elysabethe fil. Ryc. Learoyd de Northourū xvij	
Agnes fil. James Heape de Ovendē	
Marye fil. Witm Sharppē de Northour.	
Mychaell fil. Mychaell Ryshworthe de Halyfax	xvij
Marye fil. Joñne Fawthropp de Ovendē	
Dyonis fil. Joñne Gyboñe de Hypor.	
Susan fil. George Waterhouse de War.	
Sara fil. Thoñs Whitt de Southor.	
Sebell fil. Ryc. Whewall de Ovendē	
Susan fil. Roñt Leae de Southor.	
Joñne fil. Gilbt Deane de Warley xxiiij	
George fil. Joñne Crowther de Warley	xxiiij
Elysabethe fil. Xpofer Lawe de Southorū	
Aron fil. Roñt Hargatt de Ovenden	
Brygitt fil. Joñne Bouthe de Northorū	
Johene fil. Edward Mawd de Sourbie	
Marye fil. Roñt Sunderland de Shelfe	
Francis fil. Thoñs Oldsfeld de Warley	
Hughe fil. Hughe Smythe de Halyfax	
Marcius Richardus filius Richardi Applyarde de Hypor.	
Samuel fil. Joñis Byndes de Sourbie	
Samuel fil. Edwardi Thorppe de Hypor.	ijj
Maria fil. Wiñmi Deanehū de Hypor.	
Joñnes fil. Henrici Heleywell de Halyfax	
Gracia fil. Gilbti Deane de Ovendē	
Sebella fil. Willimi Fleacher de Northourū	
Samuel fil. Joñnis Stockes de Halyfax	
Gyles fil. Gyles Bolton de Sourbie	
Susane fil. Thoñs Mychell de Halyfax	
b Joñne fil. Phylypp Netherwood et Chrystabel Rawneslay	
Susan fil. Ryc. Deane de Warley	ix
Susan fil. Henry Wilsoñe de Sourbie	
Michaell fil. Michaell Barrowe de Nor.	
Grace fil. George Pollard de Halyfax	
1576      1577	296
Margreta filia Willimi Whyttley de Northourū	
Joñnes fil. Joñnis Jackson de Ovenden	
Effane fil. Henrici Northend de Northourū	
Elysabethe fil. Richardi Tempesse de Shelfe	
Michael fil. Joñnis Brodhead de Sourbie	
b Nicholas fil. M <sup>r</sup> Joñnis Romsden de Longley et Margret	
Beamon	
Sara fil. Robti Hogsoñ de Sourbie	
xvj	

\* " Best " written in the margin.

Johne fil. Ric. Hoyle de Sourbie		
John et } filii Johne Mylner de Halyfax		
Marye } Josephe fil. Ric. Deane de Warley		
Robt fil. Roþti Harper de Ovendē		
Samuell fil. Edwarde Feyld de Sourbie		
Michael fil. Xpofer Bentley de Sourbie		
Marye fil. Thoñs Chytū de Halyfax		
Peter fil. Wiñm Harysoñe de Warley		
Abrame fil. Wiñm Stanclyffe de Northour.		
Joñes fil. Joñnis Murgetroyd de Warley		
Marye fil. Richardi Romsden de Halyfax		
Samuell fil. Wiñm Dicconsone de Halyfax		
[1577] Roþt fil. Roþti Waterhouse de Warley		
Thomas fil. James Oldfeld de Mydgley		
Susañ fil. Wiñm Ramsden de Hypor.		
Mychaell fil. Joñnis Wilkinson de Ovenden		
April Rychardus fil. Joñnis Heñyngwaye de Southourū tertio die		
Thomas filius George Heatoñe de Halyfax quarto die		
Ester filius [sic] Joñnis Mawd de Skircote		
Jonas fil. Thoñs Beyverley de Halyfax		
James fil. Joñne Hunter vagans		
Simione fil. Xpofer Hargreaves de Sourbi		
Henry fil. Wiñm Sharpe de Skircote		
Ester fil. Lawranc. Spencer de Halyfax		
Mychaell fil. Thoñs Firthe de Ovenden		
Jenet fil. Ric. Syvye de Halyfax		
Sara fil. Joñne Burley de Shelfe		
Agnes fil. Henrye Mawd de Skercote		
Ester fil. Richard Sladen de Warley		
Richard fil. Richardi Barker de Northourū		
Michaell fil. Richard. Smythe de Halyfax		
James fil. Wiñm Gleadell de Warley		
Elysabete fil. Gylþt Spyvey de Ovendē		
	1577	[297]
Robertus filius Nicholai Waterhouse gent. xix		
Grace fil. Edmond pkinsone de Warley		
Joñes fil. Roger Marsdane [ <i>altered from Marsland</i> ] de Hypor.		
Jeremye fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Skircote		
Sara fil. Henry Ratclyffe de Ovendē		
b Joñnes fil. Roþt Hargreaves et Doritie Seyvell		
b Margret fil. Ric. Brygge de Heptonstall Alyce Grenewood of Northourū		
Brygitt fil. Homfrey Fayrbanke de Sourbie		
Susañ fil. Thoñs Bayr stall de Shelfe		
Wiñm fil. Johne Mydgley de Ovenden		
Grace fil. Richardi Crowther de Halyfax		
Willñs fil. Wiñmi Denton de Southourū		
Thoñs fil. Joñne Webster de Northourū		

Maye Susan fil. Leonardi Haldesworthe de Halyfax	v
Josua fil. Joñis Haldesworthe de Baytinge	
Joñes fil. Rodulphi Ramsden de Sourbie	
b Elyz. fil. Thome Boucoke et Alyc Mychell vj	xij
Grace fil. Thoñs Roche de Mydgley	
Johnes et Edwardus } filii gemelli Edwardie Ferrer de War.	
Grace fil. Gilþi Saltonstall de Ovenden	
Sebbell fil. Thome Lyster de Ovendē	
Simione fil. Nicholas Waterhouse de War.	
Anthonius fil. Joñis Bayrstell de Skircote	
Johnes fil. Edmūdi Spencer de War.	
b Agnes fil. Thomas Wadie de Mydgley [et Mary Ferrer <i>inter-lined</i> ]	
Ric. fil. Joñis Waddesworthe de Mydgley	
Josyas fil. Georgii Firthe de Northourū	xxij
Sara fil. Ric. Shepley de Halyfax	
Judithe fil. Edmond Crowther de Sourbie	
Samuel fil. Ric. Hemyngrave de Southourū	
Johnes fil. Xpofer Oldfeld de Warley	
Judythe fil. Thoñs Smythe de Halyfax	
Ric. fil. Edward Brodlye de Shelfe	
Jeñet fil. Mychaell [blank] de Hipor.	
Carolus fil. Caroli Ellot de Hipor.	
Susañ fil. Edwardi Mydgley de Mydgley	
Grace fil. Joñis Applyard de Hipor.	xxvij
Maria fil. Xpoferi Chambers de Halyfax	
June Año Dñi 1577	
Richardus fil. Richardi Horner de Mydgley	ij
Henricus fil. Wiñmi Haldesworthe de Northour.	
b Maria fil. Edwardi Bayrstell de Northourū	
Maria fil. Wiñmi Scolfeld curat. de Halyfax	nono die
Brigitt fil. Edward Lange de Ovenden	
Susane fil. Richard Mawd de Warley	
Eden fil. Mathew Firnsyde de Ovenden	
Maria fil. Jacobi Michell de Warley	
Henricus fil. Joñis Ryley de Ovenden	
Johnes fil. Edwardi Fournes de Halyfax	
Simon fil. Wiñmi Wilson de Northourū	
Jonas fil. Joñis Townende de Ovenden	
Johnes fil. Richardi Walshawe de Halyfax	
Edwards [sic] fil. Wiñmi Sladen de Warley	xvj
Anna fil. Joñis Gibsoñ de Southour.	
Agnes fil. Anthonii More de Warley	
Joanna fil. Gilþi Barowclough de Hip.	
Alicia fil. Wiñmi Harwood de Hipor.	
Abram fil. Alexand. Wilsone de Halyfax	xxiiij
Jeremye fil. Ric. Crabtrie de Sourbi	
Anne fil. Ric. Firthe de Hypor.	

[298]

Elisabeth fil. Richard Hall de Halyfax	} eodem die Margret fil. Thoñis Wilsone de Halyfax Joñes fil. Rogeri Wadington de Southour. xxx Julye Richards [sic] fil. Johnis Draper de Halyfax v Edward fil. Robt Colden de Sourbi b Wiñm Robt Mydgley [et Isabell Emote <i>interlined</i> ] de Ovenden	} vj
Grace fil. Johnne Wood de Skircot		
Grace fil. Thoñis Barker de Halyfax		
Martha fil. Robt Bouthe de Northor.		
Jane fil. Johnne Haldesworthe de Astley		
Susan fil. Ric. Bentley de Warley		
Joanna fil. Joñis Hardie de Hyporū		
Maria Thoñis Milner de Halyfax		
Joñes et Susaña filii Wiñmi Lyghtoulers de Sourbi		
Maria fil. Robti Lynley de Northourū		
Rosamūda fil. Alex. Heleywell de Warley	} xxij	} xxij
Maria fil. Ric. Nycoll de Halyfax		
Joñes fil. Thoñis Whittley de Hypor.		
Joñes fil. Jacobi Pollard de Halyfax		
Sara fil. Wiñmi Holgate de Halyfax		

1577

[299]

Marye fil. Edward Sladen de Warley	} xxvj	} xxvj
Duke fil. Edwarde Bayr stall de Northour.		
Sara fil. Joñis Gill de Halyfax		
Gracia fil. Johnis Pachett de Mydgley	} xxvij	} xxvij
Elysabethe fil. Ric. Longbothome de Warley		
Abram fil. Joñis Hansone de Skircote		
Sara fil. Wiñmi Bamforthe de Northour.		
Joñes fil. Wiñmi Michell de Halyfax		
Agnes fil. Mychaell Hargett de Southourū		
Auguste Anthonye fil. James Robynson de Sourbie	} iiiij	} iiiij
Sainuell fil. Robt Crowther de Southourū		
Michaell fil. Johnne Holgate de Halyfax		
Michaell fil. Wiñm Hileylye de Mydgley		
Johne fil. Johne Firnesyde de Ovenden	} xij	} xij
Prudens fil. Johne Holgate de Sourbie		
George fil. Richard Harysone de Ovenden		
Wiñm fil. Wiñm Burneley de Skircote		
Grace fil. George Hyleyleigh de Halyfax		
Alyce fil. Thoñis Hargreaves de Northou.		
Grace fil. Thoñis Denton de Halyfax		
Henrye fil. Joñis Rawnesley de Hiporū		
Arthure fil. Arthure Pilkinton de Sourbi		
Eden fil. Ric. Haldesworthe de Shelffe		
Michael fil. Joñe Ottes de Southourū	} xvij	} xvij
Susane fil. Joñe Dobsone de Sourbie		
Alyce fil. Joñe Denton de Southourū		
Ane fil. Michaell Drake de Northour.		
Willñs fil. Wiñm Oldfeld de Sourbie xxij		

b Samuell fil. Ric. Woode de Norland et Isabell Wilkinson eodem die		
Grace fil. Ric. Lyster de Halyfax		
James fil. Ric. Sheparde de Mygley	xxv	
Anne fil. Roþt Ramsden de Skircot		
Grace fil. Mychaell Whittley de Halyfax		
Septēber Ester fil. Joñnis Hardye de Sourbi		
Susan fil. Edward Penyngton de War.	primo die	
Ric. fil. Thoñs Whewall de Northour.		
		[300]
	1577	
Jane fil. Roþt Ramsden de Skircote		
Judithe fil. Thoñs Heyleywell de Warley	vij	
Susan fil. Rawffe Duckworthe		
Joñin fil. Anothony [sic] Lyster de Halyfax		
Sara fil. Ric. Northend de Hypor.		
Richard fil. Leonard Ramsden de Hypor.		
Roþt fil. Richard Bayrstell de Northou.		
Grace fil. Roþt Crowther de Halyfax		
Mathew fil. Edward Jagger de Northou.		
Barnard fil. Nicholas Scarbrouge de Ovendē		
Anthonye fil. Thoñs Mason [vel Marcer <i>interlined</i> ] de Sourbie		
Grace fil. Mychaell Watmough de Halyfax		
Joñes fil. Joñnis Bates de Sourbie		
Edward fil. George Harysone de Sourbi		
Mathew fil. Thoñs Tatersall de Warley		
Eden fil. Joñne Barnes de Shelfe		
Grace fil. Joñne Ingham de Mydgley		
Sara fil. Joñis Robynsone de Sourbi		
Joñnes fil. Wiñm Pyghels de Shelfe		
Judythe fil. Edward Stanclyfe de Northor.		
Edward fil. Michaell Mawd de Southor.		
Marye et } filii [sic] Edmond Smythe de Mydgley	xxix	
Ester }		
b Alyce fil. Ric. Bamforthe [de Halyfax <i>interlined</i> ] et Mary Fournes		
Octobre Marye fil. Wiñm Ambler de Northourū		
b Michaell fil. Roþti Cloughe et Elyne Riley	vj	
Michaell fil. Wiñm Harcley de Sourbie		
Maria fil. Joñnis Blackwood de Halyfax		
Sara fil. Edwardi Crowther de Halyfax		
Henricus fil. Henrici Tylson de Mydgley		
Gracia fil. Edwardi Mawd de Warley		
Michael fil. Joñnis Rawnesley de Hypor.	xij	
Dorothea fil. Golfridi Taylyar de Ovenden		
Joñes fil. Richardi Shawe de Mydgley		
Thoñs fil. Edwardi Fournes de Halyfax		
Sebbella fil. Joñnis Crowther de Halyfax		
Roþtus fil. Edmondi Byndes de Sourbie	xx	

[301]

	1577	
Ester fil. Henrici Pyghels de Warley		
Maria fil. Roberti Estwood de Halyfax		
Maria fil. Xpoferi Poule de Sourbi		
Maria fil. Willimi Sladen de Warley		
Maria fil. Richardi Pearsone de Mydgle		
Martha Wīm Ellis de Shelfe		
Novēber Abrahā fil. Henrici More de Northourū		
b Jōes fil. Rogeri Nutter [War. <i>interlined</i> ] et Aliciā Hargreaves		
b Michael fil. Petri Creake [War. <i>interlined</i> ] et Jenet Mygdley		
Marmaduke fil. Joline Hull de Northourū		
Maria fil. Jacobi Murgetroyd de Warley		
Ester fil. Willini Kinge de Skircote		
Michael fil. Willīmi Sutclyffe de Sourbi		
Sibbella fil. Ric. Bayrstow de Northorū		
Maria fil. Michaeli Bolton de Warley		
Maria fil. Oliveri Lockwood de Skircote		
Eden fil. Georgei Hall de Halyfax		
Sara fil. Richardi Clayton de Sourbi		
Gracia fil. Edwardi Bates de Sourbi		
Edwardus fil. Jacobi Bamforthe de Warley		
Willīms fil. Jōnis Wilkinsone de Halyfax		
Josephe fil. Homfraye Taylyar de Shepden		
Jōes fil. Richardi Brockesbanke de Warley		
Jōes fil. Jōnis Eagland de Warley		
Jonas fil. Jōnis Midgley de Sourbie		
Alicia fil. Willīmi Milner de Hipor.		
Willīms fil. Xpoferi Lorde de Northour.		xvij
b Jane fil. Ric. Swift de Huthersfeld et Elisabethē		
Beyverley de Shelfe		
b Jōes fil. Jōnis Wright de Ovendē et Margret Wilkin-		
sone		
Richardus fil. Thome Grenwood de Halyfax xx		
Jōnes fil. Jacobi Lōne de Sourbie		
Alice fil. Ric. Johnesone vagans		xxvij
Elisabethē fil. Adam Morres curat. de Sourbie		
Isabell fil. Francis Wolfenden de Halyfax		
Decēber b Isabell fil. Wīm Harysone de Warley		
Arthure fil. Jōnse Nicolsoñe de Warley		
Anne fil. Thōms Haye de Ovenden		
Rob̄ts fil. Ric. Vycars de Shelfe		
Maria fil. Robt Kyghley de Halyfax		
	1577	
Samuel filius Jōnis Milner de Halyfax		
Michael fil. Edwardi Tatersall de Sourbie		
Margareta fil. Jōnis Ottes de Shelfe		
Isaac fil. Abrām Brygge de Ovenden		
Rōtus fil. Willīmi Vicars de Ovenden		
Edmūdus fil. Edmūdi Hodgsone de Sourbie		

[302]

	1577	
Samuel filius Jōnis Milner de Halyfax		
Michael fil. Edwardi Tatersall de Sourbie		
Margareta fil. Jōnis Ottes de Shelfe		
Isaac fil. Abrām Brygge de Ovenden		
Rōtus fil. Willīmi Vicars de Ovenden		
Edmūdus fil. Edmūdi Hodgsone de Sourbie		vij

Jōes fil. Wīthmi Boye de Northourū			
Isaac fil. Edward Broodly de Hiporū			
Willm̄s fil. Jōhnis Grenwood de Mydgle		xv	
Agnes fil. Ric. Crowther de Sourbie			
b Eden fil. Willm̄i Kinge de Sourbie			
Brigit fil. Ric. Grenwood de Warley			
Elysabethe fil. Francis Ashburne vicar of Halyfax			
Effane fil. Edwarde Mawd de Warley			
Michael fil. Ric. Hichane de Sourbi		xxij	
Wīthm̄ fil. Wīthm̄ Pighels de Warley			
Samuel fil. Wīthm̄ Ellis de Warley	xxv		
Rōbt fil. Huwen Fishe de Warley			
Stephanus fil. Johānis Barret de Shelffe			
Maria fil. Jōhnis Hargreaves de Halyfax		xxvj	
b Maria fil. Ric. Thoms et Joāna Sutclyffe			
Jōes fil. Ric. Hansone de Halyfax	xxvij		
Thō̄ms fil. Jōhnis Wilson de Halyfax			
Isabell fil. Wīthm̄ Ryley de Ovendē	ultimo die		
January b John fil. Mychael Huett et Isabel Walton			
Brygit James Cowper de Sourbi			
Susane fil. Edward Smythe de Hypor.		v	
Doritie fil. Johne Fenton de Halyfax	xij		
Doritie Jōhne Waterhouse de Skircote			
Ester fil. Randle Brygg de Skircot			
Grace fil. Thō̄ms Exley de Southourū			
Margret fil. Jōhn Woodhead de Halyfax			
b Abram fil. Mychaell Slater [Hypor. <i>interlined</i> ] et		xix	
Isabell Wilson			
b Wīthm̄ Homfrey Drake et Agnes Thō̄ms Myxēdē			
Abrām̄ fil. Jōhne Bates de Sourbie			
Grace fil. W̄m̄ Heleywell de Mydgle	xxvj		
Jōhne fil. Jōhnis Crowther de Hypor.			
Marye fil. Lawrance Chetū de Halyfax			
b Brygit fil. Edward Crowther de Eland et Alyc.			
Wilkinson		eodē die	
Josephe fil. Edward Bates de Warley			
February Ano 1577			[303]
Edwarde fil. Edward Saltonstall Hypor.			
Marye fil. Edward Tatersall de Sourbi			
Samuell fil. Edward Shackleton Northor.			
Grace fil. George Walker de Halyfax			
Abiel filius James Meatcalffe curat. de Sourbibrygg			
Johne fil. James Lyster de Halyfax			
Sara fil. James Denton de Warley			
Rob̄ts fil. Nicholas Waterhouse de Southourū gent.	ij		

Michaell fil. Johne Stocke de Northourū	ix
Marye fil. Thoñis Ryley de Sourbie	
Edward fil. Ric. Ryley de Southourū	
Judithe fil. Thoñis Illingworthe de Ovēdē	
James fil. Henrye Colledge de Sourbie	
Effane fil. Henrye Brygg de Norland	
Johne fil. Wiñm Deane de Ovendē	
Johne fil. Johne Robte de Ovenden	
Martyne fil. Ric. Tetlawe de Warley x	
Roñt fil. Roñt Otes de Halyfax	
Samuel fil. Gilbt Crowther de Northour.	xvj
Brygit fil. Anthony Waterhouse de Warley	
Marye fil. George Bowwer de Warley	
b Ric. fil. Ric. Thoñs et Judyth Barnes	
Marye fil. Johne Oldfelde de Warley	xxij
Samuell fil. Johne Bates de Northourū	
Sara fil. Ric. Woode de Sourbi	
Wiñm fil. James Wilkinsoñe Sourbie	
Roñt fil. Wiñm Whittley de Hiporū	
Marye fil. Wiñm Lyster de Ovendē	
Isaac fil. Charles Chetū de Ovendē	
Isaac fil. Johnis Whitaker de Sourbie	
George fil. Roñt Croslye de Sourbie	
Michaell fil. Johne Bamforthe de Ovendē	
Henrye fil. George Brygg de Warley	ij day of Marche
Edward fil. Edward Sharpp de Ovendē	
b Charitie fil. Ric. Achymē et Jenet Sanderson	
Abram fil. Johne Slacke de Halyfax	
Isaac fil. Edward Roper de Northourū	ix
Grace Wiñm Page de Northourū	
Michaell fil. Wiñm Hyleylige de Warley	

1577

[304]

Anne fil. Thoñis Barowcloughe de Halyfax	xvj
Jañe fil. Lawranc. Bolton de Warley	
Frāncis fil. George Turner de Warley	
Johne fil. Johne Sladen de Warley	
Anthony fil. Gilbti Longbothom de Warley	
Ric. fil. Richard Sladen de Sourbie	
Edward fil. Edward Hopkinstone de Sourbi	
Grace fil. James Hutton de Sourbie	
Marye fil. Johñ Whyttley de Northour.	
Johne fil. Ric. Hopkinstone de Shepden	
Marye fil. Edward More de Sourbi	xxij
Grace fil. Wiñm Crabtrye de Sourbi	
b Roñt fil. Arthure Clybburñ et Jenet Oldfeld	
Ryc. fil. Rychard Pyghels de Ovendē	
1578 b Samuell fil. Johne Estwood de Ovēdē	xxvij
Charles fil. Charles Ratclyffe Mydgley	
Añe fil. Roñt Lacye de Halyfax	
b Mychaell fil. Wiñm Ryley de Warley	

Francis fil. Edward Bates de Halyfax		
b Grace fil. Gilbt Waddesworthe et Margret Stocke	}	eodē die
Margret fil. Henrye Smythe de Warley	}	
Maria fil. George Gawkroger de Sourbie	}	
John fil. [Ric. sic] Richard Bolande de Hyporū	}	vij die
Grace fil. Johne Smythe de Warley	}	mensis
Jonas fil. Johne Gathroppe de Ovendē	}	Aprilis
Richard fil. Richard Townende de Warley		
Henricus filius Wīthmi Haldesworthe de Southourū		
Henricus fil. Thome Smythe de Sourbie		
Grace fil. Johnis Bowwer de Warley		
Ric. fil. Rōbt Thorppe de Bryghouse		
Wīthm fil. Wīthm Stancliffye de Hiporū		
Jonas fil. Johne Heleywell de Northourū		
b Marye fil. Homfrey Blackburne et Agnes Riding	}	xij
Rōbt fil. Ric. Thōm̄s de Hiporū	}	
b Effane fil. Charles Walker et Agnes [Barret added later in the same hand]		
Isaac fil. Henrye Waltone de Ovendē		
Marye fil. Thōm̄s Bates de Sourbie		
Wīthm fil. Ric. Mydgley de Mydgle		
Ric. fil. Ric. Mychell de Shelfe		
Marye fil. Thōm̄s Blackburne de Halyfax		
Samuell fil. Gilbt Aneley de Sourbie xv		
1578		[305]
Judythe fil. George Ingham de Sourbie	}	
Alyce fil. Johne Prystley de Halyfax	}	xx
Susane fil. Wīthm Grenwoode de Ovend.	}	
Prudence fil. Johne Grenfeld de Halyfax	}	
Ric. fil. Ric. Mawd de Sourbie	}	
John fil. Thomas Hall de Halyfax	}	xxv
b Sebbell fil. Rōbt Fournes de Northourū	}	
Rōbt fil. Randle Johneson de Halyfax	}	
Grace fil. Ric. Wood de Skircote	}	
Ane fil. Ric. Wade de Warley	}	
Samuell fil. Mychael Reyner de Sourbie	}	xxvij
Marye fil. Thōm̄s Gill de Skircote	}	
Marye fil. Gilbt Firthe de Hiporū	}	
b Wīthm fil. John Hardye et Sybbell Johnson		
Maye Anne fil. Ric. Brygg de Ovenden primo die		
James fil. James Hopkinsone de Skircot	}	iiij
Abram fil. Abram Hall de Northourū	}	
Brygitt fil. Gilbt Hebletwhet de Halyfax	}	
Samuell fil. Mychael Haldesworthe de Northor.	}	
Wīthm fil. Thōm̄s pkinsoñe de Halyfax	}	xj
Susane fil. Johne Kyghleye de Halyfax	}	
Marye fil. Thōm̄s Symons vagans	}	

Mychaell Edward Longbothom de Warley	xvijj
Grace fil. Edward Longbothom de Warley	
Nycholas fil. Nycholas Huett de Ovendē	
Edmond fil. Johne Stanclyffe de Sourbie	
Prudens fil. Ric. Hall de Sourbie	xxv
Isabell fil. Hewen Whitte de Southourū	
Wīthm fil. Wīthmi Carter de Sourbie	
Phebe fil. Wīthm Drake de Northourū	
Grace fil. Wīthm Royde de Halyfax	first day of June
Grace fil. Thōm̄s Wilsone de Skircote	
Eden fil. Jōhne Healye de Ovenden	
Mar̄gret fil. James Crowther de Halyfax	
Johne fil. Edward Eacrod de Warley	vijj
Jonas fil. Ric. Heleywell de Sourbie	
Abram fil. Wīthm Wilkinsone de Warley	
Edward fil. Bryane Wilsone de Hipor.	

1578

[306]

Grace fil. Lawranc. Bayrstall de Northourū	xv
Abraham fil. Thōm̄s Dewhurste de Warley	
Marye fil. Ric. Longbothom de Mydgle	
Mychael fil. Martyne Inghū de Ovendē	
Thōm̄s fil. Phylipp̄ Netherwood de Northour.	xxv
Johne fil. Ric. Barowcloughe de Halyfax	
Johne fil. Jōhnis Brouke de Halyfax	
Sebbell fil. Henry Whewall de Ovendē	
Samuell fil. Wīthm Ripon de Northourū	xxvijj
Eden fil. Johne Mydghley de Northourū	
Elyz. filia M' Ric. [? Kaye] de Halyfax	
Mychaell fil. Thōm̄s Mylnes de Sourbi	
Johne fil. Thōm̄s Mawd de Ovendē	v
Susan fil. James Blackburn de Halyfax	
Julye Marye fil. Rōbt Hardye de Northourū	
Samuell fil. Jōhnis Shepard de Warley	
Susañ fil. Jōhnis Jacksone de Hiporū	xijj
Alyce fil. Jōhnis Doughtie de Ovenden	
Sara fil. Wīthm Swift de Halyfax	
Susane fil. Jōhnis Waterhouse de Halyfax	
Eden fil. Edward Kyngstones de Halyfax	xv
Ester fil. Thōm̄s Bates de Sourbie	
Isaac fil. Roger Rycrofte de Skircote	
Thōm̄s fil. Wīthm Bayrstowe de Ovendē	
Jōhes fil. Wīthm Gledyll de Warley	xx
Maryā fil. Wīthm Crabtrye de Warley	
Jōhnes fil. Jōhnis Webster de Northourū	
Elysabeth fil. X̄pofer Smythe de Halyfax	
Grace fil. Wīthm Sladen de Mydgle	

August	Abram fil. Johnis pkinsone de Halyfax	ij
Judythe fil.	Mathewe Brodly de Ovendē	
Grace fil.	Xpofer Wilsone de Sourbie	
Margret fil.	Thoñis Smythe de Halyfax	
Grace fil.	Edward Haghe de Halyfax	
Grace fil.	Wit̄m Robt de Ovendē	
Henrye fil.	Henrye Ferrer de Sourbie	
Grace fil.	Johne Vicars de Warley	
b Anthony fil.	Anthony Wilsone [Ha. <i>interlined</i> ] et Jane Ryding	xiiij
Margret fil.	Thoñs Fournes de Warley	
Robt fil.	Johne Stanclyffe de Halyfax	
Alyce fil.	Thoñs Sheard de Ovendē	
Marye fil.	Richard Prystley de Halyfax	

[307]

Rōt filius	Thoñs Northend de Southourū	xv
Wīt̄m fil.	Johne Bayrstow de Northourū	
Anne fil.	Johne Bates de Ovendē	
Johne fil.	Henrye Prystley de Halyfax	
Grace fil.	Ryc. Byndes de Halyfax	
Rob̄s filius	Thoñs Bayrstowe de Northourū	xvij
Marye fil.	Rōt Townend de Northourū	xxij
Samuell	filii Richard Smythe de Ovendē	
Susane	Martha fil. Wīt̄m Haldesworthe de Northourū	
Mychaell fil.	James Wood de Sourbie	
Anne fil.	Johne Boythes de Halyfax	
Henrye fil.	Rōt Brygge de Southourū	xxx
Marye fil.	Johne Bachler de Halyfax	
Eden fil.	Adame Sutclyffe de Northor.	
Jesper fil.	Henrye Hargreaves de Warley	
Susan fil.	Thoñs Longbothom de Warley	
b Alan Ric.	Bostone de Eland et Elyz. Lockwode	vij daye of Septēber
Mathew fil.	Wīt̄m Clough de Skircote	
Josephe fil.	Johne Sharppe de Sourbie	
Johne fil.	Richard Robinsone de Halyfax	
James fil.	James Gawkroger de Sourbie	
Sara fil.	Ric. Kente de Hyporū	xiiij
Richard fil.	Johne Smetherst de Sourbie	
b Sebbell fil.	Thoñs Bates et Alyce Sharpp	
Agnes fil.	Alexander Leuessey de Halyfax	
Alyce fil.	Edward Northend de Northourū	
Abram fil.	Johne Crosley de Sourbie	xvj
Grace fil.	Rawffe Astley de Ovendē	
Jeremye fil.	Thoñs Boythes de Northourū	
Abram fil.	Edward Nycoll de Hypor.	
b Josephe fil.	Francis Nuttow [Warley <i>written above</i> ] et Elyn Sharpp	

\* Rōt filius Nicholas Keye de Stañerye xvj

\* This entry has been interlined in the same hand.

John fil. Johne Crowther de Warley		
b Abram Cuthbert Hardy et Anne Ottes Ha.		
John fil. Thoñis Watkinson de Hypor.	xxj	
Thoñis fil. Johne Ferrer de Mydgle		
Sebbell fil. Wiñm Deane de Oven.		
Samuel fil. Cuthbert Shawe de Ove.		
John fil. Roþt Waterhouse de Warley		
Mychaell fil. Johne Burredge de Sourbi	xxiiij	
October 1578		[308]
Abram filius Roþt Hyll de Ovendē		
b George fil. George Loñe de Sourbie et Jane Lawe		
Marye fil. Thoñis Marshall de Mydgle	xxvij day	
John fil. Johnis Bouthe de Myxendē		
Tobi fil. Kichard Wiñmsoñe	of Octob' †	
Mychaell fil. Xpofer Farrañe de Warley		
Isabell fil. James Barowclough Halyfax		
Marye fil. Roþt Heatone de Halyfax		
Thoñis fil. Roþt Roper de Northourū		
Josephe fil. Johne Whittley de Ovendē	xij day of October	
Marye fil. Thoñis Palden de Halyfax		
John fil. Johne Bayrstowe de Shelfe		
Davyd fil. Johne Grenefeld de Ovendē		
John fil. Johne Oldfeld de Warley		
Susañe fil. Johne Loñe de Sourbie		
Susañ fil. Mychaell Hylely Sourbie	xix	
Richard fil. Edward Prystlye de Northourū		
Sara fil. Roþt Otes de Shelfe		
Mychaell fil. Mychaell Whytley de Halyfax		
Richard fil. Johne [? Hünt] vagans		
Jonas fil. Hughe Fayrbanke de Halyfax	xxvj	
Roþt fil. Roger [altered from Roþt] Jacksoñe de Hyporū		
Josua fil. Henrye Craven de Warley		
b Marye fil. Wiñm Benne et Margret Longbothō		
Sebbell fil. Ric. Leveesey de Halyfax		
b John fil. Johne Oldfeld et Maryan Grey	iiij day of November	
Marye fil. Roþt Wood de Northourū		
John filius Johne Medley de Hiporū		
Grace fil. Edward Mawd de Sourbie		
Grace fil. George Felden de Warley	x	
b Ric. Edward Lancaster [Northor. <i>interlined</i> ] et Grac.		
Jackson		
Henrye fil. Henrye Stanclyffe de Halyfax	xvj	
Henrye fil. Henrye Procter de Halyfax		
Nicholas fil. Gilþt Nicoll de Southourū		
Susañe fil. Richard Mawd de Warley	xxij	
Sara fil. Johne Hyndle de Halyfax		

† *Sic*, but probably intended for September.

Roþt fil. Roþt Wylsone de Southourū		xxx
James fil. Edmond Spencer de Warley		
Georg fil. Georg Cosen de Ovendē		
Alyce fil. Wiþm Tyllatson de Northourū		
b Robt fil. George Dale et Elyz. Taylyar		
December 1578		
b Edmond fil. Johne Oldfeld et Isabell Bayrstow iiiij		[309]
Elysabeth fil. Johne Grenwood de Sourbi		
Grâce fil. Johne Waterhouse de Halyfax		
Anne fil. Thoñis Roche de Mydgle		
Ric. fil. Ric. Haldesworth de Northour.		
Marye fil. Roþt Deane de Ovendē		
Michael filius Henrye Best de Ovend.		
Jane fil. George Elystones de Halyfax		
Michaell fil. Mychaell Mawd de Skircot		
b Johne fil. Johne Woodhead et Agnes Bamforth		xiiij
Marye fil. Henry Dewhurst de Ovendē		
Roþt fil. Johne Cosen de Northourū		
Susan fil. Wiþm Robynson de Sourbi		
Johne fil. Edward Jackesone de Northour.		
Esdras} filii Luke Aldersley de Halyfax		
Brigitt} filii Luke Aldersley de Halyfax		
Henrye fil. Henrye Ratclyffe de Warley		
Josephe fil. Roþt Hargarr de Ovendē		
Nycholas fil. Thoñis Bruton de Halyfax		
Margret fil. Henry Doughtie de Ovend.		
Susan fil. Leonard Haldesworthe de Ha.		
b Marye fil. Robt Whythead e[t] Grac. Hebletwethe		xxvj
Grace fil. James Smythe de Halyfax		
Añe} filii [sic] George Shuttelworthe de Skircot		
Marye} filii [sic] George Shuttelworthe de Skircot		
Grace fil. Johne Hemingwaye de Hyporū		
Elyz. fil. James Penyngton de Shelfe		
January Alyce fil. Duke Mawd de Halyfax		
Vnitie fil. Michaell Heleywell de Sourbi		
Johne fil. Wiþm Barowclough de Hypor.		
Michaell fil. Roþt Haldesworth North.		
George fil. Georg Atkinsone de Halyfax		primo die
Henrye filius Wiþm Sayvell de Mydgle gent. iiiij		
Ester fil. Edmond Hylelye de Sourbie		
Martha fil. Edward Brockbanke de Northor.		
Symone fil. Wiþm Stanclyffe de Hipor.		
Jane fil. Hughe Smythe de Halyfax		
Marye fil. Johne Hebletwethe de Southor.		

	1578		[310]
Anne fil. Johne Jacksone de [Southour. <i>written over</i> Ovendē]			
Isaac fil. Wīm Illingworthe de Ovendē			
Doritie fil. Rōt Bayrstowe de Halyfax			
Johne fil. Ric. Bentleye de Shepdē			
Thoñis fil. Johne Drake de Northour.			
Johne fil. Wīm Burnley vagans			
Josephe fil. Ric. Sutclyffe de Halyfax			
Ester fil. Thoñs Ridinge de Halyfax			
Josephe fil. Henry Inghū de Ovendē			
b Anne fil. Johne Lawe [Ovēdē <i>interlined</i> ] et Margret Clerke			
James fil. Wīm Hyll de Skircote			
Isaac fil. Gilbt Bates de Sourbie			
Francis filia Wm Harwood de Hypor.			
Grace fil. Ric. Nycoll de Halyfax			
Xpofer fil. Xpofer Mylner de Southour.			
Añe fil. Wīm Ramsden de Hypor.			
Ric. fil. Ric. Theaker de Sourbie			
Judith fil. Martyne Holmes de Sourbie			
Marye fil. Johne Gyll de Halyfax			
Leonard fil. Xpofer Snythe de Halyfax			
Johne fil. Johne Smythe de Warley			
Rebecca fil. Ric. Clayton de Sourbie			
Johne fil. Rōt Hardye de Southour.			
Johne fil. Gyles Bolton de Sourbie			
Grace fil. Gylbt Mawd de Warley			
Johne fil. Wīm Stockē de Southour.			
Johne fil. Richard Longbothom de Northor.			
Simione fil. Wīm Bamforthe de Northor.			
Henry fil. Johne Haldesworth de Northor.			
Johne fil. Richard Gybon de Halyfax			
Wīm fil. Wīm Whittaker de Halyfax			
Michaell fil. Water Harysone de Sourbi			
Samuell fil. Bryane Howwey de Ove.			
Alyce fil. Edward Brodlye de Hipor.			
b Thoñs fil. Gilbt Deane et Doriti Hanesworth War.			
Marye fil. Rōt Lea de Halyfax			
b Jeremye fil. Georg Hole et Isabell Bates Sourbi			
	1578		[311]
March Johne fil. Wīm Becke de Halyfax			
Isaac et Abrañ fil. Mychaell Brodely Ha.			
Susan fil. Arthure Duckworthe War.			
Brygit fil. Leonard Crowther de Northor.			
Daniel fil. Gregory Brodlye de Hypor.			
		primo die	

Joñne fil. Joñne Cocroft de Ovendē		
Jesper fil. Thoñs Rayner de Southor.		
James fil. James Heard de Shelff		
Prudenc. fil. Joñne Grenwood de Ovendē		
Roñt fil Edward Howwey de Ovendē.		
Joñne fil. Roñt Ramsden de Skircot		vij
Alyce fil. Ric. Palden de Halyfax		
Elysabeth fil. Ric. Swife Northour.		
Joñne fil. Henry Wilson de Sourbie		
Samuel fil. Wiñm Burnley de Skircot		
James fil. Edward Jagger de Shelff		
Añe fil. John Bates de Northourū		
Wiñm fil. Wiñm Learoyd de Halyfax		
Mary fil. Ric. Neyler de Sourbie		xv
Isaac fil. Wiñm Heleywell de Mydgle		
Mary fil. Ric. Waddesworth de Mydgle		
Joñne fil. Ric. Hoyle de Hypor.		
Marye fil. Gilbt Aneley de Sourbie		
Isaac fil. Jeffrye Brydge de Hipor.		
Mychael fil. Wiñm Walton de Ovendē.		
Michaell fil. George Thorpp de Warley		
Sara fil. Wiñm Hoyle de Hipor.		xxij
1579 Grace fil. Gilbt Johnesone de Halyfax		
Josua fil. George Dobsoñ de Sourbie		
Elyñe fil. Charles Ratclyffe de Mydgeley		
Jonas fil. Thoñs Oldfeld de Warley		
Añe fil. Wiñm Denton de Southour.		
Joñne fil. Wiñm Oxnop de Warley		xxviij
April Wiñm fil. Edward Brodlye de Halyfax		
Edmond fil. James Robynsoñe de Sourbie		
Añe fil. Edward Brockesbanke de War.		
Henry fil. Thoñs Brockden de Skircote		
Edward fil. Edward Kent de Halyfax		
Añe fil. Gilbt Saltonstall de Northor.		
Abrañ fil. Joñne Wodhead de Halyfax		
Grace fil. Richard Haryson de Halyfax		
Thoñs fil. Thoñs Halle de Halyfax		
Alyce fil. Joñne Holgate de Halyfax		
Hughe fil. Lawranc. Bouthe Halyfax		
1579		v
Añe fil. Richard Northend de Hiporū		
Mathew fil. Wiñm Deanhū de Hipor.		
Wiñm fil. Wiñm Ratclyffe de War.		
Michael fil. Joñne Fawthrop Ovendē		
Marye fil. Joñne Hoyle vagans		
Georg. fil. George Jawett de Southor.		
		xij

[312]

Elyz. filia Richard Blackburñ de Halyfax	xx
Sebbell fil. James Wilkinsone de Ovendē	
Wiñm fil. Edward Armitedge de Hipor.	
Ester fil. Alexander Lache de Skircot	
Grace fil. Joñne Haldesworthe Mydgle	
Bryane fil. Joñne Clough de Halyfax	
Ester fil. Thoñs Watsone de Shepdē	
Mary fil. Robt Hodgsoñe de Sourbie	
Joñne } filii Henry Brygg de Byndroyd	
Henrye }	
Maye Thoñs fil. Thoñs Hopkinson de Sourbie	ijj
Steven fil. Xpofer Hargreaves de Sourbi	
Abrañ fil. Adam Morres curat de Sourbi	
Agnes fil. Wiñm Boye de Northour.	
Edward fil. Wm Vycars de Ovendē	
Abram fil. Wiñm Wadesworth de Warley	
Samuel fil. James Mychell de Sourbi	
Robt fil. Thoñs Walker de Hypor.	
Grace fil. Henry Bachler de Skircot	
Susan fil. Wiñm Thorpe de Hipor.	
Mary fil. Henry Hargreaves de Warley	x
Mary fil. Wiñm Ryley de Halyfax	
Añe fil. Joñne Nycoll de Southourū	
Eden fil. Joñne Vycars de Ovendē	
Robt fil. Richard Harysone de Ovend.	
Agnes fil. Wiñm Sharpe de Northor.	
Samuel fil. Edward Gybsone de Halyfax	
Martha fil. Joñne Bothes de Hypor.	
Richard fil. John Whittaker in Lancashir	
Effan fil. Joñne Palden de Halyfax	
Robt fil. John Lawe de Warley	xvij
Robt fil. Robt Sunderland de Shelfe	
Joñne fil. John Northend de Hypor.	
John fil. Wiñm Pighels de Ovendē	
1579	
Joñne fil. Joñne Inghū de Sourbie	
Sebbell fil. Henry Northend de Northor.	
Sara fil. Oswalde Scolfeld de Hipor.	
Joñne fil. Richard Bayrstowe de Northor.	
Joñne fil. Joñne Royd de Halyfax	
Eden fil. Richard Barowclough de Hipor.	
Elyne fil. Arthure Oldfeld de Warley	
Nathan fil. Mychaell Carter de Sourbie	
Joñne fil. Henry Illingworthe de Ovendē	
Mary fil. Henry Harclay de Halyfax	xxxij
Abram fil. Joñne Bates de Sourbie	
Samuell fil. Edward More de Sourbie	
vij day of June	
[313]	

Abram fil. Richard Hichane de Sourbie		
Eden fil. Georg Heaton de Halyfax		
Grace fil. Joñne Wilkinsone de Halyfax		
Jane fil. Joñne Fentone de Halyfax		
Abram fil. Thoñs Turner de Warley		
Michaell fil. Thoñs Firthe de Ovend.		
Charles fil. Arthure Pilkinton de Sourbie		
Francis filia Gilbti Lacy de Mydgle gent.		
Josephe fil. Edward Lange de Ovende		
Sebbell fil. Edmond Cawood de Northor.		
Abram fil. Joñne Taylyar de Northour.		
Marye fil. Johne Bowwer de Warley		
Marye fil. Anthony Lyster de Halyfax		
Alyce fil. Wiñm Taylyar de Southourū		
Wiñm fil. Wiñm Bothomley de Halyfax		
Michael fil. Wiñm Beamoñ de Northor.		
Robt fil. Wiñm Fleacher de Northour.		
Joñn Peter Crabtrye de Sourbie		
Alyce fil. Thoñs Exley de Southour.		
Joñn fil. Wiñm Kyng de Skircot		
Mary fil. Wiñm Mydgle de Sourbie		
Ric. fil. Henrye Inghū de Warley		
Joñn fil. Roñt Crowther de Sourbie		
Anne fil. Ric. Longbothom de War.		
Susan fil. James Roñt de Halyfax		
Thoñs fil. Roñt Mylner de Southour.		
Marye fil. Thoms Gleadyll de Halyfax		
	July 1579	
Joñes fil. Roñt Worrall de Southourū		
Wiñm fil. James Bamforthe de War.		
Richard fil. Joñne Bayrstowe de Northour.		
Rowland fil. Wiñm Wilsoñe de Northor.		
Isaac fil. Joñn Roñt de Ovenden		
Richard fil. Ric. Mydgle de Mydgle		
Ester fil. Edward Wild de Sourbie		
Grace fil. Georg Turneley de Warley		
Jereme fil. Ric. Hopkinson de Northour.	vij	
Alice fil. Thoñs Wolstenholmi de Northour.		
Grace fil. Joñne Otes de Halyfax		
Luke fil. Luke Bowcote [sic] de Warley		
Joñn fil. Joñn Swiste de Northourū		
Brygit fil. Francis Barlowe de Sourbie		
Symon fil. Giltt Deane de Ovendē		
Roñt fil. Roñt Ottes clerke of Halyfax		
Mychaell fil. Wiñm Carter de Sourbie		
Brygitt fil. Thoñs Inghū de Mydgle		
Joñn fil. Joñne Mortymer de Shelffe		
Marye fil. Joñn Haldesworthe de Halyfax		
Marye fil. Xpofer Hargett de Ovendē		
Alyce fil. Mychaell Mawd de Southourū		
Martha fil. Wiñm Doughtie de Ovendē		

[314]

Wiȝm fil. Ric. Deane de Skircote	xxvj
Joheñes fil. Joñis Waterhouse de Halyfax	
Judithe fil. Joñne Mydgley de Sourbie	
Marye fil. Xpofer Denton de Warley	
Francis filius Ric. Mydgley de Mydgley	
Ester fil. Wiȝm Brygḡ de Halyfax	
Brygit fil. Bryane Gledyll de Halyfax	
Sara fil. Xpofer Haldesworth de Northor.	
Agnes fil. Joñne Carleton de Halyfax	
Josias fil. Joñne Barowclough de Halyfax	
Marye fil. Bryañe Royd de Northour.	
Marye fil. Roȝt Hargarr de Halyfax	
Edward fil. Henrye Lee de Halyfax	
Abram fil. Joñne Loñe de Sourbie	
Susañe fil. Richard Applyard de Oven.	
Joñne fil. Gilȝt Dickesoñe de Sourbie	
Marye fil. Edmond Inghū	
Grace fil. Johne Crowther de Ovenden	
Abram fil. Wiȝm Whitwhame de Northor.	
<sup>23855</sup> a Alyce fil. Wiȝm Bayrstowe de Ovend.	
	seacond day of Augустe

[315]

Susan fil Richard Wood de Warley	ix
Ester fil. Edmond Hansoñe de Sourbe	
Grace fil. Wiȝm Haldesworthe de Southourū	
Xpofer fil. Wiȝm Thackroe de Halyfax	
Añe fil. Wiȝm Harysoñe de Warley	
b Grace fil. Wiȝm Nycolle de Skircote [et Margery Blackburȝ <i>interlined below</i> ]	
Sibbell fil. Richard Bayrstowe de Northour.	
Ruthe fil. Thomas Shawe de Ovendē	
Elyz. fil. James Jacksoñe de Halyfax	
Grace fil. George Ryley de Ovendē	
Grace fil. Henrye Heape de Ovend.	
Eden fil. Wiȝm Hardye de Halyfax	
Joñ fil. Joñne Claye de Sourbie	
Joñne fil. Roȝt Holden de Sourbie	
Sybbell fil. Joñ Dobsoñe de Sourbie	
Eden fil. Wiȝm Ellis de Warley xx	
b Johne fil. Johne Holte et Eyne Shepard	xvij
Saba fil Henry More de Northou.	
Mary fil. Mychaell Waterhouse de Warley	
Fortan fil. Joñ Waterhouse de Sourbi	
Martyne fil. Roȝt Hemyngrave de Halyfax	
Roȝt fil. Roȝt Thorpp de Hyporū [or Halyf. <i>added later</i> ]	
Jonas fil. Gilȝt Denton de Ovendē	
b Mary fil. Henry Read de Sourbie	
Myles fil. Philipp Netherwod de Northor	
Mary fil. James Dobsone de Sourbi	
Arthure fil. Wiȝm Oldfeld de Warley	
Ester fil. Roȝt Dicksoñe de Sourbie	

xxijj

Roþt fil. Richard Benn de Hypor.		
Susan fil. Mychaell Palden de Halyfax		
Mary fil. Ric. Crabtry de Sourbie		
Mary fil. Wiþm Kinge de Skircote		
Thoðs fil. Ric. Speighte de Southor.		
Grace fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Shelfe		
Michaell fil. Wiþm Mychell de Sourbie		
Eden fil. Joðn Townend de Ovendē		
James fil. George Walker de Halyfax		
Brygit fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Skircote		
Sara fil. Joðn Pachete de Mydgle		
Mary fil. Joðne Smythe de Warley		
Samuell fil. Costañ Braver de Sourbie		
Mary fil. Joðne Bachelare de Warley		
John fil. Joðne Mychell de Halyfax		
John fil. James Oldfeld de Mydgle		
Marye fil. Ric. Pighels de Halyfax		
Sybbell fil. Alexander Wilsone de Halyfax		
Samuel fil. Thoðs Smythe de Mydgle		
Alyce fil. Joðne Hall de Northourū		

1579

[316]

b Marye fil. Joðne Sayvell et Chrystabell Ryley

b Jane fil. Edmond Marshe et Elyz. Bates

b Margret fil. Gilþt Otes et Mabell Smythe

Joðne fil. Joðne Holgate de Sourbie

Joðne fil. Xþofer Waddesworthe de Warley

Marye fil. Anthony Tasker de Ovendē

James fil. George Aneley de Northourū

Effane fil. Edmond Roþt Northourū

b Joðne fil. Joðne Whittaker et Añe Mychell

Samuell fil. Thoðs Rigge de Sourbie

Joðne fil. Henry Mychell de Southourū

Thoðs fil. Gyles Claytone de Halyfax

James fil. Wiþm Bentley de Sourbie

b Thoðs fil. Thoðs Sheard de Shelfe

Mathew fil. Edward Smythe de Mydgle

Isaac fil. Rawffe Hyll de Halyfax

James fil. Edward Stancliff de Northor.

Joðne fil. Joðne Byndes de Sourbie

Joðne fil. Joðne Mediey de Northour.

Ric. fil. Gilþt Helewell de Skircote

Henrye fil. Joðn Pyghels de Mydgle

Michaell fil. Cuthbert Shawe de Ovendē

Michaell fil. Joðne Hoyle de Halyfax

b

} eodem die viz. viij

b

} xiiij

b

} xxj

b

} xxvj

b

} xxix

October	Jane fil. Edward Fournes de Halyfax Nathan fil. Richard Carter de Sourbie Johne fil. Johne Tylyson de Sourbie Mychael fil. Gilbt Ettall de Warley Marye fil. Wīlm Pyghels de Shelffe Marye fil. Thōms Barowcloughe de Hipor. Thōms fil. George Walker de Hipor. James fil. James Mawd de War. Johne fil. Johne Wilkinsoñe de Ovendē	} iiiij
b	Elyz. fil. Thōms Wilkinsone de Halyfax et Eliz. Jagger vj Grace fil. Rōbt Brodley de Hipor. Grace fil. Thōms Claye de Ovendē	
	Mary fil. Johne Turner de Sourbie Añe fil. Johne Stockes de Halyfax	} xj
	Samuel fil. Abram Horsley de Skircote Elyz. fil. Rōbt Sharpe de Northour.	
	Henry fil. Henry Harclay de Halyfax Edmond fil. Roger Ricrofte de Skircote	} xvij
	Susan fil. Charles Pilkinton de Sourbie Susan fil. Ric. Learoyd de Shelffe	
*	Johne fil. Johne Mychell als Cocker de Halyfax Mary fil. Mychaell Watmough de Halyfax	} xxv
	Mary fil. Thōms Barowcloughe de Halyfax Dorytie fil. Joh̄n Bayrstowe de Halyfax	
	1579	
	Jonas fil. Richard Stanclyffe de Shepden Sara fil. Wīlm Gawkroger de Sourbe	} xxv
	Richard fil. Thōms Bradley de Halyfax Elyne fil. Wīlm Rogersoñe de Halyfax	
	Mary fil. Johne Fyrnsyde de Ovendē Anthony fil. Johne Eagland de Warley	} xxv
	Danyell fil. Edmond Crowther de Sourbie Rebecca fil. Edward Mawd de Warley	
	Sara fil. Gilbt Barowcloughe de Hypor.	} fyrist day of November
b	Doritie fil. Johne Hardy et Jenet Dowsoñe Thōms fil. Rōbt Kighley de Halyfax	
	Abrām fil. [James vel <i>interlined above</i> ] Johne Masoñe de Warley	} fyrist day of November
	Thōms fil. Wīlm Harclay de Halyfax Elysabeth fil. Richard Ellis de Halyfax	
	Ric. fil. Richard Brucklesbanke de War.	} viij
	Mary fil. Gilbt Saltonstall de Ovend.	
	Abrām fil. Nicholis Sharpe de Hipor.	} viij
	Elysabeth fil. Lawranc. Bayrstowe de Ove.	
	Abrām fil. Richard Firthe de Hipor.	} viij
	Susañ fil. Richard Hemingway de Southour.	
	Jonas fil. Wīlm Hardye de Skircote	} viij
	Georg fil. Thōms Dobsone de Hipor.	
	Grace fil. Richard Carter de Halyfax	} viij
	Suša et } filii Hughe Leake de Halyfax Añe }	

\* It is doubtful whether this entry is intended to be included under the 18th or 25th.

Marye fil. George Inghū de Sourbie	xvj
Sebbell fil. Ric. Deane de Warley	
Susañ fil. Roþt Boltoñe de Warley	
Samuell fil. Joñne Bayrstow de Northor.	
Susañ fil. Joñne Stanclyffe de Sourbie	
Mary fil. Joñne Slacke de Halyfax	
Mary fil. Joñne Bayrstowe de Skircote	
b Michael fil. Xþofer Shacleton et Agnes Shawe	
Susan fil. Joñne Eagland de Warley	
Richard fil. Richard Crabtrey de Northour.	
James fil. Thoñs Grenwod de Warley	xxij
Grace fil. George Loñe de Halyfax	
Joñne fil. Olyver Lockwood de Skircot	
Joseph fil. Hughe Fayrbanke de Halyfax	
Joñne Roþt Hargreaves de Hipor.	
Roþt fil. Joñne Haldesworth de Northour.	
Mary fil. Hugh Speight de Sourbie	
Marye fil. Wiþm Brygg de Halyfax	
Johne fil. Johne Raghbye de Mydgle	
Decēber Mary fil. Johne Hargreaves de Halyfax	
Grace fil. Wiþm Stanclyffe de Halyfax	vj
Wiþm fil. Wiþm Canabie de Hipor.	

1579	[318]
Samuel filius Edward Wilkinson de Skircot	
Grace fil. Georg Barlow de Sourbi	xij
Susan et } filii Jeffrey Taylyar de Northour.	
Maria } Margret fil. Joñn Croke de Warley	
Francis fil. W <sup>m</sup> Scolfeld curat. de Halyfax	xv
James fil. Xþofer Smythe de War.	xx
Christabell fil. Joñn Turner de Sourbi	
Georg fil. Georg Normarton de Mydgle	
Isabell fil. Henry Waddesworth de War.	
Grace fil. Ric. Vicars de Shelfe	
January Josephe fil. Joñne Bamforthe de Ovenden	xij
Roþt fil. Joñne Medley de Skircot	
Martyn fil. Wiþm Crabtry de Sourbie	
Grace fil. Joñne Bouthe de Shelfe	
Grace fil. Edward Sharpe de Ovend.	
Edward fil. Thoñs Dye de Southour.	
Roþt. fil. Roþt Crowther de Southour.	
Sara fil. Thoñs Bowcock de Warley	
Alyce fil. Georg Haldesworthe de Hipor.	
Wiþm fil. Edward Knowles de Halyfax	
Mary fil. Roþt Harper de Halyfax	xj
Dorytie fil. Rychard Pearson de Mydgle	
Abrañ fil. Ric. Gyll de Halyfax	

Susan fil. Thoñs Marcer de Sourbie	xvij
Grace fil. Joñne Birche de Sourbie	
Abram fil. Thoñs Tatersall de War.	
Joñne fil. Richard Longbothom de Skircot	
Edward fil. Richard Shawe de War.	
Judythe fil. Edmond Mawd de Ovend.	
Joñne fil. George Smythe de Sourbi	
Thoñs fil. Thoñs Haldesworthe de Halyfax	
Marye fil. Roñt Bates de Ove.	xxv
Marye fil. Henry Hargreaves de Warley	
Susañ fil. Joñne Denton de Southour.	
Ester fil. Henrye Mawd de Skircot	
Marye fil. Richard Whytt de Hiporū	
Sara fil. Edward Llyye de Northour.	
Mary fil. Witñm Roydes de Skircot	
b Edward fil. Edward Johnson et Grac. Hawkstones	
Joñne fil. John Oldfeld de Halyfax	xxxj
Nathaniell fil. James Meatcalff curat. de Sourbibryg	
Isaac fil. Witñm Wilkinsone de Halyfax	
Nycholas fil. Nycholas Applyard de Hipor.	
Marye fil. Thoñs Ryley de Sourbi	
Isabell fil. Richard Lyster de Halyfax	
Sebbell Randle Mawdesley de Kirkbi Vnd'dale	
Mychaell fil. Joñne Blackburne de Halyfax	
February 1579	[319]
Marye fil. Richard Grenwood de War.	vij
Jañe fil. Martyn Crowther de Southour.	
Marye fil. Henry Ferrer de Sourbie	
Jenet fil. Leonard Ramsden de Hipor.	
George fil. Richard Smythe de Halyfax	
Sebbell fil. Gilñt Drake de Northour.	
Isaac fil. Thoñs Bates de Sourbi	
Grace fil. Joñne Mawd de Skircot	
Richard fil. James Brouke de Hal.	xvj
Abram fil. Thoñs Sharpp de Skircot	
Jane et } filii Henry Heveringam de Southour. gent. eodem die	
Marye }	
Henry fil. Henry Fleacher de Northour.	
Susañ fil. Joñne Applyard de Hypor.	
* Jane fil. Thoñs Wetherhead de Hipor.	
Joñne fil. Joñne Croyser de Ovend.	
Margret fil. Roñt Hurone de Southor. vagans	xvj
Mary fil. Thoñs Heleywell de Warley	
Martyn fil. Thoñs Sheard de Ovend.	
Margret fil. Joñne Roñt de Northour.	
Isabell fil. Joñne Gybsoñ de Southour.	
Susan fil. Richard Haldesworthe de Shelf	

\* "Jane" also written in the margin.

Rebecca fil. Joñne Crowther de Warley	xxij
Mary fil. Xpofer Lawe de Southour.	
Sebbell fil. Thoñs Whewall Northour.	
Samuel fil. [Thoñs struck out and Roñt written above] Earle de Northour.	
Isabell fil. George Loñe de Sourbi	
Francis filius Wiñm Sayvell de Mydgle gent.	xxvij
Hughe fil. Roñt Ferrer de Sourbi	
Henry fil. Wiñm Rypon de Northourū	xxvij
Samuel fil. Wiñm Kynge de Sourbi	
Johne fil. Thoñs Haryson de Southour.	
Johne fil. Arthure Duckworth de Warley	
Elysabeth fil. James Crowther de Halyfax	xxvij
Samuel fil. Joñne Beamon de Warley	
Mary fil. Rawffe Ramsden de Sourbi	
Susan fil. George Atkinson de Halyfax	
Marche Marye fil. Wiñm Mychell de Halyfax	
Thoñs fil. Richard Whyetyl de Southour.	
Henry fil. James [Mawd struck out and Wood written above] de Sourbi	vj
Alyce fil. Joñne Applyard de Halyfax	
Henry fil. Rychard Yates de Norland	
Xpofer fil. Xpofer Chambers de Halyfax	
Grace fil. Thoñs Haworthe de Skircote	
Marye fil. Joñne Bradley de Halyfax	
Anthony fil. George Wylsoñ de Ovend.	

[320]

[This page is blank except for the words W<sup>m</sup> Crabtree July 9, 1800,  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  past 10 A.M.]

[This page is blank]

[321]

1579

Abrañ fil. Joñne Crowther de Hipor.	ix
Elysabeth fil. Nycholas Heard de Shelf	
Sara fil. Mathew Brodley de Ovendē	
Joñne fil. Roñt Lyndley de Southour.	
James fil. George Waterhouse de Shelf	
Samuell fil. Wiñm Walton de Mydgle	
Mary fil. Luke Aldersley de Halyfax	
Joñne fil. Roger Wadington de Southour.	
Eden fil. Henry Whytaker de Northour.	
Ane fil. Edward Fournes de Sourbie	

[322]

Grace fil. Richard Spyvy de Halyfax		
Francis filia [sic] Hugh Ferrer de Mydgle		
Joñne fil. Ryc. Lyvesey de Halyfax		
Mathew fil. Joñne Mydgle de Northour.		
Michael fil. Thoñs Heleywell de Sourbie		
Prudenc. fil. Joñne Hansone de Skircot		
Abrañ fil. Henry Whitaker de Warley		
Anthony fil. Ryc. Eagland de Warley		
Joñne fil. Ryc. Townend de Ovenden		
Joñne fil. Joñne Townend de Sourbie		
Sara fil. Ric. Barowclough de Halyfax		
Roñt fil. Joñne Hale de Southour.		
1580 Susan fil. George Ratclyffe de Sourbi		
Martha fil. Henry Dewhurst de Northor.		
Elysabeth fil. Johne Bayrstowe de Northor.		
Francis filius Thome Mychell de Halyfax		
Henry fil. Henry Prystley de Halyfax		
Grace fil. Homfrey Fayrbanke de Sourbi		
Grace fil. Edmond Hodgsone de Sourbi		
Jonas fil. Johne Beste de Southour.		
Martha fil. Thoñs Ryley de Sourbi		
Joñne fil. Wiñm Ramsden de Hypor.		
Isabell fil. Thoñs Ramsden de Halyfax		
Isabell fil. Ryc. Gybbon de Halyfax		
Andrew fil. Ryc. Shepard de Mydgle		
Abram fil. Nycholas Hewett de Ovendē		
Apryll Alyce fil. Abram Ambler de Southour. first day		
Ester fil. Roñt Otes de Halyfax		
Marye fil. Thoñs Denton de Halyfax		
Rychard fil. Wiñm Deane de Ovend.		
b Mary fil. Roñt Heleywell et Agnes Hanson		
Ester fil. Rychard Byndes de Halyfax		
Nathan fil. Wiñm Heleywell de Mydgle		
Samuel fil. Thoñs Mychell de Northor.		
Joñne fil. James Robynson de Warley		
Samuell fil. Mychaell Brodley de Southor.		
Joñne fil. Henry Cockeld vagans		
1580		
Abram fil. Joñne Ryley de Northour.		
Isaac fil. Wiñm Ambler de Northour.		
Wiñm fil. Rychard Mychell de Halyfax		
George fil. Joñne Gawthroppe de Ovendē		
Margret fil. Joñne Hardye de Hipor.		
Joñne fil. James Hopkinson de Sourbi		
Jeñet fil. Wiñm Whytley de Northour.		
Rychard fil. Rychard Bentley de Ovendē		
Abram fil. Edward Sladen de War.		
Marye fil. Gilbt Bell de Southour.		
Roñt fil. Thoñs Smythe de Halyfax		

W <sup>i</sup> llm fil. Randle Brygge de Skircot		
Jo <sup>h</sup> ne fil. Gil <sup>b</sup> t Ramsden de Halyfax		
Jo <sup>h</sup> ne fil. Tho <sup>m</sup> s Dewhurst de Skircot		
Agnes fil. Tho <sup>m</sup> s pkinson de Halyfax		
Marye fil. W <sup>i</sup> llm Bamforthe de Northour.	xvij	
Brygitt fil. Gil <sup>b</sup> t Firthe de Hipor.		
Grace fil. Rychard Kichy <sup>n</sup> e de Halyfax		
Edward fil. Tho <sup>m</sup> s Ro <sup>b</sup> t de Halyfax		
Marye fil. Ric. Wade de Northour.		
Richard fil. Ric. Harysone de Halyfax		
Samuell fil. Jo <sup>h</sup> ne Shepard de Warley		
Michaell fil. Mychaell Drake de Northour.		
Grace fil. Edward Thorpp de Hipor.	xxiiij	
Grace fil. Jo <sup>h</sup> ne Jacksone de Ovendē		
Xpofer fil. Gil <sup>b</sup> t Hebletwethe de Halyfax		
b Johne fil. Jo <sup>h</sup> ne Bouthe et Isabell Healye		
Maye George fil. George Elystones de Halyfax		
Edward fil. Tho <sup>m</sup> s Harclaye de Halyfax		
Mychaell fil. Henry Walton de Ovendē		
Johne fil. Johne Crowther de Halyfax		
b Alyce fil. Margret Royd et Ro <sup>b</sup> t Walker		
Johne fil. Jo <sup>h</sup> ne Estbur <sup>n</sup> de Halyfax		
Tho <sup>m</sup> s fil. Xpofer Oldfeld de Warley		
Johne fil. Johne Woodhead de Halyfax		
W <sup>i</sup> llm fil. W <sup>i</sup> llm Stanclyffe de Halyfax		
Samuell fil. Gil <sup>b</sup> t Smythe de Hipor.	vij	
Ester fil. W <sup>i</sup> llm Drake de Northour.		
Grace fil. Ro <sup>b</sup> t Lyster de Halyfax		
Henry fil. Henrye Ro <sup>b</sup> te de Halyfax		
Samuell fil. Richard Wood de Sourbie	xv	
Mychaell fil. Richard Bayrstowe de Ovendē		
Joyce fil. Nicholas Robynsone de Ovendē		
Jo <sup>h</sup> ne fil. Abram Brygge de Ovendē	xxij	
Anne fil. James Blackbur <sup>n</sup> de Skircote		
Samuel fil. Tho <sup>m</sup> s Shackleton de Sourbie		
Costan fil. Tho <sup>m</sup> s Mawd de Ovendē		
Marye fil. Lawranc. Pighels de War.		
Grace fil. Richard Sladen de Sourbi		
Jo <sup>h</sup> ne fil. Mychaell Brodlye de Northour.	xxix	
Michaell fil. Edward Ferrer de Warley		
Amos fil. Edward Lu <sup>n</sup> e de Northour.		
Edward fil. Deo <sup>n</sup> ye Harper de Halyfax		
Ro <sup>b</sup> t fil. Ro <sup>b</sup> te Bouthe de Bouthtowne		
June Ro <sup>b</sup> t fil. Ro <sup>b</sup> te Whythead de Southour.	1580	
Samuel fil. Tho <sup>m</sup> s Gyll de Skircote		
b Johne fil. Jo <sup>h</sup> n Cowper et Isabell Beyverley Hypor.	v	
Anthony fil. Richard Hurst de Ovendē.		
Jo <sup>h</sup> ne fil. Tho <sup>m</sup> s Hargreaves de Halyfax		
Tho <sup>m</sup> s fil. W <sup>i</sup> llm Forrest de Halyfax		

Alyce fil. Richard Hale de Halyfax vj		
John fil. Martyne Inghū de Ovenden	xij	
Grace fil. James Lyster de Halyfax		
Samuell fil. Wiȝm Sharpe de Skircote		
Susane fil. Joȝne Waddesworthe de Sourbie		
Bryane fil. Bryane Mawd de Warley		
George fil. Georg Campynot de Halyfax		
Grace fil. George Harysone de Sourbie		
Grace fil. George Hale de Halyfax		
John fil. Richard Jackesone de Shelfe	xix	
George fil. Thoȝis Barker de Halyfax		
Grace fil. Wiȝm Cloughe de Skircote		
Joȝne fil. Edward Saltonstall de Hipor.		
Martyne fil. Edmond Hyleylye de Sourbie		
Brygitt fil. Nicholas Lacy de Southour. gent.		
Elysabethe fil. Thomas Lyster de Ovendē		
Sara filia Anthony Moweforthe de Sourbie	xxvj	
Grace fil. Wiȝm Ryley de Halyfax		
Jane fil. Wiȝm Mylner de Halyfax		
B Andrew fil. Robt Pilkintone de Sourbie		
July Sebbell fil. Mathew Fynesdyde de Ovendē		
Joȝne filius John Gyll de Halyfax		
Robte filius Joȝne Bouthe de Shaw in Hal.		
Martha fil. Richard Mawd de Warley		
Grace fil. Edward Whytaker de Warley		
Sebbell fil. Joȝne Bentley de Northour.	iij	
Mary fil. Henrye Haughton de Sourbie		
John fil. Henry Pyghels de Warley		
Wiȝm fil. Wiȝm Ryley de Halyfax		
Mary fil. Joȝne Hansone de Halyfax		
b James fil. Bryan Cassone [Eland <i>interlined above</i> ] et Margret Wilson		
Joȝne fil. Thoȝis Roper de Northourū		
Mary filia Robt Horton de Warley		
b James fil. Robt Hardye et Isabell Smythe	xj	
Grace fil. Wiȝm Page de Northour.		
Marye fil. Robt Crowther de Sourbie		
Grace fil. Nycholas Marshall de Shepden		
Susan fil. Edmond Best de Warley		
b Michaell fil. Joȝne Denton et Jenet More		
Jane fil. Francis Ashburȝ vicar of Halyfax	xij	
John fil. Wiȝm Hoyle de Sourbie		
Effaȝ fil. Edward Mawd de Warley		
b Jeȝet fil. Joȝne Scolfeld et Jenet Houghe	xvij	
Edward fil. James Whyttels de Halyfax		
1580		
Wiȝm filius Joȝne Palden de Halyfax		
Thoȝis fil. Joȝne Grenwod de Northour.	xxv	
Grace fil. Wiȝm Hollan de Sourbie		

Marye fil. Wīlm Andersone de Shelffe	xxx
Jōhne fil. Johne Dysone de Halyfax	
Martha fil. Jōhne Bates de Ovendē	
August George fil. Thōm Ryley de Sourbie	vij
b Henry fil. James Hoyle de War. [et Effañ Harysone <i>added</i> ]	
Susañ fil. Wīlm Ferrer de Mydgley	
Mary fil. Wīlm Harclay de Sourbie	
Judith fil. Richard Crowther de Sourbi	
Abram fil. Rawffe Astley de Ovend.	
b George fil. James Scolfeld de Sourbie [et Isabell Myas <i>interlined</i> ]	
Mychael fil. George Pollard de Halyfax	xv
Jōhne fil. Wīlm Amblere de Southourū	
Jōhne fil. Thōm Duckworthe de Southour.	
Mary fil. Wīlm Royd de Skircot	
Susan fil. Wīlm Scott de War.	
Johnne fil. Thōm Watsoñe de Northour.	
b Rōt fil. Richard Lord [de Dewisbery <i>interlined</i> ] et Alyce Clegg	
Isaac Richard Oxnopp de Halyfax	xxij
Mychaell fil. Henry Doughtie de Ovendē	
Henry fil. Henry Wilsone de Sourbie	
Susañ fil. Thōm Whytt de Southourū	
Martha fil. Jōhne Barret de Shelff	
Richard fil. Nycholas Emothsone de Ovēdē	
Isabell fil. George Cosene de Ovendē	
Effane fil. Edward Bates de Sourbie	xxix
Effane fil. James Hyll de Halyfax	
Susañ fil. Thōm Fether de Shelfe	
Jōhne fil. Jōhne Inghū de Mydgley	
Judythe fil. James Gawkroger de Sourb.	
Brygit fil. Jōhne Oldfeld de Warley	
Mychaell fil. Edmond Bayrstow de Halyfax	
Sebbell fil. Mychaell Haldesworthe de Northour.	iiij day of Septemb <sup>r</sup>
Richard fil. Richard Beste de Ovend.	
Samuell fil. Xpofer Poule de Sourbie	
Edmond fil. Jōhne Dobson de Sourbie	
Jōhne fil. Rōt Bates de Skircot	
Samuell fil. Jōhne Swyfte de Shepdē	
Samuell fil. James Illingworthe de Sourbi	
Jesper fil. Wīlm Gledyll de Warley	xj
Angelis filia Isaac Longbothom de Hipor.	
Susan fil. Ric. Gibsone de Halyfax	
Abrañ fil. Thōm Mylnes de Sourbi	
Erasmus fil. Rōt Wilsone de Southour.	
b Susan fil. George Pickard et Sebbell Deane	xviiij
Alyce fil. Edward Brodly de Hipor.	
Symone fil. James Cowper de Sourbi	
1580	[326]
Ane filia George Gawkroger de Sourbi xviiij	
Mary et Grac filii Mychaell Whytley de Halyfax xx	

October	Joñne fil. Joñne Smythe de Hypor. Joñne fil. Lawranc. Spencer de Halyfax Añe fil. Rychard Tēpeste de Shelffe Grac fil. Wiñm Hyll de Halyfax Ester fil. Ric. Draper de Sourbi Edward fil. James Prystley de Shelfe Sara fil. Arthure Estwod de Halyfax Abram fil. Wiñm Sugden de Halyfax Roñt fil. Thomas Osburne de Halyfax Grace fil. Gilbt Hansone de Halyfax Marye fil. Joñne Grenfeld de Ovendē Ester fil. Xpofer Wilsone de Sourbie Susañe fil. Edward Bates de Warley Marye fil. Edward Mawd de Sourbie Barbara fil. Roger Jackson de Hypor. Richard fil. Nycholas Kaye de Halyfax Margret fil. Wiñm Masterman de Halyfax Susañ fil Alexander Tebutt de Warley Joñne fil. Mychaell Bayrstall de Halyfax	ij
	Joñne et } filii Johne Gawkroger de Sourbi Abram }	ix
	Jañe fil. Henrye Harcley de Halyfax Susane fil. Hughe More de Southour. Thoñs fil. Cuthberete Shawe de Ovend. Joñne fil. Wiñm Barker de Halyfax Martha fil. Hewwyne Fyshe de War. Grace fil. Wiñm Ratclyffe de Warley Wiñm fil. Wiñm Vicars de Ovend. Sara fil. Charles Chytū de Ovendē Roñt fil. Robt Ottes de Shelffe Richard fil. Richard Robynsone de Ha. Marye fil. Wiñm Wilsone de Northour. George fil. Wiñm Whyttley de Hipor. Abram fil. Joñne Loñe de Sourbie Sebbell fil. Roñt Lea de Halyfax Joñne fil. Joñne Vycars de Ovendē Sara fil. Edward Tatersall de Sourbie Sara fil. Anthony Stayntone de Sourbie	
	b Sebbell fil. Wiñm Butterfield de Warly [et Jane Gill <i>interlined</i> ]	xvj
	Grace fil. Edward Wilbie de Ovend. Alyce fil. Thoñs Duckesberye de Northour. James fil. Wiñm Robysone de Sourbe Grace fil. Joñne Firnsyde de Ovend. Judythe fil. Richard Whytaker de Sourbe Wiñm fil. Francis Exley de Southourū Sara fil. Thoñs Chetū de Halyfax Elysabethe fil. Roñt Whytaker de Ovend.	
	1580	xx
	Mychaell fil. Mychaell Watmough de Halyfax	xxv
	[327]	

Isaac fil. Wiȝm Ferrer de Sourbie		xxvij
Elysabeth fil. Martyne Holmes de Sourbi		
Mary fil. Leonard Haldesworthe de Halyfax		
Grace fil. Joȝne Royd de Sourbie		
Decēbr. Abram fil. Joȝne Smethers de Sourbi		
James fil. James Clerke de Skircote		
Abrañ fil. Richard Hemingway de Southour.		
Samuell fil. Arthure Pilkintone de Sourbi		
Thoȝis fil. Richard Bollan de Hiporū		
Marye fil. Wiȝm Haldesworthe de Northour.		
b Grace fil. Thoȝis Hudsone et Grace Wodd Ove.		
Abram fil. Roȝt Stell de Shelffe		
Jaȝe fil. Jeffry Taylyare de Northourū		
Gilȝt fil. Roȝt Hardye de Halyfax		
Grace fil. Roȝt Bayrstow de Northour.		
b James fil. Edward Hyll et Eden Ottes Hal.		
Mychaell fil. Thoȝis Wilsone de Halyfax		
Andrew fil. James [Hopkinsone <i>struck out</i> ] Robynsone de Sourbi		
Angelis filia Joȝne Prystley de Hipor.		
Grace fil. Henry Boutches de War.		
Abram fil. Wiȝm Lyster de Ovend.		
Grace fil. Wiȝm Haldesworth de [Northour. <i>struck out</i> ] Southourū		xvij
Thoȝis fil. Thoȝis Wadye de Mydgley		
[A space appears to be left here for another entry]		
Jonas fil. Roȝt Bryghouse de Hiporū		
Añe fil. Thoȝis Walker de Hyporū		
Elysabethe fil. Joȝne Crowther de Ovend.	xxij	
Grace fil. Richard Longbothom de Northour.		
Joȝne fil. Edmond Wood de Northour.		
James fil. Joȝne Ferrer de Mydgley		
Daniell fil. Henry Brygg de Norland		
Sara fil. Henry Stancliffye de Halyfax		
Joȝne fil. Joȝne Hardye de Sourbie		
Susane fil. Edward Jacksone de Northou.		
Sara fil. Joȝne Jacksone de Hypor.		
January Mychael fil. Wiȝm Hylyly de Southourū		
b Mary fil. Xpofer Shacleton de Haworth et Margret Crabtrye		
Marye fil. Wiȝm Waddesworthe de War.		
Samuel fil. Mychaell Mawd de Skircote		
Eden fil. Edward Knowles de Halyfax		
		first day

1580

[328]

Abram fil. Henry Inghū de Ovend.	viiij
Grace fil. Thōms Sheard de Ovend.	
Isaac fil. Wīlm Sladen de Mydgley	
Grace fil. Edward Tatersall de Sourbi	
Jōne fil. Thōms Exley de Southourū	
Marye fil. James Gybsone de Hypor.	
Martha fil. Mathew Lōne de Sourbie	
Thōms filius Jōne Grenfeld de Halyfax	
Mary fil. Nycholas Gleadyll de Halyfax	
Anne fil. Thōms Walker de Hiporū	
Mychael fil. Gilb̄t Longbothōm de War.	
Jōne fil. Richard Mawd de Sourbie	
Mary fil. Edmound Bynd̄e de Sourbie	
Jonas fil. Edward Nycoll de Hiporū	
Jōne fil. Thōms Judgsone de Hyporū	
Adam fil. Richard Claytonē de Sourbie xvij	xxj
Mary fil. Johne Royd de Halyfax	
Jōne fil. Edward Brockesbanke de War.	
Isaac fil. Jōne Procter de Hyporū	
James fil. Thōms Hemyngwey de Southourū	
Michaell fil. Gilb̄t Claye de Skircote	
Isaac fil. Rōbt Ramsden de Hiporū	
Mary fil. Steveñ Arrandall de Northourū	
George fil. X̄pofer Oldfeld de Warley	
Mary fil. Mychaell Kinge de Hiporū xxij	
Richard fil. James Mawd de War.	
Sebell fil. Gilb̄t Deane de Ovend.	
Mary fil. Roger Bateman de Sourbi	
Mary fil. Richard Helewell de Sourbi	
Thōms fil. Richard Swyfte de Northor.	
February Sara filia Rōbt Ashtone de Halyfax	ij
Elysabete fil. Johne Cocroft de Ovēdē	
Suña fil. Wīlm Illingworthe de Ovēdē	
Johne fil. Jōne Rōbt de Ovend.	
Mathew fil. Jōne Smythe de Ovēdē	
b Henry fil. Wīlm Smythe de Halyfax [et Alyce Cowper added in the same hand]	
Susane fil. Richard Harysoñe de Ovendē v	
b Brygit fil. Thōms Brolye et Elysabete Holt	
Ester fil. Gilb̄t Bates de Sourbie	
George fil. Jōne Helewell de Northourū	
Mary fil. Jōne Whitaker de Sourbie	
Mary fil. Jōne Barowcloughe de Halyfax	
Judithe fil. Henry Beste de Ovendē	
Mar̄gret fil. Jōne Cosyne de Northourū	
Grace fil. Wīlm Sladen de Warley	

1580

[329]

b Susan fil. Joñne Brygge [Sourbi <i>written above</i> ] et Christabel Wod	eodem die, viz. xij day
Marye fil. Joñne Crowther de Hiporū	
b Elysabeth fil. Nycholas Ward et Agnes Gibson	
Susan fil. Joñne Marcer de Sourbi	
b Jañe fil. Richard Wilkinsone de Ovēdē [et Margret Blackburñ <i>added in the same hand</i> ]	
Sara fil. Wiñm Stankeclyffe de Hipor.	
Rosamund fil. Gilbt Deane de Ovendē	
b Marye fil. Wiñm Sugden et Eliz. Riley	
Richard fil. Richard Snell de Hipor.	
Johne fil. Steven Sagare de Sourbi	
Simione fil. Bryane Wilsone de Hiporū	
Marye fil. Richard Vicars de Southourū	
Joñne fil. Michaell Hall de Shelffe	
Susane fil. Wiñm Ellis de Shelffe	
Mary fil. Wiñm Mydgley de Mydgle	
Wiñm fil. Roñt Thorpe de Halyfax	
Ruthe fil. Edward Mawd de Warley	
Gregory fil. Thoñs Smythe de Halyfax	
Agnes fil. Richard Wilkinsone de Ovend.	
Edward fil. Thoñs Hopkinsone de Sourbe	
Joñne fil. Richard Fayrbanke de Skircot	
Agnes fil. Thoñs Fournes de Warley	
Marye fil. Edward Fournes de Halyfax	
Alyce fil. Edward Jacksonē de Northourū	
Vsseylē fil. Edward Lange de Ovenden	
Edward fil. Wiñm Pachett de Sourbie	
Roñt James Jacksonē de Halyfax	
Wiñm fil. Wm. Oxnarde de [Halyfax <i>struck out</i> ] Warley	
Henrye fil. Edward Eyakrode de War.	
Fortone fil. Richard Hall de Warley	
Edmound fil. Edmoûd Pilkinton de Sourbe	
Martha fil. Luke Bowcocke de Warley	
Joñne fil. Joñne Fawthroppe de Ovendē	
Ric. fil. Henry Craven de Warley	
Juda filius Ric. Hopkinsone de Shepeden	
1580	
Mary fil. Roñt Bouthes de Shelffe	[330]
Elysabete fil. Richard Nycoll de Halyfax	
Susañe fil. Roñt Townende de Northourū	
Edward fil. Thoñs Townende de Halyfax	
Wiñm fil. Wiñm Crattrye de de [ <i>sic</i> ] War.	
	xvij
	xvj
	iiij day of Marche
	xj

Susañe fil. Joñne Oldfeild de Warley	xxiiij
Wiñm fil. Roþt Worrall de Halyfax	
Joñne fil. Joñne Shacleton de Halyfax	
Sebbell fil. Roþt Haldesworthe [de Northour. over an erasure]	
Elyñe fil. Joñne Bachelar de Halyfax	
Alyce fil. Joñne Bayrstall de Northourū	xxvij
Michaell fil. Alexander Heleywell de War.	
[1581] Mary fil. Thoñs Rygge de Sourbie xxvj	
Margret fil. Roþt Bayrstowe de Halyfax	
Abraham fil. Edward Brockesbanke de Northor.	
Aprill Grace fil. Roþt Burnlaye de Halyfax	ij
Joñne fil. Edward Pachet de Warlay	
Sara fil. Bryane Cheryholme de Halyfax	
Sara fil. Gilþt Anelaye de Sourbie	
Ester fil. Richard Mawd de War.	
Wiñm fil. Wiñm Bayrstowe de Ovend.	ij
Xþofer fil. Xþofer Smythe de Halyfax	
Francis fil. Joñne Ottes de Halyfax	
* Jenet fil. Johne Thornell de Hyporū iij	
b Joñne fil. Thoñs Wilkinsone et Mary Hakesworth v	
* Henry fil. Johne Haldesworthe de Southourū bapt. fuit apud Eland vj	ix
Isabell fil. Wiñm Learoyd de Halyfax	
George fil. Wiñm Deanehū de Hipor.	
Mychaell fil. Joñne Medley de Hipor.	
Grace fil. Bryañe Gleydyll de Halyfax	
Marye fil. Wiñm Taylyare de Southourū	ix
Michaell fil. Mychaell Bolton de Warley	
Josephe fil. Xþofer Haldesworthe de War.	
Phebee fil. Joñne Haldesworthe de Northourū	
b Susan fil. Wiñm Whitwham [Sourbi <i>interlined above</i> ] et [blank]	
Mychaell fil. Richard Bayrstowe de Northour.	[331]
Marye fil. James Bameforthe de War.	
Sebbell fil. Richard Fournes de Hipor.	
Grace fil. Wiñm Barowcloughe de Hipor.	
Joñne fil. Joñne Smythe de Warley	
1581	
Michaell fil. Edward Kent de Halyfax xij	xvj
Thoñs filius Wiñm Sayvill de Mydgle gent.	
Eden fil. Roþt Lea de Halyfax	
Henrye fil. Joñne Rabie de Mydgle	
Samuell fil. Thoñs Barowcloughe de Halyfax	
Marye fil. Anthony Wilsone de Halyfax xvij	

\* These entries are interlined in the same hand.

Francis fil. Wiltm Kinge de Skircot	xxij
Thom̄s fil. Thom̄s Roche de Mydgle	
Marye fil. Richard Ferrer de Warley	
Marye fil. Thom̄s Oldfeld de Warley	
Grace fil. Edward Sharppe de Warley	
Mychaell fil. Joñne Whitley de Ovendē	xxx
Mathew fil. Thom̄s Whittley de Hipor.	
Marye fil. Ric. Lyster de Halyfax	
George fil. Michaell Harget de Southourū	
Sebbell fil. Wiltm Burnelay de Skircot	
Grace fil. Wiltm Deane de Ovenden	first day
Ric. fil. Oswold Scolfeld de Hipor.	
Samuell fil. James Jacksone de Sourbie	
Ann fil. Wiltm Firthe de Skircot	
May Isabell fil. George Bower de War.	
Joñne fil. Wiltm Forrest de Halyfax	vij
Wilfrey fil. Mychaell Rayner de Sourbi	
Margret fil. Rychard Haldesworthe de Northour. vj	
Joñne fil. Joñne Townend de Southour.	
Grace fil. Joñne Drake de Northour.	
Marye fil. Joñne Redehaughe* de Mydglay	xvij
Nycholas fil. Ric. Applyarde de Hypor.	
Georg fil. Roþt Brygge de [Southourū struck out and Skircote written above]	
Susane fil. Roþt Otes de Halyfax clerke x	
Anthony fil. George Eagland de Warley	
Mychael fil. Edward Bentley de Sourbie	xxj
Isaac fil. Roger Rycrofte de Skircote	
b Thom̄s fil. Roþt Hemyngway et Añe Wilkinsone	
Brygit fil. Henry Haughtone de Warley	
June Joñne fil. Johne Roke de Halyfax	
Anne fil. James Bound de War.	xxvij
b Ambrose fil. Randle Brear et Eliz. Stansfeld	
Grace fil. Joñn Hardye de Halyfax	
Elyz. fil. Roþt Hodgsone de Sourbie	
Joñne fil. Wm Hoyle de Sourbie	
Elysabeth fil. Joñn Smyth de Sourbie	iiij
Edward fil. Edward Brodlye de Hipor.	
Mary fil. Joñne Walton de Ovendē	
Susane fil. Gyles Boltone de Sourbie	
Anne fil. Georg Campynot de Halyfax	

\* The letter "f" is written over the "g" in this word.

b	Samuell fil. Gilbt Deane and Dorytie Hanesworth Grace fil. Xpofer Hargreaves de Sourbie Edward fil. Edward Bowcocke de Skircot Mary fil. Michaell Bentley de Ovenden Sara fil. Richard Hansone de Halyfax [sepult. <i>struck out and bapt. written above</i> ] xxiiiij	xvij .
-	Mary fil. Willm Burley de Shelfe Thoms fil. Willm Mydgle de Mydgley Elisabeth fil. Robt Bouthe de Northourū Joñne fil. Joñne Fentone de [Northourū <i>struck out and de Halyfax written above</i> ]	
-	Mary fil. Johne Drake de Halyfax Joñne fil. Henry Penyngtone de Halyfax Edward filius Robte Waterhouse de Shepdē gent. Grace fil. Ric. Pyghels de Halyfax Edward fil. Edward Slater de Hipor.	xxv
July	Mary filius [ <i>sic</i> ] Henry Mychell de Southourū Joñne fil. Wiñm Brygge de Halyfax Abram fil. Thoms Holland de Sourbie	
	Grace fil. Wiñm Tyllatsone de Shepdē Syslye fil. Xpofer Hargett de Ovendē Michaell fil. Joñne Bates de Sourbe	ij
b	Grace fil. Joñne Pillinge et Margaret Dicconsone	

1581

[333]

Joñne fil. Lawranc Bayrstow de Northour.		
Grac fil. Thoms Blackburn de Halyfax		
Edward fil. Wiñm Whitley de Northourū	ix	
Mary fil. Henry More de Northourū		
Suña fil. Joñne Fleacher de Halyfax		
b	Agnes fil. Henry Dicksone et Elyz. Jagger	
Margaret Joñne Estburā de Halyfax		
Isabel fil. Marmaduke Mawd de Halyfax		
Mychaell fil. Nicholas Scarbroughe de Oven.	xvj	
Joñne fil. Thoms Northend de Southourū		
Alyce fil. Edward Whittakers de Northour.		
Abram fil. Joñne Crowther de [ <i>blank</i> ]		
Mary fil. Robt Haldesworthe de Halyfax		
Alyce fil. Thoms pkinsone de Halyfax	xxij	
Abram fil. Wiñm Deane de Ovendē		
Mary fil. Edward Longbothom de War.		
Thoms filius Wiñm Masone de Halyfax	xxv	
Elysabethe fil. Thoms Beyverley de Halyfax		
Susane fil. Ric. Corner clerk late curat of Coley		
Susane fil. Thoms Smythe de Mydgley		
Anne fil. James Redehaughe de Northourū	xxx	
Roñt fil. Joñne Clerke de Hiporū		
Edward fil. Thoms Bradley de Halyfax		
Elysabethe fil. Henry Bachler de Skircot		

August	Effane fil. John Healy de Halyfax		
	Edward fil. Robt Hemyngway de Southourū		
	Grace fil. Henry Barone de Shepden		
	Samuell fil. Georg Shuttelworthe de Ovendē		
	Effane fil. Georg Hylelye de Halyfax		
	Mary fil. Robt Towne de Sourbie		
	Susa fil. Mychaell Sutclyffe de Sourbi		
	Abram fil. Willem Loome de Sourbie		
	Mary fil. Johne Grenwood de Ovendē		
	Prudence fil. Johne Waterhouse de Skircot		
	Grace fil. Willem Smythe de Halyfax		
	Mary fil. Johne Kyghley de Halyfax		
	Danyell fil. Thoṁs Bates de Sourbie		
	Jenet fil. Xpofer Haldesworthe de Halyfax		
	Mary fil. Johne Mychell de Halyfax		
	Danyell fil. Willem Lawrance vagans xx		
			[334]
	Edmound fil. Henry Taylyar de Sourbie		
	Edene fil. Thoṁs Hylelye de Sourbie		
	Grace fil. Robt Wood de Northourū		
	Johne fil. Thoṁs Earle de Northourū		
	Johne fil. Edward Harclaye de Halyfax		
b	Bryane fil. Johne Sayvill [Ha. interlined above] et		
	Margaret Heleywell		
[Sep]tember	Grace fil. Xpofer Lawe de Halyfax		
	Henry fil. Willem Brygge de Halyfax		
	Alyce fil. James Robt de Skircot		
	Willem fil. Thoṁs Sharpe de Skircot		
	Anne fil. Lawranc. Bouthe de Halyfaxe		
	Mychaell fil. Willem Whytwham de Northor.		
	Isabell fil. Thoṁs Oldfeld de Warley		
	Johne fil. Lawrance Boltone de Warley		
	Johne fil. Ric. Whylewryght de Sourbi		
	Johne fil. Ric. Horner de Warley		
	Willem fil. Willem Robt de Ovendē		
	Sara fil. Alexander Layche de Halyfax		
	Ester fil. Henrye Inghū de Warley		
	Sara fil. Robt Thomas de Ovendē		
	Añe fil. Johne Hopkinsone de Ovendē		
	Mary fil. Johne Bouthe de Lyghtclyffe		
	Mary fil. James Penyngtone de Shelffe		
	Robt fil. Ric. Beste de Northourū		
	Vnyca fil. Bryane Mawd de Warley		
	Sebbell fil. Ric. Tetlawe de Warley		
	Sara fil. George Hall de Halyfax		
	Johne fil. Ric. Bayrstow de Ovendē		
	James fil. Johne Dentone de Warley		
	Willem fil. Johne Dobsone de Sourbie		
	Mathew fil. Ric. Carter de Halyfax		

[Susan written over Sara] fil. Mychaell Waterhouse de War.		
Mathew fil. Costane Mawd curat de Illingworth		
Nathanyell fil. Thoñis Mychell de Halyfax		
Susane fil. Ric. Wilkinsone de Northourū		
Jonas fil. Johne Ryley de Skircote		
Susañe fil. Xpofer Bolland de Hiporū		
Grac fil. Johne Wormall de Warley		
Mychaell fil. Ric. Gybbone de Halyfax	xxix	
Grace fil. Thoñis Fournes de Sourbie		
Mychaell fil. Wiñm Robt de Halyfax		
Sylvester fil. Robt Shepley de Halyfax		
October Ano 1581		[335]
Joñne fil. Edward Moure de Sourbi		
Joñne fil. Wiñm Hogg de Shelffe		
Sara fil. Henry Hargreaves de Warley	first day	
Isabell fil. Georg Walker de Halyfax		
Doritie fil. M <sup>r</sup> Johne Lacye de Brearley		
Elysbeth fil. John Taylyare de Shelffe		
Mychael fil. Ric. Wood de Warley		
Mychaell fil. Thoñis Ryley de Sourbie		
Joñne fil. Roñt Bayrstowe de Northourū		
Elysbeth fil. Wiñm Pyghels de Ovendē		
Elysbeth fil. Johne Gawkroger de Sourbi		
Joñne fil. Ric. Barowclouge Hiporū		
Susane fil. Henry Heape de Ovendē		
Elyz. fil. Ric. Streit de Halyfax		
Sebbell fil. Joñne Cloughe de Halyfax		
Grace fil. Thoñis Barley de Ovendē		
Mary fil. Xpofer Waddesworthe de War.		
Joñne fil. Joñne Bayrstowe de Northourū		
Joñne fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Sourbie	xv	
Joñne fil. Georg Turner de Warley		
Joñne fil. Gilbt Drake de Halyfax		
Thoñis fil. Thoñis Nutter de War.		
Joñne fil. Joñne Pachett de Mydley		
Henry fil. Wiñm Stanclyffe de Hyporū		
Nycholas fil. Nycholas Kaye de Halyfax		
Elysabethe fil. James Wilkinsone de Hipor.	xvij	
Isabell fil. Edward Lancaster de Hipor.		
Henry fil. Henry Mylner de Skircot		
Sebbell fil. Wiñm Thackroe de Halyfax		
Sara fil. Peter Crabtry de Sourbie		
Grace fil. Nycholas Applyard de Hipor.		
Wiñm fil. Joñne Webster de Northourū		
Luke fil. Roñt Crabtry de Sourbie	xxij	
Mychaell fil. Thoñis Haworthe de Halyfax		
b Elyne fil. Ric. Shacleton et Jenet Oldfeld		
Isaac fil. Ric. Pollard de Halyfax		
Robt fil. Ric. Waltone de Northourū		

Wiȝm fil. Peter Ambler de Northourū		
Anthony fil. Joȝne Loȝe de Sourbie		
Henry fil. Thoȝis Bradley de Ovendē		
Elysbeth fil. Ric. Longbothom de War.	xxix	
George fil. Roȝt Hargreaves de Hipor.		
Mary fil. Roȝt Fournes de Northourū		
Wiȝm fil. James Barowcloughe de Halyfax		
November Ano 1581		[336]
Roȝt fil. Wiȝm Scolfeld curat de Halyfax		
Edward fil. Ric. Saltonstall de Warley	first day	
Rebecca fil. Richard Barowcloughe de Halyfax		
Marye fil. James Fouldȝ de Halyfax		
Susan fil. Anthony Tasker de Ovendē		
b Suȝa fil. Wiȝm Bywater de Ovēdē [et Haldesworth chir. <i>interlined above</i> ]	eodē die	
Magret fil. Mychael Haldesworthe de Northor.		
Ester fil. Edwarde Lylie de Northourū		
Joȝne fil. Ric. Vicars de Shelffe		
James fil. [Richard <i>interlined above</i> ] Blackburn de Northourū		
Mychael fil. Thoȝis Turner de War.		
Eden fil. Mychaell Brodly de Northour.		
Suȝa fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Shelffe		
Roȝt fil. George Fayrbanke de Halyfax		
Georg.....Mychaell Whitley de Halyfax viij		
Michaell fil. John Oldfeld de Halyfax		
Ephraim fil. Thoȝis Wilkinsone de Halyfax		
Marye fil. Willm Kinge de Sourbie		
Chrystabell fil. Ric. Longbothom de Warley	xij	
Wiȝm fil. Wiȝm Shuttelworthe de Halyfax		
Joȝne fil. Edward Bates de Halyfax		
Ester fil. Gilȝt Mawd de Warley		
Elyz. fil. Wiȝm Pighels de Shelffe		
Mathew fil. Joȝne Stockȝ de Shelffe		
Prudenc. fil. Roger Grene de Yorke		
Thoȝis fil. Thoȝis Roper de Northourū		
Michaell fil. Henry Waltone de Ovendē		
Henry fil. Henry Illingworthe de Ovendē	xix	
James fil. Roȝt Holden de Sourbie		
Martyne fil. Joȝne Bameforthe de Ovend.		
Susan fil. Joȝne Waterhouse de Shelff		
Joȝne fil. Abram Hallowes de Ha.		
Samuell fil. Ric. Crabtrye de Sourbie		
Eden fil. Joȝne Sharpp de Sourbie		
Thoȝis fil. Henry Wilsone de Hipor.	xxvj	
Mary fil. Wiȝm Waddesworthe de Sourbi		
Joȝnes fil. Johnnis Carleton de Halyfax		
December Joseph fil. Michaell Brodlye Halyfax		
Wiȝm fil. Nycholas Marshall de Northour.		
Grace fil. Leonard Haldesworthe Halyfax		
Henry fil. Wiȝm Royd de Skircote		

[337]

1581	
John filius Henry Banyster de Sourbi	ix
John fil. James Hutton de Sourbi	
Grace fil. Edmound Wood de Northour.	xvij
Nycholas fil. Thoñis Barowcloughe de Hipor.	
John filius Henrye Mawd de Skircot	xxj
Abram fil. Nicholas Robynsone de Ovēdē	
Henry fil. Gilbt Hebletweth de Halyfax	xxij
Samuell filius Bryan Royd de Halyfax	
Amose fil. Edmond Crowther de Sourbie	xxvij
Henry fil. Johnne Eacrode de Warley	
Ric. fil. Johnne Waterhouse de Sourbie	xxij
Mary fil. Wiñm Scotte de Ovendē	
Thoñis fil. Henrye Procter de Halyfax	xxvij
Ester fil. Johnne Mydgley de Sourbi	
Isaac fil. Johnne Eagland de War.	xxvij
Thoñis fil. Johnne Hall de Northourū	
John fil. Johnne Mydgley de Mydgley	xxvij
Brygit fil. Johnne Waddesworthe de Warley	
Barnabas fil. Edward Mawd M' of Arte de Northor.	xxvij
Martha fil. Johnne Holgate de Sourbie	
Mary fil. Edward Stanelyffe de Northour.	xxxj
Roñte fil. Roñt Waterhouse de Hiporū	
Sebbell fil. George Thorpe de War.	xxxj
Grace fil. Ric. Fayrbanke de Skircot	
Abram fil. Edmond Ryshworth de Ovēdē	vij
January Robt fil. Roñt Illingworthe de Ovendē	
Jonas fil. Johnne Hyndle de Halyfax	first day
Martyne fil. Mychaell Northend de Hip.	
Isabell fil. Edward Whittaker de Skircote	vij
Mychaell fil. James Marser de Sourbie	
Marye fil. Edwarde Shaclestone de Northor.	vij
Elysabethe fil. Thoñis Sheard de Shelffe	
Agnes fil. Johnne Mydgley de Northourū	vij
John fil. Roñt Sunderland de Shelffe	
Sebbell fil. Wiñm Ryley de Mydgley	xvj
Wiñm fil. Wiñm Kinge de Skircot	
Henry fil. Ric. Ryley de Halyfax	xxj
Roñt fil. Thoñis Whewall de North.	
b Grac. fil. James Blackburñ et Grac. Hawkesworth	xxj
Isaac fil. Johnne Byndę de Sourbie	
Jonas fil. Gilbt Deane de Ovendē	xxj
Johnne fil. George Ryley de Ovend.	
Martha fil. Johnne Waterhouse de Halyfax	xxj
Michaell fil. Wiñm Bentley de Sourbi	
Ruthe fil. Ric. Grenwod de Warley	xxj
Sara fil. Wiñm Thorpe de Hipor.	
Thoñis fil. Johnne Mydgley de Mydgley	xxj

1581

Abram fil. Johne Lawe de Skircote		[338]
Johne fil. Johne Byrche de Sourbie		
Johne fil. Adami Sutclyffe de Northour.		
Susane fil. James Woode de Sourbie		
WiHm fil. Thoñis Mychell de Northourū		
Grace fil. Henry Dewhurst de Ovendē		
Nathanyell fil. Edward Sawodd de Hipor.		
Grace fil. Edward Mydgley de Mydgle		
Eden fil. George Atkinson de Halyfax		
February Grace fil. Roþt Ramesden de Hiporū		
Isabell fil. Leonard Ramesden de Hipor.		
Anthony fil. Thoñis Smythe de Warley		
Grace fil. WiHm Lyster de Ovendē		
Anne fil. Roþt Whythead de Halyfax		
Michaell fil. Johne Sawden de Northour.		
Grace fil. Edmound Bayrstow de Halyfax		
Marye fil. Anthony Stayntone de Sourbie		
Elisabethe fil. Richard Shawe de Warley		
Francis fil. WiHm Sharpe de Skircot		
Thoñis fil. Edmond Hansone de Warley		
Alyce fil. WiHm Sharpe de Northourū		
Susan fil. WiHm Mydgley de Sourbie		
Johne fil. Ric. Mychell de Northourū		
b Grace filius [sic] Ric. Haldesworthe et Agnes Sugarr War. xvij		
Mychaell fil. Roþt Bates de Sourbie		
b Marye fil. John Rydinge et Jenet Hay Ovend.		
George fil. Richard Townend de Ovendē		
Abram fil. Isaac Longbothom de Hipor.		
Susan fil. Mychaell Haldesworthe de Northor.		
Edwarde fil. James Illingworthe de Ovendē		
Thoñis fil. Johne Oldfeld de Mydgle		
Richard fil. Ric. Firthe de Hiporū		
Johne fil. Johne Bower de Warley		
b Johne fil. Ric. Bankcroft de Southhunigā et Margret Emothsone		
Abram fil. Thoñis Illingworth de Ovend.		
Grace fil. James Oldfeld de Mydgle		
Agnes fil. Johne Pyghels de Mydgle		
Abram et Grace filii Thoñis Firthe de Ove.		
Mychaell fil. Thoñis Watsone de Northour.		
Charles fil. Charles Pilkintone de Warley		
b Leonard fil. Leonard Thornborow et Jane Loydg.		

- Marche Edward fil. Ric. Brockesbanke de Warley  
 Wiȝm fil. Joȝne Lorde de Halyfax  
 b Joȝne fil. Joȝne Eacrod de Sourbie  
 Martha fil. Ric. Sutclyffe de Halyfax  
 Grace et Jane filii Roȝt Earle de Northour.  
 Wiȝm fil. Joȝne Fyrnesydd de Ovendē  
 Anne fil. James Whewalle de Ovendē  
 b Joȝne fil. Joȝn Holroyde de Sourbie  
 b Thoȝis fil. Joȝn Grenwod als Coldē Heptōnstal et  
     Isabell Lea Ha.

} v

[339]

- Joȝne fil. Edward Jagger de Shelffe  
 Thoȝis fil. Thoȝis Riley de Sourbi  
 Jonas fil. Joȝn Northend de Hipor.  
 Samuell fil. Joȝn Dycksone de Sourbi  
 George fil. Francis Barlow de Sourbi  
 Ric. fil. James Brockesbanke de Northour.  
 b Francis fil. Francis Horsfall et Alic. Fleacher  
 \* Ric. fil. James Brockesbank de Northour.  
 Joȝne fil. Mathew Brodley de Ovendē  
 Jonas fil. Roȝt Hargarr de Ovendē  
 Abram fil. Joȝne Haldesworthe de Mydgleyn  
 Abrahā fil. Joȝne Loȝne de Sourbie  
 Joȝne fil. Joȝne Hoyle de Sourbie  
 Ester fil. George Loȝne de Sourbie  
 Josephe fil. Thomas Marser de Sourbi  
 Elysabethe fil. George Walker de Hipor.  
 Anne fil. Henrye Hargreaves de Warley  
 Marye fil. Joȝne Wilkinsone de Southourū  
 Beniamyne fil. James Crabtrye de War.  
 Joȝne fil. Joȝne Vycars de Warley  
 Susan fil. Edward Prystlye de Northour.  
 b Mercye fil. Edward Shaw et Marye Cloughe  
 [1582] Josephe fil. Wiȝm Drake de Northourū  
 Bennet fil. Joȝne Bayrstow de Halyfax  
 Thoȝis fil. Thoȝis Whittley de Shelffe  
 Grace fil. Richard Lucye de Halyfax  
 Sara fil. Hughe Dryver de Warley  
 Marye fil. Roȝt Crowther de Sourbi  
 Johne fil. Mathew Loȝne de Sourbie  
 Sara fil. James Dobsone de Sourbie  
 Mathew fil. Ric. Whytt de Northour.  
 Eden fil. Ric. Deane de Warley  
 Añe fil. Nycholas Heard de Shelffe  
 Mychaell Abram et Wm filii Gilȝt Barowclough de Hipor. xxvij

} xxv

\* "bis" in the margin.

Isaac fil. Ric. Hychan de Sourbie		fyrst day of Aprill
Jonas fil. Martyn Ingham de Ovendē		
John fil. Robt Myllner de Southour.		
Jonas fil. Thoñis Smyth de Halyfax		
Ester fil. John Crowther de Warley		
Wiñm fil. Robt Otes de Shellfe		
Sara fil. John Thorpp de Hipor.		
b Grace fil. Adam Edenfeld et Elyz. Baron		
Mychaell fil. Edmound pkinsone de War.		
Judyth fil. Mychaell Heleywell de Sourbie		
John fil. Roger Ryley de Warley		
Doritie fil. Thoñis Wolstenholm de Northour.		
Rosamond fil. Wiñm Hoyle de Sourbie		
Grace fil. John Waddesworth de Sourbi		
John fil. Thoñis Bruton de Halyfax		
b Anne fil. Nycholas Armitedge [Birstall <i>interlined above</i> ]		
et Jenet Jagger		

1582

[340]

John fil. Richard Crabtrye de Ovendē		vij
John fil. Ric. Pearsone de Mydgley		
Edmond fil. Edmoñd Smythe de Mydgley		
b Susan fil. Edmond Brygg et Jenet Inghū		
Mychaell fil. Leonard Eacrod de Warley		xv
Anthony fil. Thoñis Mawd de Ovendē		
Grace fil. Thoñis Warde de Halyfax		
Isaac fil. John Bates de Sourbi		
Isaac fil. Wiñm Hoyle de Sourbie		
Susa fil. Richard Haldeswoithe de Sourbi		
John fil. Edward Roper de Northourū		
James fil. James Clerke de Skircot		
Anthony fil. Nycholas Emothsoñ de Ovēdē		
Susa fil. John Bouthe de Ovendē		
Grace fil. Gilbt Nycoll de Southour.		xxij
Francis fil. Henry Grenwood de War.		
Grace fil. Mathew Prystley de Halyfax		
Homfrey fil. Thoñis Steaddy de Halyfax		
John fil. John Ryley de Warleyc		xxix
George fil. George Verley de Sourbie		
Susa fil. John Bates de Northour.		
Elyz. fil. Rychard Stansfeld de Halyfax		
Susan fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Skircot		
Pryscylla fil. Edward Kent de Halyfax		first day
Maye John fil. Wiñm Wilkinsone de Halyfax		
Robt fil. Thoñis Claye de [Halyfax struck out and Warley written above]		
Añe fil. Ryc. Nayler de Southourū		
Robt fil. John Hodgsone de Halyfax		vj
Henry fil. Thoñis Fothergill de Halyfax		
Margret fil. Ric. Clerke de Halyfax		

Margret fil. Edmound Hodgsone de Sourbie	xj
Richard fil. George Normertone de Mydgle	
Mary fil. Richard Byndes de Sourbie	
Isabell fil. Wīlm Gawkroger de Sourbie	
Sebell fil. Johne Turner de Warley	
Margret fil. Georg Campynott de Halyfax	
Josephe fil. James Mawd de Warley	xx
Francis fil. Thōns Osburñ de Halyfax	
Melchisadecke fil. Wīlm Firthe de Ha.	
Margret fil. Johne Doughtie de Ovendē	
Grace fil. Edward Bentley de Ovendē	
Marye fil. George Lōne de Halyfax	
Marye fil. Thōns Estwood de [Halyfax struck out and Skircot written above]	[341]
Susan fil. Hughe More de Southourū	
1582	
Isabell filius [sic] Richard Kent de Hipor.	xxvij
Rōt et Alice filii George Waterhouse de Shelff	
Johne fil. Johne Waterhouse de Ovendē	
Mychaell fil. Johne Dysone de Ovendē	
June Margret fil. Edward Gybsone de Halyfax	ij
b Nathan fil. Johne Gawkroger [et Sysly Boltone <i>interlined</i> above] de Sourbie	
Rōt fil. Rōt Kyghley de Halyfax	x
b Cuthbart fil. Nycholas Brodley et Elyne Shepard	
Mychaell fil. Edmonde Spencer de Warley	
b Alyce fil. Ric. Olarton de Bradforth et Jenet Grymshay	
Johne fil. Rawffe Hyll de Halyfax	xvij
Sara fil. Thōnis Duckesburye de Northour.	
Jonas fil. Edward Mylner de Halyfax	
Marye fil. Wīlm Ratclyffe de Warley	
Grace fil. Johne Tylsone de Sourbie	xxij
Johne fil. Johne Sawdene de Northourū	
Suša fil. James Hopkinsone de Sourbie	
Marye fil. Richard Royde de Northourū	
Suša fil. James Mychell de Sourbie	xxijij
Margret fil. Gilbt Saltonstall de Ovendē	
Anne fil. X̄pofer Sheard de Hiporū	
Johne fil. Johne Bates de Ovenden	
Ric. fil. Edward Brodley de Hipor.	xxijij
Ester fil. Homfrey Bates de Warley	
James fil. Johne Dentone de Southourū	
Mychaell fil. Henry Northend de Northour.	
Johne fil. Rōt Deane de Ovendē	
Edward fil. Ric. Sladen de Sourbie	

July Margery fil. Edward Sladen de Halyfax			
Francis filia Thoñis Inghū de Warley			
Ester fil. Henry Bates de Skircote			
Georg fil. Xpofer Oldfeld de Warley			
Roþt fil. Johne Bayrstow de Shelf			
Sara fil. Thoñs Shawe de Shepdē			
Francis filia John Gyll de Halyfax			
Agnes fil. Wiþm Hardye de Halyfax			
Marye fil. James Crowther de Halyfax	viiij		
Joñne fil. Johne Bayrstow de Northour.			
Jane fil. Roþt Crowther de Southourū			
Marye fil. Roþt Roper de Northourū			
Wiþm fil. Wiþm Ambler de Northour.			
Anne fil. Henrye Ratclyffe de Warley			
Steven fil. Ric. Harysone de Halyfax	xv		
Mychaell fil. Cuthbert Sandes de Southourū			
John fil. Roþt Waterhouse de Shepden gent.			
Edward fil. Roþt Thorpp de Halyfax			
[342]			
1582			
Michaell fil. Edward Hoyle de Sourbie			
Susan fil. Thoñs Denton de Halyfax	xxij		
Grace fil. Johne Bayrstow de Skircot			
Ann filia Steven Sagare de Warley			
Michaell fil. Roþt Hortone de Warley	xxv		
Johne fil. Wiþm Vycars de Ovendē			
Sara fil. Wiþm Cloughe de Skircot			
Jonas fil. Wiþm Ripon de Northour.			
Marye fil. Mychaell Kinge de Hipor.			
Elysabethe [El . . struck out] fil. James Blackburn de Halyfax	xxix		
John fil. Thoñs Roche de Mydgley			
Auguste Elisabethe fil. Wiþm Heylewell de Mydgley			
Mary fil. Roþt Brodley de Hipor.	v		
Martyne fil. Roger Taylyar de Warley			
Isaac fil. Thoñs Marshall de Mydgley			
Anne fil. Henry Lee de Halyfax			
Samuell filius Johne Gawkroger de Sourbie	xij		
Chrystabell fil. Johne Inghū de Mydgley			
Henrye fil. Martyne Holmes de Sourbie			
John fil. Johne Nutter de Warley			
Edward fil. Alexander Wilson de Halyfax			
Eden fil. Johne Wilsone de Hiporu			
Susan fil. Johne Dobsone de Sourbie	xix		
Wiþm fil. Edward Watmough de Halyfax			
Beniamyne fil. Thoñs Shawe de Ovendē			
Mary fil. George Waddesworthe de Sourbie			
[Johnes filius Johnis Oldfeld de Magsonhouse in War. xx interlined in the same hand]			

Ane fil. Johne Wilkinsone de Northour.	xxvj
Grace fil. Edward Tatersall de Sourbie	
Agnes fil. Wiȝm Benn de Shelff	
Abram fil. Wiȝm Wade de Warley	
Septēber John fil. Joh̄n Crowther de Shelff	ij
John fil. Ric. Longbothom de [Northour. <i>struck out and written above also struck out</i> ]	
Grace fil. Ric. Bowcoke de Warley	ij
Grace fil. Thoñis Tatersall de Warley	
Isaac fil. Ric. Longbothom de Southour. iij	ij
b Suña fil. John Elarthorpe et Sybell Royd	
Judythe fil. Thoñis Wood de Warley	ix
Grace fil. Henry Prystley de Halyfax	
Marye fil. Thoñis Lange de Ovendē	ix
Josephe fil. Ric. Stanclyffe de Northour.	
Mychaell fil. Henry Pyghels de Warley	ix
John fil. Edward Haghe de Halyfax [ <i>no date</i> ]	
Doritie fil. Johne Wilkinsone de Ovendē	xvj
Grace fil. Mychaell Drake de Northour.	
Johne fil. Bryane Ottes de Halyfax	xvj
Brigitt fil. Edward Saltonstall de Hipor.	
Anne fil. Johne Thornhyll de Hipor.	xvj
Samuell fil. Olyver Lockwood de Skircot	
Eden fil. Robt Sharpe de Northour.	xvj
Mychaell fil. James Robynson de Sourbi	
Grace fil. Wiȝm Ryley de Halyfax	1582
Brigit fil. Joh̄n Shepard de Halyfax	
Marie fil. Thoñis Fether de Shelff	xxvij
John fil. Ric. Bentley de Ovendē	
Michaell fil. Ric. Durden de Sourbie	xxvij
Rebecca fil. Thoñis Gledyll de Skircot	
b Ric. fil. Lawranc. Yates Heptōstall Margret Whittels	xxvij
John fil. Edmound Roȝt de Northourū	
Michaell fil. James Haldesworth de Hipor.	xxvij
Judith fil. Homfrey Fayrbank de War.	
b Grace fil. Joh̄n Taylyar et Isabell Wade	xxx
Mathew fil. James Lacocke de Halyfax	
Thoñis fil. Ric. Northend de Hipor.	xxx
Marye fil. Gilȝt Bell de Southour.	
Abram fil. Roȝt Bowling de Southour.	xxx
George fil. Thoñis Riley de Sourbi	
Brigit fil. Wiȝm Hardye	xxx
Brygit fil. Roȝt Crowther de Halyfax	

[343]

October	Edmoūd fil. Edward Mawd de Sourbi Georg fil. Philipp Netherwod de Northour. Gregorie filius Joñne Bothes de Halyfax Suša fil. Henry Deane de Sourbi	vij
b	Sara James Bell de Halyfax [et Margret Hargreaves <i>added later in the same hand</i> ]	
	Grace fil. Ric. Waddesworth de Mydgle	
	Jane fil. Ric. Mydgle de Mydgle	
	Roþt fil. Joñne Ward de Southourū	
	James fil. Hewwen Fyshe de Warley	xiiij
b	Mychaell fil. Thoñis Hyleyligne et Eliz. Fournes Isaac fil. Adam Morres minister at Sourbi	xvij
	Sara fil. Edward Bentley de Sourbi	
	Mary fil. Joñne Bentley de Northour.	
	Mychaell fil. Mychaell Hileliche de Sourbie	
	Martha fil. Ric. Lyster de Halyfax	
	Thoñs fil. Thoñs Harysone de Southour.	
	Thoñs fil. Ric. Prystley de Halyfax	xxvij
b	Mary fil. Joñne Prystley et Mawd Butler Anne fil. Thoñs Townend de Halyfax	v day of Novēber
	Mary fil. Wiþm Waltons de Warley	
	Añe fil. Edward Brodley de Halyfax	
	Isaac fil. Ric. Yate de Sourbie	
	Jonas fil. Abram Hall de Northour.	
	Suša fil. Roþt Bothes de Shelff	
	Mathew fil. Xpofer [Oldfeld above an erasure] de Ovēdē	
	Rosamound fil. Joñne Deane de Mydgle	xij
	Danyell fil. Wiþm Hoyle de Hiporū	
	Suša fil. George Cosyñe de Ovēdē	
	Josephe fil. Joñne Townend de Ovendē	
	1582	[344]
	Edward fil. Edward Crowther de Halyfax Isaac fil. Edward Makerell de Sourbi	xix
b	Sebbell fil. Mychaell Medley et Jenet Mylner Mary fil. Richard Whewall de Halyfax	xxvj
	Joñne fil. Joñne Marser de Sourbie	
	Richard fil. Thoñs Mylnes de Sourbie	
	Jane fil. Thoñs Barowclough Halyfax	
	Abrañ fil. Roþt Nycoll de Hipor.	
b	Alyce Nycholas Fenton et Elyz. Eacrod	
Decēber	Jane filia Joñne Lacye de Brearley gent. Francis fil. Johne Rabie de Mydgle	ij
	Robt fil. Robt Hēmyngway de Northour.	
	Ester fil. Joñne Shawe de Warley	

Wīlm fil. Wīlm Lyverseage de Northourū	ix
b Grace fil. Edward Saltonstall et Sybbel Boye	
Henry fil. Henry Ryley de Sourbie	
Isaac fil. Randle Breare et Agnes Thōm̄s	
Sūa fil. Henry Inghū de Myxendē	
Wīlm fil. Wīlm Andersone* Halyfax	
Grace fil. Ric. Smythe de Northourū	
Sebbell fil. Thōm̄s Hylelighe de Warley	
Grace fil. Ric. Inghū de Mydgle	
b Isabell fil. Thōm̄s Wilkinson et Jenet Lōne [or Lomas <i>written above</i> ] xvj	
Henry fil. Rōbt Pyghels de Mydgle	xvij
Grace fil. Jōhne Wodhead de Halyfax	
Abram fil. Abram Brygge de Ovendē	
Mary fil. Ric. Whitaker de Sourbie	
Isaac fil. Henry Grenhaughe de Southourū	
Mary fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Sourbie	
Alyce fil. Jeffery Taylyar de Ovendē	
Abram fil. Wīlm Beamone de Halyfax	xxv
Jacob et Isaac filii Wīlm Gledyll de War.	
Grace fil. Wīlm Scolfeld curat de Halyfax	
Jōhne fil. Edward Felden de Southourū	xxvj
Abram fil. Jōhne Redehaughe de Mydgle	
Edē fil. Rawffe Aspden de Ovendē	
Abram fil. Jōhne Cosyne de Northourū	xxvij
Margaret fil. James Brouke de Halifax	
Mary fil. Edmond Smyth de Sourbie	

1582

[345]

Wīlm fil. Mychaell Mawd de Skircot primo die Januarii	vj
Jōhne fil. Jōhne Smyth de Sourbie	
Alice fil. Henry Holtbie de Northour.	
Jōhne fil. Jōhne Gathropp de Ovēd.	
Marye fil. Jōhne Vycars de Ovendē	
Marye fil. Ric. Ireland de Sourbie	
Jōhne fil. Jōhne Wormall de Warley	
Edene fil. James Robynsone de Warley	
Susan fil. Wīlm Bates Ovenden	
Johne fil. Wīlm Mychell de Sourbie	
Joseph fil. Mychaell Whitley de Halyfax	
Wīlm fil. Wīlm Masone de Halyfax	
Marye fil. Henrye Doughtie de Ovend.	
Jeremye fil. Wīlm Haldesworthe de Northor.	
George fil. Jōhne Ryley de Ovendē	
Jonas fil. Leonard [Haldesworth <i>struck out</i> ] Crowthe' North.	
James fil. James Scolfeld de Sourbie	
Robt fil. Peter Astmoughe de Skircote	
Susan fil. Edward Fournes de Halyfax	
Abram fil. Jōhne Hardye de Halyfax	

\* Or "Andertone." The sixth letter is blotted.

Mary fil. Johne Wilkinsone de Ovendē	xx
Dyna fil. Richard Bentley de Northourū	
Marye fil. Edmound Pilkintone de Sourbie	
Mychaell fil. Edward Slater de Hiporū	
Anne fil. Wiȝtm Waddesworthe de Warley	
Jonas fil. Joȝne Aspeden de [sic] Warley	
Henry fil. Joȝne Cōcrofte de Ovendē	
Henry fil. Joȝne Ferrer de Mydgley	
Christabell fil. Henry Wilson de Warley	
George fil. Georg Haldesworthe de Hiporū	
Johne fil. James Pristley de Shelfe	xxvij
Mychaell fil. Richard Fournes de Shelfe	
Valentine fil. Thoȝms Walker de Hiporū	
February Johne fil. Johne Bachelare de Skircot	
Johne fil. Richard Brygg de Ovend.	
Danyell fil. Roȝt Bothes de Northourū	ij
Grace fil. Johne Bayrstowe de Halyfax	
Johne fil. Johne Barowclough de Halyfax	
Edward fil. Edward Whitaker de Northourū	
Martha fil. Thoȝms Rigge	
Johne fil. Wiȝtm Hopkinsone de Halyfax	1582
Johne fil. Gilȝt Firthe de Hiporū	
Isabell fil. Thoȝms Sheard de Hiporū	
Isabell fil. Wiȝtm Bayrstowe de Ovendē	
Alice fil. Ric. Haldesworthe de Shelfe	
b Elyz. fil. Johne Gale de Thor'eover et Margret Ryley	
Wiȝtm fil. Robt Ottes de Halyfax clerk	
Ruthe fil. Richard Shepard de Mydgley	
Thoȝms fil. Ric. Mylner de Sourbie	
Ann fil. Johne Bates de Sourbie xj	
Judithe fil. Roȝt Towne de Sourbie	xvij
Brygit fil. Wiȝtm Waddesworthe de Sourbie	
Sara fil. Ric. Hopkinsone de Northourū	
Brygit fil. Henry Reade de Sourbie	
Johne fil. James Bameforthe de Warley	
Samuell fil. James Gawkroger de Sourbie	xxiiij
Wiȝtm fil. Johne Hewwet de Ovendē	
Mychaell fil. Johne Fawthropp de Ovendē	
Marye fil. [Thomas Nutter in a later hand over an erasure and Michael Broadleye interlined above] de Halyfax	
Wiȝtm fil. Henry Dryver de Warley	
b Martyne fil. Henry Davie [de Midgley interlined above] et Jane Jenkinsone	

March	Symone fil. Joñne Ottes de Halyfax	
-Roþt filius Myles Felden de Northourū		
Jenet fil. Joñne Jacksone de Ovendē		
Marye fil. Wiþm Kyghley de Southourū		
Anne fil. Gilþt Hansoñe de Warley		
Mychaell fil. Thoñs Whewall de Northour.		
Joñne fil. Hughe Ferrer de Mydgleyn		
Susaña fil. Ric. Hansone de Halyfax		
Ester fil. Georg Hoyle de Sourbie		
Abraham fil. Ric. Fleacher de Sourbie		
Charles fil. Gilþt Ottes de Halyfax		
Josephe fil. Henry Barone de Northour.		
Edward fil. Ric. Saltonstall de Northourū		
Afram fil. Bryane Mawd de Warley		
Susan fil. Joñne Bentley de Halyfax		
Richard fil. Thoñs Haldesworth de Halyfax		
Anne fil. Mychaell Brodley Halyfax		
Añe fil. Wiþm Oxnopp de Warley		
Ric. fil. Edward Knowles de Halyfax		
b Marye fil. Thoñs Bothomley [Eland <i>interlined above</i> ] et Jennet Lockwood		

1582	Robt fil. Rawffe Emsoñe de Halyfax	[347]
Jonas fil. Roþt Lyneley de Hiporū		
Roþt fil. Wiþm Canabie de Hiporū		
Ann fil. Thoñs Potertone de Ovend.		
Gilþt fil. Gilþt Bayrstowe de Sourbie		
Margret fil. Wiþm Backster de Northourū		
1583 Anthonye fil. Anthony Haworth de Halyfax		
Ester fil. Ric. Barowclough de Halyfax		
Alyce fil. Roþt Bayrstowe de Halifax		
Eden fil. Thoñs Wadie de Mydgleyn		
Isaac fil. Robt Deane de Mydgleyn first day of April		
b Brygit fil. Henry Brygg et Alyce Heape		
Edmound fil. Edward Mawd de Warley		
Margaret fil. Thoñs Hemingway de Southour.		
Isaac fil. Xpofer Pyckard de Skircot		
Sara fil. James Marser de Sourbe		
Grace fil. Ryc. Hall de Halyfax		
Isaac fil. Roger Stansfeild de Ovend.		
Wiþm fil. Thoñs Smythe de Halyfax		
Joñne fil. Joñne Royd de Sourbie		
Marye fil. Joñne Hardye de Hipor.		
Judith fil. Costañe Mawd curat at Illingworth		
Grace fil. George Elystones de Ovendē		
James fil. Ric. Robynsone de Halyfax		
Dorytie fil. Wiþm Mytton de Sourbie		
Sebbell fil. Wiþm Caterynsone de Ovend.		

Edward fil. Edward Aldersley de Halyfax	xxvij
Grace fil. Joñne Cloyse de Halyfax	
Anne fil. Ryc. Thoms de Hiporū	
May Edward fil. Edward Bates de Warley	v
James fil. Mychaell Hyleyligh de Sourbie	
Jesper fil. Edward Earneley de Warley	
Thoms fil. Wiñm Barker de Halyfax	
Richard fil. Ric. Hemingwaye de Southourū	
Wyndefret fil. Robt Browne de Halyfax	ix
Joñne fil. Joñne Crowther de Ovendē	
Judythe fil. Joñne Hansone de Ovendē	
1583	
Roñt fil. Joñne Haldesworthe de Southourū	[348]
Elysabethe fil. Wiñm Kynge de Skircot	
Anne fil. Joñne Wilkinsone de Southourū	
Robt fil. Richard Grenwood de Halyfax	
Samuell fil. Joñne Hansone de Skircote	
Elysabethe fil. Thomas Mychell de Halyfax	xix
Elysabethe fil. Joñne Haldesworthe de [blank]	
Rychard fil. James Redehauge de North.	
b Edward fil. Edward Johnesoñe et Elyn Huddlestane	xxvj
Abram fil. Johne Heape de Warley	
Mychaell fil. Thoms Mawd de Ovendē	
Anne fil. Joñne Smythe de Mydgley	
George fil. Joñne Grenefeld de Ovendē	
Margret fil. Thoms Watchynsone de Warley	ij day of June
b Richard fil. Thoms Cunlyffe et Mary Hansone	
Anne fil. Wiñm Watmough de Halyfax	
Samuell fil. Danyell Foxcrofte de Sourbie	
Grace fil. Joñne Byndes de Sourbie	
Grace fil. Robt Brodley de Hiporū	ix
Susan fil. Joñne Waterhouse de Shelffe	
Grace fil. Rychard Bayrstowe de Ovendē	
Rychard fil. Thoms Stanchlyffe de Sourbie	
Josephe fil. Xpofer Hudsone de Northourū	
Joñne fil. Thomas Whitley de Northourū	xvj
Joseph fil. Edward Waddesworth de Sourbie	
Francis filius Rychard Heleywell de Sourbie	
Robt fil. Roñt Hardie de Halyfax	
Susane fil. Ric. Hurste de Ovendē	
Gregorye fil. Ryc. Jackesone de Shelffe	xxiiij
Alyce fil. Richard Vicars de Southourū	
Abram fil. Alexander Tobut de Northorū	
Roñt fil. Roñt Stell de Shelffe	
Martha fil. Joñne Jacksonsone de Hiporū	
Mary fil. Bryañe Mawd de Warley	xxvij
Marye fil. Wiñm Mydgley de Mydgley	
b Sara fil. Joñne Haldesworth et Jenet Best	
Rychard fil. Ryc. Nycoll de Halyfax	

1583

Johne fil. James Jawwet de Sourbie	xxx	[349]
b Brygit Mathew Nycols et Agnes Nycoll		
Edene fil. Richard Heleywell de Sourbie		
Susane fil. Rychard Fayrbanke de Halyfax		
Francis fil. Edward Lylie de Northour.		
b Nathanyell et Anne fil. Thoms Wybsey et Isabell Healye	vij day of Julye	[349]
Abrose [sic] fil. Roſt Thoſis de Ovendē		
Suſa fil. Wiſm Bameforthe de Northourū		
b Anne fil. George Haldesworthe et [Susañ <i>inserted</i> <i>later in the same hand</i> ] Tempesse		
Jane fil. Joſne Beamone de Warley	xiiij	[349]
Isaac fil. Johne Hardye de Sourbie		
Samuell fil. Wiſm Witton de Hiporū		
Dionys fil. Edward Crabtrye de Sourbie		
Judithe fil. Joſne Robynsone de Sourbie	xxj	[349]
Mychaell fil. Mychaell Bentley de Northour.		
Samuell fil. Wiſm Illingworthe de Ovendē		
Samuell fil. Joſne Hychane de Sourbie		
Jonas fil. Edward Brockesbanke de Northourū	xxvij	[349]
Judith fil. Edward Pyghels de Warley		
Thoms fil. Xpofer Oldfeld de Warley		
Mathew fil. Edward Roper de Northourū		
Elysabeth fil. Gregorye Coke de Shelffe	xxvij	[349]
Edward fil. Roſt Longbothom de Northour.		
Marye fil. Joſne Smethers de Sourbie		
Janet fil. Richard Snell de Hiporū		
Rebecca fil. Joſne Nutter de Warley	xxvij	[349]
Susan fil. Henry Hargreaves de Warley		
Anne fil. Wiſm Forreste de Halyfax		
Abrahā fil. Roſt Bayrstowe de Halyfax		
Edward fil. Joſne Medley de Hiporū	iiij day of August	[350]
Sebbell fil. Ric. Dentoñ de Hiporū		
Joſne fil. Thoms Fournes de Warley		
Martha fil. James Penyngtöne de Shelffe		
Edmound fil. Joſne Stanclyffe de Sourbie	iiij day of August	[350]
Joſne fil. Wiſm Crabtrye de Ovendē		
Mychaell fil. Arthure Pilkintone de Sourbie		

1583

Jane fil. Gilſt Deane de Ovendē	iiij day of August	[350]	
Susañ fil. Joſne Brockesbanke de Northourū			
Jane fil. Joſne Thoſis de Mydgley			
Phebe fil. Thoſis Lyster de Ovendē			
Suſa fil. Ric. Jagger de Sourbie			
Wiſm fil. Richard Bolland de Hiporū			
Ric. fil. Wiſm Stanclyffe de Northourū			
Isabell fil. Thoſis Sheard de Shelffe			
Anthony fil. Wiſm Lyster de Ovendē			

Edward filius Robt Waterhouse de Hiporū		
Alyce fil. Joñne Bouthe de Shelfse		
Marye fil. Ric. Mawd de Ovendē		
Marye fil. Richard Mydgley de Ovendē	xj	
Mychaell fil. Joñne Smythe de Sourbie		
Joñne fil. Ryc. Mawd de Warley		
Sara fil. Ric. Carter de Sourbie		
Osewold fil. Wiñm Whitley de Hiporū		
Jeremye fil. Luke Bowcock de Warley		
Añe fil. Wiñm Thorpp de Hiporū		
b Samuell fil. Mathew Butterworth et Elyz. Wormall		
Grace fil. Henry Stanclyffe de Halyfax		
Mercye fil. Ric. Hull [? Hall] de Sourbie		
Mary fil. Joñin Drake de Northourū	xvij	
Sebell fil. Roñt Eagland de Halyfax		
Thoms fil. Edward Lyster de Southourū		
Wiñm et Marye filii Wiñm Sladen de Mydgley	xxv	
Marye fil. Henry Haughton de Warley		
George fil. Joñne Eagland de Warley		
Joñne fil. Joñne Hargreaves de Halyfax		
Martha fil. Roñt Deane de Ovendē		
Mychael fil. Roñt Bayrstowe Halyfax		
Martha Joñne Dicconsoñe de Halyfax	p'mo die Septēbris	
Samuel Thoms Whytley de Hiporū		
Jane fil. Joñne Croyser de Ovendē		
Jonas fil. Joñne Grenwood de Ovendē		
Susa fil. Georg Heleywell de Ovendē		
Jonas fil. Mychaell Fournes de Warley	vij	
Joñne fil. Randle Brygg de Skircot		
Joñne fil. Wiñm Armitedge de Sourbie		
Mary fil. Wiñm Wood de Warley		
b Mychael Hugh Brown̄ de Ovendē et Catheryn [blank]		
1583		[351]
Alyce fil. George Waddesworth de Sourbie		
Mary fil. Abrahā Crowther de Sourbie	xv	
Joñne fil. Wiñm Kynge de Sourbie		
Mary fil. Joñne Fayrbanke de Sourbie	xxij	
Mathew fil. Wm Lome de Sourbie		
Sara fil. Roñt Brygg de Halyfax		
b Abrahā fil. Edward Bayrstow Ane Haldesworth		
Mychaell fil. Wiñm Haldesworth de Southourū		
Judith fil. Joñne Mychell de Halyfax		
Joñne fil. Xpofer Willsone de Sourbie	xxix	
Mychaell fil. Ric. Swyfte de Northourū		
Edmound fil. Henry Hoyle de Sourbie		

Thoñs fil. Thoñs Fothergill de Halyfax Joñne fil. Mychaell Northend de Hiporū Anthony fil. James Cowper de Sourbie Joñne fil. James Gybsone de Hiporū Mary fil. Leonard Haldesworth Halyfax Roñt fil. Joñne Hoyle de Halyfax Susane fil. Joñne Oldfeld Halyfax Roñt fil. George Walker de Halyfax Wiñm fil. Gilbt Drake de Halyfax Susane fil. Rychard Longbothom Warley Sara fil. Georg Foxcrofte de Sourbie Samuell fil. Xpofer Bolland de Hiporū Henry fil. Henry Mychell de Sourbie Grace fil. Johne Pyghels de Ovendē Joñne fil. Rychard Nayler de Sourbie Sara fil. Edward Mour de Halyfax Wiñm fil. Joñne Gybsone de Sourbie Elysabeth fil. Joñne Grenfeld de Halyfax Joñne fil. Joñne Thorpp de Shelffe Anthony fil. Wiñm Smyth de Ovendē Joseph fil. Joñne Haldesworthe de Northourū Grace fil. Georg Gawkroger de Sourbie Mary fil. Joñne Speight de Sourbie Martyne fil. Wiñm Ratclyffe de Warley Mary fil. Ryc. Mawd de Warley Joñne fil. James Crabtrye de Warley	vj day of October
	xijj
	xx
	xxvij
	ijj day of Novēber
1583	[352]
Jane filia Wiñm Savill de Skircot gent. Mychaell fil. Thoms Warde de Halyfax Joñne fil. Joñne Hemyngrave de Hiporū Martyne fil. Gilbt Deane de Warley Grace fil. Wiñm Roydes de Skircot Richard fil. Joñne Bayrstowe de Northourū Henry fil. Joñne Holgate de Sourbie Grace fil. James Scolfeld de Halyfax Doritie fil. Richard Barowclough de Hipor. Michaell fil. Thoñs Dobson de Hiporū Abrahā fil. Joñne Birche de Sourbie Thoms fil. Gilbt Deane de Ovendē Sebell fil. Ric. Pighels de Halyfax	x
b) Jañe fil. Joñne Myllner et Elyz. Harclay Añe fil. Abrahā Horsley de Skircot Barbara fil. Nycholas Kay de Northourū Mary fil. Henry Pyghels de Northourū Effane fil. Roñt Sawoode de Hiporū Roñt fil. Rychard Longbothoñi de Northourū b) Agnes fil. Ric. Saviedg als Shacleton et Genet Oldfeld	xvij
	xxvij

John filius Francis Ashebur <small>n</small> vicar of Halyfax		first day of Decem <small>r</small>
Henry fil. Robt Ottes de Halyfax		
Susa fil. Mychaell Dobsone de Sourbie		
Marmaduke et } filii Jo <small>n</small> e Estburne de Halyfax		
Elysabethe }		
b Wi <small>m</small> fil. Wi <small>m</small> Roper et [Elysabeth struck out] Isabell Whithead		
Ro <small>b</small> t fil. Jo <small>n</small> e Stancliffye de Halyfax		vij
Wi <small>m</small> fil. Wi <small>m</small> Stancliffye de Hipor.		
Susan fil. Jo <small>n</small> e Aspeden de Ovend <small>e</small>		
James fil. Ro <small>b</small> t Crowther de Sourbie		
Grace fil. James Mawde de Warley		
b Richard fil. Ric. Lo <small>n</small> e [Isabel Hargreaves interlined above] de Sourbie		eodem die
Jonathan fil. Steven Arandall de Northour <small>u</small>		
Martha fil. Tho <small>m</small> s Grenwood de Warley		
b Jane fil. Jo <small>n</small> e Whitthehead et Grace Nycoll		
Abelyne fil. Jo <small>n</small> e Pachet de [Northour <small>u</small> struck out] Mydgley		[353]
Ric. fil. Edward Lancaster de Hipor <small>u</small>		
1583		
Ane fil. Martyne Inghu de Ovend <small>e</small>		xij
Grace fil. Wi <small>m</small> Harclay de Sourbie		
Susa fil. Jo <small>n</small> e Waddesworth de Sourbie		
Elysabeth fil. Edward Brodley de Halifax		
Tho <small>m</small> s fil. James Brockesbanke de Shelffe		
Anthony fil. Ro <small>b</small> t Hurste de Ovend <small>e</small>		xxij
Elysabeth fil. Jo <small>n</small> e Hynchclyffe de Southor.		
Agnes fil. Edward Sladene de [Ovend <small>e</small> struck out] Sourbi		
Edmound fil. Xpofer Waddesworth de Warley		
Samuel fil. Gilbt Saltonstall de Ovend <small>e</small>		
Mychaell fil. Ro <small>b</small> t Otes de Shelffe		xxvj
Marye fil. Henry Heape de Ovend <small>e</small>		
Jeremy fil. Jo <small>n</small> e Ryley de Sourbee		
Jo <small>n</small> e fil. Nycholas Heard de Shelffe		
Mychaell fil. Jo <small>n</small> e Bayrstow Northour.		
Grace fil. Henry Mawd de Skircot		xxvij
Wi <small>m</small> fil. Wi <small>m</small> Deane de Ovend <small>e</small>		
Wi <small>m</small> fil. Jo <small>n</small> e Taylyar de Northour.		
Ryc. fil. Ric. Stockes de Hipor.		
January Maria fil. Jo <small>n</small> e Whitley de Ovend <small>e</small>		
Ro <small>b</small> t fil. Alexander Pollard de Ovend <small>e</small>		v
Jo <small>n</small> e fil. James Robt de Skircot		
Samuell fil. Edward Hoyle de Sourbie		
Mychaell fil. Jo <small>n</small> e Mawd de Norland		
Henry fil. Edward Makerell de Sourbie		

Thom̄s fil. Thom̄s Bates de Sourbie		xij
Jōhne fil. Jōhn Thorenell de Hiporū		
Mary fil. Henry Walton de Ovendē		
Henry fil. Francis Nuttow de Warley		
Ric. fil. Rychard Wood d Sourbie		
Añe fil. Gilbt Aneley de Sourbie		
Mary fil. Jōhn Byndes de Warley		
b Anthony fil. Edward Sunderland et Isabell Harysoñ		
Mercie fil. Jōhn Waterhouse de Sourbie		
Jōhne fil. Henry Mylner de Skircot		
Eden fil. Rychard Bayrstow de Northor.		
Josephe fil. Xpofer Hargreaves de Sourbie		
Johne fil. Jōhne Halme de Warley		
Jōhne fil. Thom̄s Smythe de Mydgle		

1583

\* Jōhes filius Johañis Lacye de Bearley gent. xxj

James fil. Thom̄s Oldfeld de Warley

Arthure fil. Arthure Gybsoñ de Northour.

b Marye fil. Gilbt Sladen et Jenet Bawden War.

Marke fil. Richard Shawe de Warley

Richard fil. Thom̄s Verlowe de Ovendē

Phebee fil. Bryane Lyster de Halyfax

February Jōhnes fil. Jōhnis Haldesworthe de Warley

Mary fil. Abrahañ Sharpp de Skircot

Mychaell fil. James Lyster de Halyfax

Agnes fil. Richard Gybsoñ de Shelfe

Thom̄s fil. Thom̄s Roche de Mydgley

Jenet fil. Richard Mychell de Northour.

Jōhne fil. Henry Lockwood de Northourū

b Nycholas fil. Nicholas Thornton et Anne Harteley

Alice fil. Nycholas Marshall de Halifax

Elysabeth fil. Abraham Hallowes de Halyfax

Isaac fil. Jōhn Lōme de Sourbie

Grace fil. Edward Stanclyffe de Northour.

Wiñm fil. Wiñm Hyleylighe de Warley

Rōbt fil. Wiñm Ramesden de Mydgle

Grace fil. Wiñm Ellis de Shelff

Abraham fil. Abraham Sunderland de Northour.

Jōhne fil. Leonard Ramesden de Hipor.

Margaret fil. Richard Gibboñ de Halyfax

Jōhn fil. Thoms Bradley de Ovendē

Jōhne filius Jōhne Wood de Shelfe

Jōhne fil. Anthony Tasker de Ovendē

Robt fil. Edward Brodley de Hiporū

Jōhne fil. Henry Shawe de Warley

Samuell fil. Thom̄s Watsone de Northor.

Jōhne fil. Jōhne Bentley de Northour.

Edmound fil. Arthure Clybburū de Ha.

[354]

\* " 16° Jan. 1604 " in the margin

Anthony fil. Johne Mydgley de Sourbie  
 Abraham et Isaac filii Robt Nycoll de Southour.  
 Mychaell filius Wīl̄m Mylner de Halyfax  
 Susane fil. Wīl̄m Barowclough de Hipor.  
 Susane fil. Henry Wilsoñ de Hiporū

1583

} first day of March

Susan fil. Rychard Sladen de Sourbie  
 Susan fil. Richard Fluwet de Ha. chirurg<sup>s</sup>  
 Susañe fil. Thōms Tatersall de War.  
 Marye fil. Anthonye Mowbart de Sourbie  
 Johne fil. Thōms Fournes de Sourbie  
 Ambrose fil. Henry Grenwood de Warley  
 Rosamūd fil. Johne Mydgley de [Sourbe *struck out*]  
 Ovend.

[355]

vij

Grace fil. Johne Robertshaw de Sourbie  
 Henry fil. Henrye Ferrer de Mydgley  
 Rychard fil. Gilb̄t Longbothom de War.  
 Mary fil. Rychard Lacye de Halyfax  
 Mary fil. Edward Hansoñe de Ovendē  
 Edmound fil. Robt Nycoll de Hiporū  
 Eden fil. Homfrey Bates Warley  
 Suša fil. Wīl̄m Hopkinstone de Halyfax  
 Joñ fil. Edmound Wood de Shelfe

} xv

xxij

1584 Isabell fil. Johne Waterhouse de Skircot  
 Marye fil. Robt Illingworth de Ovendē  
 Susan fil. Thōms Sheard de Ovendē  
 Ambrose fil. Joñ Waddesworth de War.

xxix

b Grac. fil. Gilb̄t Deañ et Doritie Hanesworth  
 Doritie fil. Xpofer Oldfeld de Ovend.

Sara fil. Joñ Tylsone de Sourbie  
 Alyce fil. Joñ Clouge de Halifax  
 Suša fil. Joñ Shacletoñ de Warley  
 Ane fil. Joñ Hall de Northour.

} v day of April

Joseph fil. Edward Mylner de Halifax

Jane fil. Roger Jacksoñe de Hiporū

Marye fil. Richard Grenwood de War.

Sara fil. Edward Jackson de Northour.

xij

b Jonas fil. Robt Moreley de Selbie et Agnes Crosley

Johne fil. Henry Fletcher de Northourū

Abraham fil. Anthony Staynton de Sourbie

Joñ filius Joñis Barrett de Shelfe

Joseph fil. Mathew Brodley de Ovendē

Ester fil. Hughe Smythe de Halifax

Ester fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Shelff

Henricus fil. Henrici Craven de Warley

Maria fil. Joñis Rabie de Mydgley

Michaell fil. Joñis Bouthe de Sourbie

Roþtus fil. Roþti Hargreaves de Hiporū

Gracia fil. Joñis Bowcocke de Warley

xix

xxvj

	1584	[356]
Ann fil. Johis Westbie de Halyfax Henric. fil. Henrici Ryley de Warley Maria fil. James Robynsone de Sourbie Josua fil. Edward Longbothoñ de Warley Brigit fil. Joñne Eacrode de Warley Wiñm fil. Wiñmi Horsfall et Rosamud Brown vj Geogeus [sic] fil. Joñnis Gawkroger de Sourbie Maria filia Ric. Bowcocke de Warley Gracia fil. Ric. Ferrer de Warley Gracia fil. [Wilkinsone altered to Wiñm] Wilkinsone de Ha.	} iiiij die mensis Maii	
Maria fil. Joñnis Lome de Sourbie Maria fil. Johnis Dicksone de Sourbie Susaña fil. Johis Clerke de Hiporū Isabell fil. Thome Applyard de Ha. Joñnes fil. Joñnis Crowther de Halifax Joñes fil. Joñnis Hyndle de Halyfax xvj	} x	
Lawrencius filius Lawrenc. Bayrstow de Ovendē Samuell fil. Roñti Henthorn de Mydgle Henricus fil. Richardi Pearsonē de Mydgle Eden fil. Georgii Harisone de Sourbie	} xvij	
Anne fil. Jacobi Clerke de Halifax Gracia fil. Xpoferi Haldesworth de Warley Judith fil. Mychaell Longbothoñ de Warley Edward fil. Wiñm Rypone de Shelff	} xxiiij	
Isaac fil. Charles Pighels de Sourbie b Joñne fil. Joñne Pillinge et Margaret Dicconson	} xxvij	
Sebbell fil. Thoms Hall de Halyfax Mary fil. Edward Wood de Northourū Abrahā fil. Ric. Smythe de Halifax George fil. George Ryey de Ovendē Grace fil. Joñne Oldfeld de Warley	} xxxj	
Thoms fil. Roñt Bates de Skircote Edwardus fil. Mři Edwardi Mawd de Northor. Michaell fil. Caleb Waterhowse de Skircote Mary fil. James Wood de Sourbie Jane fil. Joñne Bamforthe de Ovendē	} viij of June	
Susan fil. Edmoñd Smythe de War. b Grace fil. Joñne Kent et Isabell Oxnopp Joñne fil. Thoñs Smyth de Ovendē	} viij	
b Susan fil. Anthony Hanson et Isabel Mylner Grace fil. Thoñis Earle de Northour.	} viij	
	1584	[357]
Joñne fil. Joñne Horsley de Skircot Joñne fil. Marmaduke Mawd de Ha. Martha fil. Mychaell Drake de Nor. Richard fil. Henry Deane de Sourbie Ester fil. Joñne Gawkroger de Sourbi Josephe fil. Richard Swaynson de Northour.	} ix } xiiij	

b Richard fil. Richard Waterhouse et Sebbell Royd	xxij
Samuell fil. Richard Ryding de Halyfax	
Mary fil. Edmond Crowther de Sourbi	
Johne fil. Hughe Ferrer de Warley	
Danyell fil. Johne Helewell de Northour.	
Phebe fil. Johne Bouthe de Hiporū	xxvij
Mary fil. Thoms Lyghtfoot de Nor.	
Grace fil. Wiſtm Bentley de Sourbi	
Effan fil. Johne Ryley de Halyfax	xxvij
Anne fil. George Aneley de Northour.	
Abraham fil. Roſt Wood de Northour.	
Samuell fil. Henry Magson de Halyfax iiij day of July	v
Chrystabell fil. James Oldfeld de Mydgley	
Jonas fil. Richard Lusey de Halyfax	
Judithe fil. Richard Denton de Warley	
Johne fil. Roſt Hemyngway de Northour.	
Susan fil. Wiſtm Taylyar de Southour. [no date]	xij
Judithe fil. Nycholas Emothson de Ovendē	
Mychaell fil. Richard Fayrbanke de Halyfax	
Judithe fil. Johne Sharpe de Sourbie	
Edmond fil. Johne Ferrer de Sourbi	
Elyne fil. Mathew Byndes de Southour.	xix
Jonas fil. Johne Crowther de Warley	
Barbary fil. Randle Brear de Ovendē	
Thoms fil. Johne Wilkinsone de Ovendē	
Johne fil. Isaac Waterhouse de Skircot	
Alyce fil. Oswould Scolfeld de Hipor.	xxv
Johne fil. Gregory Mylner de Halyfax	
Isaac fil. James Bell de Ovendē	
Josephe fil. Johne Aspdeñe de Warley	
Nycholas fil. Roſt Harper de Halyfax	
Francis fil. Richard Fell de Halyfax	xxvj
Alyce fil. Johne Crowther de Hiporū	
Susan fil. Mychaell Rayner de Sourbi	
Sara fil. James Bonde de War.	
Añe fil. Wiſtm Thorpe de Hiporū	

1584

[358]

Mary fil. Wiſtm Walker de Halyfax	ij day of August
Jonas fil. Richard Wood de Northor.	
Mary fil. Bartholomew Holker de Sourbi	
Saphira fil. Wiſtm Mydgley de Sourbi	
Isaac fil. Roſt Starkie de Warley	
Mary fil. Thoms Smythe de Halyfax	ix
Isabell fil. John Bayrstow de Halyfax	
Beniamyne fil. Mychaell Brodley de Ha.	
Wiſtm fil. Wiſtm Pyghels de Northourū	
Roſt fil. Roſt Mydgley de Mydgley	
Abrahā fil. Edward Lawe de Northorū	
Samuell fil. Edward Harcley de Ha.	

Susañ fil. John Thorpp de Hiperū	}	xvj
Josian fil. Wiñm Doughtie de Ovendē		
James fil. Henry Reade de Sourbie		
Marye fil. Thoñis Osburñ de Halyfax		
Mychaell fil. Martin Taylyar de Northor.		
Roþt fil. Thoñis Haughton de Halyfax		
Roþt fil. Nycholas Robinsoñ de Ovēdē		
Richard fil. Roþt Inghū de Northourū		
Henry fil. Henry More de Northourū		
Thoñis fil. Thoñis Whytt de Southourū		
Wiñm fil. Wiñm pkinsoñ de Halyfax	}	xxij
Grace fil. James Blackburñ de Skircot		
Thoms fil. Henry Prystley de Halyfax		
b Joñ fil. Joñ Deane et Elysabeth Wilsoñ		
Richard fil. Gilþt Otes de Halyfax	}	xxiiij
Johne fil. James Whyttels de Halyfax		
Prudence fil. Georg Atkinson de Halyfax		
Edward fil. Wiñm Bameforthe de Nor.		
Grace fil. Richard Ellis de Halyfax	}	
Susañ fil. Thoñis Duckesbury de Northour.		
Samuell fil. Edward Hansoñ de Sourbi		
Brygit fil. Joñ Carleton de Halyfax		
Joñ fil. Nycholas Hargett de Northour.		
Joñ fil. Bryan Cheryholm de Northour.	}	
Agnes fil. Thoñis Palden de Northourū p'mo die Septēbris		
James fil. James Hopkinson de Sourbie		
Roþt fil. Roþt Romesden de Skircote		
Mychaell fil. Edward Prystley de Northourū	}	
b Georg fil. Georg Tomson et Mary Dybb Ha.		
psyvall fil. Richard Harysoñ de Halyfax		
Bethsabee [sic] fil. Wiñm Heleywell de Mydgly		
Samuell fil. Robt Lorde de Sourbie	}	
Zelbora fil. Richard Gyll de Halyfax		

1584

b Lawranc. fil. Lawranc. Smyth et Jennet Haye	}	xij
Sara fil. Mathew Dycksoñ de Sourbie		
Mary fil. Peter Ambler de Northourū		
Joñ fil. Thoñis Cunlyffe de Warley		
Israell fil. Henry Butterfeld de Mydgly		
Abrahañ fil. Gilþt Hansoñ de Halyfax		
Mychaell fil. Joñ Bates de Ovendē		
Henry fil. Mychaell Smythe de Skircot		
Gilþt fil. Robt Deane de Ovendē		
Suña fil. Henry Bothe de Warley		
Sara fil. Thoñis Wilsoñ de Halyfax	}	xx
Thoms fil. Georg Oldfeld de Southourū		
Susan fil. Wiñm Burley de Shelf		

[359]

John fil. William Mydgle de Mydgle	xxvij
Xpofer fil. John Gill de Halyfax	
Jonas fil. William Haldesworth de Northou.	
Grace fil. Thomas Haworth de Halyfax	
Georg fil. Georg Walker de Hiporū	
Richard fil. Richard Grenwod de Ove.	xxix
Josian fil. Roger Broscoñ de Warley	
Robt fil. Robt Heñyngway de Southourū	
Abrahā fil. William Drake de Northourū	
Alyce fil. Mathew Prystley de Halyfax	
John fil. Robt Bayrstow de Halyfax	iiiij die Octobris
Ambrose fil. Richard Grenwood de War.	
James fil. Thoms Claye de Warley	
Susa fil. Henry Dewhurst de Northourū	
Johnne fil. James Walker de Halyfax	
Mary fil. Edward Bentley de Sourbi	xj
Elysabeth fil. Edward Tattersall de Sourbi	
Rebecca fil. John Fyrnsyde de Ovendē	
Susa fil. Robt Fournes de Southourū	
Abrahā fil. Robt Kighley de Halyfax	
Eden fil. Francis Verlow de Sourbi	xvij
Henry fil. Charles Ratclyffe de War.	
John fil. James Scolfeld de Sourbie	
Anne fil. Richard Brockesbanke de War.	
Mary fil. George Crabtry de War.	
Alyce fil. Bryane Otes de Hiporū	xx
Johnne fil. Edward Tasker de War.	
Ric. fil. Edward Whitaker de Northour.	
Luke fil. Edward Mawd de War.	
Mary fil. Robt Earle de Northourū	
1584	
Eden fil. Thomas Marser de Sourbie	[360]
Isabell fil. William Stanclyffe de Hipor.	
Alyce fil. Robt Thorpp de Halyfax	
John fil. John Yate de Sourbie	
Nathan fil. John Hoyle de Sourbie	
John fil. John Doughtie de Ovendē	
Johnne fil. William Rydinge de Ovendē	
Hughe fil. Hughe More de Southour.	
Anne fil. James Meatcalffe curate at Sourbibrigg	
Mychaell fil. Thomas Ryley de Sourbi	
Johnne fil. George Bowwer de War.	xxv
Novēb' Grace fil. Richard Jagger de Sourbie	
Johnne fil. John Lyster de Halyfax	
Grace fil. John Dobsoñ de Sourbi	p'mo die

Abrahā fil. Ric. Townend de Ovendē James fil. Edward Whitaker de Skircot Wiȝm fil. Joȝne Oldfeld de Warley Joȝne fil. Thoȝs Hileyliche de Sourbie Joȝne fil. James Crowther de Halifax Ric. fil. Joȝne Dobsone de Sourbie Roȝt fil. Roȝt Bouthé de Shelff	viiij
b Susañ fil. Wiȝm Bamforth de Wike et Eliz. Fournes Alyce fil. Wiȝm Hogge de Shelffe Joȝne fil. Richard Loȝe de Warley Mary fil. Richard Horner de Warley	
Sara fil. Joȝne Smyth de Sourbie Susan fil. Hughe Dryver de Warley Mary fil. Wiȝm Baroȝe de Halyfax Marye fil. Wiȝm Firthe de Halyfax	xv
Eden fil. George Ramesden de Skircot	xxij
B Susan fil. John Scolfeld et Jennet Hough Sara fil. Gilȝt Nycoll de Southourū Mary fil. John Smythe de Sourbie Susan fil. John Medley de Hiporū Suȝa fil. Wiȝm Benn de Shelff Marye fil. Mychaell Savill de Ha. Sara fil. Joȝne Northend de Hiporū Ric. fil. Thoȝs Hemingwaye de Southour. Martha fil. Roȝt Hardy de Halyfax John fil. John Redehaugh de Mydgleyn Suȝa et Mary fil. Hewwen Fishé de Skircot Mary fil. Thoȝs Oldfeld de Warley	xxix
Jennet fil. Edward Brodley de Halyfax Abrahā fil. Nycholas Scarbroughe de Ove. Thoms fil. Thoȝs Marshall de Mydgleyn John fil. Wiȝm Ryley de Sourbie Henry fil. Homfrey Fayrbanke de War.	xij
1584	[361]
Arthure fil. John Bayrstow de Northour. Effan fil. Thoȝs Ryley de Sourbe Grace fil. Xpofer Hoyle de Warley Effan fil. Martyn Holmes de Sourbi Wiȝm fil. Wiȝm Swifte de Halifax Ester fil. Edward Pighels de War. Margaret fil. Robt Crowther de Southour.	xx
? Isaa[c] fil. Edmond Smythe de Mydgleyn Mary fil. John Bouthé de Halyfax Thoms fil. Mychaell Whytley de Ha. Suȝa fil. Michaell Brodley de Nor. James fil. John Holroyd de Sourbe Edward fil. Edward Earnley de War. Alyce et Grace fil. John Bentley de Northour. Effan fil. Thoȝs Ryley de Sourbie John fil. Thoȝs Barowcloughe de Hipor.	xxvj
	p'mo Januarii

b Mary fil. Roþt Bayrstow et [blank] Brodley	} ij
Mary fil. Joðn Mylner de Halifax	
Grace fil. Lawrence Bouth de Halifax	} vj
Mary fil. Ric. Mawd de Sourbi	
Thoms fil. Joðn Mydgley de Mydgley	} x
Isaac fil. Wiðm Wood de Ovend.	
Suða fil. James Lacocke de Halifax	} xvij
Alyce fil. Ric. Whitt de Northour.	
Joðn fil. Ric. Applyard de Hiporū	} xxij
Robt fil. Ric. Fournes de Southour.	
Joðne fil. Joðne Brockesbanke de Warley	} xxvij
Jane fil. Edward Haldesworthe de Ha.	
Anthony fil. Ric. Ratclyffe de Sourbie	} xxvij
b Homfrey fil. Wiðm Kellet et Agnes Wodhead	
b Mercye fil. James Holgate et Agnes Brodley	} xxvij
Mychaell fil. Thoms Roper de Northourū	
Georg fil. George Hoyle de Sourbie	} xxvij
Joðne fil. Cuthbart Sandes de Sourbie	
b Sara fil. John Vicars et Elysabeth Smyth	} xxvij
Brygit fil. Bryane Mawd de Warley	
Ane fil. Joðne Harcley de Halyfax xxvij	} xxvij
Mychaell fil. Joðne Drake de Northourū xxvij	
Suða fil. Xpofer Bentley de Ovendē	} xxxj
Mary fil. Joðne Crowther de Shelfe	
Isaac fil. Ric. Tetlaw de Warley	} xxxj
Ric. fil. Roþt Garnet de Sourbie	
Suða fil. Joðne Thornell de Hip.	

1584

[362]

Februarii Elisabeth fil. Samuell Waterhouse de Ha.)	} vij
Abrahā fil. Roþt Hortoñ de Ha.	
Martha fil. Joðne Barowclough de Ha.	} vij
Joðne fil. Thoms Oldfeld de Ha.	
Roþt fil. Roþt Haldesworth de Hipor.	} xij
Isaac fil. Joðne Heape de Warley	
Grace fil. Wiðm Harcley de Halyfax	} xij
Marye fil. Joðne Lacye de Brearley gent.	
Elysabæth fil. Xpofer Smythe de War.	} xij
Martha fil. Rawffe Meller de War.	
James fil. Wiðm Wood de Mydgley	} xij
Georg fil. Joðne Bouth de Ovendē	
Grace fil. Peter Astmoughe de Sourbie	} xij
Ane fil. Leonard Ramesdē de Hipor.	
Mary fil. Joðne Gawkroger de Sourbie	

Judith fil. Ric. Crabtrye de Sourbie	}	xxj
Mychaell fil. Joñne Bower de War.		
Mychaell fil. Wiñm Watmough de Ha.		
James fil. Edward More de Ha,		
Sara fil. Bryan Wilsone de Sourbie		
Samuell fil. Joñne Byndes de Sourbie		
Isaac fil. Joñne Lome de Sourbie		
Marye fil. Wiñm Lyversaige de Nor.		
Mychael fil. Ric. Hopkinson de Nor.		
Grace fil. Edward Stansfeld de Sourbie		
Ric. fil. Xpofer Haldesworth de Ha.	}	xxij
b Brygit fil. Wiñm Waddesworth et Jenet Eacrod		
Robt fil. Roñt Ramesden de Skircot		
Michaell fil. Wiñm Learoyd de Ha.		
Sara fil. Wiñm Waddesworth de War.		
Grace fil. Ric. Ireland de Sourbie		
Jonas fil. Thoñs Whytley de Shelfe		
Suña fil. Mathew Fernsyde de Ovēdē		
Samuel fil. Edward Sladen de War.		
Samuel fil. Joñne Royd de Sourbie		
Henry fil. Henry Grymshay de Northor.	}	vij die mensis Marcii
Mychael fil. Ric. Crabtry de Ovendē		
Añe fil. Joñne Wilkinsoñ de Ovendē		
Mary fil. Thoñs Fournes de War.		
Mary fil. Joñne Waterhouse de Ove.		
Michaell fil. Henry Scolfeld de Hip.		
Roñt fil. Lawranc. Boltoñ de War.		
Alice fil. Robt Sunderland de Shelf		
b Grac fil. Johne Womersley et Grac. Dicksoñ	}	xij
Johne fil. Georg Cosyne de Ovendē		
Mary fil. Robt Brodley de Hip.		
Suña fil. Thoñs Inghū de War.		
Grace fil. Joñne Hopkinson de Sourbi		
Sara fil. Myles Felden de Northour.		
1585		
Samuell fil. Thoñs Walker de Hip.		
Joñne fil. Roger Taylyar de War.		
James fil. Joñne Healey de Ha.	}	xxj
Michael fil. Ric. Longbothoñ de Northor.		
Mary fil. Wiñm Sutclyffe de Sourbi		
Abrahā fil. James Whewall de Ovendē		
Elyz. fil. James Rawnesley de Hip.		
Johne fil. Joñne Nutter de War.		
1585 Richard fil. Roñt Otes de Ha.	}	xxv
Charles fil. Roñt Shepley de Ha.		

[363]

Henry fil. Ric. Waltoñ de Ovendē	xxvij
Isaac fil. Joñ Cosyne de Northor.	
Isaac fil. Henry Mychell de Skircot	
Grace fil. Wiñm Learoyd de Ha.	
Ric. fil. Joñne Bayrstow de Northour.	
Ric. fil. Robt Otes de Shelff	
Sebell fil. Thoñs Barowclough de Ha.	
Edward fil. Xpofer Feld de Ha.	
Dorythe fil. Henry Pyghels de War.	
Vnyca fil. Wiñm Kinge de Skircot	
Sara fil. Marmaduke Otes de Ha.	iiiij die mensis Aprilis
Roñt fil. Roñt Waterhouse de Shelff	
Isaac fil. Joñ Vicars de Warley	
Robt fil. Thoñs Exley de Skircot	
Lawranc. fil. Wiñm Bayrstow de Ovend.	
Samuel fil. Joñne Gawroger de Sourbi	xj
Samuel fil. Henry Bates de Skircot	
Añe fil. Joñ Smyth de Sourbi	
Robt fil. Anthony Wilsoñ de Ha.	
Edward fil. Ric. Lyster de Ha.	xiij
Grace fil. Ric. Denton de Hipor.	
Josua fil. Joñne Otes de Ha.	
Agnes fil. Bryan Mawde de War.	
Wiñm fil. Wiñm Kinge de Sourbi	
Mary fil. Francis Stockes de Nor.	xvij
Thoms fil. Thoms Shaw de Ha.	
Isaac fil. Henry Banyster de Sourbi	
b Effan fil. Joñ Procter et Grac Rawnesley	
Susa fil. Joñ Bynde de [blank]	
Grac. fil. Wiñm Wade de Northour.	xxv
Martha fil. Olyver Lockwood de Skircot	
Joñne fil. Mychael King de Hip.	
May 1585	
Jonas fil. Edward Watmough de Ha.	
Samuel fil. Roñt Whythead de Ha.	secundo [die]
Agnes fil. Thoms Shaw de Hipor.	
Wiñm fil. Thoñs Fothergill de Ha.	
Samuel fil. Thoñs Robynsoñ de Sourbi	
b John fil. Robt Dean et Mary Horsfall	ix
Sara fil. Thoms Davie de Mydgle	
Grace fil. Steven Sagar de War.	
James fil. Georg Foxcrofte de Sourbie	
Alyce fil. Thoms Smyth de Northourū	
Edward fil. Georg Lome de Ha.	xvj
Henry fil. Henry Inghū de Ovendē	
Sara fil. Joñ Best de Northour.	
Grace fil. Adañ Sutclyffe de Northor.	

| 364

Sara fil. John Cocroft de Ovendē		
Alyce fil. Isaac Longbothoṁ de Hiporū		
Thoms fil. Thomas Helme de Sourbie		
Abrahā fil. Edward Jagger de Shelff		
Grace fil. Robt Estwood de Halyfax		
Sara fil. Robt Bates de Sourbie		
Robt fil. Robt Brodley de Hiporū	xxx	
Abrahaṁ fil. Wīthm Sugden de Ha.		
Sara fil. John Waterhouse de Hiporū		
Suña fil. Henry Standevene de Sourbi		
Ester fil. Costone Mawd curate at Illingworth		
John fil. John Townende de Ovendē		
Alyce fil. Ric. Mydgley de Ovendē		
Eden fil. Robt Hargare de Ovendē		
Grace fil. Mychaell Bentley de Northour.	xij	
Elysabeth fil. Xpofer Smythe de Warley		
Martha fil. Rawffe Meller de Warley		
James fil. Wīthm Wood de Mydgley	xx	
George fil. Joħne Bouth de Ovendē		
Grace fil. Peter Astemoughē de Sourbie		
Mary fil. John Gawkroger de Sourbie		
James fil. Wīthm Ferrer de Sourbie		
Grace fil. Wīthm Scott de Ovendē	xxvij	
John fil. James Penyngton de Shelfe		
Edmond fil. Edmond Smethers de Sourbi		
Ester fil. Edward Mawd de Warley		
John fil. John Haldesworth de Halyfax	iiij July	

[At this point three leaves have been torn out of the register. From a small fragment which is left of the first of these leaves it appears to have had entries of baptisms on about the first third of one side. The rest of the leaves were probably blank.]

[These pages are blank]

[365-6]

Chrystenyngē at Halyfax	367
Susaña fil. Thoṁis Rygge de Sourbie	
James fil. Richard Mychell de Sourbie	
Grace fil. Johne Northend de Northourū	vij die Augustii 1585
Grace fil. Wīthm Loñe de Northourū	
Alice fil. Josephe Sladen de Ovendē	
Joyce fil. Edward Holland de Sourbie	
Agnes fil. James Brouke de Skircot	
Maria fil. Edward Crabtrye de Sourbie	
b Robt fil. James Taylyare et Grace Norclyff	
b Caleb fil. Wīthm Cocroft [Heptonstall <i>interlined above</i> ] et	xv
[rubbed] Duckwode	
Samuel fil. John Birche de Sourbie	

Maria fil. Mychaell Brodley de Southour.		
Richard fil. Edmond Wilbee de Southour.		
b Robt fil. Roþt Shepard et Marye Shepley	xxij	
Abrahã fil. Roþt Thoñis de Ovendē		
Thoñis fil. Thome Warde de Halyfax		
Michaell fil. Edward Brodley de Hipor.		
Grace fil. Henry Brygg de Warley		
Willm̄s fil. Wiþmi Walker de Halifax		
Maria fil. Joðn Turner de Warley	v die Septembris	
Maria fil. Nicholai Hewwet de Northour.		
Willm̄s fil. Wiþmi Scolfeld curat de Ha.		
Elisabeth fil. Willmi Horsfall de Halyfax		
Judithe fil. Daniell Foxcrofte de Sourbie		
Maria fil. Joðn Stansfeld de Northour.		
Anna fil. Wiþmi Deanhū de Hipor.		
b Grace fil. James Hagh [Eland <i>interlined above</i> ] et Alyce		
Hardy	xij	
Susañ fil. Joðne Ridehaughe de Sourbie		
Edward fil. Edmond Inghū de Warley		
b Anthony fil. Thoñis Hansoñ et [blank]		
b Samuell fil. Joðn Hoyle de Ha.		
Nathaniel fil. Peter Smyth de Hiporū		
Joðn fil. Joðn Waddesworth de Sourbie		
Grace fil. Joðn Mawd de Sourbie		
Gracia fil. Wiþmi Drake de Northour.		
Joðn fil. Wiþmi Page de Ovendē		
	1585	
James fil. Robynsone [ <i>sic</i> ] de Sourbie		
Johne fil. Wiþm Holland de Sourbie		
Doritie fil. Henry Brygg de Norland		
Thoñis fil. Joðn Inghū de Mydgley		
Samuell fil. Mychaell [ <i>sic</i> ] de Sourbie		
Martyn fil. Ric. Bates de Sourbie		
Isabell fil. Wiþmi Deane de Southour.		
Eden fil. Edward Hurste de Ha.		
Joðne fil. Thoñis Firnesyde de Northour.		
Añe fil. Edward Brockesbanke de North.		
b Henry fil. Edward Johnsoñ et Grace Haukestons		
Marye fil. Joðn Gawkroger de Sourbie		
Grace fil. Georg Dobsone de Skircote		
b Danyell fil. Joðn Hoyle et Isabell Walker viij		

[368]

Samuel fil. Nicholas [? Bower] de Warley		
.....fil. Edward Sharpe de Ovendē		
Elysabeth fil. George Byndes de Sourbie	x	
Ambrose fil. Joñ Grenwood de Ovendē		
Effan fil. Wiñmi Barowclough de Ovend.		
Isabell fil. Henry Haughton de Sourbie		
Eden fil. Wiñm Pighels de Ovendē		
Marye fil. Ric. Harsley de Ovendē		
Michaell fil. Ric. Butterfeld de Mydgle		
Michaell fil. Wiñm Hoyle de Hiporū		
Joñne fil. Joñne Waterhouse de Sourbie xij		
Grace fil. Mychaell Hyleyligne de Sourbie		
Añe fil. Mychaell Bayrstow de Halifax		
Joñne fil. Joñne Dycksoñe de Sourbie		
Joñne fil. Thoñs Sheard de Ovendē		
Samuell fil. Joñne Horsley de Skircote	xvij	
Maria fil. Xpofer Sheard de Hiporū		
Maria fil. Arthure Pilkintone de Sourbie		
Alyce fil. Bryane Otes de Hiporū		
Grace fil. Joñne Smythe de Northourū		
Jeneta fil. Richard Bolland de Hiporū		
Marye fil. Richard Grenhaugh de Northour.		
Joñne fil. Nycholas Gleydill de Halifax		
b Thoñs fil. Wiñm Holgate et Susan Smyth		
Agnes fil. Joñ Ryle de Warley	xxiiij	
Roñt fil. Henry Pighels de Northourū		
1585		
Johne <sup>s</sup> fil. Joñnis Kent de Halyfax		
Joñes fil. Ric. Carter de Halifax	xxx	
Xpofer fil. Joñne Oldfeld de Halifax		
November Josua fil. Abrahā Brygg de Ovendē		
Joñes fil. Lcie Bowcock de Warley		
Isabell fil. Edward Kent de Hiporū	p <sup>r</sup> mo	
Anne fil. Roñt Waterhouse de Hiporū		
Grace fil. Thoñs Heñyngway de Southourū		
Susan fil. George Oldfeld de Warley		
Johne fil. Richard Waddesworth de Mydgle		
Joseph fil. Wiñm Lyster de Ovendē	vij	
Sybbell fil. Richard Nycoll de Southour.		
Martha fil. Richard Inghū de Mydgle		
b Barbarye fil. George Harget et Grace Hansoñ		
Marye fil. Mychaell Banyster de Sourbie		
John fil. Mychaell Mawd de Skircote		
Henry fil. Henry Waddesworthe de Sourbie		
Roñt fil. Edward Slater de Hiporū		
Marye fil. Joñne Wood de Shelfe	xvij	
Richard fil. Richard Saltonstall de Halifax		
Jane fil. Wiñm Savill de Copley gent.		
b Abraham fil. Abraham Dobson et Jenet Shawe		

[369]

Wiñm fil. Joñne Rabie de Mydgle	xxj
George fil. Thoñs Watsone de Northour.	
Joñne fil. John Eacrode de Warley	
Sara fil. George Waddesworth de Sourbie	
Grace fil. Mychaell Bentley de Sourbie	
Judith fil. Richard Sutyll de Sourbie	
Grace fil. Francis Nutter de Warley	
Richard fil. Richard Beste de Northourū	
Sara fil. Thoñs Earle de Northourū	xxvij
Sara fil. Joñne Bentley de Northour.	
Decēber Mychaell fil. Richard Bentley de Northour.	
Grace fil. Thoñs Lyghtfoote de Northour.	v
Jennet fil. Xpofer Hudsone de Shelfe	
Mary fil. Cuthbert Shawe de Ovendē	
Edward fil. Edward Sladen de Sourbi	
Richard fil. Joñne Thoñs de Mydgle	
Grace fil. Henry Smythe de Halyfax	

1585

37°

Abraham fil. Wiñm Oxnopp de Warley	xij
Grace fil. Joñne Bentley de Northour.	
Thoñs fil. Johne Hansone de Skircote	
Martyne fil. Homfrey Bates de Warley	
Mychaell fil. Thoñs Fournes de Warley	xix
b Doritie fil. James Stansfeld et Grace More	
Samuell fil. Joñne Mychell de Halyfax	
Marye fil. Joñne Walker de Shelff	
Isaac fil. Gilbt Mawd de Ovenden	
Hughe fil. Joñne Ferrer de Mydgle	
Edward fil. Joñne Hemyngway de Hipor.	
Nathanyell fil. Roþt Bouth de Northour.	
Edward fil. Edward Longbothoñ de Warley	
Elysabeth fil. Richard Crowther de Halyfax	
Thoñs fil. Thoñs Whytt de Southour.	xxvij
Martha fil. Wiñm Robynsone de Sourbi	
Mary fil. Joñne Redehaughe de Mydgle	
James fil. Hughe Ferrer de Warley	
Wiñm fil. Henrye Doughtie de Ovendē	
Añe fil. Ric. Kechin de Halyfax	
Isaac fil. Henrye Grenewood de War.	
Richard fil. Joñne Jacksone de Ovendē	
Sythe filia James Wood de Sourbie	
Susan fil. Wiñm Royde de Skircote	
Susañe fil. Edmond Roþt de Halifax	ij Januarii
Grace fil. Wiñm Wiltone de Hipor.	
Judith fil. Johne Crowther de Ovendē	
Suña fil. Ric. Townend de Ovendē	
Suña fil. Joñne Bouthe de Warley	

Jōhne fil. Henry Whyttaker de Warley	xvj
Sebbell fil. Henrye Stanclyffe de Halifax	
[Isabell <i>written over</i> James] fil. Jōhne Lorde de Ha.	
Jonas fil. Ric. Ridinge de Halyfax	
Thōms fil. Ric. Nayler de Sourbie	
Jōhne fil. Rōbt Bayrstow de Halyfax	xxijj
Wīlm fil. X̄pofer Waddesworth de Warley	
Anthony fil. Wīlm Bentley de Sourbie	
Marye fil. Jōhne Holroyde de Sourbie	
George fil. Edward Lancaster de Northour.	xxx
Hughe fil. Jōhne Lacye de Brearley esquire	
Jane fil. Wīlm Smyth de Southour.	
Marye fil. Jōhne Aspeden de Ovendē	
Jōhne fil. Jōhne Wiltone de Hiporū	
Jōhne fil. Jōhne Ramesden de Skircot	
Elyne fil. Hugh Ferrer de Mydgleyn	
Grace fil. Mychaell Fournes de Ha.	

1585

[371]

Sara filia Jōhn Webster de Northour.	vj die Februarii
Samuell fil. James Cowper de Sourbie	
Marye fil. Jōhn Croyser de Ovendē	
Jōhn fil. Rōbt Nycoll de Hiporū	
Michaell fil. Mychaell Palden de Ha.	
Johaña filia Edward Knowles de Halyfax	xj
Anne fil. Randell Brear de Ovendē	xijj
Danyell fil. Nycholas Inghame	
Andrew fil. Mychaell Northend de Northor.	
Jōhn fil. Jōhn Dicconsoñ de Halyfax	
Grace fil. Ric. Hall de Northour.	
Mathew fil. Jōhn Grenfeld de Ovendē	
Beniamyn fil. Jōhn Shawe de Ovendē	
Wīlm fil. Wīlm Thōnis de Ovendē	
Jōhn fil. Jōhn Ryshworth de Ha.	
Grace fil. X̄pofer Oldfeld de Northour.	
Wīlm fil. Jōhne Cowper de Shelff	xx
Abrahā fil. Jeffrye Taylyar de Northour.	
Mary fil. Jōhn Bayrstow de Halyfax	
Marye fil. Georg Wilsoñ de Ovendē	
Mary fil. Jōhn Wood de Shellff	
Danyell fil. Jōhne Fyrnsyde de Ovendē	xxijj
Francis fil. Jōhne Drake de Northour.	
Joseph fil. Edward Makerell de Sourbie	
Ane fil. Thōms Townend de Halyfax	

Martha et Sara fil. James Redehaugh de Northourū	xxvij
Edward fil. Edward Haldesworth de Halyfax	
Judithe fil. Joñ Waddesworthe	
Sara fil. Joñ Holgate de Sourbie	
Alyce fil. Wiñm Forrest de Halyfax	
Sara fil. Nycholas Olyver de Northour.	
Sara fil. Joñ Wilsoñe de Northourū	
Danyell fil. Ric. Firthe de Hiporū	
Wiñm fil. Alexander Heleywell de Warley	
Anne fil. Richard Lacye de Halyfax	
Joñne fil. Joñ Mawd de Sourbie	vj die Marcii
Marye fil. James Roñt de Skircot	
Mathew fil. Mathew Walshaw de Nor.	
b Margaret fil. Edward Sladen et Sybell Welles	
Marye fil. Thoñs Sheard de Shelfe	[37 <sup>2</sup> ]
1585 & 1586	
Richard fil. Henry More de Northour.	
b Suña fil. Joñ Cosyne et Jenet Haldesworth	
Josua fil. Roñt Hardye de Halyfax	
Roñt fil. Henry Lee de Halyfax	
Abraham fil. Rawffe Jackson de War.	
Joñ fil. Martyne Horsfall de Southour.	
Roñt fil. Roñt Lea de Halyfax	
Richard fil. George Walker de Ha.	
Grace fil. Joñ Dobsone de Sourbie	xx
Joñ fil. Joñ Byndes de Warley	
1586 b George fil. Rawland Mytton de Barsland et* )	
Sara fil. Abraham Sharpp de Skircot	
Ester fil. Henry Mylner de Skircot	xxvij
Sybbell fil. Joñ Crowther de Halyfax	
b Thoñs fil. Thoms Osburñ et Mary Fleacher	ijj die Aprilis
b Robt fil. Georg Otes et Margaret Dysone	
Richard fil. Samuell Saltonstall de Hiporū	
Henry fil. Henry Grenhaughe de Halifax	
Elysabeth fil. Wiñm Aldersley de Halyfax	iiiij
Edmundus fil. Thome Norram de Sourbi quīto die	
James fil. Henry Mawd de Skircot	
Martha fil. Georg Gawkroger de Skircot	
Grace fil. Wiñm Hardye de Warley	x
Suña fil. Roger Chewe de Halyfax	
Marye fil. Joñne Medley de Hiporū	
Margaret fil. Henry Dryver de War.	
Marth fil. Wiñm Rypone de Northour.	xvij
Sara fil. Lawnslet Philipp de Ha.	
Sara fil. Thoñs Sheard de Ovendē	
b Suña fil. Arthure Mawd de War.	
Eden fil. Joñne Fleacher de Ovendē	xvij
Josephe fil. Roñt Starkie de War.	

\* This word is close to the bracket, but the entry on the next line seems to refer to another baptism. If it does not, then the description of the mother is quite unusual for this Register.

Grace fil. Roþt Ramesden de Skircot Isabell fil. Thoñs Mychell de Halyfax Judith fil. Xþofer Oldfeld de Ove. Susañ fil. Georg Fayrbank de [blank] Grace fil. Ric. Barowclough de Ha.	1586	xxiiij	[373]
Margaret fil. Roþt Ramesden de Halifax Josias fil. Michaell Brodley de Halifax Johne fil. Henry Deane de Sourbie Roþt fil. Ric. Stocke de Hiporū	p'mo die mensis Maii	vij	
Sara fil. Henrye Waltoñ de Ovendē Saba fil. Richard More de Northour. Thoms fil. Thoñs Tatersall de Ovendē Johne fil. Roþt Bothes de Shelfe			
Elysabeth fil. Henry Waltoñ de Ovend. Elysabethe fil. Stevene Harysone de Ha.	vij	xij	
b Roþt fil. Wm Bothomley de Shelfe et Mary Sharpp Elysabeth fil. Ric. Stanclyffe de Northour. Susan fil. Ric. Bayrstow de Northour.			
Johne fil. Wiñm Illingworthe de Ovendē Anthony fil. Joñn Gawkroger de Ovendē Marye fil. Thoñs Sutclyffe de Sourbie	xxij	xxix	
Elysabeth fil. Thoñs Robinsone de Sourbie Abraham fil. Edmond Crowther Sourbie Isaac fil. Ric. Nayler de Sourbie			
James fil. Wiñm Haldesworth de Hiporū Joñn fil. Johne Gawkroger de Soñrbie Grace fil. Ric. Mydgley de Northour.	xxix	v die Junii	
Wiñm fil. Roþt Bayrstowe de Halyfax Alyce fil. Ric. Hansoñ de Hiporū Wiñm fil. Wiñm Caterinsoñ de Ovendē			
Grace fil. Anthony Stayntoñ de War. Johne fil. Johne Nycols de Northour. Michaell fil. Johne Haldesworth de Northour.	xij	xix	
Johne fil. Johne Robynsone de Southourū Johne fil. Ric. Faybanke de Halyfax Georg fil. Wiñm Hoyle de Sourbie			
Sybbell fil. Ric. Hargreaves de [blank] Susañ fil. Edward Doughtie de Ovendē Abrahā fil. Thoñs Firthe de Ovendē	xij	xix	
Wiñm fil. Ric. Deane de Warley Grace fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Shelf Mary fil. Edward Brodley de Hiporū			
Ann fil. Edward Aldersley de Halyfax Johne fil. Joñn Brockesbanke de Northour. Johne fil. Roþt Nycoll de Southour.	xix		
Susañ fil. Edward Mylner de Halyfax			

1586

[374]

Isaac fil. Abrahā Merser de Sourbie	xxvij
Susañ fil. John Heleywell de Northour.	
Sara fil. Wīthm Andersone de Halyfax	
Grace fil. Rōbt Crosley de Southour.	
Mary fil. Ric. Draper de Sourbie	iiij
July Marye fil. Edward Longbothoñ de Warley	
Ric. fil. Ric. Longbothoñ de War.	
Johne fil. Jōhn Rōbt de Hiporū	
Martha fil. Henry Banister de Mydgley	
Mary fil. Jōhne Halm de Warley	
Sara fil. Thoms Roche de Mydgley	
Jonas fil. Ric. Wade de Halyfax	
Abrahā fil. Wīthm Whitley de Hiporū	
Samuell fil. James Mawd de War.	
Sara fil. Thōmī Smythe de Mydgley	x
Elisabeth fil. Jōhn Stanclyffe de Ha.	
Sara fil. Rōbt Haldesworth de Northourū	
Elisabeth fil. Jōhne Hall de Northourū	
Grace fil. Edward Butterfeld de Warley	xvij
Martha fil. Ric. Bynnes de Halyfax	
Anthony Isaac Waterhouse de Skircot	
Gregory fil. Jōhne Pachet de Mydgley	
Jōhne fil. Wīthm Roydes de Skircote	xxvij
to pay Añe fil. Ric. Prystley de Halyfax	
Alyce fil. Ric. Gibboñ de Halifax	
Rōbt fil. Wm Backster de Halifax	
John fil. Georg Scolfeld de Hiporū	xxv
Charles fil. James Scolfeld de Sourbie	
Pryssilla fil. Rōbt Leeche de Sourbie	
Suña fil. Jōhn Wilkinson de [Sourbie struck out, Ovendē interlined above]	
Suña fil. Thōmī Hemyngway de Halyfax	xxxj
Grace fil. Mychaell Bordall	
August Jōhne fil. Edmoūd Smethers de Halyfax	vij
Grace fil. Arthure Clybburñ de Ha.	
Jōhne fil. Thōmī Shawe de Ha.	
Jōhne fil. Jōhne Fayrbank de Skircote	
Martha fil. Edward Tattersall de Sourbie	
Jōhn fil. Ric. Hargreaves de Warley	
Georgius fil. Georgii Stockes de Halyfax	
Jōhne fil. Henrye Scolfeld de Hiporū	
Marye fil. Henry Beste de Ovendē	
Samuell fil. Jōhn Gibbsone de Southourū	
Maria fil. Wīthm Haldesworth de Place	xij
Maria fil. Rōbt Illingworthe de Ovend.	
Isaac fil. Jōhn Wodhead de Halifax	
Grace fil. Edward Medley de Halifax	

1586

	[375]
Michael fil. Wiȝm Bradley de Hipor. Sara fil. Joȝne Loȝne de Sourbie Joȝne fil. Ric. Harysoȝe de Halyfax Grace fil. Hughe More de Southour. Joȝne fil. Ric. Byndes de Sourbie Samuel fil. Joȝne Smyth de Ovendē	xxij
b Margaret fil. Arthure Byndes [et Isabell Johnson̄ <i>interlined above</i> ] de [Skircot struck out]	
Johne fil. James Mychell de Sourbie Maria fil. Gilȝti Hoyle de Hyporū Joaña fil. Georg Ramesden de Hipor. Christabella fil. Ric. Brockesbank de War.	xxvij
Septēber Anne fil. Edward Saltonstall de Hiporū Isabell fil. Joȝne Hychan de Sourbie Agnes fil. Charles Clay de Warley Fortan fil. Arthure Mylnes de Skircot Sybbell fil. Henry Lockwood de Ovendē	iiij
¶ Nathaniel fil. Michael Waterhouse de Skircot [Benefactor added in a 19th cent. hand]	xj
Elyȝe fil. Roȝt Hemingwaye de Northour.	
b Edwyne fil. Edwyne Waterhouse et Margaret Whytley Michael fil. Ric. Shawe de Warley	xj
b Jenet fil. Ric. Fowley et Margaret Barker Grace fil. Joȝne Bayrstow de Northour. Roȝt fil. Joȝne Cloughe de Halyfax Sybbell fil. Joȝne Haldesworth de War.	xvij
Prudenc. fil. Johnne Haldesworth de Northour.	
b Maria fil. Edward Fournes et Isabell Hanson Bethsabee fil. Henry Grymeshaye de North. Wiȝm fil. Joseph Gawkroger de Sourbie Roȝt fil. William Deane de Mydgleyn George fil. Arthure Estwood de Ha.	xxj
Marye fil. Joȝne Mydgleyn de Sourbie	xxv
October Elisabeth fil. Edward Brodley de Halyfax	
b Joȝes fil. Ric. Gunsoȝe et Isabell Bewson Henrye fil. George Fournes de Ovendē Marye fil. Charles Ratclyffe de Mydgleyn Ann fil. Mychaell Smyth de Skircot Anthony fil. George Smythe de Warley Daniel fil. Edwardi Mawd preacher of the word Josephe fil. Georg Crabtry de Warley Maria fil. Henry Ryley de Sourbie Johne fil. Thomas Haughton de Ha. James fil. James Bounde de War.	ij
b Johne fil. Joȝne Nutter et Agnes Shacleton Joseph fil. Joȝne Baran de Shelfe Joȝne fil. Ric. Haldesworth de Shelfe Samuell fil. James Lister de Ha.	ix

1586

[At the top of this page the last nine entries are repeated, the only material variation being that in the sixth entry Sheyfeld has been interlined after Johne Nutter.]

b	Joñne fil. Homfrey Drake et Agnes Hawkstons	x
	Judith fil. Joñne Smythe de Sourbie	
	Thoñs fil. Edward Whitaker de Northour.	
	Grace fil. Joñne Bates de Ovendē	xvj
	Joñne fil. Wiñm Deane de Ovendē	
	Anthoniø fil. Edward Tasker de War.	
	Ric. fil. Martiñ Longbothoñ de War.	
	Sibbell fil. Joñn Bouth de Ha.	
	Ric. fil. Thoñs Fournes de War.	
	Joñne fil. Edwardi Stanclyffe de Nor.	xxij
	John fil. Joñn Brockesbanke de Shelff	
	Francis fil. Mychaell Drake de North.	
	Maria fil. Abrahā Dobson de Sourbi	
	Georgø fil. Henry Pristley de Ha.	
	Joñne fil. Gilbt Coltman de Southor.	
	Jane fil. Joñne Riding de Southour.	
b	Maria fil. Henri Jenisone et Mary Brodley	xxx
	Añe fil. James Grenewod de Mydgley	
	Joñne fil. Henry Barret de Northour.	
	Jonas fil. Joñne Waterhouse de Skircot	
	Arthure fil. Ric. Grenwod de War.	
	Judith fil. Wiñm Wade de Sourbie	
	Jenet fil. Ric. Longbothoñ de Shelff	vj die Novembbris
	Thoñs fil. Thoñs Fothergill de Ha.	
	Agnes fil. Joñne Grenefeld de Ha.	
	Ester fil. Mathew Brodley de Ovend.	
	Johne fil. Henry Ferrer de Mydgley	xij
	Michael fil. Edward Pighels de War.	
b	Thoms fil. Thoms Wilkinson et Isabel Kitson	
	Suña fil. Thoñs Rayner de Southour.	
	Añe fil. Wiñm Horsfall de Halyfax	xx
b	Suña fil. Edward Crowther et Isabell Eacrod	
	Suña fil. Cuthbert Shawe de Ovendē	
		1586
	Ane fil. Lawranc. Syll de Halyfax	
	Rebecca fil. Henry Barowcloughe de Ha.	xxvij
	Joñne fil. Ric. Jagger de Sourbie	
	Samuell fil. Wiñm Benne de Shelff	
	Decēber George fil. Roñt Ramesden de Skircot	
	Margaret fil. Roñt Sawoode de Hip.	
	Alyce fil. Wiñm Barrow de Halifax	iiij

[377]

Anthony fil. Edmond Holker de Halyfax		
Jeremy fil. Gilbt Hebletwethe de Ha.		
b Ane fil. Wm Deane et Margaret Haldesworth		
James fil. James Otes de Northour.		
Ane fil. Ric. Learoyd de Halyfax		
Abrahā fil. Edward Sladen de War.		
b Isabell fil. Robt Walker et Elisabeth Fylden		
Elisabeth fil. Robt Mydgley de Mydgley		
Barnabas fil. Wihtm Harcley de Ha.		
James et } filii Johne Oldfeld de War.	xvij	
Francis } Maria fil. Edward Bates de Sourbie		
Mary fil. Xpofer Farran de Warley		
Gracia et } filii Joñis Smythe de Sourbie		
Maria } Susaña fil. Jacobi Meatcalffe mr de Sourbibrigg	xxj	
Maria fil. Jacobi Merser de Sourbie		
Joñes fil. Thome Oldfelde de Warley		
Michael fil. Michaeli Woode de Sourbi		
Wiñm fil. Ric. Bayrstowe de Ovendē		
Anna fil. Thome Smythe de Halyfax		
Abrahā fil. Edward Hoyle de Sourbie		
Judith fil. Joñne Aspedene de Warley		
Ester fil. James Crabtrye de War.		
James fil. James Whittels de Halyfax	xxvij	
Samuel fil. Edwardi Bates de War.		
Grace fil. Joñne Speight de Sourbie		
January Edward fil. Ric. Dentone de Warley		
James fil. James Mychell de Sourbi	p <sup>r</sup> mo	
Susañ fil. Joñne Lowder de Southour.		
Thom̄s fil. Thom̄s Oldfeld de Warley		
Francis fil. Wiñm Mydgley de Mydgley	vij	
Susa fil. Thom̄s Wodd de Warley		
Henry fil. James Colthurst de Hiporū	xv	
Grace fil. Joñne Haldesworthe de Ha.		
Mathew fil. Ric. Brodeley de Hiporū		
Anna filia Joñis Lacye de Brearley		
Michaell fil. Robt Stell de Ovendē		
Susa fil. Ric. Ferrer de Warley		
Daniel fil. James Hopkinsone de Sourbie	xxij	
Johne <sup>s</sup> fil. John Taylyar de Northour.		
Grace fil. Bryañ Mawd de War.		
b Susañ fil. John Deane et Elisabeth Jepson		
	1586	
Thom̄s } filii Edmudi Wood de Northourū		
Robt }		
Mathew fil. Ric. Sawden de Shelfe		
Alice fil. Wiñm Barowclough de Hiporū		
Agnes fil. Edward Chewe de Sourbie	xxix	

Grace fil. Edward Bentley de Sourbie		
Grace fil. Thoñis Sharpe de Skircote		
Francis filius [Wiñm struck out] Michaell Otes de Ovendē		v die Februarii
Joñne fil. Wiñm Mylner de Southourū		
Elisabethe fil. Ric. Lome de Warley	xij	
Roñt fil. Ric. Gleydill de Halifax		
Eden fil. George Aneley de Northour.		
Susaña fil. George Hoyle de Sourbie		
Abrahā fil. Abrahami Slater de Southour.	xix	
Eden fil. Edmond Hansone de Sourbie		
Ric. fil. Richardi Peningtone de War.		
Maria fil. Thoñis Smythe de Ha.		
b Georg fil. George Duckworthe et Anne Nayler eodē die		
Susaña fil. Joñne Stocke de Northour.		
Grace fil. Alex. Tabutt de Shelff		
Joñne fil. Joñn Firthe de Skircot	xxvj	
Joñne fil. Charles Hyll de Hal.		
Jacob fil. Joñn Yate de Sourbie		
Josua fil. Luke Bowcocke de War.		
March Ephraim fil. Ric. Hopkinsone de Northour.		
Daniell fil. Henry Banister de Sourbie		
Martin fil. Joñn Bachler de War.	v	
Michaell fil. Ric. Bentley de Ovendē		
Suña fil. James Fleminge de Sourbie	xij	
Mathew fil. Roñt Otes de Shelfe		
Maria fil. James Walker de Ha.		
Richardus fil. Ric. Hole de Northour.		
Sybbell fil. Henry Fleacher de Northour.		
Judithe fil. Henry Magsone de Ha.	xix	
Samuell fil. Joñne Otes de Ha.		
Susaña fil. Henry Shawe de Ovendē		
1587 Ruthe fil. Joñne Ryley de Sourbie		
Joñne fil. Xpofer Blande de Ha.	xxvj	
Añe fil. Thoñis Haworthe de Ha.		
1587 Maria fil. Henry Davie de Mydgley		[379]
Michaell fil. Mychaell Bentley Northour.		
Edward fil. James Oldfeld de War.		
Jonas fil. Thoñis Verlow de Ovendē		
Joñne fil. Joñne Fleacher de Ha.	ij die Aprilis	
Maria fil. Joñne Dicksone de Sourbie		
Abrahā fil. Roger Stocke de Northour.		
Isabell fil. Wiñm Vicars de Ovendē		
Abrahame fil. Wiñm Vicars de Ovendē		
Maria fil. Joñne Waddesworth de Sourbie		
Brygit fil. Xpofer Smythe de Warley		
Isaac fil. Henry Dewhurst de Ovendē	ix	
Mary fil. Thoñis Whitley de Shelfe		
Edward filius Gilbt Saltonstall de Ovēdē		

Nathaniell fil. Thoſis Duckesbury de Northor.	xvj
Richard <sup>s</sup> fil. Wiſſmi Learoyd de Halifax	
Joſnes fil. Joſne Smythe de Sourbie	
Joſnes filius Wiſſmi Firthe de Halifax	
Mary fil. Thome Ryley de Sourbi	
Samuell fil. Hugoni Ferrer de War.	
b Jeremi fil. Marmaduke Dickson et Ann Norrā de War.	xvij
Joſne filius Joſne Snypes de Hiporū	xxijj
Mary fil. George Waterhouse de Shelff	
Susaña fil. Edward Pighels de War.	
Edward fil. Ric. Sladen de Sourbie	
Ric. fil. Ric. Longbothoſ de Warley	
Effañe fil. Henry Brygg de War.	
Joſne fil. Thoſis Watkinsone vagans	xxx
Maria fil. Roſti Otes de Halifax clerk	
b Henricus filius Joſis Lacy et Grace Nayler	
Maria fil. Gilb̄t Wilsone de Northour.	
Isabell fil. Wiſſm Thorpp de Hipor.	
Godfrey fil. Joſne Westbie de Mydgley	
b Margaret fil. Samuel Ramesden et Grace Grenewod	vijj die Maii
b Doritie filia Joſne Wilkinsone et Mary Haldesworth	
Eden filia Ric. Saltonstall de Halyfax	
Francis fil. Launcelet Philipp de Ha.	
James fil. Wiſſm Heard de Shelfe	
Martha fil. Steven Arandall de North.	
Martha fil. Roſt Deane de Ovendē	xv
Johne fil. Henry Waterhouse	
Ester fil. Marmaduke Otes de Ha.	
Grace filia Joſn Watmough de Ha.	
Isaace fil. Wiſſm Ryley de Sourbi	
Isaace fil. Joſne Smethers de Sourbi	
Xpofer fil. John Oldfeld de War.	1587
b Sibbell fil. Richard Saltonstall et Jenet Ratclyffe	
Samuell fil. Thoſis Ryley de War.	
b Joſnes fil. Joſn Wilkinsone et Susaña More	
Grace fil. Martin Inghū de Ovendē	
Isaace fil. Ric. Mychell de Sourbie	
Joſn fil. Barnard Harcley de War.	xxijj
Marye fil. Thoſis Vtley de Sourbie	
Jennet fil. Ric. Pychels de Ha.	
Rebecca fil. Edward Crabtry de Sourbie	
Henry filius Ric. Hall de Ha.	
Dina filia Joſne Hansone de Ovendē	
Jane fil. Joſne Lome de de [sic]	xvijj
Wiſſm fil. Roſt Thorpp de Ha.	

[380]

Anne fil. Robt Henthorn de Mydgle	xxv
Abrahā fil. Ric. Grenewood de War.	
Susan fil. James Robynsone de Sourbie	
Jonathā fil. Ric. Beste de Northour.	
Abrahā fil. Rawffe Jackesone de Nor.	
Prudence fil. Georg Atkinsone de Ha.	
Isaac. fil. Wīlm Pyghels de Ovendn	xxx
Margary fil. Ric. Crabtry de Warley	
b Abrahā fil. Abrahā Brygg et Margaret Shuttelworth de Sourbie	
Henry filius Henry Bachler de Skircot	
Anne fil. Josua Smythe de Halifax	vij Julii
Abrahā fil. Thōms Brodeley de Hiporū	
Joseph filius Rōbt Crowther de Ha.	
Mary fil. Abrahā Bentley de Northour.	
Jonas fil. Wīlm Ellis de Shelffe	
Alyce fil. Jōhn Barowcloughe de Ha.	
Wīlm fil. Edward Hyrste de Halifax	xv
Elisabeth fil. Jōhn Crowther de Shelff	
Jōhn fil. Michaell Savill de Halifax	
Hugh fil. Jōhn Haldesworthe de Southour.	
Lettice fil. Martyne Holmes de Sourbie	xxj
b Tobie fil. Henry Pighels et Margaret Northend [de Sourbie <i>struck out</i> ] Warley	
Margaret fil. Georg Campynott de Ha. vj die Augustii	

1587

[381]

¶ Anna filia Georgii Foxcroft de Sourbie	xij
Jōhes filius Costani Mawd curat. at Illingworth	
Jōhes filius Jōhis Sharpp de Shepden	
Isaace fil. Henrici Thorpp de Skircote	
b Jōhes fil. Wīlmi Bamforth et Eliz. Fournes	xx [vij <i>struck out</i> ]
Ric. filius Jōnis Crowther de Hiporū	
Isaace fil. Wīlm Dicksone de Sourbie	
Samuell fil. Edward Saltonstall de War.	
Anna filia Thōms Cunlyffe de War.	
Jōnes fil. Waddesworthe [sic] de Mydgle	
Jonas fil. Nycholas Harger de Northour.	xxvij
Maria filia Henrici Ledsham sacre theologie professo <sup>r</sup>	
et vic. de Ha.	
Susaña fil. Willmi Kinge de Skircote	
Michaell fil. Rōbt Brodleye de Hipor.	x
Sybbell fil. James Ryshworth de War.	
Jane fil. Rōbt Bayrstowe de Halifax	
Francis fil. Ric. Scolfeld de Hiporū [no date]	
Septēb <sup>r</sup> Wīlm fil. Ric. Hirste de Ovendē	
Anne fil. Rōbt Lange de Ovendē	
Arthure fil. Rōbt Gybsone Halifax	
Mychaell fil. Edward Bentley de North.	
Thōms fil. Jōhn Carleton de Ha.	
Jōhes fil. Jōhis Hynchlyffe de Southor.	

b Eden fil. George Otes et Grace Hole Ovend.		
Isabell fil. James Crowther Halifax		
Martha fil. Wiȝm Mydgley de Sourbie		
Jonas fil. Thoȝs Earēshawe de Ha.		
Octob' Joȝne filius Wiȝm Grene de Northour.		
Grace filia Wiȝm Mydgley de Mydgley		
Joȝne fil. Edward Prystley de Northour.		
Mary fil. John Welles de Northour.		
Novemb' Elisabeth fil. Henry Bentley de Ha. v		
Maria fil. Joȝn Bouth de Ovenden		
Maria fil. Michaell Dobsoñ de Sourbi	xij	
Anna fil. Joȝne Waterhouse de Hiporū		
Sara fil. Joȝn Haldesworthe de Northor.		
Agnes fil. Ric. Harcley de Warley		
Abrahā fil. Ric. Savage de Southour.		
Martha fil. Michaell Brodley de Ha.		
Suȝa fil. Thoȝs Wild de War.		
Edmond fil. Edmond Holgate de Sourbi	xxvj	

1587

[382]

Maria filia Joȝis Ramesdē de Skircote		
Susaña fil. Roȝt Hansoñ de Northour.		
Martha fil. Richardi Bentley de North.	iij die Decembris	
Samuell fil. Joȝne Horsley de Skircote		
Maria fil. Roger Taylyar de Northor.		
Alice fil. Ric. Ellis de Halifax	x	
Martyne fil. Gilȝt Longbothom̄ de War.		
Francis fil. Mychaell Fournes de Halifax		
Nathan fil. Wiȝm Drake de North.		
Joȝes fil. Joȝnis Wilkinsone de Ove.	xvij	
Sara fil. Ric. Waltone de Ovendē		
Maria fil. Abrahañ Mylner de Skircote		
Susaña fil. Joȝnis Towñ de Northour.	xxvij	
Joyce fil. Wiȝm Waltoñ de Mydg.		
Joaña fil. Xpofer Barret de [blank]	xxvij	
Joȝne filius Thoȝs Townende de [Northour. after an erasure]		[sepult. struck out and bapt. written above] xxxj
Joȝne filius Anthony Smyth de Sourbi		
Ric. fil. Henry Pighels de Warley		
January Ruthe fil. Edmond Smythe de Mydgley		
Elisabeth fil. Joȝnis Mychell de Hipor.		
Jane fil. Anthony Hargreaves de Halifax	vij	
Grace fil. Ric. Haldesworth de Sourbi		
b Margaret Joȝne pkinsoñ et Jennet Deañ		
Prudens fil. Anthony Bawdwayn de Sourbi		
Hughe fil. Wiȝm Watmoughe de Halifax		
Suȝa fil. Joȝne Northende de Hiporū	xvij	

Edward fil. Mychaell Rayner de Sourbi	xxj
Abrahañ fil. Rošt Crowther de Sourbi	
Joñne fil. Joñne Barber de Sourbie	
Margaret fil. Edward More de Halifax	
Suña fil. Joñis Robinsone de Halifax	
Nathan fil. Joñis Lea de Sourbie	xxvij
Joñes fil. Wiñm Mawde de Halifax	
Rebecca fil. Nicholas Olyver de Northour.	
Suña fil. Bryan Mawd de Warley	
Maria fil. Wiñm Nelsone de Northour.	iiij die Februarii
Anne fil. Thoñis Sheard de Ovendē	

1587

Isaac filius Radulphi Meller de Warley	xj	[383]	
Martha fil. Joñin Bayrstow de Ha.			
Henry fil. Mychaell Bentley de Sourbi	xvij		
Eden fil. Ric. Hoyle de Northor.			
Grace fil. Ric. Butterfeld de Ovendē	xvij		
Sara fil. Edward Stansfeld de Sourbi			
Martha fil. Wiñm Wood de Ovendē	xxv		
Grace fil. George Hansoñ de Ovendē			
Abrahā fil. Wiñm Waddesworth de Sourbi	xxv		
Joñne fil. Michaell Fayrbanke de War.			
Grace fil. Wiñm Pighels de Southour.			
b Alyce fil. Henry Womersley de Northour.			
Grace fil. Georgii Holgate de Sourbie at Sourbi			
Isaac filius Rošt Wood de Northour.			
Joñne fil. Arthure Wolfendē de Halifax			
Joñne fil. Joñne Gleydill de Halifax			
John Henry Beste de Ovendē			
John fil. Joñne Bentley de Northour.			
Wiñm fil. Edward Shawe de Hipor.			

[Nicholas Robert Woodhead Shel. *interlined later in the same hand*]

[1588] Elysabeth filia Joñis Lacy de Brearley esquir	xxix
Thoñis filius James Hutton de Sourbi	vij die Apr . . .
Sara fil. John Cowper de Shellff	
Elysabeth fil. Edward Wilbie de Ovendē	
Grace fil. Ric. Brygg Warley	
Isabell fil. Rošt Bayrstowe de Halifax	
Thoñis fil. James Huttoñ de Sourbie	codem
Sara fil. John Cowper de Shellff	
John fil. John Walker de War.	
Samuel fil. Isaace Waterhouse de Skircote	xijij
James } filii James Browke de Halifax	
Georg } filii James Browke de Halifax	
Edith fil. Henry Brygg de Halifax	
Marye fil. Joñne Holgate de Halifax	xxj
Susaña fil. John Close de Halifax	
Rošt fil. Joñne Smythe de Hiporū	

	1588	[384]
Martha fil. Oswold Scolfeld de [Halifax struck out] Hiporū		
Susaña fil. Edward Mylner de Halifax		xxvij
Sara fil. Wiñm Wood de Skircote		
Grace fil. Ric. Crabtrye de Ovendē		
Johne fil. Lawrance Yate de Sourbie	} p'mo die Maii	
Isabell fil. Bryane Lister de Halifax	}	
Susan fil. Thoñs Hemyngwey de Southour.	}	
Sara fil. Edmond Pilkinton de Sourbi		octavo
Margaret fil. Henry Waltoñ de Ove.		
John fil. Thoñs Verlow de Ovendē		
Aña fil. Edward Kent de Hiporū		
Susaña fil. John Wormall de War.	}	xv
Agnes fil. Thoñs Watson de Northour.	}	
Suña fil. James Grenwod de Warley		
Roñt fil. Roñt Ramesden de Southour.	}	xxvij
Grace fil. John Haldesworth de Ha.		
Dynas fil. Georg Waddesworth de Sourbi		
Thoñs fil. Thoñs Oldfeld de War.		
Grace fil. Henry Mychell de Southour.		
Wiñm fil. Wiñmi Wade de Halifax		
Eden fil. Henry Inghū de Ovendē		
Sara fil. Ric. Whitaker de Warley		
Grace fil. James Mychell de Sourbie		
Abrahā fil. Alexand'r Holland de Northour.		
Abrahā fil. Henry Read de Sourbie		
Ester fil. Mathew Firnsyd de Ovend.	}	ix
Isaace fil. John Stone de Hiporū		
Abrahame fil. Edward Slater de Hiporū		
Thoñs fil. Roñt Starkie [originally written Skarkie] de War.	}	xvj
Isaace fil. Roñt Gomersall de Southour.		
Grace fil. John Haldesworth de Halyfax		
Abrahā fil. John Nutter de Warley		
Agnes fil. Georg Walker de Hiporū		
Nathan fil. Edward Sharpp de Ovendē		
Henry fil. Henry Scolfeld de Warley		
James fil. Thoñs Haldesworth de Ha.		
Samuell fil. Henry Swyfte de Northour.		
Roñt fil. Wiñm Baker de Halyfax		
	1588	[385]
Luke fil. Mychaell Butterfeld de Ovendē		
Mary fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Shelfe		
Johne fil. Johne Bouthe de Warley		xvij
Susan fil. Ric. Pollard de Halyfax	}	
Johne fil. Johne Saltonstall de Hiporū		
Mary fil. Hugh Ferrer de Mydgle		
Sybbell fil. Roñt Whithead de Ha.		
Johne fil. Ric. Gawkroger de Sourbie		
Edward fil. Johne Mawd de War.		
Joseph fil. Henry Magsone de Halifax		

Jeremye fil. Nicholas Shacletoñ de Northour.	xxviiij	
August Joseph filius Xpofer Robynsone de Ovendē		
Sara fil. Henry Pighels de Northor.		
James fil. Wiñm Swyfte de Northourū		
Joñne fil. Richard Waterhouse de Sourbie		
Edward fil. Thoñs Firthe de Ovendē		
Agnes fil. Edward Crowther de War.		
Mathew fil. Francis Nutter de Warley		
Abrahā fil. Randle Brear de Northour.		
Lewes fil. Georg Stocke de Southourū		
Abrahā fil. Anthony Hall de Ha.		
Joñne fil. Ric. Mydgleyn de Ove.	xj	
Samuell fil. John Sugden de Ha.		
Joseph fil. Wiñm Haldesworth de North.		
Susan fil. Wiñm Forrest de Halyfax		
Sara fil. Thoñs Marser de Sourbie		
Michaell fil. Mychaell Bayrstow de Nor.		
Samuell fil. Ric. Bayrstow de Ovendē	xvij	
Brygit fil. Johne Jacksone de Hipor.		
Mary fil. Myles Felden de Nor.		
Wiñm fil. Wiñm Hogg de Shelff		
Jonas fil. Joñn Northend de Ovendē		
Mary fil. Henry Standeven de Sourbie		
Samsoñ fil. Joñne Eacrod de Warley		
Grace fil. Mychaell Banyster de Sourbi	xxv	
John fil. Joñne Arnold de Ha.		
September	1588	[386]
Sybbell fil. Rychard Fayrbanke de [Hip struck out] Halyfax		
Samuell fil. Bryane Otes de Hipor.		p'mo
b Johne fil. Thoñs Tomas et Ann Lacye		
Susaña fil. Edward Lyly de Southourū		
Michaell fil. Georg Dobsone de Skircote	vij	
Johañes fil. Ric. Saltonstall de Ovendē		
Joñnes fil. Joñis Hodgsone de Northour.		
Samuell fil. Wiñm Learoyd de Halifax		
Ester fil. Francis Barlow de War.	xv	
Thoñs fil. Thoñs Applyard de Halifax		
Peter fil. Peter Astmough de Sourbie		
Joñne fil. Wiñm Mylner de Southour.		
Ester fil. Ric. Fournes de Sourbie	xxij	
John fil. Joñne Royd de Halifax		
Michael fil. Abrahā Dobson de Sourbi		
Susañ fil. Joñne Vicars de Warley	xxix	
Edward fil. Joñn Beamond de Mydgleyn		
Mary fil. Thoñs Fothergill de Halifax		
Joñes fil. James Illingworth de Northour.		
Georg filius George Ramesdē de Skircote		
Gracia fil. Joñn Rabie de Mydgleyn	vj die	
Joñne fil. Thoñs Robynsoñ de Warley	Octobris	

Edward fil. Edward Makerell de Sourbi	xijj
Elisabeth fil. Johne Dicconsoñ de Halifax	
Johne fil. Ric. Lacye de Halifax	
Johne fil. Wiñm Wade de Warley	
Martha fil. Ric. Best de Ovendē	
Johne fil. Edward Haldesworth de Halifax	
Maria fil. Gilbert Wilsoñ de Northourū	
Arthure fil. Henry Wardle de Warley	
Elisabeth fil. Xpofer Fournes de Southourū	xx
Martha fil. Abrahañ Brygg de Ove.	
Joñes fil. Gilbt Hoyle de Hiporū xxvij	
Jeremy fil. Thoñs Roper de Northourū	
Abrahañ fil. Edward Eacrod de Halifax	p'mo die Novembris
Francis fil. Willimi Roydes de Skircote	
Johne fil. Joñ Mawd de Northourū	
Ester fil. Johne Holgate de Sourbie	
Eden fil. Cuthbert Shawe de Halifax	tertio die

[387]

Abraham fil. Peter Ambler de Northourū	decimo die
Michaell fil. Michaell Bentley de Ovend.	
Grace fil. Thoñs Oldfeld de Warley	
Abrahā fil. Johne Dicksone de Sourbi	
Anne fil. Ric. Waddesworth de Mydgley	
Suña fil. Edward Northend de Northor.	
Johne filius Henry Waddesworthe de Sourbi	
Maria fil. Joñnis Lyster de Ovendē	
Maria fil. Georgi Eagland de War.	xvij
Tobie filius Roñt Bouthes de Northourū	
Samuell fil. Henry Ryley de Sourbie	
Ester fil. Edward Doughtie de Ovendē	
Henrye fil. Henrye Bentley de Halifax	xxiiij
Maria fil. Josephe Gawkroger de Sourbi	
Eden fil. George Heleywell de Ovendē	
George fil. Johne Fayrbanke de Skircote	
James fil. Johne Jacksone de Ovendē	p'mo die Decembris
[Nicholas Robert Woodhead de Shelf <i>interlined later in the same hand</i> ]	
Grace fil. Roñt Bentley de Sourbie	
Austane fil. Ric. Townend de Warley	
Ester fil. Johne Estburñ de Halifax	
Judith fil. Henry Banyster de Mydgley	
James fil. Ric. Nayler de Sourbee	
Susaña fil. Edward Stanclyffe de Northour.	
Andrew fil. Mychaell Wood de Sourbie	
Martha fil. Gilbt Deane de Ovendē	

Mychaell fil. Joñne Townend de Ovendē	vij
Joñne fil. Gregory Mylner de Halifax	
Maria fil. Joñnis Halme de Mydgle	
Maria fil. Roñti Pighels de Mydgle	
Susaña Michaell Haldesworth de Southourū	
Gracia fil. Joñne Fawthroppe de Ovend.	
Samuel fil. Thoñs Barowclough de Hiporū	
Maria fil. Henrici Deane de Sourbie	
Maria fil. Wiñm Robinsoñ de Sourbie	
Maria fil. Joñne Sowden de Ovendē	
Joñes fil. Edmond Firth de Halifax	xv
Josua fil. Georgii Hoyle de Sourbie	
Roñt } filii Joñis Rayner de Ha. Susa }	

1588

[388]

Ambrose fil. Magistri Edwardi Mawd de [Sou-or-Nor-thourū  
*written over Sourbi*] xxj

b Samuell fil. Ric. Tetlaw de Warley eodem die	xxvj
Ann filia Joñis Crowther de Halifax	
Grace fil. Ric. Grenwood de Ovendē	
Rebecca fil. Ric. Hemingwey de Southourū	
Thoms fil. Thome Davie de Mydgle	
Thoñs fil. Wiñm Barowclough de Ovēdē	
Sara fil. Bartholomew Holker de Northourū	
Johne <sup>s</sup> fil. Joñnis Womersley de Sourbie	
Cuthbert fil. [Johne struck out and James interlined <i>above</i> ] Scolfeld de Sourbi	
Abrahame fil. Johne Byndes de Sourbie	
Wiñm fil. Wiñm Lyster de Ha.	xxix
Anne fil. Henry Smythe de [Halifax struck out]	
Skircot	
Joseph fil. Wiñm Hareley de Halifax	v
b Suña fil. Johne Scolfeld et Beteris Wood	
Suña fil. Joñne Bates de Ovendē	
Elisabeth fil. Ric. Amersoñ et Alice Kay	
Thoñs fil. Thoñs Fournes de Warley	
Maria fil. Jacobi Tillatsone de Mydgle	
James fil. Ric. Bolland de Hiporū	
Samuel fil. Henry Heleywell de Sourbie	
Suña fil. Ric. Nutter de Warley	
Alice fil. Thoñs Haughtoñ de Halifax	
Doritie fil. Jonas Drap de Halifax	xij
Gracia fil. Roñti Exley de Halifax	
Daniel fil. Joñis Drake de Northourū	
Suña fil. Joñis Smyth de Northourū	
Willms fil. Willmi Ryley de Sourbie	
Maria fil. Henrici Scolfeld de Hiporū	
Jonas fil. Samueli Haldesworth de War.	

Edward fil. Thoſms Brodley de Hiporū	xxvij	[389]
Henry fil. Mychaell Horsfall de Ovendē		
Joſhne filius Joſhn Ferrer de Warley		
Joſhne fil. Xpofer Hudſon de Northourū		
Sara fil. James Wood de Sourbie		
Maria fil. Roſt Bates de Sourbie		
Judith fil. Nathan Hoyle de Sourbie		
Josephe filius Mathew Brodley de Ovendē	ij die Februarii	
Joſhne fil. Gilb̄t Royde de Sourbie		
Marye fil. Roſt Bayrſtow de Ha.		
Agnes et } filii Xpoſery Nutter de Shelff		
Marye } fil. Roſt Brodley de Shelff		
Jonas fil. Roſt Brodley de Shelff		
Maria fil. Thome Hansone de Hiporū		
b Susaña fil. Wiſſmi Hill de Skircot	ix	
Nathan fil. Ric. Bentley de Northourū		
Gracia fil. Ric. Nycoll de Southourū		
Maria fil. Ric. Hargreaves de Ovendē		
Margareta fil. Joſhis Haworth de Halifax		
Leyvi fil. Edwardi Crabtry de Sourbi		
Edmundus fil. Isaac Crowther de Sourbi		
Samuel fil. Wiſſm Carter de Sourbi		
Isaac fil. Georgii Bower de Warley		
Richard <sup>s</sup> fil. Wiſſmi Holgate de Sourbie		
Joſhes fil. Ric. Nycoll de Southourū		
Sara filia Thome Henyngwey de Southourū		
Maria filia Henrici Bouth de Warley		
Elizabethe fil. Gilb̄ti Sladen de Ovendē	xvj	
Anthonius fil. Anthonii Wilsone de Hipor.		
Alicia fil. Nicholai Armitedge de Shelff		
Matheus fil. Joſhis Wood de Shelff		
Martha fil. Willīmi Hardi de Shelff		
Sara fil. Thome Wild de Warley		
Sara fil. Edwardi Bentley de Northourū		
Daniel fil. Edwardi Brockesbank de Ha.		
Alice fil. Ric. Adisone de Halifax		
Alice fil. Wiſſm Horsfall de Ha.		
Grace fil. Thoſms Tatersall de Ovendē	xxv	[390]
Judith fil. Wiſſm Scott de Warley		
Susaña fil. Wiſſm Amblere de Northor.		
Susaña fil. Wiſſm Lyverseage de North.		
Maria fil. Edwardi Pighels de Ove.		
1588		
Anthonius filius Willīmi Deane de Mydgle	ij die Marcii	
Thoſms fil. Joſhnis Brodley de Halifax		
Effane fil. Thome Shawe de Hiporū		
Susaña fil. Ric. Fournes de Hiporū		
Alicia fil. Joſhis Harcley de Halifax		
b Abrahā fil. Thoſms Learoyd et Agnes Hall vij		

Maria filia Georgii Smyth de Warley	ix
Susaña fil. Joñis Redehaughe de Mydgle	
Maria fil. Robti Wood de Shelff	
Edwards filius Ric. Crabtrie de Sourbie	
Maria fil. Robti Hurste de Ovendē	
Ruth fil. Joñis Shaw de Ovendē	
Susaña fil. Georgii Gawkroger de Sourbie	
Maria filia Richardi Shawe de Warley	
Gracia fil. Henrici Grymshaw de Northourū	xvj
Susaña fil. Roñti Sunderlande de Shelff	
Susaña fil. Thome Inghū de Warley	
Maria fil. Wiñm Haldesworth de Northour.	
Joñes fil. Joñnis Bentley de [Northourū <i>struck out and</i> <i>Sourbie interlined above</i> ]	
Gracia fil. Ric. Theaker de Sourbie	
b Joñes fil. Joñis Balme de Sourbie	
Grace filia Wiñm Bamforthe de Northourū	
James fil. Joñne Hopkinson de Warley	xxij
Abrahā fil. Wiñm Mydgle de Mydgle	
Henrye fil. John Bouth de Ovendē	
Marye fil. James Croslye de Halifax	
Anne fil. Joñne Smyth de Halyfax	
1589 James filius James Yates de Halifax	
Grace fil. Roñt Lynley de Hiporū	
Isaac fil. Henry Heape de Ovendē	
Samuel fil. Ric. Waltoñ de Ove.	xxx
Samuel fil. Edward Tasker de Warley	
Johne fil. Xpofer Chetū de Halifax	
Wiñm fil. Wiñm Ragg de Ha.	
Anthony fil. Francis Scolfeld de Ove.	
Ester fil. Thoñs Haworth de Halifax	
Mathew fil. Thoñs Rigg de Sourbi	
1589	
Joseph fil. Thoñs Duckesbury de Northourū	[391 vj die Aprilis
Joseph fil. Joñne Haldesworth de Northourū	
Joñes fil. Emer Langscale de Halyfax	
Henricus fil. Arthuri Brockeden de Hiporū	
Maria fil. Georgii Ryley de Ovēdē	
Mathew fil. Mathew Dicksoñ de Sourbee	
Daniel filius Joñis Fyrnsyde de Ovendē	
George <sup>s</sup> fil. Edwardi Hoyle de Sourbie	
Maria fil. Jacobi Browke de Halifax	xijj
Isaace fil. Joñis Nycoll de Northourū	
Maria fil. Michaeli Fournes de Halifax	
Thoñs fil. Willimi Walker de Halifax	
Alicia fil. Roñti Shepard de Ha.	
Joñes fil. Joñis Hemyngey de Southourū	
Michaell fil. Joñis Turner [de Ovendē <i>interlined above</i> ] et	
Grace Best	
Maria fil. Joñis Aspeden de Warley	

Samuell fil. Ric. Learoyd de Halifax		
Grace fil. Wiſſm Sladen de Warley		
Grace fil. Phillip Netherwood de Northor.		
b Johne fil. Joſhne Whitaker et Sibbell Haldesworth		
Johne fil. Henry Stanclyffe de Halifax		xxij
b Ric. fil. Arthure Clybburñ et Mary Hepworthe		
Joſhne fil. James Redehaughe de Northour.		
Nathaniell fil. Josua Smythe de Halyfax		
Joſhes fil. Xpoferi Rokeld de Halifax		
Susaña fil. Edwardi Watmough de Ha.		
Joſhes fil. Jacob Waterhouse de Ove.		
Edward <sup>s</sup> fil. Edwardi Bentley de Sourbi		xxvij
Maria fil. Henrici Thorpp de Skircot		
Michaell fil. Peter Prystley de Northour.		
Joſhes fil. Roſti Hortoñ de Warley		
Jacobus fil. Joſhis Hoyle de Sourbie primo die Maii		
Rowland <sup>s</sup> fil. Charles Hill de Halifax		
Gracia fil. Johne Waddesworth de Mydgley		
Thom̄s fil. Johis Dobson de Southourū		iiij
Hugo fil. Hugonis More de Southourū		
Susa fil. Henrici Banyster de Sourbie		
Jennet fil. Georgi Surke de Shelff		
	1589	[392]
Sybella fil. Joſhis Barker de Sourbie		
Isaac fil. Edwardi Brodley de Shelfe		vij
Maria fil. Adami Sutclyffe de Northour.		
Richard filius Ric. Carter de Sourbie		
Tobie fil. Mychaell Drake de Northour.		xv
Grace fil. Jacob Waterhouse de Skircot		
Edwards fil. Edwardi Hurste de Halifax		
Joſhnes fil. Roſti Illingworth de Ovend.		xvij
Joſhne fil. Joſhne Barowclough de Hipor.		
Grace fil. Joſhne Hinchyffe de Halifax		
Ric. fil. Edward Judsone de Hipor.		xix
Prudence fil. Ric. Bayrstow de Halifax		
Susan fil. Ric. Fleacher de Sourbie		
James fil. James Walker de Halifax		
b Johne fil. Austan Cosyñe et Mary Bamforth		
Joſhne fil. Joſhn Stocke de Halifax		
Joſhne fil. Thom̄s Stanclyffe [de Halifax struck out and de Ovendē written below]		xxvij
Grace fil. Thom̄s Stanclyffe de [this and the preceding entry are bracketted and de Ovendē refers to both]		

Jacob fil. Edmoūd Smythe de Mydgley		
Wiñm fil. James Ramesden de Ha.		
Mary fil. Roðt Ramesden de Skircot		
Grace fil. James Whittels de Ha.		
John fil. Johne Hoyle de Northourū		
Ric. fil. Ric. Pighels de Halifax		
Johne fil. Johne Scolfeld de Ha.		
Eden fil. Martyñe Brockdeñ de Ha.		
Ann fil. Michaell Bentley de Northourū		
Joanna fil. Edward Earnley de Warley		
Danyell fil. Wiñm Kighley de Halifax		
Edmond fil. Samuel Crabtry de Ovendē		
Samuell et } filii Ric. Crabtry de Southourū	vij	
Marye }		
Suña fil. Wiñm Wood de Ovend.		
Grace fil. Anthony Hargreaves de Ha.		
Johne fil. Johne Wodhouse de Skircote		
Thoñis fil. Samuell Bates de Sourbie		
	1589	[393]
Jonas fil. Johne Pachett de Mydgley		
b Susan fil. Thoñs Ellis et Gr... Mawd		
Beniamyne fil. Roðt Leeche de Sourbie	xv	
Ester fil. Johne Rydinge de Hiporū		
Abrahā fil. John Townend de Sourbi		
Maria fil. Samuell Chetū de Sourbe		
Maria fil. Mathew Nicolsoñ de Warley	xxij	
Gracia fil. Roðt Earle de Northourū		
Johne fil. Ric. Whiet de Northourū		
Isabell fil. Jacobi Roðt de Skircote		
Sara fil. George Howwey de Southourū	xxvij	
Maria fil. Wiñm Hunt de Hiporū		
Martha fil. Rychard Rydinge de Halyfax		
Marye fil. Thoñs Healey de Halifax		
Isaac fil. Ric. Mawd de Warley		
Nathan fil. Roðt Byndes de Sourbi	xxix	
b Brygit fil. [James Wilkinsoñ added later in the same hand] et Mary Carter		
Henry fil. Henry Waltoñ de Ovendē		
b Maria fil. Johne Ward et Grace Waterhouse		
Ric. fil. Ric. Jagger de Sourbie	vj die	
Mychaell fil. Michaell Waterhouse de Northour.	Julii	
Elisabeth fil. Johne Hewwett de Skircote		
Ric. fil. Edward Saltonstall de Warley		
Josua fil. Johne Otes de Northourū		
Johne fil. Roger Stocke de Northour.	xij	
Ric. fil. Ric. Bentley de Ovendē		
Johne fil. Edward Pighels de Warley		
Wiñm fil. James Rawnesley de Hipor.		

Ambrose fil. Edward Sladē de Warley Joħne fil. Joħne Bentley de Northourū Alyce fil. Wiħm Haldesworth de Southourū b Maria fil. Cuthbert Rokesbie et Elyn Hudlestoñ Isaac fil. Ric. Brodley de Hiporū	1589	xx	[394]
Roħtus filius Robarti Watsone de Hiporū Georgis fil. Joħis Croyser de Ovendē Anna fil. Joħis Fleacher de Ovendē Elisabeth filia eidem [sic] Joħis Fleacher Abrahā fil. Mychaell Brodley de Southourū Susaña fil. Peter Smyth de Hipor. Susañ fil. Edward Sharpp de Ove. Judith fil. Thoħms Fournes de [Ha. struck out] Warley	xxvij	ij die Augustii	
Joyce fil. Ric. Robart de Ovendē Agathee fil. Wiħmi Scolfeld curat. de Halifax Francis fil. Thoħms Mychell de Halifax			
b Maria fil. Wiħmi Walche de Hipor. Joħne fil. Michaell Smyth de Skircot Suša fil. James Brockesbanke de Shell [sic] Jonas fil. James Bates de Northour.	x		
Henricus fil. Joħnis Lacye de Brearley esquier Isaac fil. Ric. Firth de Hiporū			
Edward fil. Edward Bayrstow de Ove. Susañ fil. Edward Bates de Sourbie Eden fil. Ric. Northend de Northour. Suša fil. Ric. Murgetroyd de Warley Maria fil. Wiħm Holker de Mydgley Ann fil. Mychaell Bayrstow de Skircot Susan fil. Costan Mawd curate de Illingworth Elysabeth fil. Bryan Sawden de Southor.	xvij		
Ester fil. James Hopkinson de Sourbie George fil. Cuthbart Sande de Sourbie Mathew fil. Thoħms Sheard de Ovendē Mychaell fil. Thoħms Smyth de Ovendē			
Elisabeth fil. Henry Brygg de Halyfax Michaell fil. Samuell Gawkroger de Sourbi	xxxj	vij die Septembbris	
James fil. James Otes de Northour. Susan fil. Nicholas Heard de Shellff Ric. fil. Thoħms Whitley de Shelff Roħt fil. Joħne Royde de Halyfax Isaac fil. Thoħms Mylnes de Sourbie Sara fil. George Lome de Halyfax Marye fil. Wiħm Mylner de Halyfax Johnē fil. Johne Lome de Halyfax Anthony fil. Anthony Dicksone de Ha.	1589	xvij	[395]

Anthony fil. Anthony Bawdwayn de Sourbie	xxj
Jeremye fil. Joñne Grenwood de Ovendē	
Marye filia Thoñs Roche de Mydgley	
Prudenc. fil. Henry Brygg de Warley	
Joñne fil. Mychaell Stell de Hiporū	
b Marye fil. Joñne Hudsoñ et Isabell Grenfeld	xxvij
Alyce fil. James Clerke de Halyfax	
Abraham fil. Thomas Draper de Sourbie	
George fil. Peter Hall de Northourū	
Sara fil. Willm Illingworthe de Ovendē	
Roñt fil. Roñt Lawe de Halyfax	
Johne filius Mychaell Oldfeld de Warley	
Josua fil. Xpofer Pickard de Skircote	
Marye fil. Henry Ferrer de Mydgley	xxix
Martha fil. Joñne Bayrstow de Halyfax	
Susa fil. Henry Doughtie de Ovendē	
Andrew fil. Henry Pighels de Sourbie	
Thoñs fil. Joñne Button de Halyfax	
Martha et Marye fil. Gilb̄t Mawd de Halyfax	v die Octobris
Martha fil. Bryane Otes de Southourū	
Elisabeth fil. Joñne Smythe de Hiporū	
Ric. fil. Nicholas Olyver de Northourū	
Prudence fil. Mychaell Brodley Halyfax	
Henry fil. George Pickard de Skircote	
Joñne fil. Joñne Bates de Sourbie	
Edward fil. Roñt Lange de Ovendē	
Thoñs fil. Ric. Heleywell de Mydgley	xij
Ester fil. Edward Hansoñ de Warley	
Susaña fil. Joñis Beamone de Sourbie	
Jonas fil. Samuell Bates de Sourbie	

1589

[396]

Richardus fil. Richardi Sunderland de Hye Sunderland	xv
Susan fil. Thoñs Oldfeld de Warley	xvij
Ric. fil. Richard Waddesworth de Warley	
Luke fil. Henry Rydinge de Ovendē	xix
John fil. Bryane Mawd de Warley	
Isaac fil. Roñt Crowther de Sourbie	
Anne fil. Wiñm Kinge de Skircote	
Prudenc. fil. Richard Longbothoñ de War.	
Samuell fil. Thoñs Sharpp de Skircot	
b Samuel fil. Samuell Mawd et Eden Wilsoñ	
Joaña fil. James Cowper de Sourbie	
Joñne fil. Joñne Mychell de Hiporū	xxvj
Marye fil. Mychaell Slater de Northourū	
Abrahā fil. Xpofer Sowden de Yorke	xxvij
Eden fil. Joñne Rainesdeñ de Northourū	
Abraham fil. Joñne Smythe de Sourbie	
Jane fil. Randle Garsteed de Halyfax	
Dyna fil. Deonis Culpene de Sourbe	secundo die Novembris

Joñne fil. Joñne Lee et Isabell Best		
Roþt fil. Henrye Fletcher de Northour.		
Timothi fil. Ric. Hopkinson de Northour.		
Ester fil. Roþt Beyverley de Halyfax		
Roþt fil. Joñne Doughtie de Ovendē		
Marye fil. Wiñm Wade de Sourbie		
Anthony et Mathew fil. Joñn Grenfeld de Ovendē		
Mary fil. Abrahāñ Wormall de Halyfax		
Joñne fil. Mychaell Boltoñ de Warley		
Sybbell fil. Henry Mylner de Skircot		
Maria fil. Joñne Lea de Sourbie		
Abrahāñ fil. Henry Magsoñ de Ha.	xvj	
Sybbell fil. Gilþt Drake de Ha.		
Grace fil. Roþt Lea de Halifax		
Thoñs fil. Joñne Barowcloughe de Ha.		
Elisabeth fil. Gilþt Saltonstall de Ove.		
Susañ fil. James Penyngtoñ de Shelf		
Grace fil. Ric. Murgetroyd de Sourbie		
Wiñm fil. Joñne Clough de Halyfax		
	1589	
Maria fil. Stephanii Haryson de Halifax		
Robts fil. Marmaduki Otes de Halyfax		
b Ann fil. Abrahā Becke et Alyce Northend	xxx	
Joñne fil. Joñne Haworthe de Mydgley		
Jane fil. Henry Lockwood de Ovend.		
Martyne fil. Joñne Townend de Warley		
Grace fil. Joñne Sharpp de Northour.		
Richard fil. Ric. Nursye de Shelf		
Ester fil. Ric. Brygg de Warley		
Elisabeth fil. Ric. Denton de Warley		
Joñne fil. Mychaell Dobson de Sourbie		
Ann fil. Joñne Haldesworth de Southourū		
Ruthe fil. Thoñs Marshall de Mydgley		
b Brygit fil. Joñne Brygg et Eliz. [Ramesden struck out and Waterhouse written above]		
Maria fil. Henry Smyth de Halyfax		
Michaell fil. Roþt Ramesden de Southour.		
Susañ fil. Isaac Waterhouse de Skircot		
Joñne fil. Thoñs Prystley de Halyfax		
Henrye et Marye filii Henry Mawd de Skircot		
Susañ George Fayrbanke de Sourbie		
b Jane fil. Thoñs Wodworth et Jane Craven		
Mychaell fil. Thoñs Hopkinson de Sourbi		
Thoñs fil. Ric. Wood de Warley		
James fil. Thoñs Brodeley de Southourū		
James fil. Abrahāñ Dobson de Sourbie		
Edmound fil. Thoñs Hililigh de Sourbie		
Edmundus fil. Georgii Fayrbanke de Hipor.		
Daniell fil. Gilþt Firth de Hiporū		

[397]

Josua fil. Joñ Dicksoñ de Sourbie		
James fil. Wiñm Judsoñ de Ovend.		
Henricus fil. Wiñm Bentley de Sourbie	xxvj	
Daniel fil. Wiñm Drak de Northourū		
Ric. fil. Martiñ Inghū de Ovendē		
James filius James Oldfeld de Mydgley	p'mo die Januari..	
Jane fil. Joñ Fletcher de Halifax		
Susaña fil. Samuell Grenwodd de Southourū		
Susan fil. Wiñm Andersoñ de Shelfe	iiij	
Abrahā fil. Wiñm Hargreaves de Sourbie		
	1589	
Sara fil. Esay Vtley de Warley		
James fil. Henry Read de Sourbie		
Edeñ fil. Joñ Wilkinsoñ de Northour.	xj	
Willm̄s fil. Wiñm Grene de Northour.		
Michaell fil. Thoñs Ryley de Sourbie		
Roñtus fil. Roñt Exley de Halyfax		
Joñes fil. Joñis Ramesden de Sourbie		
Susan fil. Henry Prystley de Halifax		
Susaña fil. Joñis Horsley de Skircote		
Susaña fil. Ric. Beste de Ovendē	xvij	
Edward fil. Wm̄ Stanclyffe de Hipor.		
Michael fil. Ric. Lee de Northour.		
Anna fil. Joñis Lacy de Southourū armiger	xx	
Anthony fil. Roñt Mydgley de Mydgley		
Marye fil. Roñt Sellars de Warley		
Marye fil. Abrahañ Waterhouse de Northor.		
Grace fil. Nicholas Waterhouse de Warley		
Sara fil. Wiñm Page de Ovendē		
Pryssilla fil. James Gawkroger de Skircote		
Josephe fil. Marmaduke [Otes struck out] Clybburñ de Ha.		
b Francis fil. Wiñm Beamoñ et Alyce Fournes		
Grace fil. Henry Standeven de Sourbie		
Johne fil. Edward Crowther de War.		
b Mary fil. Edward Sladen [Sourbi interlined above] et	primo die	
Jennet Hargreaves	Februarii	
Susan fil. Joñne Browke de Southourū		
Johne filius Joñne Welles de Northourū		
Anthony fil. Adañ Ogden de Sourbie		
Joñne fil. Ric. Hargreaves de Halyfax	vij	
Grace fil. Ric. Gawkroger de Sourbi		
Daniel fil. Mychaell Kinge de Hiporū		
Mary fil. Thoñs Hopkinson de Sourbi		
Joñne fil. Wiñm Wigelseworth de Northour.		
Joñne fil. Wiñm Benn de Shelfe		
Martha fil. Ric. Crowther de Ovendē	xv	
Susan fil. Wiñm Dicksoñ de Warley		
Sara fil. Joñ Brockesbanke de Sourbi		

1589

Samuel fil. Robt Deane de Northour.	xxij
Joñne fil. Mychaell Firth de Northourū	
Ester fil. Wiñm Lome de Northour.	
Samuel fil. Robt Taylyar de Northour.	
George fil. Joñne Water de Sourbie	
Abrahā fil. Thoñs Robinson de Warley	xxijij
Michael fil. Ric. Longbothoñ de Northour.	
b Mary fil. Wiñm Mawd et Grace Womersley	
b Johne fil. Gilbt Brydge et Mary Whitley	
Maria fil. Samuel Scolfeld et Effañ Carltoñ	
Daniel fil. James Mawd de Halifax	p'mo Marcii
Roñt fil. Xpofer Bolland de Hiporū	
Sara fil. Wiñm Mydgley de Sourbie	
Susaña fil. Henry Swyfte de Northour.	
Ric. fil. Thoñs Marser de Sourbie	
Maria fil. George Thorpp de Warley	vijj
Sara fil. Henry Barrett de Northour.	
Daniel fil. Joñn Hodgsoñ de Northour.	xv
Martha fil. Joñne Turner de Warley	
Sara fil. Joñne Nicolsoñ de Northourū	
Maria fil. Wiñm Andersoñ de Hiporū	
Samuel fil. Anthony Smyth de Sourbie	
Anna fil. Joñne Northend de Northour.	xxij
Wiñm fil. Wiñm Smyth de Ovendē	
Joñ fil. Ric. Rayner de Hiporū	
Susan fil. George Hansoñ de Northour.	
Johne fil. Johne Estburñ de Halifax	
Grace fil. Henry Mychell de Ovend.	xxij
Mary fil. Anthony Croyser de Ovend.	
Henry fil. Mychael Butterfeld de Ovend.	
Joseph fil. Ric. Grenhaugh de Northour.	
George fil. Thoñs Brutoñ de Halifax	
Mathew fil. Mathew Bayrstow de Shelff	xxvº Marcii 1590
Steaveñ fil. Steveñ Arrandale de Northour.	
Mary fil. Johne Kente de Halyfax	
Susan fil. Thoñs Hoyle de Hiporū	
Ric. fil. Thoñs Townend de Northour.	
Isabell fil. Joñ Wilkinsoñ de Southour.	xxix

1590

John filius Isaac Brygg de Ovendē	v die Aprilis
Michael fil. Joñne Stansfeld de Northour.	
Elysabeth fil. Wiñm Hunt de Halyfax	
Susañ fil. Mychaell Brodley de Ha.	
Wiñm fil. Joñne Carletoñ de Hiporū	
Mary fil. Joñne Brockesbanke de Northour.	
Jonas fil. Wiñm Waddesworth de War.	
Susan fil. Joñne Eacrod de Warley	
[John filius Joñne Hurtle de Northour. <i>added later</i>	
<i>in the same hand]</i>	

[399]

[400]

Eden fil. Thoñis Walker de Halyfax	xij
Isabell fil. Gilbt Heblewett de Ha.	
Susan fil. Wiñm Carter de Sourbie	
Richard̄s filius Richardi Bayrstow de North.	
Wiñm filius Wiñm Thorppe de Hiporū	xix
Mathew fil. James Colthurst de Hipor.	
Joñes fil. George Whyetlye de Shelff	
Wiñm fil. Wiñm Eacrode de Halyfax	
Marye fil. Joñne Mychell de Mydgleyn	xxvj
Joñne fil. Edmond Taylyar de Ha.	
Grace fil. Roñt Henthorn de Mydgleyn	
Samuel fil. Henry Roñt de Halyfax	
Ann fil. George Smythe de Northour.	xxvij
Ester fil. Johne Wormall de Warley	
b Johne fil. Johne Mylner et Isabell Greave	
Anna fil. Joñne Aspeden de Ovendē	
Grace fil. George Bower de Warley	iiij die Maii
Joñne Randell Edenfeld de Halyfax	
Samuel fil. Nicholas Hargett de North.	
Thoñis fil. Thoñis Fothergill de Ha.	
Maria fil. James Smyth de Sourbie	vij
Anna fil. Joñne Ellot de Ovendē	
Samuel fil. Johne Yate de Northour.	
Johne fil. Anthony Smythe de Northor.	
Ambrose fil. James Grenwood de War.	xvij
Brygit fil. Wiñm Bayrstow de Ovendē	
Elysabeth fil. Joñne Lyster de Ovendē	
Mychael fil. Thoñis Stanclyffe de Hiporū	
Samson fil. Edward Eacrod de Halyfax	1590
Michael fil. Joñne Crowther de Shelff	
Johne fil. Johne Robynsoñ de Shelff	
Austan fil. Isaac Dicconsoñ de Ha.	
Susaña fil. Henry Pighels de North.	xxj
Lewis fil. Edwyne Waterhouse de Ha.	
Eden fil. Wiñm Coltman de Southour.	
Grace fil. Roñt Bentley de Northour.	
Mary fil. Joñne Smyth de Northour.	xxxj
Marye fil. Thoñis Smyth de Northour.	
Alyce fil. Roñt Blackburñ de Skircot	
Brygit fil. Ric. Grenwood de Warley	
Mary fil. Wiñm Brygge de Southour.	vij die Junii
Sara fil. Wiñm Rypon de Shelff	
Mychael fil. Ric. Bentley de Northour.	
Grace fil. Johne Northend de Northour.	
Wiñm filius Wiñm Holgate de Sourbie	xvij
Sara fil. Ric. Harcley de Warley	
Anthony fil. George Crabtrye de Warley	
Grace fil. Abrahañ Croyser de Ovend.	

[401]

Edward <sup>s</sup> fil. Olyver Witton de Ovendē	xxij
Mary fil. Roþt Hansoñ de Warley	
Grace fil. Thoñs Oldfeld de Mydgleÿ	
Mary fil. Mychael Cawdrey de Sourbie	
James fil. James Oldfeld de Southour.	
Michael fil. Johne Beste de Northour.	
Susan fil. Thoñs Dobson de Northour.	
Ric. fil. Ric. Scolfeld de Hiporū	
Sibbel fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Shelfe	
Ambrose fil. Edmond Grenwod de Halifax	
Mary fil. Gilþt Royd de Sourbie	v die Julii
Johne fil. Joþne Hansoñ de Ovendē	
James fil. Henry Mylner de Skircot	
Susan fil. Abrahall [sic] de Shelfe	
Alyce fil. Johne Royd de Hiporū	
Ester fil. James Dobsoñ de Sourbi	
Judith fil. Johne Rabie Mydgleÿ	
Marye fil. Edward Prystley de North.	
Joþne fil. Rawffe Jackson de Halyfax	
Judith fil. Wiþm Bameforthe de Northor.	
Grace fil. Joþne Sowden de Ovendē	xix
Joþne fil. Xpofer Farrañ de Halyfax	
1590	
James fil. Joþne Crowther de Warley	
[? Jusua] fil. Hughe Smythe de Halyfax	
Johne fil. Joþne Dobsone de Sourbie	
Jonathane fil. Joþne Crowther de Ove.	
Alyce fil. Thoñs Walker de Ha.	
Josephe fil. Joþne Fayrbanke de Skircote	
Francis fil. Francis Lee de Ha.	
Anna fil. Mathew Brodley de Ove.	ij die August.
Ric. fil. Joþne Walker de Warley	
Joþne fil. James Prystley de Shelfe	
Joþne fil. Olyver Lockwood de Southor.	
Samuel fil. Ric. Crabtry de Ove.	
Ric. fil. Ric. Jagger de Ha.	
Samuel fil. Gilþt Brydge de Southor.	
Thoñs fil. Thoñs Hansoñ de Northour.	
Judithe fil. Robti Deane de Ove.	
Grace fil. Roþt Haldesworth de Ha.	
Mary fil. Edward Hansoñ de Ha.	ix
Joyce fil. Wiþm Deane de Mydgleÿ	
Susan fil. Xpofer Robynsoñ de Ove.	
Alyce fil. Lawrance Edenfeld de Ha.	
Joþne fil. Randle Breare de War.	
Mary fil. Ric. Stocke de Halyfax	
Mary fil. Edward Bouth de Ove.	
Susa fil. Robt Crowther de Halyfax	

[402]

[? Jusua] fil. Hughe Smythe de Halyfax	xxvj
Johne fil. Joþne Dobsone de Sourbie	
Jonathane fil. Joþne Crowther de Ove.	
Alyce fil. Thoñs Walker de Ha.	
Josephe fil. Joþne Fayrbanke de Skircote	
Francis fil. Francis Lee de Ha.	
Anna fil. Mathew Brodley de Ove.	
Ric. fil. Joþne Walker de Warley	
Joþne fil. James Prystley de Shelfe	
Joþne fil. Olyver Lockwood de Southor.	
Samuel fil. Ric. Crabtry de Ove.	ix
Ric. fil. Ric. Jagger de Ha.	
Samuel fil. Gilþt Brydge de Southor.	
Thoñs fil. Thoñs Hansoñ de Northour.	
Judithe fil. Robti Deane de Ove.	
Grace fil. Roþt Haldesworth de Ha.	
Mary fil. Edward Hansoñ de Ha.	
Joyce fil. Wiþm Deane de Mydgleÿ	
Susan fil. Xpofer Robynsoñ de Ove.	
Alyce fil. Lawrance Edenfeld de Ha.	
Joþne fil. Randle Breare de War.	xvj
Mary fil. Ric. Stocke de Halyfax	
Mary fil. Edward Bouth de Ove.	
Susa fil. Robt Crowther de Halyfax	

[The handwriting changes here.]

1590 Septembr. xxvij

[403]

Anno Dñi 1590

Registr. baptizand.....	
* + Ruth fill. Henry Banester de Midglie	bapt. [xxv .. Octobri... †]
+ Daniell fil. Andruie Smith de Cawverlie	
Sara fil. Jhon Roſte de Ovenden	<i>added later</i>
* p Grace d : Gilbte Wilson de Northo	
p Marie d : John Bentley de Northo	primo
+ James s : Charles Crosley de Northo	secundo die [Nove... ‡]
p Grace d : Christofer Nutter de Shelfe	<i>added later</i>
+ Prudence d : of Edw : Lyllie de Southo	
b Richard s : of Grace Mychell & Richarde	secundo die [Novem...]
Greene de Hall.	<i>added later</i>
Grace d. of Mycaell Wodd de Sour.	
+ Sarah d. of John Eglon de Wareley	
+ Annes d. of Roſte Pighels de Mydgle	
Suzan d. of Tho : Ingham de Wareley	
+ Suzan d. of John Brodeley de Hall.	8 die Novemb :
Marie d. of Samuell Mawd de War.	
George s. of Wiſm Wadsworth de Sourbie	
+ Wm s. of James Roſte de Hallif.	
+ Grace d. of Rich : Wade de Hallifax	
+ Abrahā s. of John Holden de [Hallifax <i>written over</i> Warley]	
+ Marie d. of Ric. Barstall de Hall.	15
Suzan d. of Deñys Cowpan de Sour.	
+ John s. of Samuell Parkynson de Hall.	17
Suzan d. of Arthure Eastwodd de Hal. [ <i>no date</i> ]	
John s. of John Hopkynson de Sourbie	
+ Tabitha d. of Mychaell Olfeilde de Warley	
James s. of James Flynge de Sourbie	
Henrie s. of Henrie Barber de Sorb.	
+ Jonas s. of John Fawtroppe de Oven.	22
+ John s. of Thomas Lange de Ovend.	
+ Jeremi s. of Richarde Wodd de Nort.	
+ Wiſm s. of Xpofer Barron de Hallyfax	
Thomas s. of Roger Browne de Hallifax	27
James s. of James Wodde de Sourb.	
+ Suzan d. of Wiſm Myller de Southor.	
+ Elizabeth d. of Edward Haldsworth de Hall.	
Marie d. of [Nathan <i>written above</i> Marke <i>erased</i> ] Hoyle de Sourbie	29
Henrie s. of Henrie Ballard de Hall.	
p Henrie s. of John Medley de Hypp.	

\* It is uncertain what is the meaning of these symbols. It may be that an offering was made in the case of those marked "+" and that "p" stands for "pauper."

† Probably a mistake for "Septembris."

‡ Probably a mistake for "Octobris."

- Christopher s. of Austen Coosyn de Oven.  
 James s. of Anthonie Shawe de Ovend.  
 p Grace d. of Edward Barstall de Shelfe  
 p Rōte s. of Rōte Fyrthe de Shelfe  
 Ric. s. of Richard Mawde de Wareley  
 + Eliz. d. of Wīlm Hudson de Hally.  
 Marie d. of Jōhn Rydyough de Sour.  
 + Jane d. of Tho: Bradley de Ovend.

6 Dec.

[The handwriting changes here. It becomes more illegible and the spelling is worse.]

	1590	[404]
+ Eliz. Tho. Helme de Hallifax		
p Agnes Rob. Holdisworth de Hiperō	xij	
p Jōhn Andrei Gill de Hiperō		
Henric. Michaelis Bannister de Sowerby		
Rubente Edwardi Crabtre de Sower.		
Jōhn Edward Smithe de Sowerby		
+ Wm Wm Swyfte de Northowrō		
+ Edward Henri Pickels de Warley		
+ Sibell Rōbt Sharpe Northowrō	xx	
+ Rebecca Jacobi Watterhouse de Ovēdē		
p Maria Rōbt Berstoo de Northowrō		
Jōhn Rich. Butterfeld de Warley		
+ Julian Tho. Kaddye de Sowthowrō	xxvj	
p Jonas Edwardi Slater Hipperō		
+ Anne Johis Hällne de Midgley		
Gracia Rich. More de Northow.	xxvij	
Judithe Thome Snoddye de Warlye		
b Michaell Michaelis Brodley ex Elizabeth Cley de Hallifax xxvij		
+ Jōhn Rich. Fowernes de Sower. primo Janu.		
Michaell Michaelis Berstow Scircot tertio		
Maria Jōhis Bates de Ovendē eodē		
Suzanna Abraham Thomas eodē		
Gracia Abrahan Marcer Sowerby sexto		
p Edwardus Edwardi Whitley de Lightley 10		
Gracia Abrahani Mercer Sowerby		
+ Hester Arthuri Webster Hallifax	10	
Nathan Jōhis Hoyle Sower.		
Jōhn Jōhnis Leighe Midgley		
Hester Wīlm Rylle Sowerby		
Elizab. Thomæ Berlye Ovend.		
* Margaret Wīlm Beaumont Shelf		
Martha Fraunc. Nutter Werlye		
Thebe [sic] Jōhis Rawson Hallifax	xvij	
Sara Edwar Pighels Ovend.		
* Issabell Robt Deyne Sowtho.		

1590  
 Eliza d. of M<sup>r</sup> Wīlm Savill de Coplye [? 1] 7  
 Maria Nichi Wilbye cīci Hall. 24

[405]

\* At the commencement of these entries a cross is written over the letter 'p.'

+ Maria Richi Howe Hall.		
Suzañ Rich. Holdisworth Sower.		
+ Suzañ Rich. Lacye Hall.		
p Ambrosius Hen. Paget Warlye		24
Suzañ Nichi Duckworth Midglye		
+ Rudens [sic] Henry Ryding de Ovendē		
Suzan Robt Grenewood Sowerby		
p Richard W <sup>m</sup> Midglye de Midglye		
Hester Edwar Stansfeld Sower.		
+ Margaret Martini Horsfall Hall.		xxxj
Marye Johis Cowper de Shelf		
b + Gracia Richi Ingham de Ovendē		
Suzane d. Rich. Midglye de Ovēden ij Febr.		
+ James s. of Wi <sup>m</sup> Nicols de Sowthowr. v		
Gracia Robt Watson de Lightlye		
+ John Nicholai Fernlye Hallif.		
Jonas Jacobi Mawde [Hall, struck out] Ove.		
Robt Wi <sup>m</sup> Redehouge Warlye		
+ Jonas Will. Nutter de Warley		
James Richi Barnes de Hall.		vij
+ Thomas et Suzan Thomæ Oldfeld Warlye		
+ Johne Michael Brodlye Hall.		
Gilbart Edward Stansfeld War.		
+ Georg Thome Hauldisworth Hall.		
Marie Georgii Walker de Hipperō		
+ Jonas Richi Lovesay de Hall.		
Grace Robt Lange Sower.		
+ Wi <sup>m</sup> Henri Bentlye Hall.		
+ Anne Edward Gill Hipper. 3 <sup>d</sup>		
+ Edward Briani Otes North. 3 <sup>d</sup>		
+ Daniel Robt Thomas Ovendē		
Michael Mich. Dobson Sowerby		
John Edward Smyth Sower.		
+ Nathan Georg Smithe Warley		
Mich. filius Thome Brodlye de Hipholt vltimo...		
	1591 [sic]	
+ Janeta Jacobi Jacsonn Northow. ii <sup>d</sup>		[406]
Rebecca Richi Whittacars Warl.		
+ John Christoperi Listar Hall.		
John Robti Wood de Shelf		
Gracia Edmundi Plat <sup>e</sup> War.		
+ Ann Richi Learoyd Hall.		
+ Eden Math. Holis de North. 3 <sup>d</sup>		
+ James Jacobi Brooke Hall.		
Effann John Waddisworth Sower.		
Abraham Jacobi Mercer Sower.		
Frauncis Roche de Midglye		
[Martin Robert Woodhead de Shelf interpolated in a later hand]		xxj Febr.

+ Eden Abrahams Horslye de Scircot	28 Feb.
+ Edmud Jacobi Crowther Hallif.	
Sara Johis Northend Hipper.	
+ Dorothy Johis Lorde Hallif.	
John Wittm Emott Ovenden	
+ Robte Wittm pkinson Hallif.	
+ Henri Richi Adisson Halli.	
+ Jacob Jacobi Illingworth de North.	
John John Otes de Shelf	vij <sup>th</sup> M <sup>9</sup> tii
Isaac Joh. Wood de Sower.	
+ Eliza. Johis Bridg Halli.	
Mich. Thome Stanclif Oven.	
Maria Georgii Holgat Sower.	
+ Suzan Wittm Swyfte Hall.	
b Thomas Thome Fether ex Jenet [? Newited]	
Issabel Wittm Swuite Hall.	
Maria Nathan Robinson Sower.	xiiij
John Rich. Hoyle North.	
Sara Gilbart Firthe Shelf	
Dorith. Johis Maude War.	
John John Wilson Ovend.	
Richard Edmund Shakleton Hall.	
1591	[407]
Agnes Georg Ramsden Scircot	
Will. Robt Hunt Hall.	
Martha et Maria Richi Strickland Warl.	
Edward Edward Bentlye Sawerb.	
Suzan Jacobi Watterhouse Scirc.	
March Anno Dni 1591	
Rich. Georg Fairbank Hip. 25	
Michael Samuelis Bates de Sower.	xxj
+ Ann d. Robt Law de Hall.	
Suzann d. Jacobi Northend de Hal.	
Jaine fil. Rich. Denton de Warley	
John fill. Johis Stones Hip.	
Ester Johis Wilkinson North.	
+ Ester Johis Felden North.	
Robt Wm Wade Sowerby	
+ Wm Wittm Milner Scircot	28
John Fraunc. Frekleton Ovendē	
B Suzan Abrah. Thomas Midg. [et Issabell Whitheade added later in the same hand]	
Abrah. Hen. Danby Sowerby	
Sara Robte [? I.oche] Sowerby	
Jac. fill. Jac. Brook North. 5	
b Issabel fill. Wm Waulse et Agnes Reinsby 6	

Wi <sup>th</sup> m Richard Nicoll South.		
Anthonye Edward Hurste Hal.		
Edward Michael Bentlye North.	xj	
Suzan Jo <sup>n</sup> Boyle War.		
Isabel Jo <sup>n</sup> Dickson Sower.		
Eliz. Edward Sladen Warley		
Omffrey Jo <sup>n</sup> is Firth Scircot		
Issaack Henrie Smyth North.		
Thomas Jo <sup>n</sup> Hawmond Hall.		
Sara Henr. Grimshaw North.		
Grace Jo <sup>n</sup> Vicars North.	xxv	
Hester Frauncis [? Borlye] Sower.		
Ann [? Roph] Myle Warley		
Sybbell W <sup>m</sup> Haldsworth North.		
Jo <sup>n</sup> n Nich. Shakleton North.		
1591		
Suzan Mathei Havanes Sower. primo Maii		
Sara Richi Bates Sowerb.		
Maria Jacobi Dukisworth Sower.	ij	
Jacob Jacob Wilson Sowerby		
Maria Edward Fayerbank Ovendē		
Anthonye Wi <sup>th</sup> m Hunte Hipp.		
Jo <sup>n</sup> n Lawraunc. Robarte Hall.		
Josephe Richard [? Harding] de Warlye		
Marye W <sup>m</sup> Lyster Hall.	ix	
o Isaac Edward Mylner Hall.		
W <sup>m</sup> Wi <sup>th</sup> m Midgley de Mydgleyn		
James Jo <sup>n</sup> n Crowther Hall.		
Alis Jo <sup>n</sup> n Halldsworth Sower.		
James Jo <sup>n</sup> n Robinson Ovendn		
Jo <sup>n</sup> n Jo <sup>n</sup> n Robinson Ovendn	xiiij	
Sara Richard Nayler Sower.		
Suzan Georg Dobson Scircot		
Joseph Thomas [? Laehe] Sower.		
John Wi <sup>th</sup> m Ramsden Hipp.		
Richard Tho. Rylle Sower.		
Ester Jo <sup>n</sup> n Nayler Sower.	xvj	
Suzan Tho. Atkinson War.		
Samuel Georg Thorpe War.		
John W <sup>m</sup> Nicholl South.		
Grace Jacobi Hopkinson War.		
Anne Fraunce Scolfeild Ovendē		
Effan Ro <sup>b</sup> t Grenewood Hall.		
Ester Jo <sup>n</sup> is Binnes Sower.		
Suzan W <sup>m</sup> Howlcar Midg.		
Marye Jo <sup>n</sup> n Gawkroger Sower.		
John Jo <sup>n</sup> is Rosindall Ovenden 24		
Suzan Jacobi Crosley Hall. 25		
[408		

	1591	[409]
Gracia Jacobi Smyth Sower. W <sup>m</sup> Edward Stanclif North. Judith Johis Beirstow Hall. Gracia Mich. Bentley Ovendē Jeremy Witten Drake North. Ann Edward Bridghouse Hip. John Xpofer Hoole Hall. Henry Henrye Hoton Hall. Maria Lawraunc. Barstow	30	
b Mary Graciæ Katherin et Samuel Ettell Hall. Josua Henric. Shaw de Ovenden Maria W <sup>m</sup> i Wadesworth de Sower. Lettys Georgii Bennes Sower.	} sexto Junii	
Anne Gilbarti Nicoll Sowthow. Martha Tho. Hemingwey Hipperholm Gracia Abrahā Rossindall Sowr.	} decimo tertio	
o Thomas Tho. Dukesburye North. o Isaac Abrahimi Crowther Scircot o Anne Michaell Beirstow North. o Tobyas Tho. Grenewood North. o Sara Rich. Jagger Sower. John Johis Walton Ovendē Jonas Robart Wyted Hall.	xx	
Edward John [? Hosten] Scircot Marye John Lome Hall. John Edwardi Doughtie de Ovendē Grace Edward Northend de North.	} xxvij	
Samuel James Yates Hall. Marie Edmond Hanson Sorbye	} xxix	
Jonas James Clerke Hall. Thomas Tho. Hemingwey Sowth. John Samuell Kinge Scircot Martin Richard Aycroyd Sorbye	} 4 Julii	

	1591	[410]
o Sara Samuel Wade Ovendē Peter John Wodhouse Hall. Georg Edward Hopkinson Sower. Judith John Bever Warley Samuel Michael Haldsworth Suzan John Balwyne Midg Marye Michael Bentley Sower.	ix	
b Martha Henrye Bothes de Bradforth et Isabel Hartley Oven.		
b Margaret Briani Watterhouse et Eliz. Gray xvij		

Abrahā W <sup>m</sup> Hardie de Shelf	18	
Suzā Joñā Aycroyd Ovend.		
Anthonie Joñā Ramsden Sower.		
Luck Henrie Walton Ovend.		
Elias Samuel Crabtre Ovend.		
Marie Rich. Murgetroyd Warley		
Henrye Nicho. Smithe Sower.		
Joñā Wiñm Learoyd Hallifax		
Marie Richard Crowther Hall.		
Joñā Joñā Eastwood Ovendn		
b Henrye Christopher Margetson de Lynton		
o et Elin Knoles Ovend.		
W <sup>m</sup> Cudbart Leñseidg [Hall. struck out] Hipp.		
W <sup>m</sup> Christopher Fownes Sowerbie		
b Issabel Thomas Dickson et Jenet Watterhouse Hall.		
Grace Roñte Jacson Hall.		
Anne Charles Hill Hall.		
Jonas Jonas Draper Hall.		
Suzan Jacobi Hawick Midgley		
Henrye W <sup>m</sup> Ridley Hall.		
Henr. Johis Smyth Sowerbye		
Dorythyne Henri Bridg [Hypher. written over Hall.]		
John Joñā Grenewood Ovende		
Bridget Joñā Carleton Hipp.		
b John of [M Eltoft <sup>e</sup> struck out and John Howmes of Kildwick written above] et Margaret Kayniā Ove.		primo Augsti
M <sup>d</sup> that at the first yt was said to be y <sup>e</sup> child of M' [blank] Eltoftes esquier		eadē die
Grace Richard Heape Sowerby	1591	[411]
Rebecca Joñā Barracough Hall.		
Richard James Scolfeld Sower.		
Wiñm Wiñm Feild Sow.		
Suzan Henry Smithe Hal.		
Suzan Tho. Dobson Sower.		
Anne Joñā Whittecar Sower.		
John Joñā Helliwel Sower.		
Isaac Joñā Bearch Sower.		
b Marye Jane Wilson et Samuel Browne Hal.		
b Marie Sara Ferrer et Michel Smith War.		
Jonas Richard Hargreives Ovendē		
Michael Henrie Waddisworth Sowerby		
Suzan Joñā Houlroyd Sowerby		
Grace Wiñm Howley Hall.		
Suzan Joñā Woodhead Hall.		

Nathan John Holdgat Sowerbie	29
Martha Solaniõ Hartley North.	
Elizab. Richard Nicoll Sowthou.	
Abrah. James Pikels Warl.	
Marie Alexand' Firth North.	
Roþt Roþt Hall North.	
Suzan Henrie Smith Hall.	
Richard Wiðm Baraclough War.	
Marye Rich. Helliwell Midg.	
Henrie Henr. [? Boigg] Hall.	
Maria Johis Nicols Sower.	quinto Septem.
Abrahā Edwa. Lancaster Hall.	
Jonathā Robt Bothes North.	
Suzā Wiðm Houlgat Shel.	
Samuel Edmūd Smythes	
Suzan Gilbart Drake Sowth.	
Grace Richard Longbothū Oven.	
B Wiðm Will. Deane Ovende	

1591	[412]
John Thomas Smithe Ovendē	xij
Suzan Richard Carter Scyrcox	
Jonas John Stocke North.	
John Rogeri Fenton Hall. decimº octavo	xix
Thomas Tho. Haule Hall.	
John Tho. Hanson Sower.	
John Jo. Scotte Hall.	
Richard Ri. Saltingstall Warley	
Samuel Robt Horton Warley	
Martha Richard Brodley Hipp.	
Michael Richard Best Oven.	
Ruthe Henry Pickhels Sower.	
Tho. Thomas Bent London Marye Bent	
Wm Roþte Brodley Hipp.	xxij
Gracia Edwardi Mason Halli.	
Michaell Henrici Robert Hall.	
Alice Wm Thorpe Hipperholm	
Mich. Hen. Walton Hall.	
Grace James Bates Sowerbye	
Martha James Bothes Hall.	
Eden John Otes Northo.	
Lea Johis Royde Hipperholme	
Antho. Antho. Crosser Ovend.	
Beniamin Antho. Wade Scircot	xxvij
John Peter Smith Warley	
John Barthol. Howlcode Sower.	
	tertio die Octobris
	x

Maria James Michell Hall.			
Marye John Haworth Midgley			
John Williā Wood Midgley			
Anne John Michell Midgley			
Suzan [Mychael struck out and Rich. written above] Frythe North.			17
Patience Josue Smythe Ovend.			
	1591		
Anne Robt Worrall Hall.			
Michael Mich. Beck North.			
Michael WiHm Brodley Sowth.		24	
Suzan Robt Crowther Hall.			
John Thomas Jagger War.			
Jane Arthuri Wilson Scircot 25			
Samuel Joñis Longbothom Sower.			
Elizabeth Joñin Hinche Ove.			
WiHm W <sup>m</sup> Horsfall Hall.			
John W <sup>m</sup> Hudson War.			
John James Telleton Myd.		31	
Robt Joñin Bentley Sor.			
John Edward Bairstow Hall.			
Grace James Blackburne Hall.			
Novēb <sup>r</sup> Henric. Thome Hanson Hippoholm prim <sup>o</sup>			
Henrie Joñin Watmough Hall.			
Maria Robt Exley Hall.			
Sara Mathei Drake Hall.		vij	
Grace Joñin Drake North.			
Marie Henrie Helliwell Sowerby			
Rychard Rich. Hurste Warl.		xiiij	
* Marye Thomas Thomas War.			
Suzan Thomas Haughton Hall.			
[The handwriting now changes frequently until the end of p. 431.]			
Maria Edward Sharpe Ovendē			
Elizabeth Edward Bentley Sorby			
Sibell fil. Williā Wadsworth Warley		21	
Fraunces filia Michael Drake Northorā			
Grace filia Joñin Dobson Sorby			
Sibill fil. Robert Deane de Northorā			
Maria fil. Abrahā Waterhowse de Halif.			
James fili. George Eastworde de Halifax			
Maria filia Jhō Beast Northorā		28	
Grace filia Jhō Sottenstall Hipperā			
Mary fil. Addā Hogdē de Sorbye			
Jhon filius Edward Bates de Sorbye			
	1591		
4 <sup>d</sup> Maria filia Thomas [? Farmlanne] Skircote			
Samuell fil. William Halswoorth Halifax			
Anna filia Jhon Gepson Sowthoram			
Jhon fil. Mathewe Nicolson Warley			5 day of Decēber
* In the margin "By M <sup>r</sup> Wilbe before he dyed."			
			[414]

Maria fil. Jhō Ramesden Northoram		12
Gilbertus fil. Roberte Deane Warley		
Suzanna filia Jhō Bentley Sorbye		
Isaac fil. Isaac Brige Ovenden		
Abraham fil. Richard Towned Warley		
Grace fil. Jhon Maude Sorbye		
Williā fil. Jhon Acrod Warley		
Suzanna fil. Samuel Cheetom Sorbye		
Richard <sup>s</sup> fil. Antony Deane Midgleye		
Mathewe Brian Otē Halifaxe		
Jhon fil. Robert Lange Ovenden		
Margaret filia Jhō Dobson Sowthorā		
Ane filia Antony Dicson Halifaxe		19
Tho. fill. Rich. Greenehoghe Northorā		
Marie fil. Wītm Woode Ovendē		
Williā fil. Jhō Michel Hipperā		
Anna filia Christopher Hudson Shelfe 28		
January Mathewe fill. William Burlye Shelfe 1		
Jhon fill. Robert Bentlye de Northorm 2		
Grace fill. Edward Beirstowe de Northorm eodem die		
Mary fill Jhon Cuntlife de Hipper.		
Mary fill. Alexander Bouthes Halifax		6
Iasacke fill. William Inghum de Halifax		
Richard fill. Richard Stacklife Ovenden		
Thomas fill. Thomas Wilkinsonne de Halifax		
b Anthonie fill. Jhon Thomson and Susan Riding de Halifax		
Edward fill. Abraham Dobsone Sourbie		9
Josua fill. Jhon Cawcrofte de Ovenden		
Micheall fill. George Feirbancke Warlye		
Joseph fill. Micheall Hopkinson Warlye		
	1591	[415]
Isable fill. Water [? Hurstcone] de Ovenden		
* William fill. Richard Brigge de Warlye		
Henry fill. Micheall Ridinge de Ovenden		
Mary fill. Gilbte Wilson de Halifax		
John fill. John Vicars de Northorū		23
Micheall fill. W <sup>m</sup> Grene de Northo.		
John Edward Hoyle de Sourby		
Elizabeth fill. John Brigge de Halifax		
Bryget fill. Edward Walker de Sourby		
Micheall fill. Micheall Medley de Halifax		30
Anne fill. W <sup>m</sup> Thorppe de Halifax		
Marye fill. Samuell Gawkroger Sourby		
Marye fill. Samuell Bates de Sourby 2 February		
Martha fill. Roſte Sunderland Shelfe		
Mathew fill. Micheall Slater Hipperhom̄		7
John fill. James Oldfeild Southorū		

\* " Payd to my Mr" (Master) in the margin.

Marye fill. Robte Brodley Sourby	13	[416]
Thomas fill. Thomas Burton Halifax		
Martha fill. Bryan Maud Warley		
John fill. Richard Wodde Halifax		
Brigett fill. John Battes Sourbye		
Mary fill. Gilbte Firthe Shelfe		
John fill. Gilbte Deane Ovenden		
Elizabeth Edward Wood Halifax		
Francis fill. John Hanson Skirkot		
William fill. Rohte Dean de Ovenden		
Wi <sup>m</sup> fill. John Dicconson Halifax		
Marmaducke fill. W <sup>m</sup> Pagge Northo.		
John fill. John Michell Hipperho <sup>m</sup>		
	1591	
Mathen [sic] fil. Richard Nurse de Hipperū	20	5 die March
John John Broukesbanke de Sourbe		
Samuell John Drake de Northourū		
Eden filia Thomas Pollard de Halifax		
B Martin Henry Eagland de Warley		
Grace Brodley mater illius		
John Wi <sup>m</sup> Grenewod de Shelfe		
Elizabeth John Hartley de Halifax		
Grace Daniell Foscroft de Halifax		
John John Lister de Northourū		
Sara James Smyth de Sourbe		
Grace George Blackburne de Warley		
Ane Roger Blackbrouke de Halifax		
Sibill Armitage de Halifax		
Mary Thomas Sheard de Ovenden		
Wi <sup>m</sup> Wi <sup>m</sup> Smyth de Northourū		
Isa. George Hellewell de Ovenden		
Presillay Wi <sup>m</sup> Wade de Warley		
Doritie John Booth de Warley		
Robert Wi <sup>m</sup> Burley de Scircote		
Edward Edward Hanson de Halifax		
Ester Edward Gill de Hipperū		
John Hugh Farebanke de Halifax		
Michell Henry Heape de Ovenden		
B Doritye Alis Hauldworth—John Warington	12	12
Josua John Waterhouse de Scircote		
Johnas Edward Taskeer de Warley		
Susan Luke Smyth de Warley		
Joseph Wi <sup>m</sup> Scot de Warley		
John John Miller de Sourbe		
Mathew Mathew Brodley de Ovenden		

	1592	[417]
Thomas Thomas Potterton de Ovendn Wiñm Wiñm Barstow de Ovenden Joseph Robert Binds de Sourbe Michell James Hopkinson de Sourbe Susan James James [sic] Grenough de Sourbe Ric. John Brodley de Halifax 25 die March 1592 Sara Thomas Crouther de Ouenden Daniell Launslitt Philippe de Halifax Ric. Samuell Wade de Sourbe 28	19	} 2 die Aprilis
Mary Barnard Sutclife de Northorū		
Abraham Richard Barstow de Ouenden		
Grace Thomas Dane de Migeley		
Marye Adam Slater de Southourū		
Roðrt Robrt Deane de Southourū		
Briggitt John Royde de Southourū		
Sara Thomas Shawe de Northorū		
Daniel Robrt Blackburne de Halifax		
John John Cloyse de Halifax	9	
Briggit Henry Best de Ovenden		} 16
Mary Thomas Whittecar de Scircote		
John John Bothmley de Ovenden		
John Anthonye Wilson de Hipperū		
Susan John Shearde de Ouenden		
Marthey John Hopkinson de Warley		
Susan Roðrt Hemingway de Scircote		
John Edward Wilkinson de Warley		
Sara Robrt Battes de Sourbe		
Jonas Samuell Smyth de Sourbe		
James Robrt Earle de Halifax		} 4
Mary Abrahan Hemingway Southourū 23		
Sara James Ouldfeld		
Roðrt Wiñm Stocke de Halifax	30	
Susan John Smith de Sourbye		
Anne et Alice Richard Rainer gemelle eodm		
Edward Richard Sunderland 1 die Maii		
Susan George Hole de Sourbye		
Marie Edmund Ogden de Sourby		
Elizabeth Arthur Hemingway de Sourbye		
Grace Wiñm Ambler de Northour.		} 7
Gilbert Edward Brockbancke de Warlye		
John John Ramsden de Halifax		
Anne Wiñm Elingworth de Ovenden		
Susan Richard Wood de Ovenden		
Susan George Hargait de Ovenden		
Jane Wiñm Page de Northour.		

Elizabeth Thomas Walker de Halifax	14	
Gilbert James Brockbaanke de Shelfe		
Susan James Raunsley de Hipr.		
Grace Henrie Banister de Sourbye		
Martha James Peñington de Shelfe		
John Thomas Whitakarē de Warlye		
Martin Josephe Skarbrough de Halifax 15		
Marie Joseph Barker		
Janet Edward Gauckroger de Sourbye		
Wit̄m Wit̄m Mill̄er de Sourby		
Marie John Best de Northour.		
Daniell John Holdroid de Sourbye		
Grace James Elingworth de Northour.		
James Charles Walker de Halifax		
Mihaell [sic] Edward Sunderland de Warlye	21	
Martha George Smith de Warlye		
Wit̄m Wit̄m Stockē de Halifax 26		
1592		
Elizabeth Michaell Smith de Skircote	28	
Wit̄m Thomas Broidlye de Halifax		
Paule Robert Ramsden de Southour.		
Agnes George Coossil de Ovenden		
Miles Roger Tailer de Northour.		
Ester Edmund Bines de Sorbye		
Susan Thomas Baracler de Lightliffe Hiper.		
Lawrence filius Thomas Duckworth de Halifax		
Junius Michaell James Croslye de Halifax		
Prudence Henrie Maud de Skircoat		
John Anthony Holdgait de Ovenden	4	
Stephen Wit̄m Hudson de Halifax		
Susan John Otes de Halifax		
Edmund Xpopher Rockit Halifax		
Grace Thomas Hopkinson de Sourbye		
Sara John Townend de Sourbye 7		
Hugh Leonid Romsdem de Hiperhalm eodm		
Marie Xpopher Olpheld de Warlye		
Anne Willm Haworth de Halifax		
Susan John Wood de Halifax		
Wit̄m Edward Crouther de Warlye		
[*Anthony John Thompson de Halifax struck out]	11	
Frauncis Thomas [Crother struck out] Morley de Halifax		
Isaacke Thomas Draper de Sourbye		
Jane Rob̄t Crowther de Sourbye		
Betteris John Baracloughe de Northour.		
Alis Henrie Wit̄e de Halifax		
John Wit̄m Aickroid de Skircoat		
John John Crier de Halifax		
Samuell Richard Bentley de Ovenden		
24		
25		

\* Amongst the burials on June 12.

	1592	[420]
Diana Richard Murgetroid de Sourbye	28	
Julii Thomas James Whitles de Halifax		}
Isacke John Horslye de Skircoat	2	
Grace John Haldsworth de Ovenden		
Abraham John Hodgeon de Northour.	9	
James James Best de Halifax		16
John Henrie Preslye de Halifax		
John Peter Ambler de Halifax		
Anthonye Anthonye Shawe de Ovenden		
Nicholas Edmound Tayller de Halifax		
Elizabeth Wītm Brigge de Halifax		
Richard Gilbert Swift de Northour.		
Thomas Michaell Oulpheild de Warlye		
Jonas Henrie Thorpe de Skircoat		
.basterd Marie Henrie Gooddaill de Peniston et Marie		
Robinson de Halifax the mother		
Jane Thomas Pilkington de Warlye		23
Andrew Andrew Normorton de Sourbye		
Wītm Wītm Judson de Ovenden		
Marie Richard Carter de Halifax		
Rosamund Thomas Oldfeild de Warlye		
Daniell Richard Hargreuius de Halifax		
Gilbert Gilbert Bridge de Sourbye		
August Marie John Clough de Halifax		30
Grace Edmund Houlden de Skircot		
Rōbt John Whittie de Halifax		
X̄ptabell Thomas Futherford de Halifax		
Abraham James Greenewood de Warlie		
Alis Nicholas Beuerlye de Halifax		
George George Whitlye de Northour.		
Daniell John Sharpe de Northour.		
Agnes Robert Benne de Northour.		

	1592	[421]
M <sup>d</sup> that these names were deliūd unto me the... day of July by		
S <sup>r</sup> John Hall, and were xpstened at Lightliffe, and therfore		
could not be placed in order.		
Sara Wītm Anderton de Hipholme 20 die Marcii 1591		
Anna et Alicia Richard Rayner de Hipholt 30 die Aprilis 1592		
Suzanna Thomas Baraclow 28 die Maii 1592		
Dorotie Edward Judson de Hipholt 11 die Junii 1592		
August Joseph Edward Ingham de Warley		13
Suzan Richard Pichell <sup>e</sup> de Ovenden		
Effan Henrie Doughtie de Ovenden		
Henrie Edward Doughtie de Ovenden		
Anthonie Thomas Preistlye de Halifax		
Alis John Strimger de Halifax		
Marie Abraham Croyser de Warlye		
Ester John Smith de Sourbye		

Anne Charles Crosley de Halifax	27
Marie Richard Whitaker de Nor.	
Isaacke Edward Hobkinson de Sourbey	
Marie Stephen Harison de Halifax	
Grace Wi <sup>m</sup> Kinge de Skircoat	
Mathew Wi <sup>m</sup> Hoele de Skircoat	
September Margarete George Riley de Ovenden	3
Prudence Richard Pollard de Halifax	
Austen Arthur Webster de Sourbye	
Dynah Richard Grenewood de Eland	
Grace George Rossindaill de Sourbey	
George Wi <sup>m</sup> Hoyle de Sourbey	
Marie John Welle de Northour.	10
Martha Mathew Dickson de Sourbey	
Thomas James Dickonson de Halifax	
Edwarde Richard Bearstow de Halifax	
John Richard Crabtree de Ovenden	
Grace Wi <sup>m</sup> Thomas de Ovenden	
Richard W <sup>m</sup> ..... de .....	
	1592
Ludovicus John Hardie de Halifax	21
Agnes Anthonye Stainton de Halifax	
John John Drake de Southour.	
Frauncis John Michell de Midgley	24
Suzan John Procktor de Northour.	
James John Hobkinson de Warley	
Christabell John Rabye de Midgley	
Joahn Samuell Midgley de Halifax	
Marie Gilbert Saltonstall de Southour.	
Martha John Haldsworth de Northour.	
B Michaell John Greenefield et Sara Hollis de Halifax	29
October Joseph Randle Etselff de Halifax	1
Robert et Marie John Wilkinson (gemelli) de Halifax	
John John Chawcer <sup>e</sup> de Halifax	
Sybelle Henrie Pollard de Northour.	
Elizabeth Robert Jackson de Halifax	
Samuell Samuell Greenewood de Ovenden	8
Judith Myles Feilden de Northouron	
Martine Martin Brighous de Hippholm	
Marie Henrie Standeven de Sourbye	
Jane Anthonye Hargreives de Halifax	
Jeremie Edward Baerstow de Northour.	
Joseph Thomas Leyroyd de Northour.	
Margarete Robert Thomson de Halifax	
Wi <sup>m</sup> John Thorpe de Halifax	

[422]

John John Roþrt de Ovenden	15
Michaell Isaacke Waterhouse de Skircote	
Thomas Denis Coulpan de Sourbye	
Marie John Brigge de Sourbye	
Suzan Samuell Greenewood de Skircot	
Michaell Samuell Fayrbäck de Skircot	
Susan John Lee de Midgley	
Henrye John Yate de Hipolm	
Edmund Willyam Ogson de Ovenden	
Roþrt Nicholas Fearneley de Halifax	
John Richard Bentley de Northor.	22
Suzan Richard Crabtree de Warley	
John Thomas Olpheild de Midgley	
Marie Robert Barstow de Halifax	
Jonas John Longley de Sorbye	
1592	1423
Eden Abraham Milner de Skircoat	
Rosimond Nicholas Gleydeyll de Halifax	
Josua George Estwood de Halifax	
Grace Thomas Ryley de Sourbye	
Isaach John Redehough de Sourbye	
November John Witm Baþforth de Northour.	
Marye John Northend de Halifax	
Suzanne Henrie Banister de Midgley	
Daniell Thomas Ouldfeild de Warley	
Richard Richard Bentley de Northour.	5
Samuell Richard Gawkroger de Sourbye	
160 Gregorie John Farrer de Warley	
number Alice John Baerstow de Halifax	
Marie Richard Baitþ de Sourbye	
Marie John Lowder de Halifax	
Doritie Raphe Jackson de Halifax	
Daniell Vmphray Ridinge de Halifax	12
Richard Richard Stockþ de Halifax	
Edward Lister filius Edwarde Lister de Halifax	
James Nicholas Stansfeild de Sourbye	
Samuell James Ramsden de Halifax	
John John Nicholson de Northour.	
Abraham John Hargreiuies de Halifax	
b Robert Robert Hargiet de Halifax et Genet Lume	19
Suzan John Hudson de Midgley	
Marie Edward Baerstow de Southour.	
- Thomas Henrie Michell de Ovenden	
29* Judith John Boothes de Halifax	
Susan Abraham Brodlye de Sourbye	
Michaell John Bentlye de Sourbye	
Susan Thomas Whitlye de Shelfe	3 die Decembris
Marie Michaell Wood de Sourbye	
Sara Samuell Coossin de Halifax	

\* This number is probably a correction of the date.

Samuell Samuell Kinge de Skircoat ba Susan Henrie Elingworth et Elizabeth Hargreives de Sourbye	}	17	
Isack Gilbert Sladen de Ovenden Abraham Henrie Grenewood de Halifax	}	26	
Frauncis Edward Thomas de Midglye Hugh Henrie Farer de Midglye	}	[? 1] die Januarii	
Grace George Fawcet de Halifax			
Michaell George Hanson de Halifax Robert Wißm Hunt de Halifax	}	9	[424]
Robt Edwine Waterhouse de Halifax Willm John [? Canibye] de Halifax			
Grace Alexander Firth de Ovenden Marie Richard Leyroyd de Halifax			
b Richard Xpostopher Greives et Doritie Whitley de Sowtho. Judeth Michaell Beuerlye de Northor.			
Marye Richard Gunstones de Sourby Susan John Grenewood de Ovenden			
Edeth John Ottē de Shelfe Doritie Wißm Gawkroger de Sorbye			
Simon Robert Smith de [Halifax struck out] Hiperholm John John Wilson de Halifax			
Samuell Henry Pickles de Northour. Marie Michaell Hole de Sourby			
Abraham Ambraham Rosindaile de Southour. Marie Henrie Waterhouse de Halifax			
Joseph James Stancliffe de Northour. Henrie John Maud de Warlye			
Samuell Samuell Eackrod de Warley Abraham Richard Snell de Southour.			
Fraunce Robert Wood de Halifax Abraham John Holdsworth de Halifax			
Edward Edward Smith de Sourbye John Robert Fairbancke de Hipperū			
Samuell Robert Starkie de Skircoat Willyam Samuell Helewell de Halifax			
Bryan John Hardie de Skircoat Sara Robert Broedlye de Sourbye			
Prudence Abraham Waterhouse de Northor. George George Harison de Ovenden			
Grace Richard Ridinge de Halifax John George Lome de Halifax			
b Mary John Greenewood et Grace Hosit de Warlye			
John George Smith de Northour.			

\* "ij" written beneath the "1"

Henrie Edward Whitaker de Skircoat Isaack Richard [? Hole] de Northor. John Wi <sup>m</sup> Howker de Midglye Grace Richard Lister de Halifax Isaack Thomas Hemmingway Southor.	25	[425]
Richard John Deane de Sourbye Joseph James Brooke de Halifax Doritie Richard Adison de Halifax James George Gawkroger de Sourby Robert Robert Boothes de Northour. Marye Richard Gibson de Northourū b Marye Abraham Townend et Ellin Duckworth de Sourbye	4 die M <sup>o</sup> cii	
Suzan John Dison de Halifax Henrie James Wood de Sourbye Jane Thomas Jagger de Warly Jane Edmunde Murgetroyd de Halifax Isaacke John Wormall de Warly Grace Wi <sup>m</sup> Slater de Ovenden		
* Richard Wi <sup>m</sup> Rookell de Halifax Suzan Isaack Crowther de Sourbye Marye Richard Bently de Halifax Michaell Robert Lawe de Halifax Nathan John Eastwood de Ovenden Marye Anthony Bawdwine de Sourby Abraham Thomas de Hipū	18	
1593 Grace Xp <sup>r</sup> stopher Lister de Halifax Abraham John Bait <sup>e</sup> de Ovenden Easabell Abraham Hawle de North. Abraham George Stock <sup>e</sup> de Sourby Nathaniell John Crouther de Ovenden Sara Abraham Ogden de Sourby		
b John John Spincke et Jeñet Howker de Warlye [no date]	1593	[426]
Judeth John Bankrost de Hipū Prudence Henrie Whitaker de Sourby An John Whitaker Elizabeth Richard Stock <sup>e</sup> de Halifax Abraham James Maud Elizabeth Wi <sup>m</sup> Hudson de Halifax Agnes W <sup>m</sup> Loñe de Northour. Robert John White de Halifax Isabell Thomas Brodly de Sourby Martha Edward Hirst de Halifax Xp <sup>r</sup> opher Samuell Ouldfeild de Warly Grace Ro <sup>r</sup> rt Thorpe de Halifax John filius Rawson [sic] de Halifax Ruth James Mason de Midgly	4 die Aprilis	
	12	
	19	
* "finis" in the margin.		

John Wi <sup>th</sup> m Bauker de Halifax	25
Mary Michaell Butterfield de Warly	
Agnes Edmund Boothes et	
Angnes Farrere de Sorby	
Issabell W <sup>m</sup> Barstow de Halifax	
Prudence Mathew Illingworth de Ovenden	29
Anne Frauncis Freckleton de Ovenden	
Jerimie Jacob Waterhouse de Ovenden	
Marye Thomas Kayniam de Sourbye	
John Ro <sup>b</sup> rt Hirst de Ovenden	
Brigit Michaell Waterhous de Ovenden	6 die Maii
Sara Charles Ratcliffe de Sourbye	
Susan Robert Wheywell de Ovenden	
Abraham Henrie Patchet de Warlye	
Henrye et Abraham Mathew Milner de Halifax 8	
M <sup>p</sup> gare John Wo <sup>m</sup> erslye de Sourbye	13
Elizabeth Anthony Waid de Skirkoate	
Josua John Wadington de Warly	
Michaell Edmound Hanson de Ovenden	
John Richard Michell de Sourbye	[427]
Samuell John Howlroyd de Sourbye	
Susan Thomas Hailye de Halifax	
Isabell John Lomm de Sourby	20
Michaell Michaell Ridinge de Halifax	
Prudence Thomas Michell de Halifax	
b Martha Wi <sup>th</sup> m Oat <sup>e</sup> et Elizabeth Gray de Halifax	27
Grace Anthony Fournesse et Elizabeth Wadswoorthe de Warly	
Marie Brian Oat <sup>e</sup> de Halifax     } 25	
Marie John Plat <sup>e</sup> de Sorby     } 25	
Susan Abrahañ Robinson de Sourby	
John et Susan Michaell Banister de Sourb. gemelli	
June Michaell John Smith de Halifax	3
Judith John Bawmforth de Ovenden	
Michaell John Northend de Midgley	
Ro <sup>b</sup> rt John Waterhouse de Skircoat	
Isaak Edward Brooksbanke de Midglye	
Marie James Horrick <sup>e</sup> de Ovenden	
Prudence James Hey de Sourby	
Michaell John Oat <sup>e</sup> de Halifax     } 4	
John Richard Hoyle Ove.     } 4	
Alis Michaell Slater de Hipholtm	
Wi <sup>th</sup> m W <sup>m</sup> Walker de Warlye	
b George X <sup>pt</sup> opher Ouldfeild	5
et Doritie Walker de Warlye	

Grace Richard Michell de Sourby		
Anne John Bently de Northour.		
Effame W <sup>m</sup> Parkines de Halifax		
Susan Abraham Waterhouse de Nothour.	12	
Mary John Ramsden de Halifax		
Susan Raph Ha <sup>t</sup> e de Sourby		
John Henry Denton de Warly		
Susan Hery Swift de Midgley		
Prudence Edward Brooksbane de Warly		
et Angnes Hanson de Ovenden		
Richard Hery Dean de Sourby		
Richard John Hartley de Northour. [added later]	19	
		[428]
Sara Michaell Hartly de Ovenden		
Joseph Richard Strickland de Warly	16 [sic]	
Edith Michaell Fourness de Halifax		
Julii Susan Frauncis Edoll de [.....thour blotted]	4	
Sara Henry Bawdwine de Warly		
Grace Richard Murgetroyd de Warly	4	
Samuell Richard Denton de Warlye		
John Denis Coat <sup>c</sup> de Warly	11	
Ja <sup>n</sup> Robert Hunt de Halifax		
John John Stevenson de Midgley		
Abraham Richard Crowther de Halifax		
Samuell Richard Pighel <sup>c</sup> de Halifax	18	
X <sup>p</sup> tabell John Wadsworth de Warly		
b Edmund John Hamone et Jetnet Drewer de Sorby		
Joseph Anthony Shawe de Ovenden		
Agnes Robt Haule de Sourby	25	
Susan John Sawden de Ovenden		
Daniell Robert Hawle de Northour.		
Mary Richard Jagger de Sourby		
Ja <sup>n</sup> James Pighel <sup>c</sup> de Warly		
James Thomas Dobson de Sourby	31	
Priscilla X <sup>p</sup> opher Hertly de Halifax		
Martha Richard Lacie de Halifax		
Brigit Richard Butterfeild de Warly		
August Alis W <sup>m</sup> Field de Sourbye		
Isaack George Blackbourne de Warlye		
Josua John Hanson de Warly		
Anne Richard Lister de Halifax		
Abell Wi <sup>th</sup> m Wadsworth de Sourby	6	
Isack Thomas Marrcar de Sourby		
Ruth W <sup>m</sup> Hartly de Halifax		
Sara Jeremiah Waterhouse de Halifax		
Anne Robert Harper de Halifax		
Richard Edmund Gawkroger de Sorby		
		[A leaf has been torn out here.]

[September]	Martha fil. John Coop de Shelf Mary Francis Scolfeld de Oveden Abraham John Vicars de Warley Jane John Jepson de Southowrom Anne Richard Whytley de Hiperholme	1593	[429]
October	James Wīm Hargraves de Sourbye Francis Wīm Page de Northowrom Rōte Rōte Sharpe de Northowrom Mary John Birche de Sourbye Grace John Holeroyde de Sourbye Isaake John Medleye de Hippoholme John Richard Nicole de Southourom John Wīm Horsfale de Hallifaxe Abrahā fil. John Walton de Ovenden Henrye John Hinslif de Hallifaxe Hester Richard Stansfeeld de Sourbye Thomas Thomas Staynclif de Ovenden Daniel John Drake de Southourom John John Boothes de Warleye Brigitt Henry Ridinge de Ovenden Judithe John Northend de Northowrom Abraham Rōte Greenwoode de Sourbye John Jonas Draper de Hallifaxe Christabell fil. Richard Hellewell de Midgleye Hester James Hepworthe de Hallifaxe Mary Rōte Townend de Midgleye James Raphe Melley de Warleye Grace fil. Richard Lee de Ovenden	{ eodē die 7 14 18 21	
	Isaake Hughe Moore de Southowrom Martha John Nutter de Warleye John fil. Mathewe Oldfeeld de Hallifaxe Michael Richard Midgley de Ovenden Michael Wīm Foldeye de Hipperholme Sara John Acroyd de Warleye		
	John Henry Hayworthe de Warleye Daniel Dennis Cooper de Sourbye Isabell John Appleyard de Hipperholme Anne Tho: Longbothome de Northowrom Susan fil. Mathew Nicholson de Warleye John Thomas Pighils de Warleye Susan John Hanson de Midgleye Anne Wīm Emmote de Ovenden Marye Wīm Rowlandē de Hippoholme	1593 28	[430]
November	Isaake et Samuell John Lee d Hallyfax 4 Isaake Willm Pollard de Hippoholme Miles fil. Miles Rusworthe de Northowrom Jonas Roger Fenton de Hallifaxe B Josephe Allen Pennington de Warleye vnica [Riley <i>in a</i> <i>later hand</i> ]		11

Prudence George Ramsdem de Skircote		
Brian Richard Crouder de Warley		
Josephe Richard Holdesworth de Sourbye		
B {Xpfer fil. John Riley de Warleye }		
{John Johu Riley de Warleye et } vnica Grace Hargraves	18	
Grace Richard Greenhough de Northowrom		
John Samuell Gaukroger de Soarbye		
B Henrye Michael Smyth de Midgleye		
[Marye struck out] et vnica Mary Haulme		
Susan Gilbert Royde de Soarbye		
Henry fil. Leonard Romsden de Hippoholme		
Mary Xpfer Rookhild de Hallyfaxe		
Joseph Josephe Skarbrowe Hallifaxe		
B Grace fil. Abrahā Wade et vnica Mary Brigge de Warleye 30		

1593

[431]

December Susan Samuell Otes de Shelf		
Grace fil. Samuell Smythe de Soarbye	2	
Edward Abraham Crowther Skircott		
WiHm WiHm Savill de Skircott		
Marye John Mawde de Soarbye		
Mary Thomas Milner de Ovenden		
Judithe fil. Roße Wilson de Southowrom		
Thomas Gilbert Swifte de Hallifaxe		
WiHm WiHm Carter Hallyfaxe		
Judithe Samuell Binnes de Soarbye		
Grace Richard Walton Hallifaxe		
Roße Isaake Waterhowse de Skircote		
Elizabeth Michaell Crowther de Hippoholme		
WiHm fil. WiHm Hearde de Shelf		
Margaret Roße Bevley de Hallifaxe		
Robert Thomas Burton Hallifaxe		
Josephe WiHm Greene de Northowrome		
John James Hage de Soarbye		
John Charels Crosleye de Hallyfaxe		
Edward* Richard Barstowe de Ovenden		
Barbara Edward Fayrbanke de Hallifaxe		
Gennet Abraham Thomas de Midgleye	23	
Martha Thomas Sherde de Ovenden		
Agnes John Barocloough de Hallifaxe		
John WiHm Pollard de Shelf		
Henry Richard Preestley de Hallifaxe } 30		

[These pages are blank.]

[432—440]

\* Perhaps “ Edmond.”

# INDEX OF PERSONS.

**NOTE.**—To overcome the difficulty due to some Latin Christian names having more than one English equivalent, the following system has been adopted in these cases. The Latin Christian name and its English equivalents are indexed separately. For example, Jacobus may either stand for James or Jacob. Jacobus, James and Jacob are therefore each indexed separately, as they occur in the Register. The same plan is followed with Johanna, which almost invariably in this Register becomes Genet or Jenet (a translation not given in the new edition of Trice Martin's *Record Interpreter*), but is sometimes Jane and very rarely Joan. So also with Radulphus, which may mean either Ralph, Randle or Randolph, and Randulphus which may stand for either Randle or Randolph. As Ed9 may represent Edmundus or Edwardus, Ed9 is indexed separately.

Elizabetha at the beginning of the English portion of the Register is nearly always Elsabeth, and only later on Elizabeth, but as the three names are the same they will all be found indexed under "Eliz." The English equivalent of Dionisius is Denis, but in the English portion of this Register Dionis is nearly always the form used, Dinnis also occurring on one or two occasions, but as the names are only forms in the transition to Denis, Dionisius, Dionis, Dinnis and Denis will all be found indexed under "Denis."

An asterisk following a page number signifies that the name occurs more than once on that page.

The letter "*n*" after a page number signifies that the name is in the notes to the page.

## A.

Abbaye, Edm., 160; John, 160  
Abrahall, —, 332; Sus., 332  
Abraham, 151  
Abrahan, Gilb., 142; Isab., 142  
Achȳme, Charity, 246; Ric., 246  
Acrod. *See* Acroyd  
Acroyd, [Acrod, Aickroid, A(i)kerode, Ay(c)kerod, Aycrode, Aycroyd, A(y)kerood, Aykeroyd, Eackrod, Eacrod(e), Eacroyd, Eaykroyde, Eikeroide, Ey(a)krod(e), Ey-crod(e), Eykerod, Eykeroyd(e), Heikeroid], —, 142; Abrm., 182, 233, 320; Agn., 52, 201; Alan, 10, 23; Alice, 93, 140, 233, 283; Anne, 227; Bridg., 294, 300; Christab., 139, 192; Edm., 31; Edw., 111\*, 113, 155, 173, 197, 216, 235, 237, 248, 269, 320, 331; Eliz., 10, 94, 96, 116, 283; Grace, 206; Hen., 91, 116, 269, 276; Isaac, 169, 204; Isab., 31, 109, 235, 311; Jenet, 300; Johanna, 23; John, 52, 64, 91, 94, 96, 110, 139, 159, 179, 192, 233, 248, 276, 278\*, 294, 305\*, 319, 330, 339, 342, 345, 353; Leon., 279; Margt., 64, 111; Martha, 237; Martin, 338; Mary, 126, 159, 187, 216; Matt., 157; Mich., 176, 213, 220, 279; Ric., 86, 93, 111, 142, 155, 157, 169, 176, 187, 204, 206, 233\*, 338\*; Rob., 101, 123\*, 220; Sam., 154,

349\*; Samson, 134, 319, 331; Sar., 173, 353; Sus., 311, 330, 339; Wm., 86, 96\*, 109, 113, 126, 134, 140, 143\*, 154, 179, 182, 192, 197, 201, 213, 227, 233, 331\*, 342, 345  
Adison, [Adisone, Adisson], Alice, 322; Dor., 350; Hen., 336; Ric., 322, 336, 350  
Adkyng, Isab., 163; John, 163  
Ag..., 1  
Agnes, 1\*  
Aickroid. *See* Acroyd  
Akerode. *See* Acroyd  
Alanson, [Alansone, Alýsoñ], Agn., 180, 229; Alice, 180; John, 24, 229; Margt., 24  
Aldersley, [Alderslay], Alice, 136; Anne, 308; Bridg., 251; Edw., 287\*, 308; Eliz., 307; Esdras, 251; Luke, 236, 251, 261; Mary, 261; Sam., 236; Wm., 136, 307  
Alice, 1  
Alstede. *See* Halsted  
Alýsoñ. *See* Alanson  
Ambler, [Amblere, Amler, Aum(e)bler, Awmbler, Ombler(e)], Abrm., 46, 210, 220, 238, 262, 320; Agn., 32, 193, 220; Alice, 262; Eliz., 106, 226; Grace, 120, 344; Isaac, 262; Isab., 210; John, 32, 49, 86, 107, 108, 228, 265, 346; Margt., 16, 74; Mary, 220, 226, 243, 296; Matt., 151, 177; Mich., 50; Peter, 275, 296, 320, 346; Ric., 132, 151, 177, 193,

- 220; Rob., 42, 64; Sus., 322; Tho., 46, 60, 64, 74, 86, 120, 238; Wm., 16, 42, 49, 50, 60, 228, 243, 262, 265, 275, 281\*, 322, 344
- Amersoñ, Eliz., 321; Ric., 321
- Andersone, [Andersoñ], Mary, 265, 330; Sar., 309; Sus., 329; Wm., 265, 284\*, 309, 329, 330
- Anderton, [Andertone], Sar., 346; Wm., 284n\*, 346
- Aneley, [Anelay(e), Anelye], Anne, 292, 295; Eden, 313; Geo., 216, 230, 257, 295, 313; Gilb., 214, 230, 247, 253, 270, 292; Grace, 230; Jas., 257; Mary, 253; Mich., 214; Rob., 216; Sam., 247; Sar., 270; Sib., 230
- Annes, 60, 102
- Anstone, Perc., 106; Ric., 106
- Answorth, Dor., 221; Step., 221
- Anthony, 303
- Apostelles, [Appostelles], Agn., 26; Isab., 7; Rob., 7, 26. *See also* Postelle
- Appillerd. *See* Appleyarde
- Appleyarde, [Apelyarde, Apleyarde, Apled-yerd, Appile(i)rd, Appileyrd, Appillerd, Appilyerd, Appleyard, Applyard(e), Applyerden(e), Apyl-yard], Abrm., 238; Alice, 88, 169, 261; Ambrose, 192; Grace, 177, 230, 233, 241, 274; Isab., 129, 294, 353; John, 8, 110, 132, 164, 169, 183\*, 201, 205, 218, 241, 260, 261, 299, 353; Jonas, 215; Leon., 47; Margt., 128; Mary, 149, 201, 207, 230; Mich., 215; Nic., 8, 35, 196\*, 205, 215, 230, 238, 260\*, 271, 274; Ric., 35, 88, 111, 129, 149, 169, 177, 192, 215, 239\*, 256, 271, 299; Sam., 184, 218; Sus., 256, 260; Tho., 110, 128, 132, 164, 169, 184, 207, 233, 294, 319\*; Wm., 47
- Archer, [Harcher], Geo., 39; John, 28\*, 39
- Ardyton, Eliz., 36; Matilda 36
- Armittage, [Armitedge, Armytage, Army-tedge], Abrm., 232; Alice, 183, 322; Anne, 279; Edw., 163, 183, 207, 232, 254; Grace, 231; John, 289; Nic., 279, 322; Ric., 163; Sib., 343; Sus., 207; Wm., 231, 254, 289
- Arnold, John, 319\*
- Arrundell, [Arandall, Arendall, Arrandale, Arrandall, Arrondell, Harrondell], —, 91; Edm., 217; Isab., 110; John, 91; Jonath., 291; Kath., 129; Martha, 314; Mary, 268; Rob., 129; Sam., 217; Step.,
- 268, 291, 314, 330\*; Tho., 91, 110
- Art..., I
- Asbeden. *See* Aspden
- Ashburn, [Ash(e)burñ, Ash(e)burne], —, 108, 109, 114, 115; Abrm., 134; Chr., 99z, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 134, 161, 162\*, 178\*; Eliz., 245; Fras., 217, 220\*, 245, 264, 291; Jane, 264; John, 291; Sar., 217
- Ashden, [Ascheden, Aschedefi, Asden, Asseden, Hasden, Hashden], Edm., 192; John, 65, 78, 117; Margt., 104; Miles, 78, 108\*, 118; Nic., 51, 65; Radulphus, 172; Ric., 104, 117, 118, 151, 170, 192; Sam., 172; Sus., 151; Tho., 170; Wm., 51. *See also* Aspden
- Ashton [Asthorne], Jas., 239; Matt., 184; Ralph, 184; Rob., 239, 268; Sar., 268
- Aasmall. *See* Astmough
- Asmoghe. *See* Astmough
- Asmold. *See* Astmough
- Aspden, [Asbeden, Aspdeñ, Aspdene, Aspdeñe, Aspedeñ, Aspeden(e)], Anne, 331; Eden, 284; Est., 217; Geo., 159; John, 147, 285, 291, 295, 306, 312, 323, 331; Jonas, 285; Jos., 295; Jud., 312; Mary, 230, 306, 323; Peter, 220; Radulphus, 159, 198; Ralph, 206, 217, 230, 284; Sib., 206; Sim., 198; Sus., 147, 291; Tho., 220. *See also* Ashden and Ashton
- Astley, [Asteley], Abrm., 265; Agn., 9; Grace, 249; John, 188; Peter, 188; Ralph, 249, 265; Rob., 9
- Astmough, [Aasmall, Asmold, Asmo(u)ghe, Ast(e)mough], Ellen, 102; Geo., 76; Grace, 299, 302; Jacobus, 76; John, 94; Lawr., 76, 94; Peter, 284, 299, 302, 319\*; Rob., 284; Wm., 76
- Atkinson, [Atkinsoñ, Atkinsone, Atkin-soñe], Anne, 238; Eden, 277; Geo., 238, 251\*, 261, 277, 296, 315; Prudence, 296, 315; Sus., 261, 337; Tho., 337
- Aumbler. *See* Ambler
- Austane, Perc., 106; Ric., 106
- Awmbler. *See* Ambler
- Ayngland. *See* Eagland
- Aykeroid. *See* Acroyd
- B.**
- Bacheler, [Bachelar(e), Bachler, Basch(e)-ler], Agn., 164, 197; Anne, 170; Eliz., 80, 272; Ellen, 270; Frances, 230, 238; Grace, 3, 170, 188, 236, 254; Hen., 3, 80, 215,

- 225\*, 254, 272, 315\*; John, 110, 170, 188, 197, 215, 230, 236, 238, 249, 257, 270, 285\*, 313; Martin, 313; Mary, 215, 249, 257; Wm., 164, 170, 215  
 Backster, Margt., 286; Rob., 309; Wm., 286, 309  
 Bairstall, [Barstall, Bayrstal(l), Bearstalle], —, 218; Abrm., 197; Alice, 198, 212, 270; Anne, 198, 215; Anth., 241; Duke, (Marmad.), 242; Eden, 226, 234; Edm., 205, 222, 232; Edw., 180, 186, 189, 197, 209, 214, 233, 241, 242, 334; Eliz., 198; Grace, 180, 182, 191, 201, 205, 209, 212, 235, 248, 334; Isab., 210, 214; Jane, 188; John, 180, 188, 191, 198\*, 199, 201, 208, 209\*, 210, 212, 215, 222, 225, 226, 229, 233, 234\*, 241, 266, 270; Lawr., 248; Margt., 197; Martha, 229; Mary, 186, 189, 199, 218, 221, 232, 241, 333; Matt., 218; Mich., 178\*, 206, 208, 224\*, 235, 266; Peter, 213; Ric., 182, 189\*, 200, 205\*, 212, 213, 224\*, 231, 238, 243, 333; Rob., 198, 238, 243; Sam., 182, 200; Sib., 225; Sus., 150, 220, 231, 240; Tho., 150, 220, 240; Wm., 180, 182, 197, 201\*, 206, 218, 221, 226\*, 234. *See also* Bairstow  
 Bairstode. *See* Bairstow  
 Bairstow, [Baerstow, Bairstode, Bairstowe, Barstow, Bayrestow(e), Bayrstoow, Bayrstow(e), Baystow, Bearstow, Beirstow(e), Berstoo, Berstow(e), Beyrstow(e), Byrstow], Abrm., 288, 289, 344; Agn., 7, 176; Alice, 24, 33, 36, 53, 68, 74, 135, 256, 271, 286, 348; Anne, 27, 64\*, 74, 108, 121, 147, 170, 304, 326, 338; Annes, 53, 54, 58, 64, 74, 106, 109\*, 140; Arth., 298; Bennet, 278; Brian, 102, 112; Bridg., 331; Dor., 131, 147, 252, 258; Eden, 139, 192, 292; Edm., 4, 11, 24, 35, 47, 58\*, 69, 81, 96, 251, 265, 277, 354\*; Edw., 18\*; Edw., 4, 10, 16, 22, 24, 41\*, 73, 99\*, 106\*, 109, 111\*, 120, 131, 138, 139, 147, 148, 161\*, 170, 174, 181, 289, 326\*, 341, 342, 347\*, 348, 354; Eliz., 5, 17, 19, 56, 110, 258, 262; Ellen, 173; Geo., 138; Gilb., 3, 5, 13, 286\*; Grace, 27, 28, 39, 80, 131, 161, 164, 171, 181, 267, 277, 281, 285, 287, 310, 342; Hen., 9; Isab., 11, 18, 39, 56, 65, 132, 161, 196, 251, 285, 295, 317, 351; Jane, 315; Jenet, 81, 112; Jer., 347; Johanna, 19, 40, 143; John, 3, 13, 16, 19, 22, 27, 36, 39, 45, 53, 56, 64, 68\*, 77, 80, 91, 95, 97\*, 98\*, 101\*, 102, 105, 107, 108\*, 109\*, 111, 113\*, 115\*, 119, 121, 125\*, 131, 136\*, 137, 138, 139, 143, 146, 147\*, 149, 155, 157, 161, 166\*, 170\*, 171\*, 173, 174, 177, 182, 187, 192, 249\*, 250\*, 254, 255, 258, 259\*, 262, 272, 273, 274\*, 278, 281\*, 285, 290, 291, 295, 297, 298, 301, 306\*, 310, 317, 327, 338, 341, 348; Josian, 26; Jud., 338; Lawr., 21, 45, 55, 61\*, 75, 93, 174, 258, 272, 294\*, 301, 338; Leon., 95, 106, 109, 110\*, 161; Margt., 8, 9, 19, 28, 35, 50, 66, 93, 98, 99, 100, 107, 112, 119, 149, 177, 191, 196, 270; Martha, 317, 327; Mary, 109, 115, 119, 120, 127, 137, 155, 187, 193, 259, 299, 306, 322, 334, 338, 348\*; Matt., 157, 330\*; Mich., 69, 137, 139, 142, 162, 164, 166, 174, 263, 265, 270, 289, 291, 304, 319\*, 326, 334\*, 338; Nic., 190; Prudence, 324; Ric., 4, 18, 19\*, 21, 26, 28, 33, 40\*, 50, 54, 55, 58, 65, 66, 73, 74, 77, 88\*, 89, 95\*, 97, 99, 109\*, 115\*, 126\*, 127, 130, 137, 138, 143, 147, 155\*, 164, 166, 169\*, 171\*, 181, 182, 190, 196, 244, 254, 255, 256, 263, 270, 271, 273, 287, 290, 292, 301, 308, 312, 319, 324, 331\*, 344, 347, 354; Rob., 4, 5, 8, 17, 27, 39, 53, 74, 91, 96, 98\*, 111\*, 130, 132, 136, 140, 142, 148, 149\*, 161\*, 171, 249, 252, 267, 270, 274, 281, 286, 288, 289, 297, 299, 306, 308, 315, 317, 322, 334, 348; Sam., 259, 319; Sar., 146; Sib., 18, 89, 95, 104, 107, 112, 147, 164, 244, 256; Sus., 148, 308; Tho., 97, 107, 135, 166, 181, 196, 248; Wm., 7, 8, 10, 24, 28, 36\*, 40, 47, 56, 75, 76\*, 97, 108, 112, 148\*, 162, 164\*, 166, 176, 187, 191, 193, 248, 249, 256, 270\*, 285, 301, 308, 312, 331\*, 344\*, 351; Zacheus, 187. *See also* Bairstall  
 Bait<sub>e</sub>. *See* Bates  
 Baker, [Bakar], Annes, 120; Ellen, 107; John, 44; Mary, 79; Rob., 59, 318; Wm., 44, 59, 69\*, 79, 318

Bah[., [Baul], Alice, 24; Jacobus, 13, 24; John, 13; Mich., 187; Rub., 187  
 Ballard, Hen., 333\*  
 Balme, John, 323\*  
 Balmforth, [Balmeford, Balmeforth(e), Balmforthe, Bāmeforth, Bameforth, Bamforth(e), Baumbeforde, Baumeforde, Baūmeforthe, Baumforth, Bawforth, Bawmeforth, Bawmforth, Bomforth(e)], —, 175; Abrm., 129, 189; Agn., 251; Alice, 243; Anne, 163; Annes, 64; Edw., 244, 296; Ellen, 110; Geo., 179; Grace, 159, 323; Hen., 64, 75, 89\*, 103, 106, 110\*, 125, 136, 143, 148, 158, 167, 173, 214; Isab., 167; Jacobus, 65, 75, 103, 111, 244; Jane, 158, 294; Jas., 65, 237, 255, 270, 285; John, 98, 113, 122\*, 129, 136, 138, 149, 159, 173, 175, 189, 204, 214, 237, 246, 251, 259, 275, 285, 294, 315, 324, 348, 351; Jos., 259; Jud., 332, 351; Margt., 20; Martha, 214; Martin, 275; Mary, 7, 149, 197, 226, 263, 270, 324; Mich., 139\*, 204, 246; Nic., 106; Ric., 2, 7, 124, 143, 153\*, 163, 179, 197, 214, 227\*, 243; Sam., 138; Sar., 148, 242; Sim., 252; Sus., 125, 288, 298; Tho., 2, 20; Wm., 103, 124, 226, 242, 252, 255, 263, 288, 296, 298, 315, 323, 332, 348  
 Balwyne, [Bawden, Bawdwen, Bawdwayn, Bawdwen, Bawdwine], Annes, 120; Anth., 316, 327\*, 350; Hen., 352; Jenet, 292; John, 120, 338; Mary, 292, 350; Miles, 4\*; Prudence, 316; Sar., 352; Sus., 338. *See also* Bawwen  
 Bamforth. *See* Balmforth  
 Bancroft, [Bancrofte, Bank(e)croft, Bank-roft], Eliz., 139; Hen., 113, 132, 139; John, 277, 350; Jud., 350; Ric., 113, 277; Sib., 132  
 Banes, [Bane<sup>e</sup>], Edw., 138; Mich., 138; Wm., 138\*  
 Banister, [Banaster, Banester, Banist<sup>r</sup>, Banist<sup>t</sup>, Bannest<sup>t</sup>, Bañest<sup>t</sup>, Bannister, Bannist<sup>r</sup>, Bannyst<sup>r</sup>, Banyster, Banyst<sup>d</sup>, Banyst<sup>r</sup>], Annes, 53, 80; Bridg., 117; Dan., 313; Edm., 80; Edw., 26, 95, 127, 138; Eliz., 82; Est., 127, 147; Geo., 53, 77, 82, 86, 102, 127, 147; Grace, 175, 319, 345; Hen., 75, 82, 96, 117, 126, 175, 276, 301, 309, 313, 320, 324, 333, 334, 345, 348; Isaac, 301;

Isab., 126; John, 77, 82, 276, 351; Jud., 320; Margt., 26, 75, 98; Martha, 309; Mary, 86, 304; Mich., 127, 304, 319, 334, 351; Ric., 138; Ruth, 333; Sus., 95, 324, 348, 351  
 Bantam, Tho., 130; Wm., 130. *See also* Bentham  
 Baracler, Sus., 345; Tho., 345  
 Barber, [Barbar], Brian, 84, 99, 125, 178; Eliz., 99; Hen., 333\*; Jacobus, 178\*; John, 84, 317\*; Sam., 125  
 Barker, [Barkar], Agn., 179; Alice, 65; Anne, 219; Christab., 226; Effame, 104, 201; Eliz., 112; Geo., 232, 264; Gilbt., 91; Grace, 91, 135, 242; Jenet, 310; John, 58, 91, 104, 107, 120, 135, 155\*, 179, 201, 266, 324; Jos., 345; Lettice, 144; Margt., 58, 155, 310; Mary, 345; Ric., 65, 144, 155, 168\*, 179, 193, 215, 219, 240\*; Sib., 193, 324; Sus., 125; Tho., 34, 232, 242, 264, 287; Wm., 34, 91, 125, 179, 215, 226, 266, 287  
 Barley, Grace, 274; Tho., 274  
 Barlow, [Barlowe], Bridg., 255; Est., 319; Fras., 224, 255, 278, 319; Geo., 259, 278; Grace, 259; Ric., 224. *See also* Borlye  
 Barnard, John, 85; Ric., 85  
 Barnes, [Barne, Barnse], —, 1; Anne, 160; Dor., 207; Eden, 243; Grace, 206; Jas., 335; John, 13, 130, 186, 193, 206, 243; Jud., 89, 246; Margt., 150; Mich., 193; Ric., 13, 29, 43\*, 102, 246, 335; Sib., 29; Wm., 89, 102, 118\*, 130, 150, 160, 186, 207, 255  
 Barochough. *See* Barracough  
 Baron, [Baran, Barone, Baroñe, Barran, Barren, Barron], Chr., 333; Eliz., 113, 279; Grace, 273, 279; Hen., 273, 286; John, 113, 131, 310; Jos., 286, 310; Mary, 298; Rob., 131; Wm., 298, 333. *See also* Borron  
 Barowclouthe. *See* Barracough  
 Barracough, [Baraclough(e), Baraclow, Barochough, Barocloough(e), Baroclovhe, Baroclowne, Baroclowghe, Baroclowgh, Barouclough, Barowclough(e), Barowclouthe, Barowclowghe, Barowclough, Barroclovhe, Barroclogue, Barrowclought], Abrm., 181, 196, 219\*, 278; Agn., 354;

Alice, 49, 116, 118, 137, 166, 229, 312, 315; Anne, 7, 57, 246; Beat., 345; Chas., 10\*, 19, 179, 236; Chr., 19; Cicely, 166; Dor., 290; Eden, 197, 254; Edm., 159; Edw., 127, 134, 234; Effame, 304; Eliz., 10, 64, 213; Ellis, 228; Est., 286; Gilb., 8, 27, 32, 49, 116, 134, 150, 172, 180, 196, 211, 226, 227, 241, 258, 278; Grace, 100, 174, 226, 270, 308; Hen., 227, 311; Isab., 10, 100, 127, 210, 216, 228, 250; Jacobus, 10, 27; Jane, 283; Jas., 184, 208, 228, 250, 275; Johanna, 241; John, 4\*, 18, 32, 46, 60, 62, 64, 95, 98, 100, 103, 112, 118, 135, 137, 139\*, 146, 150, 157, 158\*, 163, 174, 181, 195, 196, 207\*, 248, 251, 256, 268, 274, 285\*, 298, 299, 315, 324\*, 328, 339, 345, 354; Josias, 256; Margt., 18, 113, 116; Martha, 299; Mary, 34, 109, 157, 180, 181, 205, 207, 212, 258\*, 268; Matt., 128, 135; Mich., 137, 278; Nic., 276; Reb., 275, 311, 339; Ric., 8, 46, 62, 79\*, 109, 127, 144, 146, 150, 166\*, 177\*, 181, 193, 195, 203, 204, 216, 219, 229, 236, 248, 254, 262, 274, 275, 286, 290, 308, 340; Rob., 135, 154\*, 172, 177, 184, 205; Sam., 135, 203, 226, 270, 321; Sar., 258, 262; Sib., 22, 301; Sus., 204, 208, 293, 346; Tho., 60, 92, 128, 135, 137\*, 150, 151\*, 160\*, 163, 179, 193, 210, 211, 213, 226, 228, 246, 258\*, 270, 276, 283, 298, 301, 321\*, 328, 346; Wm., 7, 22, 34, 57, 64\*, 70\*, 82\*, 92, 97, 100, 103, 116, 127, 128\*, 135, 144, 159, 169\*, 177, 196, 207, 212, 219, 234, 251, 270, 275, 278, 293, 304, 312, 321, 340. *See also* Baracler

Barrett, [Baret, Barret], Agn., 247; Chr., 316; Effame, 247; Hen., 311, 330; Isab., 112; Johanna, 47, 316; John, 32, 47, 69, 83, 229, 245, 265, 293\*, 311; Margt., 32; Martha, 265; Mary, 229; Mich., 83; Perc., 69; Ric., 98, 99, 106, 113, 116; Sar., 330; Step., 245

Barrow, [Barrowe], Alice, 311; Mich., 239\*; Wm., 311

Barstall. *See* Bairstall

Barstow. *See* Bairstow

Barwickie, [Barwigh, Barwy(c)ke], Anne, 82; Grace, 159; Lanc., 82, 104,

105\*, 111, 119, 135, 145, 159; Margt., 15; Mary, 119; Rob., 15; Sib., 145; Walt., 135

Baschler. *See* Bacheler

Batemafi, Mary, 268; Rog., 268

Bates, [Bait<sub>e</sub>, Bait<sub>e</sub>, Bate<sub>e</sub>, Bate<sub>e</sub>, Batt<sub>e</sub>, Bayt<sub>e</sub>], —, 3; ....as, 24; Abrm., 153, 177, 203, 207, 208, 245, 254, 350; Agn., 197; Alice, 154, 233; Anne, 249, 253, 285; Annes, 149; Bridg., 343; Dan., 273; Dor., 189, 228; Eden, 228, 236, 293; Edm., 38\*; Edw., 154, 164, 167\*, 171, 188, 193\*, 197, 207, 208, 216, 221, 223, 233, 237, 238\*, 244, 245, 247, 265, 266, 275, 287\*, 312\*, 326, 341; Effame, 166, 265; Eliz., 25, 57, 237, 257; Est., 248, 268, 280, 281; Fras., 247; Gilb., 164, 175, 189, 203, 215, 228, 236, 252, 268; Grace, 161, 193, 244, 311, 340; Hen., 70, 281, 301; Humph., 15, 280, 293, 305; Isaac, 211, 233, 252, 260, 279; Isab., 17, 252; Jacobus, 44, 152; Jane, 257; Jas., 326, 340; Jer., 252; Johanna, 9; John, 9, 15, 17, 22, 25, 40, 44, 57, 63\*, 70, 73\*, 151, 153, 156, 161\*, 164, 172, 173, 180, 224, 229, 233\*, 235, 243\*, 245, 246, 249, 253, 254, 265\*, 272, 275, 279\*, 280\*, 285, 296, 311, 321, 327\*, 334, 341, 343, 350; Jonas, 326, 327; Jos., 245; Jud., 223; Lawr., 40, 49; Margt., 35, 37, 57; Martha, 265; Martin, 303, 305; Mary, 171, 172, 173, 175, 193, 224, 247, 260, 312, 322, 334, 342, 348; Matt., 164, 177; Mich., 215, 236, 272, 277, 296, 336; Ric., 49, 63, 167, 180, 188, 303, 337, 348; Rob., 3, 46\*, 57, 63, 149, 166, 228, 237, 260, 265, 277, 294, 302, 322, 344; Sam., 145, 154, 156, 216, 222, 246, 301, 312, 325, 327, 336, 342; Sar., 148, 302, 337, 344; Sib., 10, 237, 249; Sus., 161, 167, 192, 211, 221, 233, 266, 279, 284, 321, 326; Tho., 10, 22, 24, 25, 37, 147, 148, 151, 152, 154, 177\*, 188, 192, 211\*, 222, 229, 236, 247, 248, 249, 260, 273, 292\*, 294, 325; Wm., 35, 145, 147, 284. *See also* Bathes

Bathes, [Bathe], Abrm., 105; Anne, 114; Annes, 103; Dor., 100; Edm., 94; Edw., 58, 78, 84, 103, 105, 116, 120; Eliz., 71, 76; Geo.,

- 117; Isab., 74, 122; Jacobus, 88; Jenet, 58, 89, 134; Johanna, 51; John, 43, 56, 74\*, 83, 87, 89, 94, 103, 105, 108, 111, 116, 118, 120, 135, 136; Lawr., 58, 71, 84, 100; Margt., 56, 58, 105, 136; Mary, 132, 135; Mich., 132; Ric., 87, 132; Rob., 51, 123\*, 132, 134; Sam., 122; Sib., 51, 72; Tho., 43, 72, 74, 78, 83, 88, 97, 98, 105, 106, 110, 114, 117, 118, 122, 136; Tob., 136; Wm., 51, 76, 122. *See also* Bates
- Batley, [Batlaye], Jenet, 77; Nic., 205\*; Wm., 77
- Bauker, John, 351; Wm., 351
- Baul. *See* Batt
- Baumbeforde. *See* Balmforth
- Bawden, Bawdwayn. *See* Balwyne
- Bawdwenson, [Bawdewenson, Bawdwyne], Edw., 17; Grace, 6; Jacobus, 6, 17, 23, 40; Johanna, 23; John, 40
- Bawforth, Bawmeforth. *See* Balmforth
- Bawwen, Agn., 203; Alice, 203
- Baxenden, Mary, 238; Ric., 238
- Bayr stall. *See* Bairstall
- Bayr stow. *See* Bairstow
- Baystow. *See* Bairstow
- Beamont, [Beamon, Beamond, Beamoñ, Beamone, Beamōt, Beamonte, Beaumont, Beamūd, Bemond], Abrm., 284; Agn., 41; Alice, 85; Anne, 222; Eden, 210; Edw., 39, 319; Eliz., 87; Fras., 329; Geo., 28, 41; Grace, 190; Jane, 288; John, 6\*, 23, 39, 87, 104, 112, 114, 125, 190, 210, 222, 236\*, 261, 288, 319, 327; Leon., 85; Margt., 239, 334; Mich., 236, 255; Nic., 239; Ric., 125; Sam., 261; Sus., 327; Tho., 23, 28; Wm., 284, 329, 334
- Bearch. *See* Birche
- Bearstalle. *See* Bairstall
- Bearstow. *See* Bairstow
- Beast, John, 341; Mary, 341
- Beck, [Becke], Abrm., 123, 328; Anne, 328; Edw., 68; Eliz., 124; Grace, 208; Isaac, 146; Isab., 227; John, 97, 151, 252; Jud., 160; Margt., 92, 104, 211; Mich., 124, 341\*; Rob., 68; Sib., 114; Sus., 178; Tho., 100\*, 124\*, 151, 211; Wm., 92, 104, 106, 114, 123, 146, 160, 178, 191\*, 208, 227, 252
- Beirstow. *See* Bairstow
- Beist. *See* Best
- Beitqet<sub>e</sub>. *See* Bekwt
- Bekwt, [Beitqet<sub>e</sub>, Betqwet], Agn., 11; Jacobus, 8; Johanna, 29\*; Ric., 8, 11
- Beldon, Nic., 17; Rob., 17
- Belfeld, Edw., 66\*
- Bell, Edw., 211; Gilbt., 262, 282; Isaac, 295; Jas., 283, 295; Mary, 211, 262, 282; Sar., 283
- Bemond. *See* Beamont
- Benn, [Ben, Be(n)ne], Agn., 282, 346; Isab., 41; Johanna, 6, 25; John, 329; Mary, 250; Sam., 311; Sib., 3; Sus., 298; Ric., 3, 6, 25, 41, 67\*, 257, 271; Rob., 257, 346; Wm., 67, 250, 271, 282, 298, 311, 329
- Bens, Edw., 43; Margt., 43
- Benson, John, 6; Ric., 6, 11\*
- Bent, Mary, 340; Tho., 340\*
- Bentham, [Bentan, Benthañ], Grace, 6, 111; Isab., 29; John, 17; Tho., 6, 17, 29, 101. *See also* Bantam
- Bentley, [Bentlay(e), Bentle, Bentlei, Bentleye, Bently(e)], Abrm., 91, 315; Agn., 11, 32, 36, 42, 146; Alice, 6, 43, 44, 176, 298; Anne, 325, 352; Annes, 52, 102, 110\*, 142, 150; Anth., 306; Arth., 37, 178, 212; Chr., 3, 16, 21, 32, 37, 44, 58, 81, 139, 150, 179, 186, 187, 204, 219\*, 221, 240, 299; Christab., 29; Dynah, 285; Eden, 187; Edw., 42, 48\*, 58, 63, 71, 80\*, 91, 94, 96, 109\*, 115, 116, 120, 127, 136, 138, 147, 153\*, 169\*, 171, 176, 180, 205, 212, 271, 280, 283, 297, 313, 315, 322, 324\*, 336\*, 337, 341; Eliz., 6, 16, 21, 66, 91, 216, 316, 341; Geo., 147; Grace, 123, 164, 171, 186, 187, 202, 209, 280, 295, 298, 302, 305\*, 313, 320, 331, 338; Hen., 30, 36\*, 40, 59, 77, 80, 88, 100, 126, 139, 187, 205, 216, 316, 317, 320\*, 329, 335; Isab., 29, 107; Jacobus, 10; Jas., 257; Jenet., 87; Johanna, 6, 11, 33; John, 6, 8, 10, 18, 30, 34\*, 43, 45, 58, 60\*, 66\*, 78, 79\*, 81\*, 87, 88, 91, 94\*, 99, 104, 105, 109\*, 110, 112, 122, 124, 125\*, 131, 136\*, 142, 147, 162\*, 164, 166, 180, 201, 221, 252, 264, 282, 283, 286, 292\*, 298, 305\*, 317\*, 323\*, 326\*, 333, 341, 342\*, 348\*, 352; Margt., 8, 33, 104, 116; Martha, 316; Mary, 77, 116, 131, 146, 147, 150, 167, 168, 179\*, 180, 195, 204, 272, 283, 297, 315, 333, 338, 350; Mich., 34, 37, 58,

80, 158, 240, 271, 272, 276, 288\*, 302, 305\*, 313\*, 315, 317, 320\*, 325, 331, 337, 338\*, 348; Nath., 322; Philip, 153; Ric., 3, 40, 66, 73, 81, 84\*, 91\*, 102, 103, 106, 109, 110, 116, 120, 122, 129\*, 134, 136\*, 153, 168, 178, 187, 195, 209, 224, 238, 242, 252, 262\*, 282, 285, 305, 313, 316, 322, 325\*, 331, 345, 348\*, 350; Rob., 37, 73, 78, 109, 110, 116\*, 124, 138\*, 145, 157\*, 158, 179, 320, 331, 341, 342; Rosam., 81; Ruth, 237; Sam., 134, 180, 345; Sar., 162, 224, 283, 305, 322; Sib., 6, 34, 36, 63, 94, 109, 115, 127, 162, 215, 264; Sus., 145, 187, 201, 242, 286, 299, 342; Tho., 6, 18, 45, 52, 59, 81; Wm., 71, 116, 123, 126, 136, 150, 167, 202, 215, 237, 238, 257, 276, 295, 306, 329, 335

Berlye. *See* Burley

Berstoo, Berstow. *See* Bairstow

Bertley, Rob., 96

Bertow, Edw., 14; Rob., 14

Beryne, Effame, 30; John, 30

Best, [Beist, Bestel], Aar., 193; Agnes, 114; Alice, 179; Anne, 53, 128, 135; Bridg., 344; Edm., 264; Ed9, 21; Edw., 89, 137, 160, 179; Eliz., 85; Grace, 117, 179, 323; Hen., 33, 81\*, 104, 110, 122, 143, 160, 251, 268, 309, 317, 344; Isab., 29, 99\*, 111, 122\*, 328; Jacobus, 116\*, 143, 152; Jas., 89, 179, 239n, 346\*; Janet, 109, 287; Johanna, 44, 47, 93, 150; John, 13\*, 29, 44\*, 51, 85, 86, 91, 93, 99, 110, 116, 122, 126, 128, 135, 137, 142, 150, 159, 160, 262, 301, 317, 328, 332, 345; Jonas, 262; Jonath., 315; Jud., 268; Margt., 51, 68, 93, 99, 104; Martha, 320; Martin, 148; Mary, 65, 82, 86, 91, 143, 152, 309, 345; Mich., 146, 169, 251, 323, 332, 340; Peter, 49; Ric., 12, 21, 33, 44\*, 47, 49, 53, 58\*, 65, 68, 82, 89\*, 93\*, 110\*, 114, 117, 126, 128, 142, 146, 148, 193, 208, 265\*, 273, 305\*, 315, 320, 329, 340; Rob., 239n, 273; Sam., 208; Sar., 287, 301; Sib., 12, 128; Sus., 159, 160, 264, 329; Tho., 169; Wm., 93, 109. *See also* Beast

Beston, Wm., 95, 101

Betqwet. *See* Bekwt

Bever, John, 338; Jud., 338

Beverley, [Beurlay, Beuerley, Bedley, Beuerlye, Beverlay, Beverle(i), Bev'ley, Beyfley, Beyverlay, Beyverley], —, 87; Alice, 236, 346; Anne, 236; Annes, 48, 102; Edw., 174; Eliz., 111, 115, 161, 244, 272; Ellen, 170; Est., 328; Grace, 87, 201; Hen., 106; Isab., 263; Jane, 244; Johanna, 24, 106, 133; John, 11\*, 41, 68, 121, 263; Jonas, 240; Jud., 349; Margt., 354; Mary, 182; Mich., 349; Nic., 120\*, 195, 346; Ric., 8, 24, 87, 93, 102, 111, 121, 124, 140, 150, 156, 159, 161, 168, 170, 182, 230; Rob., 41, 48, 68, 93, 102, 110, 115, 118, 133, 140, 144\*, 159, 174, 195, 196, 328, 354; Sam., 168; Sib., 118, 124, 150; Sus., 156; Tho., 8, 196, 201, 214\*, 230, 240, 272; Wm., 76\*, 96, 113

Bewes, Hel., 16; John, 16

Bewson, Isab., 310; John, 310

Beylye, Ric., 209; Tho., 209

Beyrstow. *See* Bairstow

Billan, Grace, 115; Ric., 115

Binns, [Binds, Bin(n)es, Bynde(s), Bynd(e), Byn(e), Byn(n)es, Bynn(e)], Abrm., 224, 236, 321; Agn., 233; Alice, 65, 101, 154; Annes, 61; Anth., 204; Arth., 310; Edm., 25, 61, 74, 184, 194, 204, 215, 224, 233, 243, 268, 345; Ed9, 11; Edw., 51, 61, 190; Eliz., 2, 304; Ellen, 295; Est., 262, 337, 345; Geo., 79, 206, 304, 338; Grace, 157, 165, 249, 287; Isaac, 222, 237, 276; Isab., 101; Jacobus, 39\*, 65, 145; Janet, 51; Johanna, 25; John, 12, 17, 25\*, 29, 41\*, 45, 57, 59\*, 69, 187, 190, 194, 204, 211\*, 217, 239, 257\*, 276, 287, 292, 300, 301, 307\*, 310, 321, 337; Jos., 344; Jud., 354; Lettice, 338; Margt., 310; Martha, 204, 309; Mary, 60, 213, 268, 280, 292; Matt., 74, 295; Mich., 206, 215; Nath., 325; Nic., 196; Oliver, 79; Ric., 2, 7, 17, 24\*, 29, 31\*, 45, 60, 61, 69, 213, 217, 222, 236, 237, 249, 262, 280, 309, 310; Rob., 11, 12, 157, 172, 187, 243, 325, 344; Sam., 239, 300, 354; Sib., 196; Sus., 145, 172, 301; Tho., 101, 118\*, 165; Wm., 7, 57, 154, 184

Birche, [Bearch, Burche, Byrche], Abrm., 290; Christab., 90; Grace, 260;

- Isaac, 339; Jenet, 169; Johanna, 198; John, 152\*, 198, 260, 277\*, 290, 302, 339, 353; Mary, 353; Miles, 169; Sam., 302; Wm., 90
- Birridge, Isab., 193; John, 193
- Blackbrouke, Anne, 343; Rog., 343
- Blackburn, [Blac(g)burne, Blackb(o)urne, Blackburn], Blachebo(u)rn(e), Blacheburne, Blagb(o)urne, Blag-born, Blagbrune, Blakēbo(u)rne, Blakēburne, Blakēburñ, Agn., 229; Alex., 62; Alice, 331; Anne, 84, 86, 124, 234, 263; Chr., 60; Dan., 344; Dor., 78, 193; Edw., 62, 99, 106; Eliz., 90, 254, 281; Geo., 158, 212, 343, 352; Grace, 180, 256, 272, 276, 296, 341, 343; Hen., 84\*, 190, 201, 215, 219; Humph., 247; Isaac, 352; Isab., 29; Jacobus, 92, 98, 193; Jane, 269; Jas., 201, 202, 215, 216, 227, 232, 248, 263, 275, 276, 281, 296, 341; Jenet, 115; John, 19, 40, 53, 64, 92, 121\*, 202, 219, 234, 260; Margery, 256; Margt., 4, 29, 269; Mary, 227, 232, 247\*; Mich., 98, 202, 233, 260; Ric., 81\*, 158, 180, 198, 212, 229, 254, 275; Rob., 71, 124, 176, 331, 344; Sib., 198; Sus., 248; Tho., 4, 19, 40, 47, 63\*, 64, 71, 90, 115, 176, 190, 202, 216\*, 233, 247, 272; Wm., 47, 53, 60, 78, 86
- Blakey. *See* Blakey
- Blackwood, [Blackewod(de), Blackwod, Blackwod(d)e, Blacwodde], Abrm., 161; Annes, 120; Avery, 135; Eliz., 147; Grace, 229; Isab., 196; John, 97, 120, 135, 147, 161, 181\*, 196, 211, 229, 243; Mary, 243; Mich., 211; Tho., 181
- Blagburne. *See* Blackburn
- Blakey, [Blackey], Alice, 118; John, 118, 128\*
- Blande, Chr., 313; John, 313
- Blitheman, [Blythemā, Blythemanē], Geo., 126; Hugh, 126; Jasp., 102, 108, 113, 118\*; John, 108
- Bococke, [Boc(k)oke, Bokocke, Boucocke, Bowcock(e), Bowcok(e), Bow-cote], Abrm., 197; Annes, 91; Edw., 168, 181, 197, 215, 232, 272\*; Eliz., 46, 241; G...tt, 44; Grace, 78, 215, 282, 293; Isaac, 235; Jer., 289; John, 44, 46, 68, 73, 293, 304; Josua, 313; L..cie, 304; Luke, 168, 235, 255\*, 269, 289, 313; Martha, 269; Mary, 294; Ric., 68, 282, 294; Sam., 181; Sar., 259; Sus., 232; Tho., 68, 73, 78, 91, 241, 259; Wm., 68
- Bōdnam, Anne, 52; Tho., 52
- Boigg, Hen., 340\*
- Boith, Boithes. *See* Booth
- Bokocke. *See* Bococke
- Bolland, [Boland(e), Bollan, Bowland], Alice, 62; Chr., 38, 274, 290, 330; Jacobus, 12, 158; Jas., 321; Jeneta, 304; John, 25, 158, 247; Mary, 237; Ric., 237, 247, 267, 288, 304, 321; Rob., 227\*, 330; Sam., 290; Sus., 274; Tho., 12, 25, 38, 62, 267; Wm., 288
- Bollyng. *See* Bowling
- Bolton, [Boltone, Boltoñ, Boltonn, Bouleton, Boultonē], Agn., 16; Alice, 114; Cath., 192; Edm., 231\*; Edw., 210; Giles, 191, 208, 224, 239\*, 252, 271; Grace, 133, 208, 229, 237; Greg., 29; Jane, 246; Jenet, 237; John, 133, 252, 273, 328; Lawr., 220, 233, 246, 273, 300; Mary, 191, 233, 244; Mich., 40, 180\*, 192, 210, 229, 244, 270\*, 328; Nath., 280; Ric., 16, 29, 40; Rob., 259, 300; Sar., 224; Sus., 220, 259, 271; Sysly, 280
- Bomforthe. *See* Balmforth
- Bonde, [Bound(e)], Anne, 271; Jas., 271, 295, 310\*; Sar., 295
- Booth, [Boith(es), Boothes, Bothe(s), Bouth(e), Bouthes, Boyte, Boytheis, Boythe(s), Boythee, Boythis], Abrm., 179; Agn., 38, 351; Alex., 144, 342; Alice, 124, 289; Anne, 46, 82, 117, 249, 273; Bridg., 239; Christab., 229; Dan., 285; Dor., 343; Eden, 177, 202; Edm., 204, 216, 237, 351; Edg., 34; Edw., 19, 27, 45, 56, 70, 90, 110, 122, 170, 332; Eliz., 27, 55, 70, 96, 272; Geo., 9, 20\*, 34, 46, 85, 90, 99, 111, 113, 176, 195, 202, 299, 302; Grace, 105, 234, 259, 267, 299; Greg., 283; Hen., 86, 99, 117, 124, 134, 138, 144, 153, 164\*, 179, 195, 200, 209, 267, 296, 322, 323, 338; Hugh, 34, 159, 160, 253; Isab., 119; Jacobus, 26, 133; Jas., 57, 340; Jenet, 49, 56; Jer., 249; John, 9, 12, 19, 26, 29, 44, 54\*, 55, 64, 68, 82, 86, 97, 99, 105, 107, 111, 112\*, 119, 147, 149, 158\*, 160, 166, 170, 177, 185, 186\*, 202, 208, 223\*, 229, 231, 234, 239, 249, 250\*, 254, 259, 263\*, 264, 273, 279, 283, 289,

- 293, 295, 298, 299, 302, 305, 308, 311, 316, 318\*, 323, 343, 348, 353\*; Jonath., 340; Jud., 348; Lawr., 133, 144, 177, 195, 214\*, 231, 253, 273, 299; Margt., 45, 74, 134, 138, 153; Martha, 195, 242, 254, 338, 340; Mary, 68, 147, 168, 200, 223, 269, 273, 298, 316, 322, 332, 342; Matt., 204; Mich., 166, 293; Nath., 305; Phebe, 224, 295; Ric., 176, 216; Rob., 34, 44, 56, 63\*, 92, 99, 109, 111, 113, 114, 165, 177, 182, 183, 202, 208, 209, 224, 242, 263\*, 264, 269, 272, 283, 285, 298\*, 305, 308, 320, 340, 350\*; Sam., 237; Saphira, 222; Sar., 165; Sib., 12, 83, 92, 97\*, 100, 105, 106, 122, 144, 195, 223, 311; Sus., 183, 185, 279, 283, 296, 305; Tho., 29, 149, 159, 168, 182, 195, 210\*, 222, 235, 249; Tob., 235, 320; Wm., 38, 49, 56, 57, 64, 74, 83, 85, 98
- Bootman, [Boteman, Botemāñ], John, 140, 142, 194; Mary, 194; Ric., 140, 142
- Bordall, Grace, 309; Mich., 309
- Borlye, Fras., 337; Hest., 337
- Borron, Hen., 90; John, 90
- Borton. *See* Burton
- Bostone, Alan, 249; Ric., 249
- Botheroid, [Boteroied, Botherroid, Buthoroid, Butrode, Buttr'roid], Alice, 25; Anne, 139; Edw., 55; Eliz., 61; Jacobus, 2\*, 61; John, 127, 139; Nic., 97, 125; Ric., 35\*, 55, 125; Rob., 25; Tho., 127, 143\*
- Botomley, [Bothomele(y), Bothomlay, Bothomley, Bothōley, Bothūlay, Bothūley, Botomle(i), Bottmley], Abrm., 156\*, 166; Alice, 17, 42; Anne, 64, 223; Annes, 72; Brian, 141; Edw., 116; Elias, 20; Eliz., 5, 113, 122, 146; Grace, 79, 126, 185, 208; Hugh, 203; Isab., 58; Jacobus, 66, 80, 113, 122, 130; Janet, 197; Johanna, 32; John, 5, 23, 31, 64, 72, 79, 80, 90, 101, 123\*, 126, 146, 156, 223, 225\*, 238, 344\*; Jud., 234; Margt., 66, 141; Martin, 238; Mary, 226, 286; Reynald, 23; Rob., 15, 17, 32, 308; Sib., 33, 187; Tho., 23, 31, 286; Wm., 15, 16\*, 20, 33, 42, 58, 90, 107, 111, 116, 123\*, 130, 156, 166, 185, 187, 197, 203, 208, 226, 234, 255\*, 308
- Bouthe. *See* Booth
- Bowcocke. *See* Bococke
- Bowcote. *See* Bococke
- Bower, [Bowwer], Alburn, 135; Anth., 227; Chr., 118, 132; Edw., 64; Eliz., 189; Geo., 189, 207, 227, 246, 271, 297, 322, 331; Grace, 247, 331; Hen., 91, 118, 130\*; Isaac, 322; Isab., 62, 271; Jenet, 132; John, 64, 74, 247, 255, 277\*, 297, 300; Mary, 146, 246, 255; Mich., 207, 300; Nic., 304; Ric., 90, 91; Rob., 135; Sam., 304; Wm., 62, 74, 90\*, 123\*, 146
- Bowland. *See* Bolland
- Bowling, [Bollyng], Abrm., 282; Geo., 120; Grace, 120; Rob., 282
- Boye, . . . es, 14; Agn., 254; Anne, 78; Annes, 75; Arth., 4, 175; Barb., 156; Edw., 47, 224, 235; Eliz., 132; Gillian, 112; Grace, 284; Isab., 43, 67; Jenet, 110, 111; Johanna, 14; John, 4, 14, 41, 66, 75, 96, 105, 175\*, 245; Jud., 101; Juliana, 101; Mary, 84, 135, 169; Mich., 97, 107, 132, 135, 151, 172; Ric., 41, 43, 47, 66, 67, 78, 84, 94, 101\*, 109, 156, 169, 224; Rob., 14, 94, 119; Sam., 172; Sib., 105, 107, 119, 235, 284; Sus., 151; Wm., 90\*, 245, 254
- Boyle, John, 337; Sus., 337
- Boyt. *See* Booth
- Boytheis. *See* Booth
- Braddell, [Bradyl, Brodel(le), Brodyll], Eliz., 174; John, 156; Margt., 174; Mary, 195; Matt., 226; Mich., 165; Ric., 185; Sam., 209; Wm., 156, 165, 185, 195, 200, 226
- Bradley, [Braddeley, Bradel(ay)], Edw., 272; Grace, 210; Hen., 275; Jane, 334; Jas., 55; Jenet, 55; Johanna, 8; John, 8, 18, 261, 292; Mary, 261; Mich., 310; Ric., 258; Sib., 18; Tho., 210, 258, 272, 275, 292, 333; Wm., 310
- Brāham̄, [Bramam], Margt., 33; Mawdland, 95; Rob., 33
- Braver, Costan, 257; Sam., 257
- Brawetthe. *See* Braythweth
- Braythweth, [Brawetthe, Breythewayte], Gilb., 44; Hen., 22; Jenet, 43; John, 22, 43; Ric., 44
- Brear, [Breare], Abrm., 319; Ambrose, 271; Anne, 306; Barb., 295; Isaac, 284; John, 332; Randle, 271, 284, 295, 306, 319, 332. *See also* Breay

- Breay, Johanna, 24\*
- Brege. *See* Brigge
- Bremar, Edw., 119; Ric., 119
- Breythewayte. *See* Braythweth
- Briamy, 106
- Bridge. *See* Brigge
- Brigge, [Brege, Bridg(e), Bridgē, Brige, Brydge, Bryge, Brygg(e), Brygg, Brygghe, Bryghe], Abrm., 169, 225, 227, 228, 244, 263, 284\*, 304, 315\*, 320; Agn., 28; Alice, 40, 61, 75, 112, 181; Anne, 247; Annes, 53, 100, 107; Brian, 129; Briāg, 86, 108, 220, 225, 286, 328; Dan., 267; Dor., 202, 303, 339; Dynah, 167; Eden, 137; Edith, 317; Edm., 42, 53, 61, 80, 90, 279; Edw., 90; Effame, 97, 246, 314; Eliz., 42, 84, 93, 326, 336, 342, 346; Est., 245, 256, 328; Geo., 13, 81, 114\*, 130, 137, 143, 150, 186, 226, 246, 271; Geoff., 228, 253; Gilb., 83, 330, 332, 346\*; Grace, 27, 65, 80, 130, 187, 202, 303, 317, 354; Hen., 24, 54, 105, 110, 113, 131, 167, 238, 246, 249, 254\*, 267, 273, 286, 303\*, 314, 317, 326, 327, 339; Isaac, 140, 143, 199, 244, 253, 330, 342\*; Isab., 50, 156, 198; John, 12, 13, 14, 24\*, 28\*, 31, 49, 54, 64, 80, 84, 96, 97\*, 99, 101, 102, 103, 110, 112\*, 125, 137, 152, 156, 169, 192\*, 199, 208, 220, 226, 227\*, 232, 254, 263, 269, 272, 285, 289, 328, 330\*, 336, 342, 348; John, 13; Josua, 157, 304; Jud., 125; Lawr., 70, 83, 93, 124; Lettice, 14; Margt., 10, 70, 81, 89, 240; Martha, 104, 221, 226, 320; Martin, 41, 168; Mary, 108, 112, 145, 186, 204, 222, 231, 232, 259, 331, 348, 354; Miles, 26; Peter, 152; Prudence, 210, 327; Radulphus (Randle), 202; Randle, 210, 221, 231, 245, 263, 289; Rhoda, 238; Ric., 5, 7\*, 13, 24, 26, 28, 41, 52\*, 64, 65, 75, 86, 89, 90\*, 98, 104, 109, 112, 124, 125, 126, 131, 137, 140, 145, 150, 152, 157, 181, 198, 202, 208, 222, 240, 247, 285, 317, 328, 342; Rob., 5, 50, 52\*, 120\*, 137\*, 249, 271, 289; Sam., 125, 150, 332; Sar., 237, 289; Sib., 12, 85, 88, 131; Sus., 179, 269, 279; Tho., 10, 27, 85, 97\*, 108\*, 110, 131, 150; Wm., 31, 40, 49, 80, 88, 108, 126, 129, 135\*, 168, 179, 187, 204, 226, 227, 237, 256, 259, 263, 272, 273, 331, 342, 346. *See also* Birridge and Burridge
- Brighouse, [Bridghouse, Brighous, Brygehouse, Brygehowsse, Bryggehaus, Bryghouse, Bryghowse], Abrm., 232; Alice, 66, 154; Anne, 41, 198, 338; Annes, 85; Beat., 187; Edg., 21; Edw., 96, 115, 338; Eliz., 45, 50, 117, 133; Geo., 110; Grace, 131; Isab., 60, 158; Jasp., 43, 143; John, 31, 79, 96, 117, 196; Jonas, 267; Jos., 205; Margt., 8, 19, 20; Martin, 7, 48, 133, 142, 154, 170\*, 187, 205, 347\*; Mary, 218; Nic., 218; Ric., 7, 21, 34\*, 43, 48, 60, 85, 110, 142, 196; Rob., 20, 28\*, 41, 50, 56, 66, 79, 95, 115, 131, 143, 158, 176\*, 198, 218, 232, 267; Tho., 8, 19, 31, 45, 56; Wm., 95
- Broadley, [Broadleye, Broddeley, Brodelei, Brodeley(y), Brodely(e), Brodlay, Brodley(e), Brodly(e), Broedley, Broidlye, Broodly], —, 299; Abrm., 168, 190, 234, 252, 315, 326, 348; Agn., 26, 30, 32, 157, 218, 299; Alice, 91, 95, 96, 112, 149, 154, 226, 252, 265; Andrew, 86; Anne, 44, 55, 68, 82, 134, 136\*, 146, 163, 198, 283, 286, 332; Annes, 100, 131; Anth., 72; Beat., 23; Benj., 295; Bridg., 268; Cuth., 280; Dan., 252; Dav., 208; Dor., 93; Eden, 150, 231; Edg., 13, 32; Edw., 26, 27, 38, 41, 71\*, 97\*, 105, 112, 115, 118, 144\*, 157, 167, 218, 220, 226, 228\*, 234, 241, 245, 252, 253, 265, 271\*, 280, 283, 291, 292, 298, 303, 308, 310, 322, 324; Effame, 153; Eliz., 16, 72, 150, 188, 202, 291, 310; Est., 311; Geo., 150; Geoachym, 126; Gilb., 76; Grace, 13, 80, 99, 115, 122, 166, 177, 231, 258, 287, 343; Greg., 252; Isaac, 158, 172, 245, 252, 324, 326; Isab., 40, 44, 54, 77, 90, 121, 126, 185, 350; Jacobe, 150; Jacobus, 72, 75, 93, 95, 107, 114, 126, 133, 134, 141, 143, 149, 174, 178\*, 188; Jas., 168, 198, 202, 218\*, 234, 328; Jenet, 45, 118, 298; Johanna, 102; John, 3, 26, 40\*, 42, 44, 54\*, 68, 69, 70, 75\*, 77, 78, 81, 84, 86\*, 89, 98, 99, 102, 107, 111, 119, 131\*, 131n, 133, 134, 136, 150, 156, 160, 163,

178, 183, 198, 200, 207, 216\*, 263, 278, 322, 333, 335, 344; Jonas, 322; Jos., 200, 275, 293, 322; Josias, 308; Jud., 172, 199, 249; Margt., 24, 28, 78, 86, 103, 104, 119, 149, 223; Marion, 70; Marmad., 75; Martha, 316, 340; Martin, 343; Mary, 27, 64, 98, 103, 105, 136, 143, 151, 181, 201, 226, 281, 285, 299, 300, 303, 308, 311\*, 343; Matt., 89, 146, 231, 249, 261, 278, 293, 311, 312, 322, 332, 343\*; Mercy, 299; Mich., 28, 78, 97, 111, 122, 146, 220, 234, 236\*, 252, 262, 263, 275\*, 285, 286, 295, 298, 303\*, 308, 315, 316, 326, 327, 330, 334\*, 335\*, 341; Nic., 23, 32, 48\*, 85, 99\*, 105, 111, 125\*, 146, 156, 199, 213, 280; Prudence, 327; Ric., 3, 9, 26, 41, 54, 66, 76, 80, 82, 90, 91, 95, 96, 100, 112, 118\*, 132, 134, 146, 149, 154, 158, 166\*, 167, 168, 172, 185, 190, 198, 201, 207, 223, 226, 241, 280, 312, 326, 340, 344; Rob., 9, 24, 38, 50, 81, 95, 97\*, 98\*, 106, 109, 115\*, 127, 131, 132, 258, 281, 287, 292, 300, 302\*, 315, 322, 340, 343, 349; Rog., 30; Rosam., 126; Sam., 134, 137, 183, 213, 226, 262; Sar., 218, 261, 349; Sib., 49, 50, 66\*, 85, 98, 174; Sus., 298, 330, 333, 348; Tho., 11\*, 28, 40, 44, 49\*, 57, 66, 69, 72, 84, 98, 101, 102, 103, 111\*, 112\*, 114, 117, 119, 122, 131, 136, 146, 150, 153, 167, 172, 181, 198, 208, 268, 315, 322\*, 328, 335, 345, 350; Wm., 16, 22\*, 28, 32, 42, 45, 49, 55, 57, 64, 69\*, 78, 102, 103, 106, 117, 121, 122, 127, 131, 134, 136, 137, 141, 148\*, 151, 160, 167, 168, 177, 198, 218, 231, 253, 340, 341, 345

Brockbanke, Brockesbanke. *See* Brooksbanke

Brockden, [Brockden, Brockeden], Arth., 323; Eden, 325; Hen., 253, 323; John, 207; Martin, 325; Rob., 207; Sam., 223; Tho., 223, 253

Brocke. *See* Brooke

Brockhupp, Jephtha, 213; Wm., 213; Brodbent, Annes, 88; Mary, 71; Tho., 71, 88

Brodhead, John, 200, 239; Mary, 200; Mich., 239

Brodley, Broidlye. *See* Broadley

Brodyll. *See* Braddell

Brone. *See* Browne

Broodly. *See* Broadley

Brooke, [Brooke, Broucke], Agn., 19, 302; Chas., 19, 26, 38, 59, 79, 91; Edw., 208; Eliz., 50; Geo., 317; Humph., 229; Isab., 169; Jacobus, 323, 335, 336\*; Jas., 222, 260, 284, 302, 317\*, 335, 350; Jenet, 192; Jer., 184; Johanna, 17\*, 192; John, 6, 26, 31, 146, 161, 169, 184, 192\*, 208, 212\*, 222, 226, 229, 248\*, 329; Jos., 350; Margt., 59, 284; Mary, 161, 323; Matt., 208; Nic., 31; Ric., 79, 146, 260; Rob., 16; Sar., 208; Sib., 86, 91; Sus., 226, 329; Tho., 23; Wm., 6, 16, 23, 38, 50, 59, 86

Brooksbanke, [Brockba(a)nke, Brockbanke, Brockesbank(e), Brocke-bank(e), Brokesban(c)ke, Brooksbanke, Broukesbanke, Browkesbank, Brucklesbank(e), Brukesbanke], Abrm., 187, 270; Agn., 208; Anne, 227, 253, 297, 303; Annes, 77, 137; Christab., 310; Dan., 322; Edw., 6, 75, 102, 109, 115, 150, 166, 217, 227, 237, 251, 253, 268, 270, 278, 303, 322, 344, 351, 352; Eliz., 126; Est., 220; Geo., 171; Gilb., 85, 96, 103, 166, 187\*, 344, 345; Isaac, 351; Isab., 103; Jacobus, 84; Jane, 126; Jas., 278, 291, 326, 345; Jenet, 65; John, 65, 75, 85, 98\*, 100, 101, 103, 108\*, 115, 126, 171, 237, 244, 268, 288, 299\*, 308\*, 311\*, 329, 330, 343\*; Jonas, 288; Martha, 251; Mary, 217, 330; Prudence, 352; Ric., 77, 84, 98, 100, 108, 126, 137, 155\*, 183, 244, 258\*, 278\*, 297, 310; Sar., 329; Sib., 150; Sus., 288, 326; Tho., 291; Wm., 114, 183, 208, 220

Broscoñ, Josian, 297; Rog., 297

Brothertoñ, Ric., 146; Tho., 146

Broucke. *See* Brooke

Broughton, [Broughtone, Browghton], Agn., 152; Alice, 17; Annes, 73, 91; Arth., 105; Eliz., 38; Hen., 91, 105, 130, 152; Jas., 208; Johanna, 38; John, 7\*, 17, 38, 63\*; Martin, 130; Mich., 237; Ric., 73, 105; Tho., 208, 237

Browcke. *See* Brooke

Browkesbank. *See* Brooksbanke

Browne, [Brone, Browne, Brown], Agn., 7; Alex. (Saundar), 8, 9, 19, 31, 44, 45, 53, 73; Dav., 149, 178;

- Effame, 12, 73; Eliz., 23; Geo., 12, 40; Grace, 44; Hen., 9, 127, 157; Hugh, 289; Johanna, 19; Margt., 31; Mary 137, 339; Mich., 289; Ric., 31; Rob., 7, 23, 31, 40, 45, 53, 72, 131\*, 137, 287; Rog., 333; Rosam., 294; Sam., 178, 339; Sib., 127, 157; Sus., 149; Tho., 333; Wm., 8, 72, 294; Wyndefret, 287
- Browmane, Isab., 219; Lawr., 219
- Brucke. *See* Brooke
- Brucklesbanke. *See* Brooksbanke
- Bruton, [Brutone, Brutoñ], Geo., 330; John, 279; Mary, 229; Nic., 251; Tho., 229, 251, 279, 330
- Brydge. *See* Brigge
- Brygghe. *See* Brigge
- Bryghouse. *See* Brighouse
- Bucall, Luce, 55; Tho., 55
- Buckley, [Bukeley], Agn., 20; Jacobus, 20; John, 58; Ric., 58
- Bulcock, [Bulcocke, Bulcoke, Bulkok], Christalla, 4; Edw., 10; Isab., 32; John, 2, 4, 17, 20; Tho., 2, 9\*, 10, 17, 20\*, 32
- Bulman, John, 81\*
- Burche. *See* Birche
- Burkynshawe. Hen., 92; Humph., 92
- Burley, [Berlye, Burlaie, Burlay, Burlye], Annes, 88; Christab., 78; Denis, 180; Eliz., 20, 115, 334; Jacobus, 20, 72, 78, 88, 115; Jenet, 78; Jer., 193; John, 105, 147, 165\*, 180, 193, 210, 225, 240; Josian, 225; Mary, 272; Matt., 342; Mich., 210; Ric., 76; Rob., 343; Sar., 240; Sib., 147; Sus., 296; Tho., 334; Wm., 72, 76, 272, 296, 342, 343
- Burne, [Burñ], Grace, 55; Rob., 178; Tho., 55, 178. *See also* Burrane
- Burnet, Mary, 225; Miles, 225
- Burnley, [Burnelay, Burneley, Burnlay(e)], Agn., 13; Annes, 59; Beat., 23, 235; Chr., 72; Grace, 109, 231, 270; Jacobus, 5\*; John, 9, 152, 252; Margt., 85, 86; Mary, 152; Ric., 9, 23, 49, 59, 72, 76, 85, 86, 89, 95, 99, 100, 102, 109; Rob., 13, 49, 89, 270; Sam., 253; Sib., 271; Sus., 231; Tho., 99; Wm., 76, 231, 235, 242\*, 252, 253, 271
- Burrane, [Burreñ], Anne, 215; Sib., 163; Tho., 163, 215. *See also* Burne
- Burdedge, John, 250; Mich., 250
- Burton, [Borten, Borton, Burton(n)e, Byrton], —, 133; Isab., 23, 106; Jenet, 104; Margt., 74;
- Peter, 44; Rob., 133, 145, 153, 354; Sib., 63, 145; Tho., 23, 33, 44, 63, 74, 153, 343\*, 354; Wm., 33, 146\*
- Burtwissell [Burttwyssell], John, 65\*, 126; Margt., 126
- Butler, [Buttilar], Edw., 172; John, 134; Mary, 283; Maud, 283; Ric., 134, 172\*
- Butrode. *See* Botheroid
- Butterfield, [Buttersfe(i)ld, Buttſfeld, Butſfeld], Bridg., 352; Edw., 39, 100, 309; Grace, 309, 317; Hen., 8, 36, 39, 50, 60, 99, 100, 296, 330; Israel, 296; Jacobus, 36, 100, 116\*; John, 334; Luke, 100, 318; Margt., 103; Mary, 351; Mich., 304, 318, 330, 351; Ric., 50, 304, 317, 334, 352; Sib., 60, 266; Wm., 8, 53\*, 266
- Butterworth, Matt., 289; Sam., 289
- Button, John, 327; Tho., 327
- Bycrofte, Effame, 222; Rob., 222
- Bylligton, Tho., 41\*
- Bynnes. *See* Binns
- Byrche. *See* Birche
- Byrdhead. *See* Byrkeheid
- Byrkeheid, [Byrdhead, Byrkeheide], Eliz., 17; Ellen, 183; Isab., 28; John, 183; Ric., 17, 28
- Byrstow. *See* Bairstow
- Byrton. *See* Burton
- Bywater, Sus., 275; Wm., 275
- C.**
- Campinott, [Cāpenot, Campenott, Campynott, Campynot(t), Cāpynot], Anne, 271; Eliz., 27; Geo., 63, 264\*, 271, 280, 315; Gilb., 103; Grace, 53; Margt., 12, 280, 315; Tho., 12, 27, 53, 63, 79\*
- Canabie, [Canibye], John, 349; Rob., 286; Wm., 259\*, 286, 349
- Capper, Johanna, 10; John, 10
- Carlton, [Carleton(e), Carletonñ, Carltonne, Carltonñ, Carltoñe], Agn., 256; Alice, 93; Bridg., 296, 339; Effame, 176, 330; Ellis, 216; Jacobus, 117; John, 79\*, 93, 117, 132, 151, 176, 196, 216, 222, 256, 275\*, 296, 315, 330, 339; Margt., 199; Mary, 132, 330; Mich., 151; Ric., 175, 199, 222; Rob., 175; Sus., 196; Tho., 315; Wm., 330
- Carrodus, Tho., 19; Wm., 19
- Carter, [Cartar, Cartr, Cart], Abrm., 138, 203; Agn., 9; Alex., 9; Alice, 22; Annes, 44; Bridg., 325; Gilb., 170, 180, 196; Grace, 63, 78, 137, 157, 231, 258; Hugh, 2,

- 4, 9, 22, 31\*, 37, 44, 46\*, 49\*, 61, 70\*, 78, 87, 95, 118, 130; Isab., 97, 105; Jacobus, 95; Jane, 118; John, 4, 24, 70, 170, 304; Margt., 2, 46; Mary, 127, 149, 325, 346; Matt., 273; Mich., 80, 238, 254, 255; Nath., 167, 254, 258; Ric., 9, 12, 24, 37, 57, 70, 95, 98, 101, 137, 149, 180, 188, 189, 203, 220, 238, 258\*, 273, 289, 304, 324, 340, 346; Rob., 12, 87; Sam., 117, 220, 322; Sar., 157, 189, 289; Sus., 101, 130, 196, 331, 340; Wm., 57, 61, 63, 71\*, 80, 101, 113, 117, 127, 138, 157, 167, 188, 231, 248\*, 255, 322, 331, 354\*. *See also* Kater  
 Cassone, [Castonne], Brian, 264; Chr., 144; Grace, 144; Jas., 264  
 Caterrinson. *See* Katterynson  
 Catheryn, 289  
 Catlowe, [Catlawe, Ketlawe], Ambrose, 193; Dor., 156; Isab., 4; Jacobus, 196; Jane, 196; Jas., 237; John, 126, 156, 173, 191\*; Mary, 173; Randu(l)phus, 38; Ric., 193; Seth, 4; Sus., 126, 237; Wm., 38  
 Catrentoñi. *See* Katterynson  
 Cawcrofte. *See* Cockecrofte  
 Cawdrey, [Cautheraye, Cautherey, Cawderynge, Cawdre, Cawth(e)rey, Cawtre], Abrm., 173; Alice, 68; John, 153\*; Jos., 173; Lawr., 90; Martha, 212; Mary, 175, 332; Matt., 149; Mich., 119, 332; Sam., 163, 190; Tho., 68, 90, 119, 149, 163, 173, 175, 190, 212  
 Cawood, Edm., 255; Jas., 238; John, 228, 238; Sib., 255; Tho., 228  
 Chade, Eliz., 37; Mich., 37  
 Chadwick, [Chadwicke, Chadwy(c)ke, Schadwycke], Eliz., 199; Geoff., 123, 127\*, 140, 152, 165, 182, 199, 216; Grace, 145, 165; Jacobus, 145, 152; Mich., 216; Sam., 123; Sib., 182; Sus., 140  
 Chambers, Chr., 241, 261\*; Mary, 241  
 Chapmañe, Grace, 231; Tho., 231  
 Charter, Alice, 203; Eden, 237; Eliz., 237; Rob., 203  
 Chas†, Eliz., 7; Johanna, 7  
 Chawcer, John, 347\*  
 Cheryholme, [Cheryholm], Brian, 270, 296; John, 296; Sar., 270  
 Chetam, [Cheetom, Chetame, Chetan, Cheton, Chetoñ, Chetuñ, Chytum, Chytū, Chytū], Abrm., 178, 204\*; Chas., 185, 198, 213, 229, 246, 266; Chr., 323; Christab., 193; Eden, 229; Grace, 167, 213; Isaac, 246; John, 151, 167, 189\*, 204, 323; Lawr., 245; Mary, 136, 151, 185, 240, 245, 325; Mich., 167; Rob., 117, 142; Sam., 123, 325, 342; Sar., 266\*; Sib., 145; Sus., 198, 342; Tho., 117, 123, 142, 162\*, 178, 204, 240, 266; Wm., 136, 145, 167, 193. *See also* Schetōñ  
 Chetocke, Anne, 154; Wm., 154  
 Chetū. *See* Chetam  
 Chewe, Agn., 312; Edw., 312; Rog., 307; Sus., 307  
 Child, [Childe], Annes, 48; Isaac, 200; Jas., 48; Jud., 187; Mary, 89; Ric., 108; Rob., 89; Wm., 187, 200  
 Childer, Rog., 122; Sus., 122  
 Chirsheshawe, Gilb., 102; Ric., 102  
 Chytum. *See* Chetam  
 Clarke, [Clerke], Alice, 327; Anne, 123, 252, 294; Edm., 94; Edw., 22; Jacobus, 294; Jas., 267\*, 279\*, 327, 338; John, 22, 94, 123, 272, 294; Jonas, 338; Margt., 252, 279; Ric., 279; Rob., 272; Sus., 294  
 Clay, [Claye, Cley], Agn., 213, 310; Anne, 79; Chas., 310; Edw., 41, 44, 63, 89\*, 213; Eliz., 28, 156, 334; Esau, 122; Gilb., 268; Grace, 115, 258; Hen., 99, 230; Isab., 65; Jacobus, 13; Jas., 65, 297; Jennet, 55, 95; John, 44, 99\*, 115, 230, 256\*; Margt., 133; Mary, 163, 230; Mich., 268, 334; Ric., 13, 28, 41, 146, 163; Rob., 122, 279; Sus., 146; Tho., 55, 79, 95, 133, 230, 258, 279, 297; Wm., 63, 156  
 Clayton, [Clatonne, Claytone, Clayton, Claytoñ], Abrm., 229; Adam, 206, 268; Alice, 35, 54; Anne, 67; Anth., 218; Beat., 139; Edg., 8, 18; Edw., 28, 35; Eliz., 171; Giles, 257; Hen., 79; Jacobus, 30, 175; Jas., 30; Jhona, 46; John, 30, 54, 67, 79, 85\*, 89, 108, 114, 123, 139, 160\*, 166, 172, 175, 206\*; Margt., 18, 199; Marion, 89; Mary, 172; Reb., 252; Ric., 28, 108, 114, 119\*, 123, 129, 199, 206, 218, 229, 244, 252, 268; Sar., 244; Sus., 129, 166; Tho., 8, 171, 206, 257; Wm., 46. *See also* Cleaton  
 Cleaton, Alice, 195; John, 195

- Cleburne. *See* Clybburne  
 Clederrow, Anth., 17; Tho., 17  
 Clegg, [Clegge], Alice, 265; Anne, 225;  
     Arth., 225; Rob., 265  
 Cliffe, [Clife, Clyff(e)], Alice, 112; Edw.,  
     70; Effame, 29; Eliz., 18; Margt.,  
     52; Sib., 41; Wm., 4, 18, 29,  
     41, 52, 70, 103  
 Close, [Clocē, Cloyse], Grace, 287; John,  
     131\*, 144, 160, 287, 317, 344\*;  
     Mary, 160; Sam., 144; Sus.,  
     317  
 Clough, [Cloughe, Clought, Clowgh(e),  
     Clowgh., Clowgh], Alice, 293;  
     Anne, 30, 51, 101; Brian, 11\*,  
     24, 37, 51, 61, 91, 109, 254;  
     Chr., 174; Edw., 18; Eliz., 61,  
     174; Grace, 91, 126, 264; John,  
     8\*, 18, 30, 41, 55, 66, 81, 234\*,  
     236, 254, 274, 293, 310, 328,  
     346; Joh̄n, 24; Mary, 81, 226,  
     278, 346; Matt., 249; Mercy,  
     278; Mich., 243; Ric., 66; Rob.,  
     126, 243, 310; Sar., 281; Sib.,  
     55, 274; Tho., 37; Wm., 41,  
     226, 236, 249, 264, 281, 328  
 Cloyse. *See* Close  
 Clybburne, [Cleburne, Clybburñ, Clyburne,  
     Clyburñ], Abrm., 170; Alice,  
     183; Arth., 170, 183, 198\*, 210,  
     216, 235, 246, 292, 309, 324;  
     Edm., 292; Eliz., 235; Grace,  
     309; Isab., 210; John, 216;  
     Jos., 329; Marmad., 329; Ric.,  
     324; Rob., 246  
 Clyffe. *See* Cliffe  
 Coat<sub>e</sub>, Denis, 352; John, 352  
 Cocke, [Kockel], Anne, 65; Janet, 113;  
     John, 113; Nic., 65; Rob., 56;  
     Tho., 56, 69\*. *See also* Coke  
 Cockecrofte, [Cawcrofte, Cockerfte, Cock-  
     erof(f)t, Cockeroost, Cocrrost(e),  
     Cok(e)crofte, Cowcroft(e)], Caleb,  
     302; Eliz., 17, 268; Hen., 96,  
     285; Johanna, 17; John, 5, 17\*,  
     29, 59\*, 96, 97\*, 103, 108, 111,  
     113, 202, 253\*, 268, 285, 302,  
     342; Josua, 342; Margt., 29;  
     Reb., 202; Sar., 302; Wm., 5,  
     302  
 Cockeld, Hen., 262; John, 262  
 Cocker als. Mychell, John, 258\*  
 Cockeson, Alan, 5; Isab., 5  
 Cockshott, [Cokeshatt], Isab., 220; Janet,  
     220; Johanna, 29; John, 29  
 Coke, [Couke], Abrm., 179; Eliz., 288;  
     Greg., 288; John, 98, 170, 179,  
     198\*; Matt., 170. *See also* Cocco  
 Colden, Edw., 242; Rob., 242  
 Colde als. Grenwod, John, 278; Tho., 278  
 Cole, Mary, 203; Wm., 203  
 Colledge, [Coledge, Colege, Coleye, Col-  
     lege], Agn., 14; Annes, 89;  
     Hen., 16, 63, 89, 203, 217, 246;  
     Isab., 89, 217; Jacobus, 16, 44;  
     Jas., 246; John, 14, 63; Mary,  
     203; Tho., 44  
 Colling, [Collen, Colleñ, Collyng(e)],  
     Alice, 174; Annes, 130; Eliz.,  
     88, 103; Grace, 222; Isab., 98,  
     100; Jacobus, 97; Johanna, 88;  
     John, 88, 97, 98, 115, 130, 145\*,  
     174; Lawr., 103, 113, 115;  
     Rog., 100, 103; Wm., 222. *See*  
     *also* Cowlinge  
 Collingson, [Collyn(g)son, Collynsoñ],  
     Mary, 174; Mich., 164; Sam.,  
     217; Sar., 195; Wm., 164, 174,  
     195, 217  
 Collpon. *See* Culpane  
 Colthurst, [Coltherst], Grace, 122; Hen.,  
     312; Jas., 312, 331; Matt., 331;  
     Tho., 122. *See also* Coltr  
 Coltmā, [Colteman, Coltemā, Coltmā,  
     Coltmāne, Coltmāñe], Cecilia, 39;  
     Eden, 331; Eliz., 30; Ellen, 136;  
     Gilb., 100, 104, 114, 127, 136,  
     161\*, 185, 198, 228, 311; John,  
     100, 114, 311; Margt., 18, 185;  
     Rhoda, 228; Ric., 18, 30; Sib.,  
     45; Sus., 198; Wm., 39, 45,  
     104, 127, 331  
 Coltr, Abrm., 134; Tho., 134  
 Conwey, John, 8; Rob., 8  
 Cooper, [Coop, Cowper, Cowp], Alice,  
     268; Anne, 59, 87; Annes, 127;  
     Anth., 290; Beat., 71; Bridg.,  
     245; Dan., 353; Denis, 353;  
     Edw., 42, 59, 71; Eliz., 71;  
     Hen., 268; Jas., 188, 245, 265,  
     290, 306, 327; Janet, 104; Jo-  
     hanna, 327; John, 42, 78, 87,  
     157, 263\*, 306, 317\*, 335, 353;  
     Martha, 353; Mary, 188, 335;  
     Sam., 306; Sar., 317\*; Sim., 265;  
     Wm., 71\*, 78, 110, 127, 157,  
     306  
 Copley, Mich., 74; Tho., 74  
 Corner, Ric., 272; Sus., 272  
 Cosen, [Coosin, Coosyn, Cosene, Cos-  
     yn(e), Cosynne, Cosyñe], Abrm.,  
     284; Agn., 26, 180, 345; Anne,  
     95; Austin, 68, 324, 334; Chr.,  
     8, 19\*, 26, 36, 45, 56, 68, 99,  
     334; Eliz., 83; Geo., 56, 238,  
     251\*, 265, 283, 300, 345; Isaac,  
     301; Isab., 36, 45, 265; John,  
     43, 83, 88, 95, 121, 149\*, 157,  
     167, 180, 190, 238, 251, 268,  
     284, 300, 301, 307, 324; Margt.,

- 121, 268; Mary, 190, 238; Rob., 251; Sam., 167, 348; Sar., 201, 348; Sib., 88, 238; Sus., 283, 307; Tho., 8, 43, 49\*, 201; Wm., 157  
**Coulpan.** *See* Culpane  
**Cowcrofte.** *See* Cockecrofte  
**Cowlinge**, —, 192; ...hañis, 192. *See also* Colling  
**Cowpan.** *See* Culpane  
**Cowper.** *See* Cooper  
**Crabtree**, [Crabtrey, Crabtr(i)e, Crabtry(e)], Abrm., 129, 137, 138, 164, 181, 206; Agn., 13\*, 26; Anne, 122; Annes, 135; Anth., 331; Benj., 278; Denis, 288; Edm., 325; Edw., 134\*, 170, 213\*, 288, 302, 314, 322, 323, 334; Effame, 226; Elias, 339; Eliz., 12, 69, 80, 86; Est., 312; Geo., 7, 115, 173, 297, 310, 331; Grace, 107, 116, 182, 246, 318; Isab., 90, 235; Jacobus, 93, 103, 107, 122, 137\*, 152, 170; Jas., 69, 80, 278, 290, 312; Jenet, 63, 78; Jer., 241; John, 12, 13, 26\* 30, 40, 43\*, 51\*, 63, 75, 78, 90, 129, 138, 173, 182\*, 194\*, 206, 216, 217, 229, 255, 279, 288, 290, 347; Jos., 219, 310; Josua, 205; Jud., 300; Levi, 322; Luke, 274; Margery, 315; Margt., 40, 216, 267; Marian (Maryā) 248; Martha, 229; Martin, 259; Mary, 154, 182, 204, 257, 267, 297, 302, 325; Mich., 211, 215, 300; Peter, 75, 194, 213\*, 217, 223\*, 238, 255, 274; Reb., 314; Ric., 30, 86, 115\*, 129, 137, 152, 194, 204, 205, 215, 227, 241, 257, 259\*, 275, 279, 300\*, 315, 318, 323, 325, 332, 347, 348; Rob., 7, 13, 26, 103, 135, 141, 165, 274; Rosam., 238; Rubente, 334; Sam., 275, 325\*, 332, 339; Sar., 165, 274; Sib., 93; Sus., 129, 141, 198, 227, 348; Wm., 116, 154, 164, 181, 198, 211, 219, 226, 235, 246, 248, 259, 261, 288.  
*See also* Crattrye
- Crattrye**, Wm., 269\*
- Craven**, [Cravē, Cravene, Craveñ, Cravenn], Alice, 115; Anne, 38; Annes, 68; Bridg., 180, 208; Chr., 236; Eliz., 128; Geo., 19, 38, 52\*, 77; Grace, 78, 178, 189, 228; Hen., 158\*, 178, 208, 218, 231, 250, 269, 293\*; Jane, 236, 328\*; Jenet, 231; Johanna, 19; John, 59, 68, 78, 83, 96, 110, 128,
- 164, 210; Josua, 250; Margt., 78; Martin, 231; Mary, 164; Mich., 77; Ric., 218, 269; Rob., 180, 189, 209, 236\*; Sam., 134; Sib., 131; Tho., 83, 134, 145\*; Wm., 59, 78, 115, 131, 209, 210, 228, 231  
**Creake**, Mich., 244; Peter, 244  
**Crenshawe**, Geo., 51; John, 51  
**Criar.** *See* Cryar  
**Crodder.** *See* Crowther  
**Croke**, John, 259; Margt., 259  
**Cronshawe**, Isab., 127; Leon., 127  
**Crosier.** *See* Croyser  
**Crosley**, [Crosleye, Crosly(e), Crosseley], Abrm., 249; Agn., 293; Anne, 347; Chas., 333, 347, 354; Edw., 56, 118, 130\*, 206; Eliz., 12, 20, 56, 174; Geo., 246; Gilb., 11, 20; Grace, 72, 309; Isab., 118; Jacobus, 337; Jas., 323, 333, 345; Johanna, 11; John, 68\*, 179\*, 249, 354; Jonas, 293; Margt., 16, 206; Mary, 323; Mich., 345; Peter, 123\*; Rob., 59, 174, 246, 309; Sus., 337; Tho., 12, 59, 72; Wm., 16  
**Crosser.** *See* Croyser  
**Crother.** *See* Crowther  
**Crouder.** *See* Crowther  
**Crowser.** *See* Croyser  
**Crowther**, [Crodar, Crodder, Crother, Croudar, Crouder, Croudre, Crouther, Crowdar, Crowdre, Crowdrl, Crowdre, Crowthere, Crowthet], Abel, 203; Abrm., 138, 184, 185, 261, 272, 289, 308, 317, 338, 352, 354; Agn., 13, 16, 35, 50, 215, 245, 319; Alice, 95, 295; Amos, 276; Anable, 195, 221; Anne, 17, 321; Annes, 66, 85, 128; Anth., 189; Brian, 6, 18\*, 26, 35, 66, 80, 214, 233, 354; Bridg., 245, 252, 282; Christab., 28, 52; Dan., 258; Edm., 5, 7, 23, 45, 59, 77, 93, 96, 110, 119, 138, 193, 203, 217, 233, 241, 258, 276, 295, 308, 322, 336; Edw., 6, 16, 17, 28, 77, 156, 171, 185, 196, 214, 233, 243, 245, 283\*, 311, 319, 329, 345, 354; Eliz., 61, 67, 102, 139, 221, 261, 267, 305, 315, 354; Ellis, 59; Est., 279; Fras., 345; Gabriel, 139; Geo., 3, 13, 17, 25, 40, 52, 83\*, 85, 239; Gilb., 20, 168, 111, 133, 190, 246; Grace, 84, 102, 104, 146, 174, 187, 211, 240, 243, 256; Hen., 60, 204; Humph., 117; Isaac, 322, 327, 338, 350;

- Isab., 61\*, 78, 100, 103, 139, 148, 195, 196, 316; Jacobus, 336; Jane, 260, 281, 345; Jas., 169, 248, 261, 281, 291, 298, 316, 332, 337; Johanna, 7, 207; John, 20, 29, 36, 43, 49, 50, 56, 60, 61\*, 67, 72\*, 76, 78, 84, 87, 92\*, 98, 102, 108, 110, 117\*, 128, 130, 131, 134, 146, 148, 149, 157, 161, 162, 164, 166, 169\*, 174, 179, 180\*, 184, 192, 197, 200, 211, 215, 221\*, 228, 237, 239, 243, 245\*, 250\*, 255, 256, 261\*, 263\*, 267, 269, 272, 279, 282\*, 287\*, 294\*, 295\*, 298, 299, 305, 307, 315\*, 321, 329, 331, 332\*, 337, 350; Jonas, 284, 295; Jonathan, 332; Jos., 315; Josua, 162; Jud., 143, 241, 265, 305; Kath., 3; Leon., 164, 187, 195, 215, 224, 252, 284; Margt., 25, 43, 60, 93, 133, 145, 248, 298; Martha, 329; Martin, 145, 158, 195, 207, 235, 260; Mary, 134, 154, 157, 158, 161, 222, 233, 237, 264, 269, 278, 281, 289, 295, 299, 339; Matt., 171, 179; Mich., 110, 145, 192, 217, 331, 354; Nath., 169, 350; Nic., 139; Oliver, 29, 82; Peter, 163; Reb., 261; Ric., 23, 36, 40, 49, 56, 59, 61, 76, 103, 108, 112, 123, 126, 130, 139, 145, 154, 157\*, 166, 184, 189, 192, 204, 213, 222\*, 240, 245, 265, 305, 315, 329, 339, 352, 354; Rob., 5, 17, 26, 45, 82, 87, 112, 124, 156, 222, 224, 235\*, 242, 243, 255, 259\*, 264, 278, 281, 282, 291, 298, 315, 317, 327, 332, 341, 345; Sam., 124, 126, 190, 235, 242, 246; Sar., 131, 193, 197, 243, 344; Sib., 59, 80, 117, 131, 243, 307; Sus., 190, 213, 215, 228, 311, 332, 341, 350; Tho., 190, 200, 344, 345; Wm., 13, 60, 95, 117, 119, 123, 131, 139, 143, 149, 163, 169, 184, 345
- Croyser, [Crosier, Crosser, Crosyar, Crowser, Croysar], Abrm., 153, 331, 346; Anth., 129, 330, 340\*; Bridg., 235; Geo., 326; Grace, 73, 331; Isab., 117; Jane, 289; John, 73, 85, 96, 106, 117, 129, 143, 153, 235, 260\*, 289, 306, 326; Leon., 85; Mary, 306, 330, 346; Ric., 143; Sib., 96
- Cryar, [Criar, Crier], Alice, 108, 122; Annes, 56; Brian, 108, 123, 146; Isab., 15, 93; John, 93, 95, 108, 146, 345\*; Margt., 85, 123;
- Ric., 15, 70; Rob., 56, 70, 85, 95, 122; Sib., 108; Wm., 108
- Cudworthe, Edw., 137; Geo., 137
- Culpane, [Collpon, Coulpan, Cowpan, Culpañe, Culpon], Denis, 136, 327, 333, 348; Dynah, 327; Grace, 199; Sar., 181; Sus., 147, 333; Tho., 136, 147, 181, 199, 348
- Cunlyffe, [Cuntlife], Anne, 315; John, 296, 342; Mary, 342; Ric., 287; Tho., 287, 296, 315
- Cuttler, Jacobus, 153; Rog., 153
- D.**
- Daceñ, Alice, 56; Jacobus, 56
- Dale, [Dayle], Geo., 251; John, 3; Nic., 3; Rob., 251; Tho., 229\*; *See also* Dall
- Dall, [Dalle], Anne, 88; Geo., 119; Margt., 119; Mary, 162; Sus., 148; Tho., 119\*; Wm., 88, 148, 162. *See also* Dale
- Danby, Abrm., 336; Hen., 336
- Dane, Grace, 344; Tho., 344
- Danyell, Abrm., 137; Gilb., 137
- Daryngtō, Johanna, 6; Margt., 6
- Dauanson, Gawen, 16; John, 16
- David, [Daud, Dauyd], Gilb., 61; Jenet, 94; Margt., 118; Mary, 85; Miles, 61, 85, 99, 105, 118; Tho., 94. *See also* Davy
- Davis, Alice, 140; Hen., 140
- Davy, [Dave, Davie, Davye], Agn., 26; Alice, 151; Hen., 129, 285, 313; Isab., 75; John, 26, 83; Kath., 134; Martin, 285; Mary, 313; Miles, 75, 108, 109, 134, 151, 169; Sam., 122; Sar., 169, 301; T., 71; Tho., 71, 83, 122, 129, 301, 321\*. *See also* David
- Dawetrie, John, 191\*
- Dawson, [Dawsoñ, Dawsonne], Chr., 71, 76; Effame, 88; Eliz., 54; Geo., 161; Jenet, 128; John, 35, 54, 71, 88; Kath., 35; Margt., 80; Mary, 138; Mich., 35\*; Ric., 116, 138; Sib., 91; Tho., 128, 140\*; Wm., 76, 80, 91, 116, 161
- Dayle. *See* Dale
- Dayne. *See* Dean
- Dean, [Dayn(e), Dayñ, Deane, Deaf, Deayn(e), Deyne], Abrm., 146, 272; Agn., 26, 42; Alice, 34, 50, 92, 123; Anne, 167, 312; Annes, 87, 114; Anth., 71, 322, 342; Dor., 218; Eden, 278; Edm., 205; Edw., 52, 237; Eliz., 18, 32, 35, 45, 64, 101, 110; Gilb., 15, 17\*, 26, 35, 50, 63\*, 64, 77,

80, 90, 93, 96, 103, 106, 111, 113, 115, 117, 126, 146, 154, 155, 165, 176\*, 180\*, 188, 189, 193, 202, 203\*, 205, 221\*, 227, 231, 236, 237, 239\*, 252, 255, 268, 269, 272, 276, 288, 290\*, 293, 296, 320, 342, 343; Grace, 97, 151, 161, 212, 221, 232, 233, 239, 271, 293; Hen., 69\*, 110, 117\*, 123, 130, 165, 168, 283, 294, 308, 321, 352; Isaac, 193, 286; Isab., 16, 43, 54, 62, 94, 155, 179, 303, 334; Jane, 288; Jenet, 112, 121, 316; Johanna, 7; John, 3, 7, 18, 26, 34, 36\*, 41\*, 54, 67, 70, 85, 92, 93, 102, 115, 171, 172, 178, 188, 196, 239, 246, 280, 283, 296\*, 301, 308, 311, 312, 343, 350; Jonas, 206, 276; Jöne, 168; Jos., 240; Josua, 188; Joyce, 203, 332; Jud., 185, 332; Margt., 26\*, 36, 37, 42, 59, 126, 316; Martha, 195, 289, 314, 320; Martin, 231, 290; Mary, 130, 137, 150, 154, 166, 175, 203, 227, 251, 321; Matt., 165; Perc., 3, 15, 16, 26, 32, 37, 52, 62; Ric., 23, 37\*, 61, 87, 106, 113, 114, 121, 123, 137, 140, 150, 165, 171, 176\*, 178, 189, 195, 214\*, 218, 229, 233, 239, 240, 256, 259, 262, 278, 294, 308, 342, 350, 352; Rob., 3\*, 13\*, 43, 67, 71, 77, 85, 97, 103, 111, 113\*, 118, 137, 164, 166, 176, 179, 191, 194\*, 212, 232, 236, 251, 280, 286, 289, 296, 301, 310, 314, 330, 332, 334, 341, 342, 343, 344\*; Rosam., 269, 283; Sam., 140, 166, 272, 330; Sib., 6, 111, 117, 214, 250, 259, 265, 268, 341; Sim., 205, 255; Step., 202, 221; Sus., 155, 207, 229, 239, 265, 283, 312; Tho., 252, 290; Wm., 6, 23, 26, 36, 45, 59, 61, 70, 71, 80, 85\*, 90, 94, 101, 106\*, 107\*, 111, 118, 123, 137, 151, 155, 161, 164, 166, 167, 172, 175, 185, 188, 191, 196, 206\*, 207, 223\*, 227\*, 246, 250, 256, 262, 271, 272, 291\*, 303, 308, 310, 311, 312, 322, 332, 340\*, 343. *See also* Dane

Deanhū, [Deanehū], Anne, 303; Geo., 270; John, 219; Mary, 239; Matt., 228, 253; Wm., 219, 228, 239, 253, 270, 303

Denton, [Dentone, Dentōñ, Dēton(e), Dentonn, Dentonne, Dentōñe], Abrm., 91, 105, 174, 185; Agn., 12, 52, 95, 151; Alice, 38, 186,

242; Andr., 204; Anne, 199, 230, 253; Annes, 64, 70, 79, 89, 131; Anth., 188, 194; Chr., 170, 174, 178, 185, 186, 195, 204, 213, 230, 238, 256; Ed9, 12; Edw., 32, 33, 112, 179, 312; Effame, 213; Eliz., 33, 111, 137, 328; Est., 153; Gilb., 98, 111, 123, 151, 157, 164, 174, 194, 212\*, 228, 230, 256; Grace, 171, 195, 217, 242, 301; Hen., 352; Isab., 10, 116, 144, 214; Jacobus, 32, 41, 52, 61, 76, 98, 116, 123, 142, 160\*, 165; Jane, 336; Jas., 98, 179, 188, 205, 223, 245, 273, 280; John, 10, 44, 55, 64, 78\*, 80, 105, 112, 123, 131, 164, 165, 171, 176, 178, 194, 201\*, 217, 221, 229\*, 242, 260, 264, 273, 280, 352; Jonas, 256; Jos., 123; Jud., 223, 295; Margt., 26, 77, 92; Marion, 61; Mary, 126, 145, 166, 211, 225, 256, 262; Mich., 160\*, 194, 238, 264; Ric., 1, 26, 44, 55, 76, 77, 80, 91, 92, 98\*, 101, 104, 105, 106\*, 123, 134, 142, 144, 153, 166, 185, 228, 288, 295, 301, 312, 328, 336, 352; Rob., 41; Ruth, 185; Sam., 134, 176, 187, 352; Sar., 225, 245; Sib., 116, 157, 288; Sus., 142, 203, 205, 220, 221, 260, 281; Tho., 5\*, 70, 79, 112, 126, 139, 142, 165\*, 199, 214, 220, 225, 242, 262, 281; Vnica, 174; Wm., 38, 89, 105\*, 108, 130\*, 137, 139, 145, 170, 187, 203, 211, 225, 240\*, 253

Dewes, [Deues, Dewce, Dues, Dwes], Eden, 158; Grace, 197; John, 110, 128\*, 138, 146, 158, 171, 197; Leon., 110; Mary, 146; Peter, 138, 171

Dewhurst, [Dewhurst], Abrm., 248; Grace, 277; Hen., 251, 262, 277, 297, 313; Isaac, 313; John, 209, 263; Martha, 262; Mary, 251; Sus., 297; Tho., 209, 248, 263

Deyne. *See* Dean

Dibbe, [Dib(e), Dybb(e)], Beat., 196; Geo., 296; Hen., 166; Jane, 152; Mary, 142, 296; Radulphus, 135, 142, 152, 166, 178, 196; Rob., 135; Sam., 178

Dicconson. *See* Dickenson

Dicke, Margt., 112; Wm., 112

Dickenson, [Dicconson(e), Diccosone, Dicconsoñ, Dicconsoñe, Dickconsone, Dickensonne, Dickonson, Dickyn-

sonne, Diconson, Dikenson, Dikinson, Dyconson(e), Dyconsonne, Dyckenson, Dyckynson, Dyckynsoñ, Dyconson, Dydyckynsoñ, Dykconson], Abrm., 124; Agn., 14, 28; Anne, 20, 171; Austin, 124, 135, 171, 189, 210\*, 232, 331; Christab., 88; Ed9, 21, 31; Edw., 68; Eliz., 28, 41, 169, 234, 320; Geo., 44; Gilb., 44; Grace, 78, 272; Hen., 19; Isaac, 135, 331; Jacobus, 139, 151\*, 152, 175\*; Jas., 204\*, 213, 347; John, 19, 56, 111, 113, 117, 137, 152, 171, 232, 271, 289, 294, 306\*, 320, 343; Margt., 21, 64, 68, 171, 190, 234, 272, 294; Martha, 289; Mary, 72, 153, 167, 169, 190, 271; Ric., 11, 14, 20, 31, 41, 64, 77, 88, 104\*, 117; Rob., 11, 137, 153, 167, 171, 192\*, 213; Rog., 72; Sam., 175\*, 240; Sib., 54, 139; Sus., 171, 189; Tho., 77, 347; Wm., 54, 56, 72, 78, 100, 112, 240, 343

Dickson, [Dicksone, Dickson, Dicksoñ, Dicksoñe, Dicson(e), Dicsoñ, Dicsonne, Dikeson, Dyckeson, Dyckesofñ, Dyckson(e), Dycksoñ, Dycksoñe, Dycson(ne), Dycsoñ, Dyk(e)son], —, 5; Abrm., 77, 176, 320; Agn., 11, 17, 22, 23, 157, 272; Alice, 4, 47; Amos, 172; Anne, 342; Annes, 141; Anth., 179, 190, 194, 200, 209\*, 326\*, 342; Dor., 205; Ed9, 15; Edw., 23, 33\*, 45, 71, 79, 91; Eliz., 12, 15, 18, 31, 71; Est., 256; Geo., 11, 22, 40, 59, 71, 87, 180; Gilb., 11, 18, 150, 161, 180, 205, 227, 256; Grace, 91, 150, 151, 157, 227, 300\*; Helen, 31; Hen., 49, 148, 159, 172, 176, 200, 209, 218, 235, 272; Hugh, 36; Isaac, 315; Isab., 337, 339; Jenet, 63, 115, 159; Jer., 314; Johanna, 40; John, 4, 5, 11, 12, 20, 31, 36, 79, 86\*, 87, 101, 113, 121, 127, 141, 170\*, 172, 209, 214, 256, 278, 294, 304\*, 313, 320, 329, 337; Josua, 329; Margt., 34, 49, 235; Mar-mad., 148, 314; Martha, 347; Mary, 103, 124, 161, 179, 190, 294, 313; Matt., 57, 296, 323\*, 347; Nic., 163; Kob., 45, 256; Sam., 172, 218, 278; Sar., 296; Sib., 71, 121, 214; Sus., 127, 150, 163, 329; Tho., 339; Wm.,

9\*, 17, 20, 34, 47, 57, 59, 63\*, 77, 102, 115, 124, 151, 194, 315, 329

Dikeson. *See* Dickson

Dikinson. *See* Dickenson

Dilison, Edm., 48\*

Dison. *See* Dyson

Dobson, [Dobeson, Dobsonne, Dobsoñ, Dobsonn, Dobsonne, Dobsoñe, Dopson], .....na, 18; Abrm., 127, 304\*, 311, 319, 328, 342; Agn., 52, 201; Alice, 127, 154; Anne, 9, 127, 147, 206, 219, 220; Annes, 74, 90, 103, 155; Christab., 36, 62, 191; Dan., 207; Edm., 90, 265; Ed9, 12, 21\*, 25; Edw., 29, 49, 60, 74, 91, 127, 342; Eliz., 7, 33, 139, 159, 166, 197; Est., 332; Geo., 19, 21\*, 167, 184, 207, 222, 236, 253, 258, 303, 319, 337; Grace, 237, 297, 303, 307, 341; Isab., 47, 91, 152; Jacobus, 9, 12, 29, 30, 101, 166, 191, 236, 238; Jane, 189; Jas., 179, 220, 256, 278, 328, 332, 352; Jenet, 127; Johanna, 20; John, 3, 7, 12, 18, 19, 33, 36, 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 62, 98, 115, 123\*, 130, 140, 148, 152, 175, 197, 201, 215, 229, 242, 256, 265, 273, 281, 297, 298, 307, 324, 328, 332\*, 341, 342; Josua, 253; Margt., 47, 60, 70, 115, 342; Martha, 140, 175; Mary, 48, 130, 184, 222, 256, 311, 316; Mich., 50, 179, 229, 290, 291, 316, 319\*, 328, 335\*; Nath., 167; Paul, 25; Ric., 21, 138, 139, 147, 155, 298; Rob., 10, 154; Sam., 184; Sar., 148, 278; Saundier (Alex.), 138; Sib., 238, 256; Sus., 242, 281, 291, 332, 337, 339; Tho., 25\*, 30, 47, 70, 93, 184, 201\*, 215, 219, 237, 258, 290, 324, 332, 339, 352; Wm., 10, 12, 20, 46, 49, 93, 112, 127\*, 139\*, 159, 189, 206, 273

Dodgeson, [Dodschan, Dogchson, Dogeson, Doggeson, Dogsonne, Dog-soñe, Dogssone, Dougsonne], Agn., 154; Brian, 11, 26, 53; Humph., 198; Jenet, 53; John, 11; Johñ, 53; Ric., 205\*, 235; Rob., 26; Sib., 198, 212; Wm., 154, 165\*, 212, 235

Dopson. *See* Dobson

Doughty, [Doughtie, Dowghti, Dowgh-tye, Dughti(e), Dughty(e)], Alice, 248; Edw., 26, 92\*, 106, 125,

142, 157, 186, 210, 232, 308, 320, 338, 346; Effame, 346; Est., 320; Grace, 225; Hen., 54, 251, 265, 284, 305, 327, 346\*; Jacobus, 41, 125; John, 225, 248, 280, 297\*, 328, 338; Josian, 296; Margt., 112, 251, 280; Martha, 255; Mary, 186, 284; Mich., 85, 86, 157, 210, 232, 265; Philip, 125; Rob., 66, 142, 328; Sar., 194; Sus., 308, 327; Wm., 9\*, 26, 41, 54, 66, 85, 86, 90, 104, 108, 113, 194, 255, 296, 305

Dowsoñe, Dor., 258; Jenet, 258

Doxebere. *See* Duckesbury

Drake, [Dracke, Drak], Abrm., 297; Alice, 81; Anne, 242; Dan., 321, 329, 353; Edw., 49, 57, 66; Est., 263; Frances, 341; Fras., 306, 311; Gilb., 15, 27, 42, 57\*, 68, 81, 148, 173, 187, 200, 215, 230, 260, 274, 290, 328, 340; Grace, 230, 271, 282, 303, 341; Humph., 2, 68, 187, 227, 245, 311; Isab., 15, 17, 109; Jer., 338; John, 15, 28, 57, 64, 148, 235\*, 252, 271, 272, 274, 289, 299, 306, 311, 321, 341, 343, 347\*, 353; Jos., 278; Margt., 2, 27; Martha, 294; Mary, 200, 208, 272, 289; Matt., 341; Mich., 49, 159\*, 208, 227, 242, 263\*, 282, 294, 299, 311, 324, 341; Nath., 316; Phebe, 248; Ruth, 227; Sam., 173, 343; Sar., 341; Sib., 42, 70, 99, 227, 260, 328; Sus., 236, 340; Tho., 17, 28, 49, 109, 215, 252; Tob., 324; Wm., 15, 64, 66, 70, 102, 108, 109, 135\*, 236, 245, 248, 263, 278, 290, 297, 303, 316, 329, 338

Dransfeld, [Drawnsefeld, Drons(e)feld], Edm., 59; Eliz., 21; John, 9, 21, 39, 52\*, 54, 59, 72\*; Lawr., 54; Ric., 9; Wm., 39

Draper, [Drap, Drapo<sup>r</sup>], Abrm., 327; Dor., 321; Est., 266; Isaac, 345; John, 165, 184, 202, 242, 353; Jonas, 165, 321, 339\*, 353; Mary, 309; Ric., 23, 242, 266, 309; Sib., 202; Sus., 184; Tho., 23, 327, 345

Drewer, Edm., 352; Jenet, 352

Dronsefeld. *See* Dransfeld

Dryver, Hen., 285, 307; Hugh, 278, 298; Margt., 307; Sar., 278; Sus., 298; Wm., 285

Duckesbury, [Doxebere, Duckesberi(e), Duckesbery(e), Duck<sub>e</sub>bery,

Duckesbirie, Duckesbyre, Duckesbyrie, Duckesbyry, Dukesbery, Dukesburye], Agn., 17; Alice, 266; Anne, 224; Annes, 99; Edw., 71; Eliz., 86, 119; Geo., 60, 224; Jacobus, 86; Johanna, 17; John, 50; Jos., 323; Mary, 137; Nath., 314; Ric., 5, 22, 50, 71, 82, 99, 119, 137; Sar., 280; Sib., 82; Sus., 296; Tho., 71, 266, 280, 296, 314, 323, 338\*; Wm., 5, 22, 60

Duckwode, —, 302; Caleb, 302

Duckworth, [Duckeworth(e), Duckworthe, Ducworth, Dukeworth(e), Dukisworth, Dukworth], Anne, 148; Annes, 81\*; Arth., 102, 252, 261; Cuth., 49; Dor., 175; Ellen, 350; Fras., 226; Geo., 20, 30, 49, 61, 129, 313\*; Grace, 67, 186, 221; Hen., 61, 67, 81; Hugh, 234; Isaac, 207; Jacobus, 102, 129, 148, 161\*, 175, 337; Jas., 81, 186, 198, 226; John, 30, 198, 261, 265; Lawr., 23, 345; Margt., 23; Mary, 337, 350; Nic., 5, 335; Radulphus, 156; Ralph, 207, 221, 243; Ric., 5, 219; Rob., 20; Rofe, 57; Sib., 156, 202; Sus., 243, 252, 335; Tho., 57, 202, 209\*, 219, 234, 265, 345. *See also* Duckwode

Dues. *See* Dewes

Dughty. *See* Doughty

Durden, [Durdene], Jas., 199; Mich., 282; Ric., 282; Sus., 199

Dwes. *See* Dewes

Dybb. *See* Dibble

Dycconson, Dyckynson. *See* Dickenson

Dyckeson, Dycson. *See* Dickson

Dye, Edw., 259; Tho., 259.

Dyson, [Dison(ne), Dyson(n)e], Anth., 145; Arth., 77; Chr., 68; Geo., 102, 139, 150, 161, 177; Gilb., 45; Grace, 45; Hen., 14, 161; Isab., 14; Jacobus, 100; Jane, 161; John, 4, 54, 68, 150, 161, 265, 280, 350; Margt., 139, 307; Mary, 145, 177; Mich., 280; Peter, 64, 77; Rob., 4, 307; Sus., 350; Tho., 64; Wm., 54

## E.

Eacrod. *See* Acroyd

Eagland, [Aygland, Eaglone, Eeagland, Egland(e), Eglon, Eigland, Egyland(e)], Agn., 60; Annes, 100; Anth., 235, 258, 262, 271; Effame, 31, 174, 231; Eliz., 36;

- Est., 225 ; Geo., 125\*, 208, 271, 289, 320 ; Grace, 168, 205 ; Hen., 219, 343 ; Isaac, 276 ; Jane, 115 ; John, 30, 36, 49, 60, 78\*, 94, 146, 174, 188, 196, 205, 208, 215\*, 225, 231, 235, 244\*, 258, 259, 276, 289, 333 ; Margt., 124 ; Martin, 234, 343 ; Mary, 94, 146, 320 ; Matt., 196 ; Ric., 124, 138\*, 175, 219, 234, 262 ; Rob., 100, 109, 115, 289 ; Sar., 188, 333 ; Sib., 175, 289 ; Sus., 185, 259 ; Wm., 30, 31, 49, 168, 185
- Earēshawe, Jonas, 316 ; Tho., 316. *See also* Heryngshay
- Earle, [Erle, Heryll], Agn., 22 ; Grace, 75, 278, 294, 325 ; Jane, 278 ; Jas., 344 ; Johanna, 35 ; John, 273 ; Mary, 297 ; Rhoda, 238 ; Rob., 238, 261, 278, 297, 325, 344 ; Sam., 261 ; Sar., 305 ; Tho., 22, 35, 75, 261, 273, 294, 305. *See also* Irell and Yerle
- Earnley, [Earneley], Edw., 287, 298\*, 325 ; Jasp., 287 ; Johanna, 325
- Eastwood, [Eastwodd, Eastworde, Este-wo(o)d, Estwod(de), Estwood(e)], Abrm., 215 ; Agn., 24, 224 ; Alice, 50 ; Arth., 31, 209, 217, 266, 310, 333 ; Christab., 12 ; Eliz., 12, 65, 176 ; Geo., 24, 31, 51, 310, 341, 348 ; Grace, 31, 62, 302 ; Hen., 62 ; Isab., 25 ; Jas., 51, 185, 341 ; Johanna, 36 ; John, 31, 36, 50, 59, 73\*, 99, 109, 146, 191, 199, 224, 228\*, 246, 339\*, 350 ; Josua, 348 ; Mary, 217, 244, 280 ; Mich., 99, 191 ; Nath., 350 ; Ric., 31, 109, 126, 135 ; Rob., 146, 244, 302 ; Sam., 246 ; Sar., 209, 266 ; Sib., 135 ; Sus., 59, 333 ; Tho., 126, 280 ; Wm., 25, 65, 86\*, 176, 185, 215
- Eastworde. *See* Eastwood
- Eatoñ, Rob., 187 ; Sus., 187. *See also* Heaton
- Eaykroyde. *See* Acroyd
- Echynge, Eliz., 65 ; Wm., 65
- Eckysley. *See* Exley
- Edenfeld, Adam, 279 ; Alice, 332 ; Grace, 279 ; John, 331 ; Lawr., 332 ; Randle, 331
- Edilstone, [Hedylstone], John, 30 ; Wm., 11\*, 30
- Edmond, John, 203 ; Mary, 203
- Edoll, Fras., 352 ; Sus., 352
- Edward, 20, 142, 178
- Eglewicke, Abrm., 233 ; Tho., 233
- Eigland. *See* Eagland
- Eikeroide. *See* Acroyd
- Elartherope, John, 282 ; Sus., 282
- Elevens, John, 201 ; Sam., 201
- Elewell. *See* Helliwell
- Eiingworth. *See* Illingworth
- Ellen, 110
- Ellis, [Ellē, El(l)ys, Helese, Heyles(e)], Alice, 316 ; Anne, 222 ; Chr., 9 ; Eden, 256 ; Eliz., 9, 258 ; Grace, 155, 222, 292, 296 ; Jane, 96 ; Jonas, 235, 315 ; Margt., 135 ; Martha, 244 ; Mary, 221, 224 ; Nath., 189 ; Ric., 80, 258, 296, 316 ; Sam., 245 ; Sus., 269, 325 ; Tho., 80, 325 ; Wm., 116\*, 135, 155, 189, 221, 224, 235, 244, 245, 256, 269, 292, 315
- Ellistone, [Ellestōne], Elliestone, Elliston, Elystones, Elystone, Elystones], Geo., 251, 263\*, 286 ; Grace, 111, 286 ; Isab., 81 ; Jane, 251 ; Johanna, 5 ; John, 89, 111, 220 ; Margt., 20 ; Nic., 168 ; Ric., 81, 89, 94, 98, 99, 100, 106, 108, 111 ; Wm., 5, 20, 94, 107, 168, 211\*, 220
- Ellot. *See* Elyote
- Elyngton, Edw., 64 ; Wm., 64
- Ellynworthe. *See* Illingworth
- Elisabeth, 86
- Elswicke, [Elseweke, Elswycke], Mary, 168 ; Mich., 201 ; Sam., 136 ; Sus., 159 ; Tho., 136, 159, 168, 201
- Eltoftes, [Eltoftē], John, 339 ; Mr., 339\*
- Elyote, [Ellot, Elott], Anne, 331 ; Chas., 214, 226, 241\* ; Grace, 226 ; John, 331 ; Mary, 214
- Elysone, [Elysoñ, Elysone], Abrm., 209 ; Ambrose, 199 ; Jer., 171 ; Wm., 171, 199, 209
- Emmot, [Em(m)oate, Emott], —, 1 ; Anne, 353 ; Annes, 132 ; Gilb., 132 ; Isab., 242 ; John, 336 ; Rob., 113 ; Wm., 242, 336, 353
- Emondsoñe, Anne, 144 ; Ric., 144
- Emothson, [Emothsone, Emothsoñ, Emothsoñe], Anth., 279 ; Bridg., 234 ; John, 277 ; Jud., 295 ; Margt., 277 ; Mary, 209, 218 ; Nic., 265, 279, 295 ; Ric., 209, 218, 234, 265
- Emsoñe, Ralph, 286 ; Rob., 286
- Erle. *See* Earle
- Estburne, [Estburñ], Eliz., 291 ; Est., 320 ; John, 263\*, 272, 291, 320, 330\* ; Margt., 272 ; Marmad., 291
- Estwod. *See* Eastwood
- Etehall, [Etall, Ettall, Ettell, Eytall], Agn., 34 ; Gilb., 258 ; Isab., 28 ; John, 4\*, 28 ; Mary, 338 ; Mich.,

258 ; Ric., 42 ; Sam., 338 ; Tho., 17\*, 34, 42  
 Etselff, Jos., 347 ; Randle, 347  
 Ettell. *See* Etehall  
 Exley, [Eckisley, Eckysley, Exeley, Exlay(e), Exleye, Heckysley], Agn., 28 ; Alice, 32, 255 ; Edw., 207 ; Est., 217 ; Fras., 10, 14, 32, 107, 207, 220, 266 ; Grace, 245, 321 ; Jacobus, 175 ; Jas., 186, 206, 217 ; John, 14, 15, 89, 268 ; Mary, 186, 220, 341 ; Mich., 175 ; Ric., 89 ; Rob., 301, 321, 329\*, 341 ; Sam., 223, 225 ; Sus., 206 ; Tho., 45, 223, 225, 245, 255, 268, 301 ; Wm., 10, 15, 28, 45, 266

Eyngland. *See* Eagland

Eykeroyde. *See* Acroyd

Elysoñ, Anne, 176 ; John, 176

Eytall. *See* Etehall

## F.

Fairbank, [Fairbancke, Fairbanke, Fairbaynge, Fairbaynke, Fairebanke, Farebanke, Fayerbank, Fayrbank, Fayrbanck, Fayrbäck, Fayrbank(e), Fayrbaynke, Fayrebanck(e), Fayrebanke, Fearbanke, Feirbancke], Abrm., 231 ; Alice, 110, 198 ; Anne, 138, 202 ; Barb., 354 ; Brian, 51 ; Bridg., 240 ; Christab., 41 ; Dor., 77, 126, 219 ; Eden, 231 ; Edm., 55, 66\*, 82, 101, 110, 122, 126, 153, 328 ; Edw., 337, 354 ; Eliz., 55, 95 ; Geo., 61, 72\*, 86, 94, 98, 101\*, 102, 109, 112\*, 117, 128\*, 138\*, 139\*, 142, 144, 154, 166, 167\*, 178, 185, 202, 231, 275, 308, 320, 328\*, 336, 342 ; Gilb., 36, 48, 59, 64, 77 ; Grace, 72, 86, 95, 132, 262, 276 ; Hen., 61, 106, 298 ; Hugh, 52, 61, 73, 95, 112, 116, 126, 132, 148, 174, 250, 259, 343 ; Humph., 62, 83, 95, 117, 133, 144, 174, 198, 208, 219, 231, 240, 262, 282, 298 ; Isab., 52, 106, 109 ; Jenet, 72, 94, 106 ; Johanna, 36 ; John, 35\*, 41, 48, 55, 62, 73\*, 83, 92, 94, 99, 110, 178, 269, 289, 308, 309\*, 317, 320, 332, 343, 349 ; Jonas, 250 ; Jos., 259, 332 ; Jud., 282 ; Margt., 55 ; Mark, 83 ; Mary, 94, 112, 174, 208, 225, 289, 337 ; Matt., 154 ; Mich., 59, 73, 148, 295, 317, 342, 348 ; Olfridus, 56 ; Ric., 51, 83, 225, 269, 276, 288, 295, 308, 319, 336 ; Rob., 92, 126, 166, 275,

349 ; Sam., 122, 133, 174, 348 ; Sar., 138 ; Sib., 56, 116, 319 ; Sus., 153, 185, 288, 308, 328 ; Wm., 82, 142

Fairth. *See* Firth

Farmlanne, Mary, 341 ; Tho., 341

Farowe. *See* Farrar

Farran, [Farrañ, Farrañe], Anne, 312 ; Chr., 250, 312, 332 ; John, 332 ; Mich., 250

Farrar, [Faraw, Farow(e), Far(r)er, Farrere, Farro(o), Farror, Farrow(e), Ferher(e), Ferow(e), Ferrer, Ferror, Ferro<sup>r</sup>, Ferrow(e)], Abrm., 80, 161, 163, 213 ; Agn., 23, 241, 351\* ; Annes, 114, 123 ; Brian, 6, 22, 31, 38, 45, 57, 151 ; Chas., 186 ; Christab., 125 ; Dor., 146 ; Edm., 66, 186\*, 295 ; Edw., 3, 35, 81, 91, 101, 110, 113, 115, 128, 146, 163, 214, 241\*, 263 ; Eliz., 6, 39, 47, 101 ; Ellen, 306 ; Est., 144 ; Frances, 262 ; Grace, 38, 91, 294 ; Greg., 348 ; Hen., 47, 48, 61, 80, 81, 83, 93, 110, 113\*, 115, 117, 125, 138, 144, 157\*, 159, 190\*, 228, 249\*, 260, 285, 293\*, 311, 327, 349 ; Hugh, 106, 261, 262, 286, 295, 305\*, 306, 314, 318, 349 ; Isaac, 267 ; Isab., 115 ; Jacobus, 102, 106, 112, 128, 132, 135, 142, 161, 166 ; Jane, 214 ; Jas., 104, 110, 267, 302, 305 ; Jenet, 66, 222 ; Johanna, 22, 114 ; John, 21, 39, 53, 58, 84\*, 106, 114, 162, 170, 186, 187\*, 213, 228, 234, 241, 250, 267, 285, 286, 295\*, 305, 311, 322\*, 348 ; Lawr., 18 ; Margt., 7, 18, 106, 112 ; Mary, 31, 58, 94, 122, 132, 135, 162, 166, 203, 241, 260, 271, 318, 327, 339 ; Matt., 57 ; Mich., 234, 263 ; Nath., 159 ; Ric., 13, 23, 35, 42, 53, 61, 122, 271, 294, 312 ; Rob., 22, 53, 110, 142, 155, 261 ; Sam., 314 ; Sar., 117, 146, 151, 155, 170, 339 ; Sus., 45, 93, 128\*, 138, 265, 312 ; Tho., 3, 13, 106, 115, 123, 146, 155\*, 250 ; Wm., 7, 21, 22, 42, 53, 83, 84\*, 94, 95, 101, 114, 203, 222, 265, 267, 302

Fauke. *See* Fawkes

Fawcet, [Fawcete, Fawset], ..gnes, 5 ; Fras., 5, 24 ; Geo., 349 ; Grace, 349 ; Isab., 24 ; John, 130\*, 141 ; Sus., 141

Fawkes, [Fauke], —, 5 ; John, 29 ; Wm., 5, 29

- Fawthroppe, [Fawtroppe], Agn., 222; Grace, 321; Hugh, 223; John, 216\*, 222, 223, 239, 253, 269\*, 285, 321, 333; Jonas, 333; Mary, 239; Mich., 253, 285
- Fayrebancke. *See* Fairbank
- Fayrebarne, Johanna, 25; John, 25
- Fearbanke. *See* Fairbank
- Fearneley, [Fernlye], John, 335; Nic., 335, 348; Rob., 348
- Farneside, [Feirnsid], Fernes(s)yde, Fernsid, Fernsyd(e), Firnesyde, Firnsyd(e), Firsyde, Fyrnesyd(d)e, Fyrnsyde], Agn., 22; Anne, 61; Dan., 306, 323; Eden, 203, 241; Eliz., 227; Est., 203, 318; Grace, 266; John, 21, 98, 103, 185, 192, 203, 210, 227, 242\*, 258, 266, 278, 297, 303, 306, 323; Josua, 185; Jud., 210; Mary, 258; Matt., 54, 224, 241, 264, 300, 318; Prudence, 224; Reb., 297; Ric., 98; Sar., 192; Sib., 264; Sus., 300; Tho., 61, 303; Wm., 21, 22, 54, 98, 110, 278
- Feirbancke. *See* Fairbank
- Felde. *See* Field
- Felden, [Feilden, Feldene, Fel(l)dene, Feldēde, Filden, Fylden], Edw., 104, 143, 151, 177, 188, 284; Eliz., 312; Est., 336; Geo., 151, 161\*, 205, 218, 232, 250; Grace, 250; Isab., 86, 312; John, 284, 336; Jud., 347; Lawr., 122; Margt., 91, 218; Martin, 121; Mary, 143, 151, 232, 319; Mich., 177, 188; Miles, 108, 139, 286, 300, 319, 347; Ric., 91, 122; Rob., 121, 286; Sam., 151, 205; Sar., 300; Tho., 86; Wm., 139, 176\*
- Felde, Jane, 140; John, 140
- Fell, Fras., 295; Ric., 295
- Fenecke, Est., 137; Tho., 137
- Fenton, [Fentone, Fentoine], Alice, 283; Dor., 245; Isab., 190, 200; Jane, 255; John, 190, 200, 209, 227, 245, 255, 272\*, 340; Jonas, 353; Nic., 283; Rob., 209; Rog., 340, 353; Sus., 227
- Ferhere. *See* Farrar
- Ferror. *See* Farrar
- Ferrowe. *See* Farrar
- Ferth. *See* Firth
- Fether, Mary, 282; Sus., 265; Tho., 265, 282, 336\*
- Feyld. *See* Field
- Fiche. *See* Fishe
- Field, [Feild, Feld(e), Feyld, Fild(e), Fylde], Abrm., 204; Alice, 34, 164, 352; Annes, 107; Chr., 19, 27, 34, 42, 48, 54, 65, 73, 301; Edw., 19, 131\*, 164, 177, 204, 221, 240, 301; Eliz., 73, 89; Gilb., 96, 107, 125\*, 152, 178, 204\*; Grace, 42, 80; Hen., 178; Johanna, 27, 152; John, 48; Ric., 65, 76, 80, 89, 102, 105, 112\*; Rob., 76; Rosam., 221; Sam., 240; Sib., 96; Sus., 177; Wm., 54, 339\*, 352
- Filde. *See* Field
- Filden. *See* Felden
- Fillyp. *See* Philipp
- Firnsyde. *See* Farneside
- Firsyde. *See* Farneside
- Firth, [Fairth, Ferth, Firthe, Frith, Frythe, Furthe, Fyrth(e)], Abrm., 154, 258, 277, 308; Alex., 85, 340, 349; Alice, 190; Anne, 137, 241, 271; Bridg., 263; Dan., 307, 328; Dynah, 186; Eden, 208; Edm., 321; Edw., 109, 113, 319; Eliz., 45, 172\*; Geo., 87, 197\*, 210, 226, 241; Gilb., 119, 133, 190, 197, 208, 223, 231, 247, 263, 285, 328, 336, 343; Grace, 27, 104, 277, 349; Humph., 42, 52, 71\*, 79, 85, 93, 110, 120, 337; Isaac, 226, 326; Isab., 109; Jer., 223; John, 52, 87, 92\*, 104, 120, 137, 210, 222, 285, 313\*, 314, 321, 330, 337; Josias, 241; Josua, 197; Margt., 66, 79, 109; Mary, 110, 171, 223, 247, 298, 340, 343; Melchisadecke, 280; Mich., 93, 205, 240, 255, 330, 341; Nic., 45, 66; Raynald, 137; Ric., 109, 156, 166, 186, 205, 223, 241, 258, 277\*, 307, 326, 341; Rob., 141, 154, 166, 171, 334\*; Sar., 141, 336; Sib., 42, 133; Sim., 156, 166; Sus., 166, 212\*, 231, 341; Tho., 45, 212\*, 222, 240, 255, 277, 308, 319; Wm., 27, 271, 280, 298, 314
- Fiske, [Fiche, Fyshe], Edm., 50; Eliz., 57; Hewwen, 245, 266, 283, 298; Jas., 283; Martha, 266; Mary, 213, 298; Rob., 245; Sus., 298; Wm., 50, 57, 213
- Fisher, Sander (Alex.) 67; Win., 67
- Fleminge, [Flemyng, Flemynge], Abrm., 140; Annes, 77; Edw., 60; Isab., 96; Jacobus, 122; Jas., 313; Leon., 77, 96, 122, 140; Ric., 68\*; Sus., 313; Tho., 60
- Fletcher, [Fleacher, Flec(c)har, Fleccher, Fletcher(e)], Abrm., 286; Alice,

- 39, 126, 278 ; Anne, 326 ; Annes, 84 ; Dor., 143 ; Eden, 307 ; Eliz., 61, 92, 326 ; Fras., 278 ; Geo., 78, 113 ; Grace, 165 ; Hen., 209, 260\*, 293, 313, 328 ; Isab., 65 ; Jacobus, 160 ; Jane, 329 ; Jenet, 110 ; John, 36, 45\*, 61, 68\*, 75, 78, 84\*, 92, 101\*, 110, 121, 126, 141, 143, 165, 209, 234, 272, 293, 307, 313\*, 326\*, 329 ; Margt., 46, 96, 141 ; Mary, 85, 121, 225, 234, 307 ; Ric., 113\*, 286, 324 ; Rob., 36, 46, 65, 85, 95, 255, 328 ; Sam., 160 ; Sib., 239, 313 ; Sus., 272, 324 ; Tho., 39, 95, 307 ; Wm., 75, 225, 239, 255
- Fluwet, Ric., 293 ; Sus., 293
- Flynge, Jas., 333\*
- Foldes. *See* Fouldē
- Foldey, Mich., 353 ; Wm., 353
- Fornes. *See* Fourness
- Forrest, [Forest(e), Forest., Forreste], Agn., 152 ; Alice, 200, 307 ; Anne, 288 ; Edm., 104, 164 ; Ed9, 3, 25 ; Est., 137 ; John, 70, 167, 271 ; Margt., 3, 149 ; Rob., 25, 152, 167, 183, 200 ; Sus., 319 ; Tho., 70, 92, 137, 263 ; Wm., 92, 149, 164, 183, 263, 271, 288, 307, 319
- Foscroft. *See* Foxcroft
- Fosfr, [Fosf], Austin, 116 ; Hen., 145 ; John, 145 ; Sib., 116
- Fothergill, [Futhorgill], Christab., 346 ; Hen., 279 ; Mary, 319 ; Tho., 279, 290\*, 301, 311\*, 319, 331\*, 346 ; Wm., 301
- Fouldē [Foldes, Fold(e), Foulde], Alice, 79 ; Anne, 112 ; Jas., 275 ; John, 79, 82, 86, 126\*, 160, 169 ; Margt., 82 ; Mary, 169, 275 ; Sam., 160 ; Tho., 86 ; Wm., 112, 161\*. *See also* Fulde
- Fourness, [Fornas, Fornes, Fornes, Fornesse, For'nesse, For'ness, Fo'ness], Fouernes, Fournes(se), Fowernes, Fowrnes(se), Fow'nes, Fow'ness(e)], Agn., 9, 24, 151, 269 ; Alice, 42, 53, 104, 207, 243, 329 ; Anne, 99, 100, 261 ; Annes, 130 ; Anth., 351 ; Chr., 72, 100, 104, 121, 154, 320, 339 ; Christab., 29, 41, 113 ; Dor., 92 ; Eden, 203 ; Edith, 352 ; Edm., 30, 33, 194, 219, 223 ; Ed9, 6\*, 30 ; Edw., 41, 66, 72, 89\*, 92, 99\*, 106, 129, 130, 135, 139, 150, 162, 165, 178, 190, 203, 221\*, 233, 235, 241, 243, 258, 261, 269, 284, 310 ; Eliz., 100, 129, 178, 223, 283, 298, 315, 320 ; Est., 319 ; Fras., 316, 329 ; Geo., 118, 310 ; Grace, 63, 90, 150, 166, 221, 230, 274, 306, 351 ; Greg., 118 ; Hen., 310 ; Isab., 47, 52 ; Jane, 258 ; Johanna, 7, 8, 31, 43 ; John, 7, 12, 21, 25, 30, 31, 47, 49, 53, 56, 70, 71\*, 78\*, 83, 90, 94, 106, 117, 118, 121, 127, 151, 177, 219, 235, 241, 288, 293, 315, 334 ; Jonas, 289 ; Jud., 326 ; Margt., 9, 56, 190, 207, 249 ; Mary, 88, 154, 162, 165, 194, 220, 243, 269, 275, 300, 310, 323 ; Mich., 54, 127, 283, 285, 289, 305, 306, 316, 323, 352 ; Ric., 12, 52, 53, 95, 100, 166, 270, 285, 299, 311, 319, 322, 334 ; Rob., 7\*, 21, 25, 33, 42, 43, 49, 53, 54, 63, 70, 88, 97, 99, 135, 221, 247, 275, 297, 299 ; Sib., 247, 270 ; Sus., 284, 297, 298, 322 ; Sysly, 233 ; Tho., 30, 66, 83, 94, 97, 104, 106\*, 117\*, 126\*, 177, 220, 230, 243, 249, 269, 274, 288, 293, 300, 305, 311, 321\*, 326 ; Wm., 8, 24, 29, 106, 139, 339
- Fowley, Jenet, 310 ; Ric., 310
- Fownesse. *See* Fourness
- Fox, [Foxe], Grace, 126 ; Isab., 126 ; Tho., 126, 140\*
- Foxcroft, [Foscroft, Foxcrofte], —, 82 ; Anne, 315 ; Dan., 287, 303, 343 ; Eliz., 61 ; Geo., 290, 301, 315 ; Grace, 192, 343 ; Isab., 101 ; Jacobus, 51, 61, 82, 106, 110, 112, 192 ; Jas., 208, 301 ; Jenet, 51, 113 ; John, 4 ; Jud., 303 ; Mich., 208, 224\* ; Nic., 4 ; Sam., 287 ; Sar., 290 ; Tho., 100, 113
- Frekleton, [Freckleton], Anne, 351 ; Fras., 336, 351 ; John, 336
- Frith. *See* Firth
- Frythe. *See* Firth
- Fulde, Eliz., 32 ; John, 32
- Furthe. *See* Firth
- Futhorgill. *See* Fothergill
- Fylde. *See* Field
- Fylden. *See* Felden
- Fyrnesydd. *See* Farneside
- Fyrthe. *See* Firth
- Fyshe. *See* Fishé

**G.**

- Gaggar. *See* Jagger
- Gale, Eliz., 285 ; John, 285
- Galthorpe, John, 15\*
- Garbet, Eliz., 49 ; Jas., 49
- Garnett, [Garnet], Alice, 54 ; Isaac, 213 ; Jenet, 43 ; John, 34, 54 ; Margt.,

103, 113; Mich., 34, 213; Ric., 43, 64\*, 299; Rob., 299  
 Garsed, Jane, 235; Jer., 235  
 Garsteen, Jane, 327; Randle, 327  
 Gascon, John, 118\*  
 Gathroppe. *See* Gawthrope  
 Gaukroger, [Gauck(e)roger, Gaugroger, Gaugrog\*, Gaukeroger, Gauke-Roger, Gavgroger, Gawk(e)roger, Gawkero<sup>g</sup>, Gawroger], —, 4; Abrm., 89, 223, 266; Agn., 31, 175; Alice, 45; Anne, 236, 265; Annes, 101\*; Anth., 176, 308; Dor., 349; Edm., 91, 352; Ed<sup>9</sup>, 22; Edw., 28, 345; Eliz., 11, 41, 99, 113, 175, 274; Est., 294; Fras., 219; Geo., 21, 69, 247, 265, 290, 294, 307, 323, 350; Gilb., 89, 101; Grace, 114, 167, 175, 290, 329; Isaac, 235; Isab., 26, 280; Jas., 57, 210, 223, 235, 249\*, 265, 285, 329, 350; Jenet, 345; Johanna, 13; John, 11, 13, 22, 26, 28, 45, 46\*, 73, 100, 101, 113, 130\*, 138, 148, 167, 176, 177, 219, 266\*, 274, 280, 281, 294\*, 299, 301, 302, 303, 308\*, 318, 337, 354; Jos., 156, 310, 320; Jud., 198, 265; Margt., 73; Martha, 307; Mary, 130, 247, 299, 302, 303, 320, 337, 342; Mich., 326; Nath., 280; Priscilla, 329; Ric., 21, 31, 41, 69, 91, 98, 100, 114, 177, 198, 228\*, 318, 329, 348, 352; Rob., 46; Sam., 148, 281, 285, 301, 326, 342, 348, 354; Sar., 198, 210, 258; Sus., 323; Wm., 57, 138, 156, 175, 198, 236, 258, 280, 310, 349  
 Gawroger. *See* Gaukroger  
 Gawthrope, [Gathropp(e), Gawthropp], Geo., 262; John, 202, 215, 230, 247, 262, 284\*; Jonas, 247; Mich., 230; Sus., 215; Wm., 202  
 Gawynne, Mary, 160; Wm., 160  
 Genet. *See* Jenet  
 George, 80\*, 87  
 Gepson, Anne, 70, 341; Annes, 70; John, 70, 341  
 Gernwodde. *See* Greenwoode  
 Gibbo<sup>n</sup>, [Gybbon(e)], Alice, 309; Isab., 262; John, 252; Margt., 292; Mich., 274; Ric., 252, 262, 274, 292, 309  
 Gibson, [Gibsone, Gibso<sup>n</sup>, Gibsonn(e), Gibson(e), Gybso<sup>n</sup>, Gybsonn(e), Gybso<sup>n</sup>e], —, 5; Agn., 11, 269, 292; Alice, 15, 61, 151,

166, 225; Anne, 70, 165, 171, 241; Annes, 65, 70, 106, 107\*; Anth., 73; Arth., 11, 17, 28, 40, 58, 73\*, 104, 105, 106, 127, 292\*, 315; Avery, 159; Cecilie, Sisley, 37, 58; Denis, 92, 239; Edw., 11, 21, 36, 51, 65, 94, 101, 129, 185, 200, 220, 238, 254, 280; Eliz., 92, 269; Geo., 11; Grace, 187, 194, 200; Hen., 220; Isab., 11, 36, 260; Jacobus, 5, 35, 53, 104\*, 129, 173, 174, 196; Jane, 191; Jas., 53, 185, 186, 208, 210, 225, 268, 290; Jer., 201; Johanna, 17, 19, 28, 37; John, 15, 70, 97, 105\*, 130, 152\*, 165, 191, 208, 222, 239, 241, 260, 290\*, 309; Margt., 21, 87, 238, 280; Martin, 35; Mary, 215, 268, 350; Mich., 87, 104, 130; Ric., 5, 11, 19, 34, 51, 59, 61, 96, 98, 107\*, 141\*, 151, 165, 166, 180, 201, 222, 226, 265, 292, 350; Rob., 34, 40, 59, 171, 194, 315; Rowland, 180, 210; Sam., 165, 196, 254, 309; Sar., 173, 226; Sus., 186, 265; Tho., 127; Ursula, 143; Wm., 94, 143, 159, 174, 187, 199\*, 215, 290  
 Gill, [Gille, Guyl(l), Gyll], Abrm., 183, 259; Agn., 158; Andr., 141, 334; Anne, 335; Chr., 185, 198, 213, 297; Edw., 85, 106\*, 123, 141, 158, 175, 194, 335, 343; Eliz., 142; Est., 343; Frances, 281; Fras., 185; Geo., 120; Isab., 164; Jacobus, 84; Jane, 266; Jas., 219; Johanna, 27; John, 27, 85, 86, 105, 122, 142, 164, 191, 242, 252, 264\*, 281, 297, 334; Mary, 175, 213, 247, 252; Ric., 105, 112, 120, 123, 137, 158, 183, 191, 219, 230, 259, 296; Rob., 84, 137; Sam., 194, 263; Sar., 230, 242; Sib., 266; Theo., 198; Tho., 122, 195\*, 211\*, 247, 263; Wm., 158; Zelbora, 296. *See also* Gill<sub>e</sub>

Gill<sub>e</sub>, Ric., 90\*

Girnwod. *See* Greenwoode

Gledhyll, [Glaydell, Gle(a)dell, Gleadill, Gle(a)dyll, Gledehill, Gledehyll, Gleidehyll, Gleydehill, Gleyd(e)-hyll, Gleyde(y)ll, Gleyd(ne)ill, Gleydyll], ...gnes, 5; Abrm., 172, 230; Alice, 38, 61, 101, 235; Brian, 32, 219, 235, 256, 270; Bridg., 256; Edm., 3, 24, 159; Ed<sup>9</sup>, 14; Edw., 40, 52;

Eliz., 40, 48, 214, 228; Ellen, 67; Geo., 7, 89; Gilb., 7, 18, 33, 52; Grace, 201, 270; Hen., 32; Isaac, 284; Isab., 3, 18, 24, 227; Jacob, 284; Jacobus, 4, 36; Jane, 112; Jas., 240; Jasp., 265; Johanna, 121, 201; John, 4\*, 20, 24, 27, 32, 48, 61, 79, 199\*, 201, 214, 217, 230, 248, 304, 317\*; Lawr., 89; Margt., 18, 20, 114; Martha, 148; Mary, 202, 255, 268; Mich., 219; Nic., 79, 214, 268, 304, 348; Ottewell, 113; Raynald, 36; Reb., 282; Ric., 4, 14, 18, 24, 32, 57\*, 313; Rob., 20, 33, 103, 105, 108, 112, 313; Rosam., 348; Sam., 214; Sib., 215, 217; Sus., 163; Tho., 70\*, 114, 121, 163, 179\*, 201, 228, 255, 282; Wm., 5, 14, 20, 27, 38, 67, 99, 148, 159, 172, 186\*, 202, 215, 227, 240, 248, 265, 284.

Goldesburgh, Eliz., 133; Wm., 133

Gomersall, Isaac, 318; Rob., 318

Gooldaill, [Gudall], Guddall, Arth., 96; Edm., 112; Hen., 346; John, 78\*, 96, 112; Mary, 346

Gor-end, Geo., 9; Ric., 9

Gordyne, Geo., 26; Sib., 26

Gr....., Margt., 119; Ric., 119

Grace, 123, 136

Gramschawe. *See* Grimshaw

Grandge, Alice, 42; Wm., 42

Gray, [Grey], Eliz., 338, 351; John, 250; Josian, 26\*; Margt., 338; Marian, 250; Martha, 351

Graye. *See* Greives

Greave. *See* Greives

Greene, [Grene], Anne, 180; Eliz., 214; Isab., 211; Jacobus, 32; Jenet, 214; John, 32, 316; Jos., 158, 354; Mich., 342; Prudence, 275; Ric., 122, 333\*; Rog., 275; Tho., 211\*; Wm., 76\*, 122, 158, 180, 211, 316, 329\*, 342, 354

Greenefield, [Grenefeld(e)], Grenefelld, Grenfeld, Grēfeld], Agn., 22, 311; Alice, 232; Anne, 172; Anth., 328; Dav., 250; Edm., 52; Eliz., 290; Est., 197; Geo., 287; Grace, 172, 182; Helen, 10; Isab., 52, 102, 110, 166, 327; John, 10\*, 22, 30, 36, 113, 143, 144, 166, 182, 197, 208\*, 216\*, 219, 230, 232, 247, 250, 266, 287, 290, 306, 311, 328, 347; Mary, 266, 327; Matt., 306, 328; Mich., 143, 347;

Prudence, 247; Rob., 36; Sus., 219, 230; Wm., 10, 30, 52\*, 144

Greenhouge, [Grenehoghe, Grenauge, Grenchawgh(e), Grenehough, Grenhaugh(e), Grenhough, Grenogh], Abrm., 168; Agn., 6; Annes, 99; Cuth., 130; Edw., 130; Grace, 354; Hen., 168, 284, 307\*; Isaac, 194, 284; Isab., 170; Jacobus, 26; Jas., 344\*; John, 170; Jos., 330; Mary, 304; Ric., 304, 330, 342, 354; Sus., 344; Tho., 6, 178\*, 194, 342; Wm., 26

Greenwoode, [Gernwodde, Girnewodde, Girnewo(o)d, Girnw(o)d, Gren(e)-wod, Grenewo(o)dde, Grenewood(e), Gre(n)wode, Grēwod, Grenwood, Grenword, Grinwod, Grynwo(o)d, Gyrnewodde, Gyrnwood], Abrm., 173, 315, 346, 349, 353; Agn., 30, 192; Alice, 187, 193, 240; Ambrose, 293, 297, 304, 331, 332; Anne, 134, 311; Annes, 67; Arth., 311; Bridg., 245, 331; Dynah, 347; Edm., 332; Effame, 337; Eliz., 10, 30, 48, 121, 210, 251; Fras., 279; Grace, 45, 74, 114, 121, 130, 314, 321; Hen., 72, 85, 149, 208, 226, 279, 293, 305, 349; Isaac, 194, 305; Isab., 103; Jacobus, 103, 138; Jas., 55, 259, 311, 318, 331, 346; Jenet, 73; Jer., 327; Johanna, 178; John, 10, 47, 48, 52\*, 67, 82, 90\*, 93\*, 102, 109, 111\*, 113, 128, 130, 143\*, 163, 175, 183, 208, 210, 226, 245, 251, 253, 264, 268, 273, 289, 304, 327, 339\*, 343, 349\*; Jonas, 289; Jud., 146; Margt., 24, 72, 111, 112, 175, 201, 240, 314; Martha, 291; Mary, 111, 132, 141, 183, 212, 260, 273, 293, 349; Mich., 138; Prudence, 253; Ric., 20, 25\*, 47, 52\*, 55, 67, 69, 72, 73, 76, 85, 96, 101\*, 103, 107, 121\*, 134, 184, 244, 245, 260, 276, 287, 293, 297\*, 311, 315, 321, 331, 347; Rob., 45, 69, 84\*, 149, 287, 335, 337, 353; Ruth, 276; Sam., 128, 205, 329, 347\*, 348; Sar., 206; Sib., 143, 184, 186; Sus., 163, 247, 318, 329, 335, 348, 349; Tho., 10, 45, 67, 73\*, 114, 123\*, 141, 173, 186, 193, 194, 206, 244, 259, 264, 268, 291, 338; Tob., 338; Wm.,

- 5\*, 20, 24, 74, 76, 82, 92\*, 104, 110, 112, 113, 122\*, 123\*, 127\*, 132, 143, 146, 178, 187, 192, 201, 205, 212, 226\*, 245, 247, 343
- G**reives, [Gra(y)ve, Gre(a)ve, Greyves], Agn., 207; Alice, 186; Chr., 349; Giles, 18, 28; Hugh, 186, 207; Isab., 331; Jacobus, 28; Johanna, 3; John, 3, 18, 331; Ric., 349
- Grenall, [Grennall], Cuth., 116, 118; Grace, 116, 118
- Grenaughe. *See* Greenhouge
- Grenehawgh. *See* Greenhouge
- Grenogh. *See* Greenhouge
- Grenwod *als.* Coldē, John, 278; Tho., 278
- Grenword. *See* Greenwoode
- Gresced, Agn., 146; Rob., 146
- Greyves. *See* Greives
- Grimshaw, [Gramschawe, Grimeshawe, Grymeschay, Gr̄yeschay, Grymeshaw, Grym(e)shay, Grymeshaye, Grymschaye, Grymshaw(e)], —, 5; Alice, 40, 280; Anne, 213; Bethsabee, 310; Edw., 9; Edw., 6, 24\*, 39; Eliz., 5, 35, 200; Geo., 11, 40; Grace, 238, 323; Hen., 14, 25\*, 35, 47, 64, 104, 113, 300\*, 310, 323, 337; Isab., 14, 44, 138; Janet, 280; Johanna, 9; John, 31, 44, 64, 214; Margt., 177; Ric., 6, 11, 31, 109, 110, 138, 177, 214, 238; Sar., 337; Tho., 39; Wm., 47, 191\*, 200, 213
- Grinwod. *See* Greenwoode
- Grymeschay. *See* Grimshaw
- Grynwod. *See* Greenwoode
- Gudall. *See* Gooodaill
- Gunsoñe, [Gunstones], John, 310; Mary, 349; Ric., 310, 349
- Guyl. *See* Gill
- Gybbon. *See* Gibboñ
- Gybstone. *See* Gibson
- Gye, [Gy], Annes, 77; Edw., 54, 62, 77, 97; Mary, 62; Rob., 54
- Gyll. *See* Gill
- Gyrnewodde. *See* Greenwoode
- H.**
- H....., Ric., 1
- Hadar, Gilb., 141; Mich., 141
- Hadoc, Cicile, 173; Ric., 173
- Haghe, [Hage, Hawghe, Ha(y)gh(e)], Adam, 172; Agn., 192; Anne, 182; Dor., 172; Edm., 210; Edw., 158, 192, 228, 249, 282; Eliz., 32, 210; Grace, 42, 249, 303; Hen., 163\*, 169, 182; Isab., 32; Jas., 303, 354; John, 158, 282, 354; Margt., 228; Mary, 81, 169; Oliver, 32, 42, 81; Ric., 101; Rob., 108
- Haghthorne. *See* Hathorne
- Hailey, Hailye. *See* Hayley
- Hakesworth, John, 270; Mary, 270
- Haldeswor.., Chas., 26; John, 26
- Haldesworth, Haldsworth, Haldysworth. *See* Holdsworth
- Hale, Abrm., 182; Alice, 264; Eliz., 182; Geo., 264; Grace, 264; John, 262; Ric., 264; Rob., 262
- Hall, [Halle, Hatt, Haule, Haull(e), Haville, Hawle, Hawll], Abel, 174; Abrm., 134, 168\*, 193, 206, 223, 247\*, 283, 319, 322, 350; Agn., 322, 352; Alice, 257; Alynn, 137; Anne, 293; Annes, 52, 55, 85; Anth., 17\*, 319; Caleb, 161; Dan., 352; Dor., 229; Eden, 244; Edw., 75, 137; Eliz., 137, 242, 309; Fortone, 269; Frances, 218; Geo., 85, 112, 114\*, 137, 140, 211\*, 223\*, 244, 273, 327; Grace, 234, 286, 306; Hen., 314; Isab., 186, 350; John, 35\*, 39, 54, 117, 152, 223, 229, 247, 257, 269, 276, 293, 309, 346; Jonas, 283; Josua, 155; Margt., 23, 72, 91; Martha, 140; Mary, 95, 139, 271; Mercy, 289; Mich., 155, 161, 174, 183, 205, 219, 234, 269; Nath., 205; Peter, 327; Prudence, 248; Ric., 15, 23, 39, 52, 75, 91, 98, 114, 134, 139, 186, 210, 218, 229, 242, 248, 269, 286, 289, 306, 314; Rob., 15, 32, 55, 72, 152, 210, 340\*, 352\*; Rog., 152; Sar., 273; Sib., 32, 114, 199, 206, 219, 294; Sus., 229; Tho., 54, 97, 100, 114, 132, 152, 171\*, 185, 193, 199, 247, 253\*, 271, 276, 294, 340\*; Wm., 95, 117, 132. *See also* Hale and Hull
- Halliday, [Halidai, Haliday, Holiday], Abrm., 141; Edw., 132; Eliz., 73; Jas., 65; Ric., 65, 73, 103; Sus., 129, 132; Wm., 129, 141
- Haße, Ralph, 352; Sus., 352
- Hällne. *See* Haulme
- Hallowes, [Halowes], Abrm., 275, 292; Edw., 51; Eliz., 292; John, 275; Tho., 51
- Halme. *See* Haulme
- Halsted, [Alstede, Halstede, Holsted], Agnes, 22; Arth., 98; Geo., 72; Hugh, 60; John, 22, 29, 43\*

- 51, 60, 72, 98; Margt., 29; Oliver, 173; Ric., 51, 173. *See also* Halstene
- Halstene, John, 123\*
- Halswoorth. *See* Holdsworth
- Halyly, Geo., 199; Sib., 199
- Hâme. *See* Haulme
- Hamone, Edm., 352; John, 352
- Hanesworth, [Hansworthe], Dor., 252, 272, 293; Grace, 293; John, 87\*; Sam., 272; Tho., 252
- Hanson, [Hansō, Hansone, Hansōñ, Hansonn(e), Hansōñe], Abrm., 120, 136, 140, 206, 228, 242, 296; Agn., 38, 262, 352; Alice, 50, 120, 155, 308; Anne, 177, 286; Annes, 55, 72; Anth., 13, 294, 303; Arth., 7; Barb., 304; Brian, 51, 164; Cuth., 53, 193\*, 222; Dynah, 314; Eden, 313; Edm., 65, 77, 256, 277, 313, 338, 351; Edw., 29, 74, 89, 103, 105, 115\*, 141, 147, 166, 178, 206, 293, 296, 327, 332, 343\*; Eliz., 13, 46, 65, 97, 111, 120, 137; Est., 212, 256, 327; Fras., 343; Geo., 51, 76, 96, 104, 120, 157\*, 177, 199, 317, 330, 349; Gilb., 44, 94<sup>n</sup>, 124, 175, 200, 212, 237, 266, 286, 296; Grace, 91, 137, 144, 147, 223, 266, 304, 317; Greg., 120; Helen, 29; Hen., 341; Isab., 22, 68, 69, 77, 82, 122, 126, 185, 310; Jacobus, 144, 155; Jane, 96, 132; Jas., 185, 204; Jenet, 59\*, 70; Johanna, 17, 33\*; John, 11, 13, 22, 35\*, 42\*, 47, 48\*, 51, 54, 55, 60\*, 65\*, 69, 74, 76\*, 77, 82, 85, 87, 99, 103, 105, 111, 120, 132, 136, 137, 141, 145, 151, 208, 223, 233, 242, 245, 262, 264, 287\*, 305, 314, 332\*, 340, 343, 352, 353; Josua, 352; Jud., 287; Margt., 54, 67, 88, 103, 200; Marion, 133; Marmad., 7; Mary, 90, 155, 175, 178, 179, 208, 262, 264, 287, 293, 310, 322, 332\*, 338; Mich., 121, 199, 204, 211, 349, 351; Prudence, 262, 352; Ric., 13, 17, 44, 47, 53, 68, 72, 77, 79, 85, 87, 90, 91, 97, 99, 105, 115, 120, 121, 129, 222, 237, 245, 272, 286, 287, 308; Rob., 38, 46, 50, 59, 67, 73\*, 88, 99, 106, 117, 119, 122, 126, 129, 137, 140, 145, 153\*, 155, 164, 179, 193, 204, 316, 332; Rog., 51; Sam., 193, 233, 287, 296; Sar., 272; Sib., 76, 89, 99\*, 119, 200; Sus., 151, 204, 286, 294, 316, 330, 353; Tho., 11, 79, 166, 211, 228, 277, 303, 305, 322, 332\*, 340, 341; Wm., 70, 82\*, 95, 105, 106\*, 117, 124, 133
- Harcher. *See* Archer
- Harcley, [Harclaye, Harscley], Agn., 316; Alice, 322; Anne, 223, 299; Barnabas, 312; Barnard, 314; Chr., 236\*; Edw., 263, 273, 295; Eliz., 223, 290; Grace, 291, 299; Hen., 232\*, 254, 258\*, 266; Jane, 266, 290; John, 236, 273, 299, 314, 322; Jos., 321; Mary, 254, 265, 303; Mich., 243; Ric., 304, 316, 331; Sam., 295; Sar., 331; Tho., 229\*, 258, 263; Wm., 227\*, 236, 243, 258, 265, 291, 299, 312, 321
- Harding, Jos., 337; Ric., 337
- Hardwicke, [Hardeweke, Herdewyk], Eden, 172; Eliz., 4; Jas., 84; John, 84; Lawr., 4; Tho., 172
- Hardy, [Hardi(e), Hardye], Abrm., 250, 284, 339; Agn., 281; Alice, 61, 121, 137, 303; Anne, 84; Annes, 127; Brian, 59, 61, 238, 349; Bridg., 282; Cuth., 94, 250; Dor., 258; Eden, 256; Edg., 7; Est., 243; Gilb., 267; Grace, 114, 201, 212, 219, 271, 303, 307; Greg., 233; Isaac, 288; Isab., 68; Jacobus, 85; Jas., 264; Johanna, 242; John, 47, 62\*, 75, 83\*, 94, 101, 121, 127, 167, 177, 178, 188, 199, 201, 212, 233, 242, 243, 247, 252, 258, 262, 267\*, 271, 284, 286, 288, 347, 349; Jonas, 258; Josua, 307; Lewis (Ludovicus), 347; Margery, 185; Margt., 75, 85, 116, 262; Martha, 109, 298, 322; Mary, 82, 188, 238, 248, 286; Mich., 7; Nic., 223; Peter, 109, 116, 127, 149, 177, 185; Ric., 237; Rob., 84, 90\*, 92, 108, 114, 137, 223, 238, 248, 252, 264, 267, 287\*, 298, 307; Sam., 199; Sus., 167; Wm., 47, 59, 68, 82, 92, 98, 101\*, 109\*, 149, 178, 219, 237, 238, 247, 256, 258, 281, 282, 307, 322, 339
- Hardyat, [Haryat], Annes, 74; Geo., 83; Nic., 74, 83\*, 93\*
- Hardyer, [Hardyar], John, 69\*, 133; Nic., 112, 133; Ric., 112; Rob., 69; Wm., 69
- Harfall, Margt., 141; Ric., 141

Hargate, [Hargait, Hargat(t), Harget(t)], Aaron, 239; Abrm., 187; Agn., 242; Barb., 304; Chr., 255, 272; Geo., 271, 304, 344; Hugh, 156; Isab., 201; John, 296; Mary, 217, 255; Mich., 242, 271; Nic., 296, 331; Rob., 156, 187, 201, 217, 239; Sam., 331; Sus., 344; Syslye, 272

Harger, [Hargar(e), Hargarr, Hargere], Abrm., 220; Alice, 83; Eden, 302; Grace, 236; Isaac, 220; John, 140, 186; Jonas, 278, 315; Jos., 251; Josua, 204; Mary, 256; Nic., 83, 140, 315; Rob., 186, 204, 220, 236, 251, 256, 278, 302

Hargiet, Rob., 348\*

Hargreaves, [Harg(a)reffes, Hargareves, Hargrave, Harga(y)ves, Hargref(f)e, Hargre(i)ues, Hargre(i)-ves, Hergreff(e)], Abrm., 181, 213, 329, 348; Alice, 45, 54, 89, 113, 242, 244; Ambrose, 236; Anne, 70, 152, 160, 278; Annes, 55, 102, 105, 148; Anth., 84, 316, 325, 347; Arth., 194; Chr., 145, 151, 159, 170, 173, 183, 200, 213, 224, 240, 254, 272, 292, 354; Dan., 346; Eden, 198, 223; Edm., 123, 128\*, 136, 164, 181, 197\*; Edw., 84, 98\*, 112, 113, 122, 128, 132, 141, 149, 155, 161, 173, 198, 209, 234; Effame, 47; Eliz., 5, 19, 43, 50, 96, 128, 144, 183, 349; Fras., 223; Geo., 78, 95, 172, 173, 275; Grace, 23, 82, 136\*, 137, 145, 172, 174, 189, 213, 272, 325, 354; Greg., 114; Hen., 8, 64, 75, 89\*, 90, 106, 110, 131, 152, 165, 187, 194, 204, 220, 223, 249, 254, 260, 274, 278, 288; Isab., 50, 64, 68, 85, 106, 130, 145, 155, 220, 291; Jacobus, 19, 43, 50, 62, 70, 78, 89, 100, 105, 113, 119, 130, 136, 148; Jane, 316, 347; Jas., 119, 183, 213, 353; Jasper, 249; Janet, 100, 137, 329; Johanna, 19, 110, 141; John, 8, 23, 49\*, 50, 54, 61, 73, 98, 100, 107, 113, 130, 144, 151, 164, 174, 200\*, 209, 236, 240, 244, 245, 259\*, 263, 289\*, 309, 329, 348, 354; Jonas, 339; Jos., 292; Lawr., 33, 45, 58, 68, 75, 82, 107, 125; Luke, 161; Margt., 19, 33, 80, 83, 90, 229, 283; Mary, 96, 130, 159, 212, 224, 245, 254, 259, 260, 322, 329; Matt., 135, 165, 183; Mich., 115, 122, 224; Ric.,

5, 55, 61, 75, 85, 96, 106, 118, 125, 131, 154, 200, 291, 308, 309, 322, 329, 339, 346; Rob., 57, 60\*, 83, 95, 105, 107, 114, 123, 145, 172, 229, 240, 259, 275, 293\*; Sam., 128, 129, 149, 170, 202, 204; Sar., 128, 173, 274, 283; Sib., 154, 308; Sim., 187, 240; Step., 254; Sus., 118, 132, 288, 349; Tho., 58, 62, 128, 129, 147\*, 160, 172, 189, 202, 212, 223, 224, 234, 242, 263; Wm., 5\*, 47, 54, 55, 57, 73, 75, 80, 115, 128, 135, 137\*, 329, 353

Harland, [Harlande], Hen., 16\*, 41; Margt., 41

Harley, Hen., 106

Harper, [Harpar, Harp], Anne, 352; Denis, 64, 263; Edw., 263; Grace, 95, 96, 113; John, 51, 213; Mary, 76, 259; Nic., 295; Ric., 51, 64, 76, 223; Rob., 213, 223, 240\*, 259, 295, 352; Wm., 51

Harris, Ric., 178\*

Harrison, [Harison(e), Harisoin, Harisonne, Harisoñe, Harreson, Harryson, Harryson(e), Harysoñ, Harryson(e), Her(r)ison, Harryson], Agn., 14, 25, 212; Alice, 98; Anne, 29, 256; Annes, 109; Anth., 292; Dav., 186; Eden, 294; Edw., 243; Effame, 91, 97, 265; Eliz., 5, 14, 129, 171, 213, 308; Geo., 219\*, 231, 242, 243, 264, 294, 349\*; Grace, 157, 179, 253, 264; Hen., 265; Isaac, 229; Isab., 107, 214, 244, 292; Jacob, 150; Jacobus, 150, 157; Jane, 118, 149; Johanna, 27, 54, 141, 150; John, 5, 26, 29, 96, 99, 109, 121, 149, 159, 162\*, 182, 215, 261, 310; Leon., 83, 196; Margt., 54, 136\*, 196; Mary, 165, 328, 347; Mich., 134, 252; Perc., 37, 54, 70, 80, 89, 98, 106, 111, 121, 134, 296; Peter, 240; Ric., 80, 83, 91, 109, 118, 129, 136\*, 141, 149\*, 159\*, 165, 170\*, 171, 179\*, 186, 190, 199, 200\*, 212, 213, 229, 242, 253, 254, 263\*, 268, 281, 296, 310; Rob., 89, 179, 254; Sar., 221; Sib., 8, 214; Step., 281, 308, 328, 347; Sus., 190, 231, 268; Tho., 8, 25, 26, 27, 37, 42\*, 54, 83, 97, 261, 283\*; Walt., 252; Wm., 54, 70, 83, 159, 182, 199, 214, 215, 221, 240, 244, 256

Harrondell. See Arrundell

- Harsfall. *See* Horsfall  
 Harthey, Geo., 43; John, 43  
 Hartley, [Hartelay, Harteley, Hartle(i), Hartly, Hertel(ey)], Hertlay, Hertl(e)y], Alice, 111, 139; Anne, 292; Annes, 102, 122; Barnard, 112; Brian, 5, 8; Chr., 63, 89, 112, 171, 352; Christab., 89; Edw., 36, 49, 77\*, 86, 102, 127, 149; Eliz., 36, 41, 141, 343; Geo., 21; Hen., 8, 11, 22, 27\*, 41, 64, 79, 97\*, 119, 124, 171, 206; Isab., 107, 120, 338; Jacobus, 120, 129, 139, 140; Johanna, 101; John, 5, 8\*, 21, 22\*, 27, 35\*, 69, 119, 129, 130, 131, 206, 343, 352; Margt., 64, 69; Marion, 63; Martha, 338, 340; Mich., 101, 122, 127, 131, 141, 352; Nic., 292; Priscilla, 352; Ric., 352; Rog., 77\*, 140; Ruth, 352; Sar., 352; Sib., 97, 130; Solomon, 149, 340; Sus., 124; Tho., 27, 49; Wm., 11, 79, 86, 97, 352. *See also* Hurtle  
 Harton, Wm., 104  
 Harwood, Alice, 241; Edm., 223; Ellen, 223; Frances, 252; Wm., 241, 252  
 Haryad, Eliz., 55; John, 55; Mich., 55  
 Haryat. *See* Hardyat  
 Haryer, Geo., 112  
 Hasden, Hashden. *See* Ashden  
 Hassheworth, John, 39; Ric., 39  
 Hathorne, [Haghthorne], Anne, 61, 68; Ric., 50, 61, 68; Tho., 50  
 Haughton, [Haughtone, Haughton], Hawgtoñe], Alice, 321; Bridg., 271; Geo., 228; Hen., 264, 271, 289, 304; Isab., 304; John, 310; Mary, 264, 289; Rob., 296; Sus., 341; Tho., 228, 296, 310, 321, 341  
 Haukestons. *See* Hawkstones  
 Hauldysworthe. *See* Holdsworthe  
 Haulme, [Halme, Halñ, Hällne, Hawme, Häme], Anne, 334; Hen., 354; Isab., 99; John, 99, 292\*, 309, 321, 334; Mary, 309, 321, 354; Ric., 3, 15\*, 29; Tho., 3; Wm., 29  
 Hauworthe. *See* Haworth  
 Havanes, Matt., 337; Sus., 337  
 Hawghe. *See* Haghe  
 Hawick, Jacobus, 339; Sus., 339  
 Hawkesworth, Chr., 56\*, 76, 107; Grace, 276\*; John, 56; Mich., 56, 107; Rosam., 76. *See also* Hokesworth  
 Hawkstones, [Haukestons, Hawkstones], Agn., 227, 311; Edw., 260; Grace, 260, 303; Hen., 303; John, 311; Sib., 227  
 Hawldesworth. *See* Holdsworthe  
 Hawll. *See* Hall  
 Hawme. *See* Haulme  
 Hawmond, [Hamonde], Johanna, 30; John, 30, 337; Tho., 337  
 Haworth, [Ha(u)worthe, Hawwarth, Hawworth(e)], Agn., 6; Alice, 40, 41, 149; Anne, 127, 313, 345; Anth., 286\*; Effame, 30; Eliz., 187; Ellen, 208; Est., 323; Fras., 231; Geo., 9, 22, 40, 100, 186; Grace, 110, 143, 186, 261, 297; Hen., 100; Hugh, 129, 148, 148n; Isab., 22, 83, 174; Jacobus, 149; John, 6, 30, 52, 64\*, 83, 113, 121, 174, 187, 208, 322, 328\*, 341; Margt., 127, 138, 143, 322; Mary, 91, 135, 341; Mich., 148, 148n, 158, 274; Ric., 37\*, 52, 158; Rob., 9, 91, 152, 171; Sar., 136, 168; Sib., 82; Tho., 41, 76\*, 82, 90\*, 91, 98, 102, 106, 110\*, 114, 121, 127, 138, 148, 177, 231, 261, 274, 297, 313, 323; Wm., 91, 97, 129, 135, 136, 143, 149\*, 152, 161\*, 168, 171, 177, 345. *See also* Howorth  
 Haye. *See* Hey  
 Hayghe. *See* Haghe  
 Hayley, [Hailei, Hailey, Hailye, Haylay, Hayle, Heylay, Heyle(y)], Agn., 15, 103; Annes, 105; Denis, 176; Dor., 146; Edith, 124; Edm., 5; Edg., 5, 15, 23; Edw., 5\*, 23, 26, 33, 49; Effame, 176; Fras., 152; Grace, 55; Hen., 174; Isab., 26; Jacobus, 66, 97, 101, 102, 103, 105, 108, 109, 111\*, 124, 140, 152, 174; Jas., 111; John, 49, 108, 143\*, 145, 159\*, 167, 174, 196\*; Margt., 61, 119, 140; Mary, 66, 174, 176; Mich., 167; Oliver, 55; Ric., 33, 36, 61, 111, 119, 146; Sus., 145, 176, 351; Tho., 351; Wm., 36  
 Hayworthe, Hen., 353; John, 353  
 Heabletwhet. *See* Hebeltaite  
 Healey, [Heal(e)ye, Healie], Agn., 178; Anne, 207, 288; Eden, 248; Effame, 188, 273; Isab., 263, 288; Jas., 300; John, 178, 188, 207, 217, 235, 248, 263, 273, 300; Mary, 325; Matt., 217; Nath., 288; Ric., 212; Sam., 235; Sar., 212; Tho., 325

- Healywell. *See* Helliwell  
 Heape, [Hepe, Hepp], Abrm., 287; Agn., 239; Alice, 286; Anne, 217; Annes, 86, 155; Bridg., 286; Edm., 59, 95, 217; Edw., 230; Grace, 256, 339; Hen., 77, 217, 256, 274, 291, 323, 343; Isaac, 299, 323; Isab., 215; Jas., 215, 239; John, 59, 77, 86, 287, 299; Mary, 230, 291; Mich., 343; Ric., 339; Rob., 217; Sus., 274; Tho., 155
- Heard. *See* Hirde  
 Heaton, [Heatone, Heatōñ, Heatoun, Heatōñe, Heattone, Heton, Heyton], Agn., 30; Eden, 255; Geo., 79, 97\*, 130, 154, 173, 197, 215, 238, 240, 255; Isaac, 238; Jane, 154; John, 28\*, 30, 105; Lawr., 79; Margt., 197, 215; Mary, 130, 250; Mich., 171; Ric., 201; Rob., 171, 201, 216, 231, 250; Sam., 231; Sib., 173; Sus., 216; Tho., 240. *See also* Eatofi
- Hebeltwaite, [Heabletwhet, Hebbelqwett, Hebbylweth, Hebilityaye, Hebletwet(h), Hebletwethe, Hebletwhet, Heblewett, Heblytwayte, Heblytwha(y)te], Abrm., 217; Alice, 214; Anne, 21; Bridg., 247; Chr., 263; Dor., 222; Gilb., 4, 222, 236, 247, 263, 276, 312, 331; Grace, 69, 251; Hen., 229, 276; Isab., 19, 33, 331; Jer., 312; John, 37, 69, 97, 217, 233, 251; Margt., 233; Mary, 251\*; Ric., 21, 37, 214, 229; Rob., 236; Tho., 4, 19, 33
- Heckysley. *See* Exley  
 Hedylstone. *See* Edilstone  
 Heginne. *See* Higgyñ  
 Heikeroied. *See* Acroyd  
 Helese. *See* Ellis  
 Helliwell, [Elewell, Healywell, Helewel, Hel(e)ywel(l), Heliwell, Hel(l)e-well, Helliwel, Hel(l)ywell, Hey-le(y)well, Hillewell, Hilliwell, Hillywell, Hillywell], Abrm., 113, 216, 228; Alex., 219, 242, 270, 307; Anne, 139; Annes, 67, 69, 87, 88, 122; Barb., 181; Bethsabee, 296; Brian, 273; Christab., 57, 353; Dan., 295; Eden, 222, 288, 320; Edw., 11, 33, 60, 68, 69, 74, 76, 81, 87, 93, 114\*; Eliz., 17, 36, 155, 281; Fras., 287; Geo., 32, 36, 88, 104, 105, 151, 268, 289, 320, 343; Gilb., 17, 122, 151, 163, 167, 180, 181, 203, 257; Grace, 75, 234, 237, 245; Hen., 11, 139, 155, 167, 178, 199, 217, 239, 321, 341; Isa., 343; Isaac, 253; Isab., 17, 217; Jacobus, 11; Jas., 189, 208; Jasp., 203; Janet, 93, 97, 113; John, 11, 17, 25\*, 32, 40\*, 47, 57, 67, 74, 75, 88\*, 115, 117, 137\*, 157\*, 180, 196, 211, 232, 239, 247, 268, 295, 309, 339\*; Jonas, 247, 248; Jud., 243, 279; Margt., 68, 229, 273; Mary, 183, 196, 203, 208, 219, 231, 260, 262, 268, 340, 341; Mich., 47, 167, 203, 211, 213\*, 222, 234, 251, 262, 270, 279; Nath., 262; Ric., 33, 215, 228, 248, 257, 268, 287, 288, 327, 340, 353; Rob., 81, 178, 189\*, 203\*, 221, 237, 262; Rosam., 242; Sam., 163, 202, 237, 321, 349; Sar., 232; Sib., 190; Sus., 117, 194, 199, 221, 289, 309; Tho., 60, 67\*, 81, 113, 183, 189, 194, 203\*, 216, 229, 237, 243, 260, 262, 327; Unity, 251; Wm., 76, 81, 115, 190, 202, 215, 231, 245, 253, 262, 281, 296, 307, 349
- Helme, Eliz., 334; Tho., 302\*, 334
- Hemmingway, [He(i)minwae, Heming-wae, Hemingway(e), Heming-way, Hem(m)lyngway, Hemmyg-way, Hemmyñway, Hemyngeway, Heinynghwa, Hēm̄yngway(e), Hēm̄yngwey, Hemyngeway(e), Hemyngway(e), Hēm̄yngway, Hemyngwey, Hēyngway(e), Heymyng(e)waye, Heymynwae, Hymmyngway, Hym̄yngway, Hymyngwey, Hymyngway], —, 116; Abrm., 188, 222, 267, 344; Agn., 10, 23, 27, 30; Alice, 21, 31, 48, 140, 169; Anne, 45, 58, 125, 161, 203; Annes, 102; Anth., 223; Arth., 157, 344; Chr., 3; Edw., 16, 149, 165, 197, 227, 273, 305; Eliz., 125, 160, 344; Ellen, 106, 176, 310; Geo., 181, 206; Grace, 50, 105, 147, 206, 251, 304; Helen, 30; Hen., 10, 174, 201, 226; Isaac, 350; Isab., 31; Jacobus, 30, 40, 50, 58, 75; Jane, 195; Jas., 268; Jasp., 203; Janet, 75; John, 23, 31, 38, 40, 45, 60, 100, 103, 105\*, 111, 116, 129, 143, 147, 149, 153, 154, 157, 161, 169, 177, 182, 192, 203, 207, 213, 214\*, 222, 236, 240, 251, 290\*, 295, 305, 323\*; Jonas, 236; Leon, 9; Luce, 153;

- Margt., 207, 286; Marion, 96; Martha, 338; Martin, 256; Mary, 143, 159, 161, 165, 181, 192, 213, 344; Matt., 178; Mich., 177, 197; Reb., 321; Ric., 5\*, 11, 27, 38, 68, 100, 102, 105, 107\*, 125, 140, 159, 160, 163, 174, 178, 188, 197, 201\*, 213, 223, 226, 230\*, 240, 241, 258, 267, 287\*, 298, 321; Rob., 5, 6, 9, 21, 96, 100, 125, 147\*, 161, 176, 182, 195, 203, 206, 225, 256, 271, 273, 283\*, 295, 297\*, 310, 344; Sam., 241; Sar., 322; Sib., 3, 68, 132, 140, 213; Sim., 197; Sus., 163, 168, 225, 227, 258, 309, 318, 344; Tho., 5, 6, 16, 30, 31, 48, 60, 102, 103, 107, 132, 140, 154, 168, 201, 268, 271, 286, 298, 304, 309, 318, 322, 338\*, 350; Wm., 11, 191\*, 206
- Henry, 1, 151
- Henthorn, Anne, 315; Grace, 331; Rob., 294, 315, 331; Sam., 294
- Hepworth, [Hepworthe], Anth., 55; Est., 353; Jas., 353; Margt., 62; Mary, 89, 324; Ric., 95, 324; Tho., 55, 62, 89
- Her..., Agn., 24; Margt., 24; Ric., 24
- Herby, John, 39\*
- Herd. *See* Hirde
- Herden, Annes, 60; Ric., 60
- Herdewyk. *See* Hardwicke
- Hergreff. *See* Hargreaves
- Herren, Johanna, 114; John, 114
- Herryon. *See* Harrison
- Herst. *See* Hirst
- Hertley. *See* Hartley
- Heryll. *See* Earle
- Heryngshay, [Heyrynschay], Rob., 30; Wm., 11\*, 30. *See also* Eareshawe
- Hessulwod, John, 69
- Heton. *See* Heaton
- Heveringam, Hen., 260; Jane, 260; Mary, 260
- Hewett, [Hewett(t)], Huett, Abrm., 262; Edm., 49; Eliz., 325; John, 125, 245, 285, 325; Mary, 303; Mich., 245; Nic., 125, 248\*, 262, 303; Wm., 49, 285
- Hewwod, Ed9, 2\*
- Hey, [Hay(e)], Alice, 121; Anne, 146, 244; Isab., 115, 155; Jacobus, 173; Jas., 351; Jenet, 277, 296; John, 79, 102, 115; Lawr., 296; Margt., 79, 119; Mary, 164, 216, 277; Nic., 171; Prudence, 351; Ric., 115, 163\*, 216; Rob., 164, 173, 203, 216; Sus., 203; Tho., 102, 106, 115, 121, 134, 146, 155, 216, 244; Wm., 119, 134, 171
- Heygynne. *See* Higgyñ
- Heyles. *See* Ellis
- Heyley. *See* Hayley
- Heyleywell. *See* Helliwell
- Hemyngwaye. *See* Hemmingway
- Heyroid, Eliz., 44; John, 44
- Heyrynschay. *See* Eareshawe and Heryngshay
- Heysilhed, Johanna, 57; John, 57, 59\*
- Heyton. *See* Heaton
- Hicheson. *See* Hichsonson
- Hichane. *See* Hytchyn
- Hichsonson, [Hiccheson, Hichesonson, Hycheson, Hych(e)sonson], Giles, 4, 12; Hen., 31; Isab., 12, 14, 36; John, 4\*, 14, 31, 36; Ric., 21; Wm., 4, 21. *See also* Huchynson
- Higgyñ, [Heginne, Heygynne, Hyg(g)-yn(ge), Hyggyñ], Ed9, 39; Eliz., 14; Hen., 141, 149\*, 168; Johanna, 39; John, 2; Margt., 3; Mich., 140, 168; Nic., 2, 14; Ric., 3, 141; Tho., 155; Wm., 132\*, 140, 155. *See also* Hugyñ
- Hileley, [Hilale(y), Hile(y)lige, Hileylye, Hilile(y), Hililie, Hililigh, Hililye, Hilyley, Hylale(y), Hylalyle, Hyleyle, Hyleyleigh, Hyl(e)y(l)e, Hyleyle], Agn., 9, 162, 195; Alice, 55; Annes, 69; Arth., 175; Eden, 273; Edm., 77, 199, 251, 264, 328; Edw., 76, 85, 103, 104, 124, 144, 162, 174; Effame, 199, 273; Eliz., 42, 124; Est., 251; Geo., 9, 35, 63, 77, 128, 176, 232\*, 242, 273; Gilb., 76, 83, 115, 128, 153, 175, 195; Grace, 115, 242, 304; Ingram, 115; Jacobus, 35, 42, 102\*; Jane, 103; Jas., 287; John, 21, 49, 87, 89, 106, 153, 155, 181\*, 206, 230, 298; Joyce, 217; Margt., 85, 102; Martha, 231; Martin, 264; Mary, 144, 153, 232; Mich., 84, 146, 242, 246, 250, 267, 283\*, 287, 304; Pers., 83; Ric., 102; Sam., 132; Sar., 227; Sib., 284; Sus., 176, 250; Tho., 87, 102, 115, 132, 153, 155, 206, 273, 283, 284, 298, 328; Wm., 21, 49, 55, 63, 69, 84, 146, 174, 217, 227, 230, 231, 232, 242, 246, 267, 293. *See also* Halyly
- Hill, [Hil, Hyll], Abrm., 237, 250; Alan,

81, 105, 127, 150; Anne, 339; Annes, 90; Barnard, 8; Brian, 185; Chas., 221, 313, 324, 339; Chr., 186, 208; Edw., 97\*, 105, 108, 112\*, 123, 150, 168, 267; Effame, 265; Grace, 86, 123, 182, 187, 266; Isaac, 257; Isab., 185; Jacobus, 81, 90, 97; Jane, 207; Jas., 252, 265, 267; Jenet, 127; Johanna, 90; John, 160, 168, 182, 208, 221, 222, 280, 313; Mary, 105; Mich., 196, 236; Peter, 150; Ralph, 237, 257, 280; Ric., 160; Rob., 8, 187, 196, 207, 222, 236, 250; Rowland, 150, 324; Sam., 186; Sus., 322; Tho., 79\*, 86, 133\*; Wm., 252, 266, 322

Hille, John, 207\*

Hilliwell. *See* Helliwell

Hillyngworth. *See* Illingworth

Hinche, Eliz., 341; John, 341

Hinchyffe. *See* Hynchcliff

Hindle, [Hyndell, Hyndle, Hýdylle], Alice, 66; Eliz., 178; Hen., 66; Johanna, 7; John, 250, 276, 294\*; Jonas, 276; Margt., 7; Sar., 250; Tho., 178

Hinghñi. *See* Ingham

Hinslif. *See* Hynchcliff

Hirde, [Heard(e), Herd, Hurd, Hyrde], Agn., 21; Anne, 278; Annes, 43, 92; Eliz., 28, 202, 261; Jacobus, 27, 177; Jas., 202, 235, 253\*, 314; John, 7, 220, 291; Martha, 235; Mary, 177; Nic., 7, 21, 27, 43, 54\*, 68, 92, 108, 261, 278, 291, 326; Sus., 326; Wm., 28, 68, 220, 314, 354\*

Hirst, [Herst, Hersf, Hirste, Hurst(e), Hyrstel], —, 85; Anth., 127, 263, 291, 337; Eden, 303; Edw., 85, 303, 315, 324\*, 337, 350; Humph., 71, 100, 112, 127; John, 351; Martha, 350; Mary, 323; Ric., 71, 263, 287, 315, 341\*; Rob., 100, 291, 323, 351; Sus., 287; Wm., 315\*

Hobkynson. *See* Hopkinson

Hodgson, [Hodgeon, Hodg(e)soñ, Hodgsonne, Hodgsoñe, Hogson(e), Hogsoñ, Hogsonne, Hogsonñ], Abrm., 346; Dan., 330; Eden, 212; Edm., 171, 182, 199, 212, 228, 244\*, 262, 280; Eliz., 271; Ellen, 234; Gill., 82; Grace, 262; John, 82, 279, 319\*, 330, 346; Margt., 280; Mary, 182, 254; Mich., 228; Ric., 102; Rob., 202\*, 212, 225, 239, 254,

271, 279; Sar., 199, 239; Sus., 212; Tho., 225, 234; Wm., 102, 171. *See also* Ogson

Hoele, Matt., 347; Wm., 347

Hogdē. *See* Ogden

Hogg, [Hog(g)e], Agn., 152; Alice, 298; Cath., 188; Eliz., 205; John, 237, 274; Mary, 140; Mich., 188; Ric., 97, 100, 132, 140, 152, 167\*, 185, 205, 219, 237; Sib., 185; Sus., 219; Wm., 132, 274, 298, 319\*

Hogsonne. *See* Hodgson

Hoill. *See* Hoyle

Hokesworth, Annes, 42; Chr., 42; Eliz., 42; John, 42. *See also* Hawkesworth

Holdefeld. *See* Oldfeld

Holdegate. *See* Holgate

Holden, [Holden, Houlden], Abrm., 333; Annes, 67; Dor., 172; Edm., 119, 346; Edw., 108; Eliz., 91; Geo., 71; Grace, 67, 164, 346; Humph., 152; Isab., 135; Jas., 275; Jenet, 110; John, 65\*, 67\*, 71, 91, 110, 124, 138\*, 256, 333; Mary, 141; Rob., 256, 275; Tho., 105, 119, 124, 135, 141, 152, 164, 172

Holdes, Edw., 88; Tho., 88

Holdroid. *See* Holroyd

Holdsworthe, [Halddesworth, Haldesworth(e), Haldeworth, Haldeworth(e), Haldisworth(e), Haldsworth(e), Haldsworth(e), Haldyseworth(e), Haldyseworth, Haldysworth(e), Halldsworth, Halswoorth, Hauldisworth, Hauldworth, Hauldysworthe, Hawldesworth, Holdedesworth, Holdesholderworth, Holdeswort, Holdesworth(e), Holdeswoorth, Holdisworth], Abrm., 127, 158, 278, 289, 349; Agn., 22, 25, 34, 182, 334; Alice, 7, 9, 12, 22, 41, 42, 58, 61, 74, 84, 154, 172, 192, 237, 259, 285, 326, 337, 343; Anne, 1, 41, 42, 115, 158, 203, 288, 289, 312, 328; Annes, 42, 44, 72\*, 81\*, 99, 108\*, 109, 123; Anth., 72; Arth., 10; Brian, 6, 23, 25, 41; Chas., 31\*, 35; Chr., 26, 42, 57, 96, 109, 145, 153, 180, 188, 194, 205, 211, 227, 256, 270, 273, 294, 300; Christab., 46; Cuth., 210; Dan., 191; Denis, 27, 70; Dor., 91, 136, 314, 343; Eden, 164, 176, 188, 242; Edw., 27, 41, 61, 63, 74, 81, 90, 100, 101, 108\*, 113\*, 125, 136, 138, 150,

154, 179, 187\*, 197, 214, 225,  
299, 307\*, 320, 333; Effame,  
161; Eliz., 22, 23, 37, 40, 42,  
97, 129, 138, 182, 189, 197, 236,  
287, 333; Est., 218, 233; Eve,  
70; Geo., 8, 21, 33, 44, 48, 62, 81,  
84, 91, 96, 97\*, 103, 104, 121,  
133\*, 138, 149, 150, 152, 161,  
171, 172, 187, 194, 195\*, 197,  
210, 215, 216, 225, 236, 237,  
238, 259, 285\*, 288, 335; Gilb.,  
4, 9, 11, 18, 20, 22\*, 36, 57, 59,  
70, 74, 84, 88, 97, 103, 109, 115,  
129, 134, 151, 178, 195; Grace,  
4, 32, 56, 62\*, 70, 74, 94, 119,  
121, 129, 138, 151, 169, 171,  
196\*, 214, 217, 225, 237, 238,  
254, 256, 267, 275, 277, 294,  
312, 316, 318\*, 332, 346; Greg.,  
121; Hen., 78, 89, 228, 241,  
247, 252, 270; Hugh, 57, 59,  
315; Isaac, 216; Isab., 13, 15,  
20, 23, 32, 66, 80, 90, 97, 101,  
133; Jacobus, 11, 32, 34, 48,  
62\*, 70, 75, 98, 102, 112, 152,  
170, 178, 181, 196; Jane, 242,  
299; Jas., 61, 62, 66, 203, 282,  
308, 318; Jenet, 80, 107, 132,  
134, 212, 273, 307; Jer., 284;  
Johanna, 2, 4, 14, 32\*, 50, 63;  
John, 2\*, 4\*, 5, 8, 9\*, 10, 13\*,  
14, 15, 18, 19\*, 21, 22, 23\*, 25\*,  
26, 27\*, 29, 31, 34\*, 35, 37\*, 38,  
40\*, 42\*, 43, 47\*, 49\*, 54, 58, 59,  
61\*, 63\*, 66, 71, 72\*, 74, 78, 80,  
81\*, 82, 87, 90, 93, 94, 99, 103,  
104\*, 107\*, 108, 109\*, 111, 112\*,  
115, 117\*, 119, 121, 124, 127,  
129\*, 132, 133\*, 138, 147, 152,  
153, 158, 162, 164, 165, 170,  
174\*, 182\*, 185, 186\*, 188, 189,  
191, 199, 200, 201, 203, 205,  
213, 219\*, 220\*, 225, 228, 229,  
234\*, 237\*, 241, 242, 252, 254,  
255, 259, 270\*, 278, 287\*, 290,  
292\*, 302\*, 308, 310\*, 312, 315,  
316, 318\*, 320, 323, 324, 328,  
337, 346, 347, 349; Jonas, 219,  
284, 297, 321; Jos., 194, 270,  
290, 319, 323, 354; Josiah, 237;  
Josua, 241; Lawr., 20, 22, 31;  
Leon., 229, 241, 251, 267, 275,  
284, 290; Lettice, 225; Margery,  
109; Margt., 4, 5, 6, 13, 15, 22,  
37, 70, 88, 98\*, 105, 133, 271,  
275, 312; Marion, 65; Martha,  
215, 226, 249, 347; Martin, 140;  
Mary, 63, 124, 125, 147, 153,  
163, 170, 180, 181\*, 183, 184\*,  
197, 199, 202, 227, 255, 267\*,

272, 290, 309, 314, 323; Matt.,  
165, 197; Mich., 2, 7, 40, 82,  
138, 139, 153, 226, 230, 247,  
251, 265, 275, 277, 282, 289,  
308, 321, 338; Nic., 125; Peter,  
195; Phebe, 270; Prudence, 310;  
Radulphus, 47; Ric., 1, 12\*, 17\*,  
18, 23, 25\*, 33, 35, 38, 40\*, 42,  
45, 56\*, 59, 62, 63, 72, 74, 77,  
89, 93, 97, 104, 107, 109, 120\*,  
136, 148, 149, 152, 156, 158,  
164, 168, 169, 171\*, 172\*, 176,  
179, 183, 184, 191, 192, 195,  
197, 212, 213\*, 226\*, 230, 232,  
242, 251\*, 260, 271, 277, 279,  
285, 286, 300, 310, 316, 335,  
354; Rob., 12, 18, 20, 35, 45,  
46, 54, 62, 65, 75, 77, 81, 87,  
88, 105, 108, 129\*, 163, 177,  
183, 184, 217, 225, 233, 237,  
251, 259, 270, 272, 287, 299\*,  
309, 332, 334; Roff (Ralph), 47;  
Ruth, 153; Sam., 121, 133, 136,  
148, 158, 181, 185, 220, 247,  
321, 338, 341; Sar., 133, 170,  
182, 183, 256, 287, 309, 316;  
Seth, 13, 30, 45, 57; Sib., 20,  
43, 45, 88, 90, 99\*, 103, 145,  
162, 214, 265, 270, 310, 324,  
337; Sus., 103, 156, 194, 201,  
211, 220, 226, 232, 241, 251,  
260, 277, 279, 307, 321, 335;  
Tho., 15, 25\*, 30, 32, 40, 50,  
56, 61\*, 81, 97, 98, 104, 112,  
115, 123, 125, 129, 139, 140,  
153, 158\*, 168, 177, 181\*, 182,  
188, 191, 195, 196, 197, 202,  
203, 214, 218, 219, 237, 260\*,  
286, 318, 335; Wm., 29, 34\*,  
36, 63\*, 66, 71, 72, 80, 84, 99,  
109, 111, 164, 172, 187, 197,  
200, 213, 226, 241, 247, 249,  
256, 267\*, 284, 289, 297, 308,  
309, 319, 323, 326, 337, 341  
Hole, [Holl(e), Hoff], Anne, 25, 177;  
Chr., 10; Christab., 36; Eden,  
316; Edm., 191; Edg., 20;  
Edw., 7, 220; Eliz., 25; Est.,  
191; Geo., 25, 138, 176, 191,  
252, 344; Gilb., 2, 14, 30\*;  
Grace, 176, 316; Hen., 25;  
Isaac, 350; Isab., 28; Jer., 252;  
Johanna, 20, 39; John, 6, 20,  
36, 164\*, 224; Kath., 10; Mary,  
139, 205, 349; Mich., 349;  
Ric., 14, 142\*, 177, 205, 224,  
313\*, 350; Rob., 20; Sib., 6;  
Sus., 138, 344; Tho., 7, 139,  
166\*, 191; Wm., 2, 21\*, 28, 39,  
220

- Holgate [Hold(e)gat(e), Holdgait, Hol-gat, Holgat, Holgat(t), Houl-gat(e), Houllgate], Abrm., 151; Agn., 229; Alice, 253; Anne, 226; Annes, 56; Anth., 143, 345; Christab., 79; Dor., 193, 225; Edm., 77, 229, 316\*; Eliz., 66, 105, 224; Est., 320; Geo., 3, 120, 137, 317, 336; Grace, 120, 317; Hen., 290; Isab., 19; Jacobus, 108, 115, 133, 143; Jas., 299; Johanna, 174; John, 3, 32, 56, 62\*, 66, 72, 75, 79, 108\*, 113\*, 115, 123, 133, 151, 155, 174, 184, 193, 196, 211, 224, 225, 242\*, 253, 257\*, 276, 290, 307, 317, 320, 340, 345; Margt., 75; Martha, 276; Mary, 137, 211, 317, 336; Mercy, 299; Mich., 196, 242; Nath., 340; Prudence, 242; Ric., 12, 19, 32, 69, 117, 138, 184, 322; Sam., 226; Sar., 242, 307; Sib., 117; Sus., 340; Tho., 12, 69, 123, 126\*, 304; Wm., 72, 77, 138, 155, 226, 242, 304, 322, 331\*, 340
- Holiday. *See* Halliday
- Holker, [Holcarre, Howker, Howlcar, Howlcode], Anth., 312; Bart., 295, 321, 340; Eden, 181; Edm., 312; Jenet, 350; John, 340, 350\*; Mary, 295, 326; Ric., 171; Sar., 321; Sib., 171; Sus., 337; Wm., 181, 326, 337, 350
- Holl. *See* Hole
- Hollan. *See* Holland
- Holland, [Hollan, Hollande], Abrm., 272, 318; Alex., 318; Edw., 302; Grace, 264; John, 303; Joyce, 302; Tho., 272; Wm., 264, 303
- Hollcarre. *See* Holker
- Hollis, [Holis], Eden, 335; Matt., 335; Mich., 347; Sar., 347
- Hollynge, Anne, 46; Wm., 46
- Holmes, [Howmes], Effame, 298; Eliz., 267; Grace, 237; Hen., 281; John, 25, 339\*; Jud., 252; Lettice, 315; Margt., 3; Martin, 237, 252, 267, 281, 298, 315; Ric., 3, 25
- Holroyd, [Holdroid, Hol(e)royde, Hol-rodde, Holroid, Houleroide, Houlroyd, Howlroyd, Olroid], Dan., 345; Grace, 125, 353; Hen., 105; Jas., 298; John, 113, 166, 278\*, 298, 306, 339, 345, 351, 353; Margt., 148; Mary, 214, 306; Sam., 351; Sus., 235, 339; Tho., 125, 148, 166, 193\*, 214, 235; Wm., 98, 99
- Holsoñe, Miles, 215; Rob., 215
- Holsted. *See* Halsted
- Holt, [Holte], Bridg., 268; Eliz., 268; John, 256\*
- Holtbye, [Holtbie], Alice, 284; Hen., 92, 284; Tho., 92
- Holynrake, Jacobus, 138; Mary, 138
- Home, [Hōme], Abrm., 217; Grace, 121; John, 121; Mabell, 217
- Hoochine. *See* Hytchyn
- Hoole, [Hooll, Hooth], Alice, 11; Chr., 21, 338; Edw., 30; Geo., 6; Hen., 193; John, 6, 338; Margt., 11; Ric., 21, 30, 193; Tho., 11; Wm., 11
- Hopkeson. *See* Hopkinson
- Hopkinson, [Hobkenson, Hobkinson, Hobkynson, Hopkēsō, Hopken-son(ne), Hopkeson, Hopkin(g)-soñ, Hopkinsonn, Hopkinson(n)e, Hopkinsoñe, Hopkynsoñ, Hopkynson(ne), Hoppekinson, Hopp(yn)kynson(e), Obkenson, Obkynson, Opkenson], Agn., 26; Alan, 26, 58; Alice, 58; Andr., 267; Anne, 273; Annes, 56, 121, 122; Christab., 32, 101; Dan., 195, 312; Edw., 102, 174, 186, 195, 235, 246\*, 269, 338, 347; Effame, 132; Eliz., 46, 148; Ephraim, 313; Est., 326; Geo., 28, 58, 122, 137\*, 150, 164, 181, 186, 199, 216, 338; Grace, 58, 208, 300, 337, 345; Isaac, 169, 347; Jacobus, 100, 132, 139, 150\*, 161, 175\*, 337; Jane, 100; Jas., 181, 215, 247\*, 262, 267, 280, 296\*, 312, 323, 326, 344, 347; Jenet, 118; Jer., 255; Johanna, 45; John, 12, 28, 32, 39, 45, 46, 56, 67, 72\*, 79, 80, 100\*, 110, 118, 121, 125, 132\*, 140, 150, 169, 180, 188, 190\*, 208\*, 216, 228, 246, 262, 273, 285, 300, 323, 333, 344, 347; Jos., 342; Jud., 223; Juda, 269; Margt., 67, 208; Martha, 344; Mary, 139, 150, 151, 160, 188, 329; Mich., 140, 164, 216, 235, 300, 328, 342, 344; Ric., 12, 79, 80, 102, 126, 161, 198, 215, 246, 255, 269, 285, 300, 313, 328; Sam., 144, 199; Sar., 150, 285; Sus., 125, 126, 174, 190, 216, 228, 280, 293; Tho., 126, 148, 180, 198, 223, 254\*, 269, 328, 329, 345; Tim., 328; Wm., 39, 110, 126, 144, 151, 160, 285, 293

- Hoppay, [Hopaye, Hoppey], Edw., 27, 32, 35, 133, 184, 233; Hen., 150, 162, 184; Isab., 133; Jas., 68; John, 32, 51, 66, 68; Margt., 33; Mary, 162, 184, 233; Matt., 27; Nath., 162; Ric., 33; Sam., 184; Sib., 35, 51, 66; Sus., 150
- Hoppynkynsone. *See* Hopkinson
- Hopwood, Jas., 234; Sam., 234
- Horne, Agn., 37; Ric., 52\*; Tho., 37
- Horner, [Hornar, Horn̄], Agn., 162; Alice, 112; Chr., 63, 135; Grace, 216; Isab., 9, 16; Jane, 162; Johanna, 36; John, 21, 30, 63, 92, 135, 273; Margt., 30, 36; Mary, 298; Mich., 194; Ric., 9, 16, 21, 36, 92, 149, 194\*, 216, 241\*, 273, 298; Rob., 36; Tho., 127\*, 135, 149
- Horricket, Jas., 351; Mary, 351
- Horsfall, [Harsfall, Horsefall, Horsdale, Horsfoll], —, 8; Agn., 199; Alice, 44, 322; Anne, 311; Chr., 8, 19, 100, 103, 106, 197; Eliz., 37, 227, 303; Fras., 94, 278\*; Geo., 44, 85, 136; Grace, 136; Hen., 163, 322; Johanna, 37; John, 14, 149, 179, 211, 301, 307, 353; Margt., 335; Martin, 85, 307, 335; Mary, 148, 197, 301; Mich., 114, 322; Peter, 14; Ric., 112, 226; Rob., 114, 149, 238; Sus., 163; Tho., 19; Wm., 94, 116\*, 148, 179, 199, 211, 226, 227, 238, 294\*, 303, 311, 322, 341\*, 353. *See also* Harsfall
- Horsley, [Horseley, Horslay(e), Horslye], Abrm., 149, 160, 174, 189\*, 206, 219, 258, 290, 336; Anne, 290; Bridg., 206; Eden, 336; Humph., 105, 149; Isaac, 346; John, 105\*, 110, 149, 174, 294\*, 304, 316, 329, 346; Mary, 149, 160; Sam., 258, 304, 316; Sus., 219, 329
- Horton, [Hortone, Hortoñ], Abrm., 299; Agn., 157; Alice, 190; Christab., 4; Edw., 11, 141\*; Eliz., 55, 101; Isab., 11, 15; Jacobus, 63; John, 63, 70, 77, 81, 156, 157, 190, 324; Margt., 24, 130; Mary, 148, 264; Mich., 170, 281; Ric., 43; Rob., 4, 11\*, 24, 43, 55, 70\*, 148, 177, 264, 281, 299, 324, 340; Sam., 340; Sar., 177; Tho., 81; Wm., 15, 77, 130, 156, 170
- Hosit, Grace, 349; Mary, 349
- Hosten, Edw., 338; John, 338
- Hoton, Hen., 338\*
- Hough, [Hougue], Jenet, 264\*, 298; Sus., 298. *See also* Howe
- Houlden. *See* Holden
- Houlgate. *See* Holgate
- Hovendeñ, Lawr., 171; Mary, 171
- Howe, Mary, 335; Ric., 335
- Howgate, [Howegate], —, 142; John, 137, 142, 165, 169; Sam., 165; Sus., 137, 169
- Howker. *See* Holker
- Howlcar, Howlcode. *See* Holker
- Howley, Grace, 339; Wm., 339
- Howlroyd. *See* Holroyd
- Hownes. *See* Holmes
- Howway, [Howwaye, Howwey], Alice, 51; Anne, 78; Brian, 101, 238, 252; Denis, 2, 59, 72, 84; Edw., 221, 253; Eliz., 84; Ellen, 59; Geo., 72, 325; Jacobus, 27; Jas., 238; Johanna, 43; John, 2; Margt., 88, 122; Ric., 27, 34\*, 43, 51, 78, 88, 101, 122; Rob., 253; Sam., 252; Sar., 325; Step., 221
- Howworth, [Howworthe], Edw., 58; John, 121; Ric., 58; Tho., 121. *See also* Haworth
- Hoyle, [Hoill(e), Hoyt, Hoyll(ē)], Abrm., 218, 312; Agn., 162; Anne, 135; Annes, 103; Chr., 298; Dan., 283, 303; Eden, 317; Edm., 54, 98, 103, 122, 289; Edw., 65, 75, 101, 105, 117, 189, 281, 291, 312, 323, 342; Effame, 147; Eliz., 62, 103, 124; Est., 286; Geo., 89, 94, 113, 121, 141, 156, 286, 299\*, 308, 313, 321, 323, 347; Gilb., 46, 105, 108, 310, 320; Grace, 42, 91, 133, 136, 219, 236, 298; Hen., 62, 65, 98, 236, 238, 265, 280; Isaac, 279; Isab., 79; Jacobus, 94, 324; Jas., 265; Jasp., 54; Jenet, 105; John, 42, 49\*, 53, 61, 75, 88\*, 91, 94, 104, 112, 117, 121, 122, 133, 147, 154, 157, 159, 184, 240, 253\*, 257, 264, 271, 278\*, 290, 297, 303\*, 320, 324, 325\*, 334, 336, 342, 351; Josua, 156, 321; Jud., 322; Margt., 78, 81, 129; Marion, 94; Mark, 333; Mary, 154, 253, 310, 333; Matt., 114; Mich., 257, 281, 304; Nath., 156, 297, 322, 333, 334; Ric., 98, 103, 104, 129, 136, 149\*, 156, 162, 172, 189, 218, 219, 240, 253, 317, 336, 351; Rob., 81, 105, 157, 290; Rosam., 279; Sam., 172, 184, 291, 303; Sar., 253; Sus., 168, 313, 330; Tho.,

- 46, 78, 89, 103, 104, 110, 114, 124, 127\*, 141, 159, 168, 330; Wm., 53, 61, 79, 105, 135, 238, 253, 264, 271, 279\*, 283, 304, 308, 347. *See also* Hole and Hoole
- Hucchone, Giles, 98
- Hucchynson, [Hucheson], Giles, 30; Helen, 30; Johanna, 20; Rob., 51; Wm., 51. *See also* Hichsonson
- Huddlestone, [Hudlestof], Edw., 287; Ellen, 287, 326; Mary, 326
- Hudson, [Huddeson, Hudsone, Hudsoñ, Hudson(e), Hudsoñe], Anne, 84, 157, 342; Chr., 287, 305, 322, 342; Christab., 136; Effame, 168; Eliz., 78, 180, 334, 350; Ellen, 234; Grace, 205, 267; Jas., 62; Jenet, 305; Johanna, 3; John, 3, 143, 163\*, 322, 327, 341, 348; Jos., 287; Margt., 138, 221; Mary, 173, 237, 327; Ric., 78, 84, 98, 102, 114, 138, 157, 189; Rob., 147, 157, 168, 180, 189, 205, 221, 237; Sar., 157; Step., 345; Sus., 348; Tho., 62, 98, 136, 143, 173, 234, 267; Wm., 114, 147, 334, 341, 345, 350
- Huett. *See* Hewett
- Hugyñ, Ric., 15; Wm., 15
- Hull, John, 244; Marmad., 244; Mercy, 289; Ric., 289
- Hunt, [Hünt, Hunte], Anth., 337; Eliz., 330; Grace, 224; Jahn, 352; John, 224, 250; Mary, 325; Ric., 250; Rob., 336, 349, 352; Wm., 325, 330, 336, 337, 349
- Hunter, Jas., 240; John, 240
- Hurd. *See* Hirde
- Hurone, Margt., 260; Rob., 260
- Hurst. *See* Hirst
- Hurstcone, Isab., 342; Walt., 342
- Hurtle, John, 330\*
- Hutton, [Huttoñ, Vton], Grace, 246; Jas., 246, 276, 317\*; John, 276; Sus., 85; Rob., 85; Tho., 317\*
- Huwicke, Nic., 82; Ricolai (*sic!*), 82
- Hychan. *See* Hytchyn
- Hychesonson. *See* Hichsonson
- Hyggynge. *See* Higgyñ
- Hylaley. *See* Hileley
- Hyleyleighe. *See* Hileley
- Hyllwell. *See* Helliwell
- Hylyle. *See* Hileley
- Hylyngworthe. *See* Illingworth
- Hymyngway. *See* Hemmingway
- Hynchcliff, [Hinchyffe, Hinslif, Hynchecliff, Hyncheclif(f), Hynch(e)-clyffe, Hynchiff, Hynchlyf, Hynscliff, Hynsclyffe], Agn., 3, 147;
- Alice, 120; Eliz., 291; Grace, 106, 324; Hen., 81, 353; John, 81, 89, 106, 113, 120, 132\*, 147, 209, 291, 315\*, 324, 353; Margt., 89; Ric., 3; Rob., 209
- Hynemarche, [Hynem'ce], Agn., 33; Ed9, 20; Edw., 33; Tho., 20
- Hynslay, John, 180; Wm., 180
- Hyrd. *See* Hirde
- Hyrste. *See* Hirst
- Hytchyn, [Hichane, Hoochine, Hychan(e), Hychañ, Hychañe, Hytcheof], Abrm., 255; Anth., 173; Isaac, 279; Isab., 310; John, 148, 166, 192, 288, 310; Jos., 148; Margt., 227; Mary, 216; Mich., 245; Ric., 173, 192, 216, 245, 255, 279; Sam., 288; Sar., 227; Sus., 166. *See also* Echyngé

## I.

- Iggam. *See* Ingham
- Illingworth, [Elingworth, Ellynworthe, Elyngworth, Elynworth(e), Hillngworth, Hillyngworth, Hylngwo(r)the, Hylynworth, Illingworthe, Illyngworth(e)], Abrm., 175, 220, 227, 277; Agn., 159; Alice, 7, 51; Anne, 184, 236, 344; Bridg., 236; Denis, 107, 208; Edw., 136, 277; Effame, 193; Eliz., 38, 41, 109, 113; Grace, 53, 146, 219, 345; Hen., 12, 24\*, 38, 58, 73, 97, 193, 208, 220, 236, 254, 275\*, 349; Isaac, 252; Isab., 58, 75, 118, 126; Jacob, 336; Jacobus, 146, 159, 175, 336; Jas., 186, 205, 231, 265, 277, 319, 345; Jenet, 191; John, 41, 44\*, 49, 51, 75, 86, 94, 96, 100, 119\*, 126, 136, 191, 231, 254, 308, 319, 324; Jud., 246; Margt., 86, 87, 106; Mary, 94, 204, 235, 293, 309; Matt., 161, 351; Mich., 186; Prudence, 351; Ric., 7, 12\*, 100, 184, 214\*; Rob., 12, 49, 58\*, 73, 87, 100, 107, 118, 276\*, 293, 309, 324; Sam., 265, 288; Sar., 327; Sib., 30, 185; Sus., 268, 349; Tho., 107, 227, 235, 246, 277; Wm., 19\*, 30, 53, 106, 147\*, 161, 185, 204, 205, 219, 236, 252, 268, 288, 308, 327, 344
- Ingham, [Hinghm, Iggam, Iggañ, Iggan, Ingam(e), Ingam̄, Inggam, iggam, Inghame, Ingham̄, Inghum, Inghū, Yggam, Yngame, ūggam, Ynggam(e), Ynggā, Ynggañ, Ynggan, Ynghm̄],

- Abrm., 268; Agn., 42, 237; Alice, 53; Anne, 122, 291; Annes, 53, 71, 119; Bridg., 255; Christab., 281; Dan., 306; Dor., 117, 125; Eden, 318; Edm., 53, 65, 83, 106\*, 256, 303; Edw., 27, 53, 63, 71\*, 83, 93, 107, 117, 125, 144\*, 172, 198, 232, 236, 303, 346; Eliz., 72, 172; Ellen, 101; Est., 273; Frances, 281; Geo., 42, 232, 247, 259; Grace, 75, 83, 199, 243, 284, 314, 335; Greg., 236; Hen., 65, 89, 91, 96, 122, 162, 199, 203, 222, 234, 236, 252, 255, 268, 273, 284, 301\*, 318; Isaac, 342; Jenet, 61, 71, 279; John, 45\*, 54, 61, 65, 71, 83, 91, 107, 119, 127, 143, 195, 203, 237, 243, 254\*, 264, 265\*, 281, 303; Jonas, 279; Jos., 252, 346; Jud., 247; Lawr., 65, 72, 94; Margt., 63, 93, 96; Martha, 195, 304; Martin, 248, 264, 279, 291, 314, 329; Mary, 143, 191, 234, 256, 259; Mich., 248; Nic., 306; Ric., 54, 89, 90\*, 94, 96, 98, 157, 162, 191, 236, 255, 284, 296, 304, 329, 335; Rob., 27, 75, 107, 186, 296; Sar., 157, 186; Sib., 198; Sus., 127, 279, 284, 300, 323, 333; Tho., 106, 255, 281, 300, 303, 323, 333; Wm., 222, 342
- Inman, Chr., 101, 212\*; Dor., 212\*; Rob., 112
- Ireland, [Ir(e)lande, Yrelande], Alice, 28; Dor., 58; Edw., 37; Fras., 186; Grace, 300; Hugh, 95; Isab., 151; Jacobus, 28, 37, 58, 107, 151; John, 186, 192, 211, 230; Mary, 284; Reb., 192; Ric., 84, 284, 300; Rob., 84; Sam., 230; Sar., 211
- Irell, Isab., 125; Tho., 125
- Isabell, 54, 148
- J.**
- Jacgar. *See* Jagger
- Jacke, John, 50\*
- Jackson, [Jackson(e), Jacksonsone, Jacksonōñ, Jacksonn(e), Jacksoñe, Jacson(e), Jaccoñ, Jacsonn, Jak(e)son, Jekson], Abrm., 165, 196, 219, 307, 315; Alice, 76, 205, 269; Anne, 39, 178, 252; Annes, 45, 84; Anth., 90; Barb., 266; Brian, 68; Bridg., 319; Dor., 348; Edw., 84, 200, 251, 267, 269, 293; Eliz., 256, 347; Ellen, 66; Geo., 7, 23, 39, 52, 68, 84, 110, 196\*; Grace, 39, 250, 263, 339; Greg., 287; Hen., 7; Jacobus, 335; Jane, 293; Janet, 335; Jas., 256, 269, 271, 320; Jenet, 62, 93, 286; Johanna, 36, 120; John, 31, 36, 52, 59, 62, 68\*, 110, 118, 126, 188, 196\*, 205, 209\*, 218\*, 219, 220, 232, 239\*, 248, 251, 252, 263, 264, 267, 286, 287, 305, 319, 320, 332; Josua, 200; Martha, 287; Mary, 31, 118, 165, 184, 228, 232; Nic., 93, 113, 120, 123, 180, 191; Peter, 113, 168; Ralph, 307, 315, 332, 348; Ric., 23, 39, 51\*, 59, 66, 184, 195, 196, 250, 264, 287, 305; Rob., 189\*, 216, 250\*, 269, 339, 347; Rog., 45, 165\*, 180, 204, 228, 250, 266, 293; Rowland, 178; Sam., 195, 204, 220, 271; Sar., 267, 293; Sus., 188, 248, 267; Wm., 76, 84, 90, 109, 113, 123, 126, 141\*, 168, 191, 216
- Jacobus, 64, 80\*
- Jagger, [Gaggar, Jacgar, Jaggar, Jagg<sup>r</sup>], Abrm., 302; Agn., 5, 272; Alice, 81, 206; Anne, 279; Anth., 209; Ed<sup>g</sup>, 21, 37; Edw., 58, 243, 253, 278, 302; Eliz., 44, 58, 209, 235, 258\*, 272; Grace, 72, 75, 189, 297; Isab., 211; Jane, 350; Jas., 253; Jenet, 211, 279; Joh., 31; Johanna, 37; John, 63, 278, 311, 341; Margt., 5, 21, 235; Mary, 155, 352; Matt., 243; Ric., 44, 63, 66, 108, 128\*, 141, 155, 171, 189, 206, 288, 297, 311, 325\*, 332\*, 338, 352; Rob., 31, 46, 57, 72, 75, 81; Sar., 338; Sus., 141, 288; Tho., 57, 171, 341, 350
- Jakeson. *See* Jackson
- James, 60, 64
- Japson. *See* Jepson
- Jawwet. *See* Jowett
- Jekson. *See* Jackson
- Jenet, 64, 241
- Jenison, Hen., 311; Mary, 311
- Jenkinsone, [Jenkenson], Chas., 96; Jane, 285; Martin, 285; Tho., 96
- Jensoñ, Ric., 170\*
- Jepson, [Japson], —, 133; Alice, 82; Dor., 56; Effame, 103; Eliz., 109, 312; Hen., 71; Isab., 57, 234; Jane, 353; John, 48, 56, 57, 71, 82, 96, 98, 100, 103, 105, 117, 133, 180, 353; Ric., 117; Rob., 105; Sam., 234; Sus., 312; Wm., 48, 180. *See also* Gepson
- Jerlie, Jenet, 107

- Jesusofi, Ric., 170\*
- Jodson. *See* Judson
- Johanna, 39
- John, 4\*, 15, 48, 54, 83, 142, 173
- Johnson, [Johneson(e), Johnesonn, Johnesoñ, Johnesone, Johnson, Johnsoñ, Johnsonne], Alice, 207, 244; Annes, 80; Chr., 166, 186, 202; Eden, 237; Edw., 151, 260\*, 287\*, 303; Gilb., 237, 253; Grace, 202, 207, 253; Hen., 303; Isab., 166, 310; John, 80, 151, 164\*; Margt., 310; Mary, 234; Randle, 234, 247; Ric., 53, 101, 186, 244; Rob., 247; Sib., 101, 247; Wm., 53, 247
- Jowett, [Jawett, Jawket, Joyett], Geo., 219, 253\*; Jas., 288; Johanna, 39; John, 39, 288; Mary, 219
- Joyett. *See* Jowett
- Judgeson. *See* Judson
- Judson, [Jodson, Juddeson, Judgeson, Judgson, Judsoñ, Judson(n)e], Anne, 44; Dor., 167, 346; Edm., 116; Edw., 132, 324, 346; Ellen, 165; Grace, 145; Hugh, 165; Isab., 59; Jas., 329; Johanna, 17; John, 268; Ric., 94, 324; Rob., 17, 44, 59, 94, 116, 132, 145, 167; Tho., 268; Wm., 329, 346\*
- K.**
- Kaddye, Julian, 334; Tho., 334
- Kater, John, 142; Sam., 142
- Katherin, Grace, 338; Mary, 338
- Katterynson, [Cartyrreson, Caterinsoñ, Catterinson, Cat'yn(g)son, Caternynson(e), Catrentoñ, Catryndon], Agn., 53; Christab., 195; Eliz., 43; Ellen, 93; Johanna, 63; John, 43, 53, 63; Margt., 131; Mich., 172; Miles, 93, 119, 131, 172, 195; Sib., 286; Wm., 119, 286, 308\*
- Kay, [Kaye, Key(e)], Alice, 321; Barb., 290; Chas., 60; Eliz., 60, 248, 321; Nic., 249, 266, 274\*, 290; Ric., 248, 266; Rob., 249
- Kayniam. *See* Kenyañ
- Kebbett, Chr., 63; John, 63
- Kechin. *See* Kitchyñ
- Kellet, Humph., 299; Wm., 299
- Kelschay, Johanna, 13; Randolphus, 13
- Kempe, Abrm., 204; John, 171, 204; Mich., 171
- Kent, [Kente, Kent, Kynt], Anne, 96, 108, 117, 182, 235, 318; Annes, 148; Arth., 239; Edw., 67, 69, 82, 117, 134, 144, 182, 196, 210, 224, 239, 253\*, 270, 279, 304, 318; Grace, 134, 178, 204, 210, 294; Hen., 5, 18, 104, 108; Isab., 82, 85, 280, 304; Jenet, 107, 108; Jer., 182; Johanna, 37; John, 5, 21, 32, 122, 178, 184, 214, 235, 294, 304\*, 330; Mary, 46, 224, 229, 330; Mich., 184, 270; Priscilla, 279; Ric., 32, 37, 67, 103, 106, 108, 109, 134, 148, 182, 204, 229, 249, 280; Sar., 249; Sib., 4, 18, 106; Tho., 4, 21, 46, 144, 214; Wm., 69, 85, 104, 108, 109, 117, 122, 134, 196
- Kenyañ, [Kayniam, Kayniä], Abrm., 170; John, 339; Margt., 339; Mary, 351; Nic., 170; Tho., 351
- Ketlawe. *See* Catlowe
- Key. *See* Kay
- Kichyñ. *See* Kitchyñ
- Kighley, [Kighlaie, Kyghelei, Kygheley, Kyghley(e)], Abrm., 297; Anne, 194; Annes, 95; Dan., 325; Grace, 227; John, 38, 92, 122, 194, 227, 247, 273; Margt., 139; Mary, 244, 273, 286; Peter, 92, 106, 122, 139; Rob., 55\*, 62\*, 95\*, 244, 258, 280\*, 297; Sus., 247; Tho., 38, 95, 258; Wm., 55, 106, 286, 325
- Kinge, [King, Kyinge, Kyng(e)], Alice, 38; Anne, 327; Dan., 329; Eden, 245; Eliz., 124, 287; Est., 244; Fras., 271; Grace, 67, 347; Hen., 166; Jacobus, 97, 101\*, 102, 104, 112, 124, 137, 154, 166; Jas., 108, 181; Jenet, 46; Johanna, 28, 58; John, 28, 38, 46, 58, 67, 76, 87, 101, 102, 181, 255, 289, 301, 338; Martha, 154; Mary, 257, 268, 275, 281; Mich., 76, 268, 281, 301, 329; Ric., 102; Rosam., 87; Sam., 137, 261, 338, 349\*; Sib., 102; Sus., 315; Unica, 234, 301; Wm., 93\*, 234, 244, 245, 255, 257, 261, 271, 275, 276\*, 287, 289, 301\*, 315, 327, 347
- Kingston, [Kingstoñ, Kyngestone, Kyngston(e), Kyngstones, Kyngstoñes], Abrm., 158; Eden, 248; Edw., 14\*; Edw., 29, 44, 158, 167, 183, 221, 239, 248; Grace, 56; John, 44; Martha, 221; Mary, 167; Mich., 29, 239; Ric., 56; Sam., 183
- Kitchyñ, [Kechin, Kechyn, Kichyñ, Kyching(e), Kytchinge, Kytchynge], —, 5; Anne, 180, 305;

- Geo., 196; Grace, 263; John, 5;  
Mary, 164; Ric., 179, 263, 305;  
Rob., 164, 179, 180, 196, 224;  
Sam., 224
- Kitson, Isab., 311; Tho., 311
- Knowles, [Knoles, Knowells], Eden, 267;  
Edw., 174, 259, 267, 286, 306;  
Eliz., 174; Ellen, 339; Hen.,  
339; Johanna, 306; Ric., 286;  
Wm., 259
- Kocke. *See* Cocke
- Kyching. *See* Kitchyn
- Kyghley. *See* Kighley
- Kyng. *See* Kinge
- Kyngstones. *See* Kingston
- Kynt. *See* Kent
- L.**
- L...., Jo..., 46; Tho., 46
- Lache, [Layche], Alex., 254, 273; Est.,  
254; Sar., 273
- Lacocke, Jas., 282, 299; Matt., 282; Sus.,  
299
- Lacy, [Lac(i)e, Lacy, Lassye], Alice,  
232; Anne, 21, 22, 137, 153, 188,  
246, 307, 312, 319, 329; Bridg.,  
264; Dor., 63, 151, 274; Eliz.,  
3, 106, 317; Ellen, 75, 172;  
Frances, 255; Gilb., 137, 151,  
158, 173, 182, 188, 198, 225, 234,  
255; Grace, 214; Hen., 314, 326;  
Hugh, 13, 82, 108, 173, 306;  
Isab., 113; Jane, 283; Jasp.,  
182; John, 3, 5, 13, 21, 32, 34,  
63, 75, 82, 92\*, 96, 102, 104,  
108\*, 113, 128, 160, 180, 198,  
225, 231, 274, 283, 292\*, 299,  
306, 312, 314, 317, 319, 320, 326,  
329; Luce, 215; Margt., 180;  
Martha, 352; Mary, 102, 234,  
293, 299; Mr., 92n; Nic., 132,  
215, 232, 264; Ric., 54, 96, 105,  
107, 153, 160, 172, 293, 307, 320,  
335, 352; Rob., 132, 214, 231,  
246; Rosam., 5; Sib., 80; Sus.,  
128, 335; Tho., 22, 32, 34, 54,  
66\*, 80, 96, 107, 158
- Laehe, Jos., 337; Tho., 337
- Lambert, Isab., 115; John, 115
- Lanam, Hen., 36; Matilda, 36
- Lancaster, [Loncaster], Abrm., 340; Edw.,  
250, 274, 291, 306, 340; Geo.,  
306; Isab., 274; Ric., 250, 291
- Land, Grace, 69; Tho., 69
- Lang, [Lange, Lang], Anne, 315; Annes,  
44; Bridg., 241; Eden, 223;  
Edg., 12; Edw., 37, 44, 59, 67,  
78\*, 96, 132, 223, 241, 255, 269,  
327; Eliz., 67; Grace, 59, 69,  
335; Johanna, 37; John, 37,
- 333, 342; Jos., 255; Mary, 282;  
Peter, 96; Ric., 12; Rob., 132,  
315, 327, 335, 342; Tho., 69,  
282, 333; Ursula, 269
- Langscale, Emer, 323; John, 323
- Lassy. *See* Lacy
- Law, [Lawe], Abrm., 217, 277, 295;  
Alice, 216; Anne, 156, 226,  
252, 336; Chr., 164, 173, 200,  
217, 239, 261, 273; Edg., 26;  
Edw., 180, 201, 226, 295; Eliz.,  
14, 54, 239; Geo., 250; Grace,  
216, 237, 273; Hen., 14, 26, 54;  
Jane, 77, 250; Jas., 200; Janet,  
99; John, 38\*, 153, 173, 201,  
216, 237, 252, 254, 277; Margt.,  
216; Mary, 180, 261; Mich.,  
350; Ric., 124, 143, 156; Rob.,  
143, 254, 327\*, 336, 350; Sib.,  
164; Tho., 77; Wm., 153
- Lawrance, Dan., 273; Wm., 273
- Lawrence, 20, 64
- Layche. *See* Lache
- Lea. *See* Lee
- Leache, [Le(e)che], Annes, 47; Benj.,  
325; Eliz., 61; Grace, 141;  
Margt., 75; Mary, 90; Priscilla,  
309; Rob., 47, 61, 75, 90, 102,  
108, 113, 141, 153, 309, 325;  
Sar., 153
- Leae, Grace, 205; Ric., 205; Rob., 180,  
222, 239; Sus., 180, 239; Wm.,  
222
- Leake, Anne, 258; Hugh, 258; Sus., 258
- Learoyd, [Learoid, Learoyed, Learrod,  
Lerode, Leroyd(e), Ler(r)oид,  
Leyroid, Leyroyd], Abrm., 322;  
Anne, 312, 335; Annes, 48;  
Eliz., 14, 129, 239; Grace, 80,  
93, 114, 301; Isab., 270; John,  
14, 24, 37, 68\*, 99\*, 339; Jos.,  
347; Margt., 24, 93, 186; Mary,  
153, 349; Mich., 300; Ric., 78,  
85\*, 93, 114, 129, 153, 186, 205\*,  
225, 239, 258, 312, 314, 324, 335,  
349; Rob., 219; Sam., 319,  
324; Sib., 67; Sus., 258; Tho.,  
37, 120\*, 322, 347; Wm., 48,  
56\*, 67, 78, 80, 85\*, 93, 219,  
225, 253\*, 270, 300, 301, 314,  
319, 339
- Lecke, Rob., 133; Sam., 133
- Leckpruyke, [Lekpreuik], John, 153; Rob.,  
153, 184\*
- Ledsham, Hen., 315; Mary, 315
- Lee, [Lea, Lei, Leigh(e), Leige, Ley(gh)],  
Agn., 9, 12; Anne, 95, 281;  
Annes, 57; Eden, 270; Edw.,  
256; Eliz., 42; Fras., 332\*;  
Grace, 32, 328, 353; Greg., 150;

- Hen., 78, 121, 130, 256, 281, 307; Isaac, 353; Isab., 25, 42, 78, 88, 278; Johanna, 29; John, 9, 32, 36\*, 40, 65, 121, 317, 328\*, 334\*, 348, 353; Margt., 35, 119, 164; Mary, 144, 252, 328; Mich., 130, 329; Nath., 317; Ric., 119, 163, 190, 329, 353; Rob., 35, 52, 57, 130, 144, 150, 164, 252, 266, 270, 307\*, 328; Sam., 130, 353; Sib., 7, 32, 40, 190, 266; Sus., 348; Tho., 7, 12, 25, 52, 60\*, 65, 88, 163, 278; Wm., 29. *See also Lye*
- Legghetre, [Legetre], Arth., 139, 154; Marmad., 154; Mary, 139
- Leglande, [Leygeland], Dor., 182; Raukyn, 174, 182; Sar., 174. *See also* Lokeland
- Lei. *See Lee*
- Leigh. *See Lee*
- Lemynghe, Chr., 53; John, 53; Leon., 45, 163; Margt., 45; Sus., 163
- Lepton, Anne, 111; Gilb., 111
- Leroode. *See Learoyd*
- Lesset, Johanna, 7; Wm., 7
- Lefuseidg. *See Lyverseage*
- Leusesay. *See Lyvesey*
- Leveesey. *See Lyvesey*
- Ley. *See Lee*
- Leygh. *See Lee*
- Leyroyd. *See Learoyd*
- Lionell, Alice, 67; Rob., 67
- Lister, [Listar, List<sup>r</sup>, List<sup>f</sup>, Litster, Lits<sup>v</sup>, Lyster, Lyst<sup>r</sup>, Lyst<sup>f</sup>, Lytster, Lyts<sup>f</sup>], Abrm., 202, 267; Agn., 26; Alice, 2, 201, 210; Anne, 196, 352; Annes, 66; Anth., 7, 172, 186, 190, 194, 207, 224, 243, 255, 288; Brian, 131, 292, 318; Chr., 130, 335, 350; Dan., 140; Eden, 145, 172, 211; Edw., 119, 125, 144, 160\*, 177, 213, 229, 232, 289, 301, 348\*; Effame, 42, 144, 224; Eliz., 19, 27, 39, 46, 105, 264, 331; Est., 233; Fras., 217; Geo., 80, 149; Grace, 21, 58, 77, 87, 92, 112, 119, 163, 172, 179, 210, 212, 216, 243, 263, 264, 277, 350\*; Hen., 125; Isaac, 234; Isab., 9, 23, 31, 260, 318; Jacobus, 2, 9, 16, 21, 26; Jane, 151; Jas., 95, 230\*, 245, 264, 292, 310; Jenet, 195; Jer., 194; Johanna, 33, 143; John, 5, 6, 7, 13, 16, 20\*, 25, 33, 39, 46, 61\*, 70, 73, 80, 87, 95, 97, 101, 102, 103, 106, 111, 112\*, 117, 120, 130, 131\*, 133, 138, 143, 145, 148\*, 153, 161, 162, 167, 171, 177, 179, 186, 205, 225, 243, 245, 297\*, 320, 331, 335, 343\*; John, 8; Jos., 304; Magdalen, 173; Margery, 172; Margt., 67, 70, 193, 232\*; Martha, 283; Mary, 101, 131, 134, 154, 161, 163, 171, 181, 194, 246, 255, 271, 320, 337; Mich., 292; Nic., 35, 172, 191, 201, 225; Phebe, 288, 292; Ric., 5, 7, 23, 25, 28, 32, 37\*, 42, 104, 105, 113, 117, 134, 136\*, 149, 151, 163, 167, 173, 175, 179, 181, 190, 194, 196, 211, 212, 225, 243, 260, 271, 283, 301, 350, 352; Rob., 6, 73, 160, 175, 193, 202, 217, 233, 263; Sam., 131, 153, 185, 193, 213, 225, 310; Sib., 31, 32, 128, 207, 241; Sus., 160, 196; Tho., 2, 7, 8, 20, 23\*, 35, 54\*, 66, 77, 101, 109, 120, 128, 131, 138, 140, 152\*, 154, 163, 172, 179, 191, 193, 195, 213, 216, 229, 241, 264, 288, 289; Wm., 2, 13, 19, 27, 28, 58, 67, 92, 95\*, 108, 110, 133, 162, 185, 196, 205, 220, 234, 246, 267, 277, 288, 304, 321\*, 337
- Litster. *See Lister*
- Loche, Rob., 336; Sar., 336
- Lockwood, [Lockewod(d), Lockewood, Lockwode, Lokewod(de), Loke-wode], Alan, 249; Anne, 100; Eliz., 249; Grace, 80; Hen., 15, 100, 149, 292, 310, 328; Jane, 328; Jenet, 286; John, 30, 38, 80, 89\*, 100, 259, 292, 332; Martha, 301; Mary, 149, 244, 286; Oliver, 15, 38, 244, 259, 282, 301, 332; Rog., 30; Sam., 282; Sib., 310
- Lodge, [Loge, Loydg(e), Loydg., Loyge, Ludge], Grace, 28\*; Jane, 208, 233, 277; John, 222; Leon., 277; Rob., 28\*, 76, 189\*, 208, 214, 222, 233; Tho., 76, 214\*
- Lokeland, John, 198; Rauken, 198. *See also* Leglande
- Lokewode. *See Lockwood*
- Lomas, Isab., 284; Jenet, 284
- Lombe, Lome. *See Lumbe*
- Lombothom. *See Longbothom*
- Loncaster. *See Lancaster*
- Londe, John, 101
- Longbotom, [Lombothom, Longbothom(e), Longbothō, Longboth(o)m, Lög-botom(e), Longbothō, Longbothōe, Longbothum, Long-botome, Löngebothom, Long-

bothom̄, Long(e)bothū, Longebottom(e), Longebotom̄], Abrm., 213, 235, 277; Agn., 2, 15; Alice, 39, 46, 65, 169, 179, 302; Angelis, 265; Anne, 255, 353; Annes, 70, 104, 122; Anth., 117, 201, 246; Brian, 35\*, 46, 101\*, 106, 107, 109, 115, 122, 128, 129, 139, 155, 165, 170, 184, 187, 202, 220\*; Cath., 107; Christab., 57, 71, 104, 108, 275; Ed9, 2, 21; Edw., 34, 40\*, 46, 51, 61, 63, 65, 71, 85, 92, 103, 107, 111, 115, 127, 130, 139, 216, 230, 248\*, 272, 288, 294, 305\*, 309; Eliz., 17, 26, 128, 226, 242, 275; Fras., 129; Geo., 125, 141, 153, 169, 187\*, 204, 217, 235; Gilb., 10, 49, 57, 70, 99, 170, 185, 208, 226, 246, 268, 293, 316; Grace, 63, 129, 165, 208, 209, 215, 225, 227, 248, 267, 340; Hel., 46; Humph., 51, 61, 216; Isaac, 81, 153, 265, 277, 282, 302; Isab., 21, 46; Jacobus, 104; Jas., 184, 195; Jenet, 53, 93, 311; John, 17, 31, 46, 53, 54, 67, 79, 81, 96, 101, 104, 163, 170, 252, 260, 282, 341; Josua, 294; Jud., 152, 294; Lawr., 155; Margt., 31, 34, 36, 49, 131, 250; Martin, 85, 230, 311, 316; Mary, 104, 170, 187, 204, 211, 226, 248, 250, 272, 309; Matt., 91; Mich., 67, 80, 202, 248, 268, 294, 300, 330; Miles, 79; Prudence, 327; Ric., 10, 25\*, 39, 54, 80, 91, 98, 99, 104\*, 117\*, 122\*, 127, 130, 131, 152, 163, 174, 181, 185, 195, 201, 209, 211, 215, 226, 227, 242, 248, 252, 255, 260, 267, 275\*, 282\*, 290\*, 293, 300, 309\*, 311\*, 314\*, 327, 330, 340; Rob., 92, 101\*, 106, 288, 290; Sam., 151, 163, 174, 341; Sar., 169; Sib., 88; Sus., 117, 141, 158, 195, 217, 249, 290; Tho., 15, 26, 36, 46\*, 51\*, 76\*, 88, 93, 115\*, 125, 129, 151, 158, 163, 169, 179, 181, 195, 213, 225, 249, 353

Longchas̄, —, 83; Edw., 83

Longley, John, 348; Jonas, 348

Lonkerschier, Annes, 45; Wm., 45

Lord, [Lorde]. Chr., 244; Dor., 336; Edw., 59; Isab., 306; Jas., 306;

John, 278, 306, 336; Ric., 265;

Rob., 265, 296; Sam., 296;

Sib., 59; Wm., 244, 278

Lovesay, Jonas, 335; Ric., 335  
Lowder, John, 312, 348; Mary, 348; Sus., 312  
Lowese, Hen., 90; Owen, 90  
Loye. *See* Lodge  
Lucus, Anth., 175; Peter, 175  
Lucye, [Lusey], Alex., 183, 208; Grace, 278; Isab., 183; Jonas, 295; Mary, 228; Ric., 228, 278, 295; Sib., 208  
Ludge. *See* Lodge  
Lumbe, [Lom(b)e, Lomm(e), Loīme, Loome, Lume, Lüe, Luīme], —, 11; Abrm., 163, 256, 266, 273, 278; Agn., 18, 200, 350; Alice, 34, 74; Amos, 263; Annes, 84, 123, 137; Anth., 275; Dor., 153; Edm., 11, 23, 32, 50, 77, 78, 98, 105, 236; Ed9, 28; Edw., 13, 18, 42\*, 68, 74, 77, 90, 97, 108, 202, 225, 263, 301; Effame, 191, 200; Eliz., 14, 97, 112, 119, 313; Ellen, 128; Emmote, 6; Est., 173, 278, 330; Geo., 57, 67, 73, 78, 98, 100, 112\*, 113, 127, 135, 137, 141, 155, 156, 168, 178, 186, 202, 219, 238, 250\*, 259, 261, 278, 280, 301, 326, 349; Gilb., 6, 22; Grace, 43, 46, 68, 124, 141, 259, 302; Hen., 166; Hugh, 123, 158, 200; Isaac, 292, 300; Isab., 32, 94, 261, 284, 351; Jacobus, 20, 68, 84, 140, 178, 191, 244; Jane, 314; Jas., 202, 211, 223, 230; Jenet, 93, 284, 348; Johanna, 13, 22; John, 9\*, 16\*, 20, 30, 34, 46, 48, 50, 51\*, 56, 67, 73, 75, 98, 102\*, 127, 135, 140, 146, 168, 188, 200, 215\*, 236, 244, 250, 256, 266, 275, 278\*, 292, 294, 298, 300, 310, 314, 326\*, 338, 349, 351; Jud., 238; Margt., 48, 56, 78, 123; Martha, 268; Martin, 28; Mary, 156, 191, 207, 280, 294, 338; Matt., 138, 268, 278, 289; Mich., 90, 123, 162, 186; Peter, 223, 230; Raphael, 185; Ric., 16, 23, 68, 291\*, 298, 313; Rob., 30, 43, 78, 94, 112, 123, 124, 135, 138, 146, 155, 162, 163, 166, 191, 348; Sam., 219, 225; Sar., 310, 326; Sib., 94; Sus., 157, 158, 188, 202, 211, 250; Tho., 14, 57, 93, 94, 114, 119, 128, 135, 153, 157, 194; Wm., 75, 114, 117\*, 173, 185, 194, 207, 273, 289, 302, 330, 350

Lüe. *See* Lumbe

Lusey. *See* Lucyce

Lye, Eliz., 226; Hen., 210, 226; Mary, 210  
 Lyghtfoot, [Lyghtfoote], Grace, 305; Mary, 295; Tho., 295, 305  
 Lyghtoulers, John, 242; Sus., 242; Wm., 242  
 Lylly, [Lyl(l)ie, Lylye], Edw., 232, 260, 275, 288, 319, 333; Est., 275; Fras., 288; Prudence, 333; Sam., 232; Sar., 260; Sus., 319  
 Lymyng, Mich., 227\*  
 Lyndley, [Lyn(e)ley], Grace, 323; John, 261; Jonas, 286; Mary, 242; Rob., 242, 261, 286, 323  
 Lyster, Lytster. *See* Lister  
 Lyverseage, [Leſſeideg, Lyversaige], Cuth., 339; Mary, 300; Sus., 322; Wm., 284\*, 300, 322, 339  
 Lyvesey, [Leuesay, Leuessey, Leveesey, Lyuesaye], Agn., 249; Alex., 194, 220, 236, 249; Anne, 236; Grace, 194; Jas., 220; John, 262; Ric., 217, 250, 262; Sam., 217; Sib., 250

**M.**

M...., Rob., 1; Wm., 1

Mad, Chas., 99

Magdsonne. *See* Magson

Magson, [Magdsonne, Magsoñ, Magson(n)e], Abrm., 328; Alice, 56; Anne, 122; Grace, 107; Hen., 73, 295, 313, 318, 328; John, 56, 64, 73, 85, 107, 122, 138, 159; Jos., 318; Jud., 313; Peter, 64; Sam., 295; Sar., 138; Unica, 159; Wm., 85

Makerell, Edw., 283, 291, 306, 320\*; Hen., 291; Isaac, 283; Jos., 306

Manke, Agn., 16; Edg., 16; Edw., 45; Tho., 45

Manne, [Man, Mañ], Agn., 22; Brian, 88; Eliz., 52; Hen., 38; John, 88; Margt., 84; Ric., 22, 38, 52, 84

Marcer. *See* Merser

Marcill, Hen., 124; John, 124

Margaret, 89, 160

Margetson, Chr., 339; Hen., 339

Marsden, [Marsdane, Marsedeñ, Marshdene, Marshdeñ], Anth., 231; Dor., 199; Eliz., 138; Hen., 199, 216, 231; John, 240; Ric., 138; Rog., 240; Sus., 216

Marser. *See* Merser

Marshall, Alice, 292; Grace, 264; Isaac, 281; Isab., 127; Mary, 209, 250; Nic., 264, 275, 292; Rob., 52, 216; Ruth, 328; Sam., 229; Saundar (Alex.), 52; Sus., 201;

Tho., 201, 209, 216, 229, 250, 281, 298\*, 328; Wm., 127, 275  
*See also* Marcill  
 Marshdene. *See* Marsden  
 Marshe, Edm., 257; Jane, 257  
 Marsland, John, 240; Rog., 240  
 Martyne, John, 57; Margt., 57; Rose, 57  
 Mary, 148  
 Mason, [Masoñ], Abrm., 258; Alice, 24, 236; Anne, 236; Anth., 243; Beat., 135; Edw., 194, 340; Grace, 166, 340; Jane, 220; Jas., 77, 258, 350; John, 222\*, 236, 258; Margt., 55; Mary, 194; Ruth, 350; Sib., 8, 47, 101; Tho., 8, 24, 34, 55, 67\*, 77, 135, 243, 272; Wm., 34, 47, 166, 220, 272, 284\*  
 Masterman, Margt., 266; Wm., 266  
 Mathe (u or n), Lawr., 188; Mich., 188  
 Maude, [Maud, Mawd(e)], —, 4, 161; Abrm., 139, 146, 158, 188, 189, 286, 350; Agn., 14, 21, 24, 97, 115, 161, 169, 226, 240, 301; Alice, 68, 139, 251, 255; Ambrose, 321; Anable, 15; Anne, 81, 124; Annes, 59, 60, 75, 104, 111, 134; Anth., 61, 65, 227, 279; Arth., 31, 75, 89, 98, 124\*, 133, 139, 150, 307; Barnabas, 276; Brian, 57, 80, 103, 141, 264\*, 273, 286, 287, 299, 301, 312, 317, 327, 343; Bridg., 299; Christab., 12\*, 221; Costan, 4, 69, 221, 263, 274, 286, 302, 315, 326; Dan., 310, 330; Dor., 36, 138, 170, 201, 336; Duke. *See* Marmad.; Dynah, 172; Eden, 141, 162; Edm., 54, 60, 65, 75, 79, 80, 88, 89\*, 98, 100\*, 106, 128, 142, 151\*, 158, 171, 180, 192, 206, 220, 237, 260, 283, 286; Edg., 2, 6, 12, 13, 31; Edw., 10, 35, 37, 45, 46\*, 59, 61, 62, 64, 67, 68, 69\*, 105, 111, 113, 119, 126, 128, 137, 146\*, 156, 158\*, 161, 162, 165, 166, 170, 172, 184\*, 189, 192, 198, 209, 211\*, 224, 227, 229, 239, 243\*, 245, 250, 258, 264, 266, 269, 276, 283, 286, 294\*, 297, 302, 310, 318, 321; Effame, 92, 174, 245, 264; Eliz., 5, 12, 14, 34, 46, 75, 82, 154, 181; Ellis, 161; Est., 120, 170, 184, 191, 209, 220, 224, 240, 260, 270, 275, 302\*; Geo., 88; Gilb., 4, 14, 36, 181, 202, 216, 233, 252, 275, 305, 327; Gr..., 325; Grace, 35, 54, 64, 82, 88, 100\*, 137, 144,

148, 156, 165, 168, 189, 194, 223, 234, 243, 250, 252, 260, 291\*, 303, 312, 342; Hel., 20; Hen., 54, 128, 214, 222, 240, 260, 261, 276, 291, 307, 328\*, 345, 349; Isaac, 154, 209, 305, 325; Isab., 57, 70, 103, 149, 210, 272; Jacob, 144; Jacobus, 6, 13\*, 20, 21, 27, 35, 36, 39, 82, 103\*, 115\*, 161, 335; Jane, 90; Jas., 51, 59, 82, 198, 237, 258\*, 261, 268, 280, 291, 307, 309, 330, 350; Jer., 213; Johanna, 28, 51, 140; Johene, 239; John, 2, 5, 6, 15, 24, 36, 41\*, 43\*, 45, 47, 50\*, 54, 57\*, 59\*, 62, 64, 66, 70\*, 75\*, 79\*, 81, 82, 88, 90\*, 92, 97, 99\*, 115\*, 116\*, 121, 122\*, 123, 126, 128, 134, 138, 139\*, 140, 144, 148, 149, 154, 157, 158\*, 161\*, 164, 165, 174, 175, 176, 181, 183\*, 188, 191\*, 195, 198, 200, 202, 206, 213\*, 222, 223, 224, 229, 233, 240, 248, 260, 268, 276, 289, 291, 294, 303, 304, 307\*, 315, 317, 318, 320\*, 327, 336, 342, 349, 354; Jonas, 335; Jos., 192, 280; Josua, 221; Jud., 139, 184, 195, 227, 260, 286; Luke, 106, 171, 297; Margt., 31, 47, 70, 79, 97\*, 103, 107, 200, 214; Marmad. (Duke), 33, 149, 162, 169, 251, 272, 294; Martha, 180, 264, 327, 343; Mary, 39, 142, 149, 161, 166, 176, 181, 211, 266, 287, 289, 290, 299, 327, 328, 330, 333, 354; Matt., 237, 274; Mich., 10, 55, 106, 202, 221, 243, 251\*, 255, 267, 284, 287, 291, 304; Prudence, 202, 345; Reb., 258; Ric., 12\*, 13, 27, 35, 37, 46, 66, 67, 69, 70, 82, 97, 101, 105\*, 108, 113, 120, 123, 124, 133, 137, 146, 154, 162, 168, 181, 183, 189, 195, 202, 209, 210, 211, 221, 224, 227, 241, 247\*, 250, 264, 268\*, 270, 289\*, 290, 299, 325, 334\*; Rob., 6, 103, 104, 105, 112, 126, 134, 141, 150, 156, 170, 191, 194, 204\*, 213, 237; Ruth, 269; Sam., 144, 156, 160, 161, 165, 222, 267, 309, 327\*, 333; Sar., 192; Sib., 41, 115, 119, 141, 183; Sus., 121, 126, 134, 137, 161, 164, 175, 185, 202, 216, 221, 241, 250, 307, 317, 325, 326; Tho., 28, 34, 157, 169, 225\*, 234, 248, 263, 279, 287;

Unica, 273; Wm., 4, 14, 17\*, 31, 33, 41, 55, 64, 150\*, 160, 169, 181, 185, 198, 201, 222, 284, 317, 330

Mawde. *See Maude*

Mawdesley, Randle, 260; Sib., 260

Mawdeyngclegg, Ellen, 141; Tho., 141

Meatcalffe, [Meatcalff], Abiel, 245; Anne, 297; Jacobus, 312; Jas., 245, 260, 297; Nath., 260; Sus., 312

Medley, [Meddley, Medelei, Medeley, Medeyle, Medlaie, Medlay(e), Medleye], Alex., 231; Alice, 104, 162; Anne, 234; Beat., 170; Edw., 87, 89, 104\*, 148, 162, 171, 288, 309; Geo., 219; Grace, 138, 309; Hen., 333; Isaac, 353; Jenet, 136; John, 58, 177\*, 194, 214, 219, 231, 234, 236, 250\*, 257\*, 259, 270, 288, 298, 307, 333, 353; Margt., 205; Mary, 170, 307; Mich., 153, 270, 283, 342\*; Ric., 89, 100, 104, 191, 194; Rob., 58, 104, 136, 138, 153, 170\*, 191, 205, 259; Sam., 236; Sib., 87, 283; Sus., 214, 298; Tho., 148; Wm., 171

Melley. *See Mellore*

Mellore, [Meller, Melley], Isaac, 317; Jas., 353; Martha, 299, 302; Mary, 190; Radulphus, 190, 317; Ralph, 299, 302, 353

Merser, [Marcer, Marc<sup>o</sup>, Mar(r)car, Marser, M<sup>r</sup>cer], Abrm., 134, 309, 334\*, 335; Alice, 45\*; Anne, 21; Anth., 243; Eden, 297; Eliz., 88; Grace, 334\*; Greg., 39; Isaac, 309, 352; Isab., 8; Jacobus, 104, 312, 335; Jas., 276, 286; Johanna, 33, 55; John, 28, 55, 65, 78\*, 88, 93, 103, 104, 134, 269, 283\*; Jos., 278; Mary, 93, 312; Mich., 276; Ric., 8, 22\*, 33, 45\*, 330; Sar., 286, 319; Sus., 260, 269; Tho., 65, 243, 260, 278, 297, 319, 330, 352; Wm., 21, 28, 39, 212\*

Michael, 241, 289, 303

Michell, [Michel(l)e), Mighell, Mychell(e), Mychyll], —, 60; Abrm., 174, 185; Agn., 10, 172; Alice, 10, 39, 108, 218, 241; Anne, 37, 47, 60, 85, 121\*, 257, 341; Annes, 123; Bridg., 190; Christab., 31; Christian, 224; Dor., 235; Eden, 171, 172; Edw., 237; Eliz., 23, 82, 108, 116, 194, 213, 241, 287, 316; Fras., 262, 326, 347; Geo., 192; Grace, 38, 52, 62, 134, 142,

212, 219, 318\*, 330, 333, 352; Hen., 66, 257, 272, 290\*, 301, 318, 330, 348; Isaac, 229, 301, 314; Isab., 70, 102, 141, 176, 308; Jacobus, 41, 82, 192, 241; Jas., 37, 55, 210, 219, 229, 254, 280, 302, 310, 312\*, 318, 341; Jenet, 64, 224, 292; Johanna, 12, 29, 30, 33; John, 12, 23, 51, 59, 72, 80, 83\*, 89\*, 95, 98, 114, 116, 123, 130, 134\*, 136, 142, 157\*, 171, 176, 185\*, 190\*, 194, 201, 204, 205, 207, 213, 214\*, 218, 228, 233, 242, 257\*, 273, 277, 284, 289, 305, 310, 316, 327\*, 331, 341, 342, 343\*, 347, 351; Jud., 289; Margt., 6, 18, 54, 93, 228, 234; Mary, 74, 95, 96, 168, 211, 241, 261, 272, 273, 331, 341; Mich., 193, 207, 210, 257; Nath., 274; Oliver, 93; Peter, 239; Prudence, 351; Ric., 6, 10, 12\*, 18, 20, 23, 29, 30, 31, 39, 41, 49, 52, 54, 55<sup>n</sup>, 59, 60, 62\*, 65\*, 66, 74, 80, 85\*, 93, 102, 106, 112, 121\*, 134, 136, 154, 174, 195, 212, 219, 224, 234, 237, 247\*, 262, 277, 292, 302, 314, 333, 351, 352; Rob., 3, 11, 33, 38, 47, 64, 65, 75, 190, 193; Sam., 130, 185, 193\*, 195, 254, 262, 305; Sar., 216; Sib., 11, 72, 219; Silvester, 233; Sus., 157, 166, 188, 239, 280; Tho., 3, 6, 10, 20, 35\*, 51, 62, 75, 93, 99, 107, 108\*, 157, 166, 188, 191, 193, 201, 205, 211, 213\*, 214, 216, 224, 232\*, 235, 237, 239\*, 262\*, 274, 277, 287, 308, 326, 348, 351; Wm., 6, 10\*, 23\*, 37\*, 49, 60, 70, 96, 102, 141, 154, 168, 199\*, 204, 214, 222\*, 237, 242, 257, 261, 262, 277, 284, 342

Midgley, [Midgelaye, Midgelei, Midgeley, Midglaie, Midg(e)ye, Mig(e)-ley, Miggelay, Mydgelay, Mydgelley(e), Mydghlay, Mydghley, Mydglay(e), Mydgley(e), Mygd-ley, Myg(g)eley], —, 3; Abrm., 200, 219, 232, 323; Agn., 16, 52, 163, 276; Alice, 38, 302; Anne, 144, 158, 186; Annes, 84, 98, 104; Anth., 75, 94, 110\*, 128, 150, 293, 329; Eden, 248; Edw., 68, 129, 177, 187, 199, 218, 241, 277; Effame, 92; Eliz., 34, 75, 125, 312; Est., 276; Fras., 256, 312; Grace, 133, 190, 214, 216, 277, 308, 316; Isab., 97, 107, 108, 135; Jane, 283; Jenet, 244;

Joahn, 347; John, 30, 31, 62, 75, 77\*, 84, 85, 102, 107, 120\*, 128\*, 129, 133, 139, 140, 142, 147, 153, 156\*, 158, 163\*, 165\*, 168, 177, 184, 188, 190, 191, 199, 202, 204\*, 211\*, 218\*, 223, 227\*, 234, 240, 244, 248, 256, 262, 276\*, 293\*, 297, 299, 310, 319; Jonas, 244; Jos., 187; Jud., 163, 256; Margt., 10, 31, 113, 121; Marion, 127; Martha, 316; Mary, 30, 102, 118, 124, 177, 191, 199, 255, 269, 287, 289, 310; Matt., 143, 154, 177, 262; Mich., 128, 211, 244, 353; Ric., 16, 34, 39, 52\*, 67, 68, 81, 88, 94\*, 95, 97, 107, 108, 111, 124, 125, 139, 154, 186, 200, 216, 228, 234, 247, 255\*, 256, 283, 289, 302, 308, 319, 335\*, 353; Rob., 38, 52, 91, 110, 228, 242, 295\*, 312, 329; Rosam., 15, 293; Sam., 147, 187, 188, 193, 218, 347; Saphira, 295; Sar., 330; Sib., 85, 234; Sim., 202; Sus., 150, 199, 223, 241, 277, 335; Tho., 26, 52, 67, 81, 91, 95, 110, 111, 112, 127, 140, 207, 234, 272, 276, 299; Wm., 10, 15, 26, 34, 39, 50\*, 62, 75, 88, 91\*, 92, 94, 107, 118, 121, 135, 142, 143, 144, 153, 162\*, 163, 184, 187, 193, 207, 214, 219, 232, 234, 240, 242, 247, 255, 269, 272, 277, 287, 295, 297, 312, 316\*, 323, 330, 335, 337

Miggelay. *See* Midgley

Mighell. *See* Michell

Miller. *See* Milner

Mill<sub>e</sub> als. Thomson, Grace, 69; Tho., 69

Milner, [Miller, Millner, Mil(l)n̄, Millner, Myller, Myl(l)ner, Myl(l)n̄, Mylnere], Abrm., 54, 76, 131, 139, 199, 316, 348, 351; Agn., 17, 103, 170; Alice, 177, 244; Anne, 41, 102, 106, 132, 217; Annes, 99; Anth., 116; Beat., 43; Chr., 154, 194, 252\*; Cæcilia, 156; Dor., 225; Eden, 348; Edm., 17, 27; Edw., 27, 43, 97\*, 99, 100, 103, 113\*, 131, 280, 293, 308, 318, 337; Effame, 8, 72, 77, 86, 87; Eliz., 13; Est., 212, 307; Geo., 51, 79, 119, 183; Gilb., 87, 116; Grace, 16, 53, 87, 118, 175, 194, 210, 227, 238; Greg., 119, 295, 321; Hen., 60, 274\*, 292, 307, 328, 332, 351; Hugh, 147; Humph., 45; Isaac, 131, 337; Isab., 18, 66, 88, 141, 294; Jacob, 209;

- Jacobus, 58, 79, 107, 131; Jane, 170, 264, 290; Jas., 58, 332; Jenet, 227, 283; Johanna, 2, 24; John, 2, 10, 13, 18, 31\*, 32, 41, 45, 47\*, 57, 62, 74, 78, 79, 86, 97, 111, 116, 119, 128, 132, 133, 145\*, 152, 156, 168, 170, 172, 177, 182, 183, 190, 203, 209, 212, 217, 229, 240\*, 244, 279, 290, 292, 295, 299, 313, 319, 321, 331\*, 343\*; Jonas, 280; Jos., 293; Josua, 145, 193; Lawr., 74; Leon., 106; Luke, 147, 225; Margt., 17, 61, 111, 133; Mary, 50, 71, 76, 116, 146, 168, 191, 203, 240, 242, 299, 316, 326, 354; Matt., 107, 179, 351; Mich., 141, 170, 182, 205\*, 218, 238, 293; Nath., 229; Reb., 148; Ric., 8, 43, 51, 60, 81, 87\*, 103\*, 111, 127, 138, 154, 171, 183, 225, 285; Rob., 8, 16, 30, 37\*, 43, 50, 53, 57, 61, 62, 66, 77, 78, 79, 86, 88, 101, 106\*, 113, 118, 131, 148, 255, 279; Sam., 172, 190, 217, 244; Sib., 32, 37, 127, 128, 283, 328; Step., 10, 24, 37, 60, 71, 86, 116; Sus., 152\*, 183, 218, 294, 308, 318, 333; Tho., 8, 30, 54, 76, 107, 132, 146, 171, 175, 199, 217, 242, 255, 285, 354; Wm., 60, 72, 74\*, 76, 81, 87, 99, 103, 104, 127\*, 138, 139, 152, 179, 193, 210, 225, 244, 264, 293, 313, 319, 326, 333, 336\*, 345\*  
Mitton, [Mitten, Mittō, Mytton], Annes, 84; Dor., 286; Eliz., 12, 64; Geo., 47, 307; Grace, 114; Hen., 96, 114; Jane, 114; John, 12, 47, 56\*, 64, 84, 90; Rowland, 307; Tho., 90; Wm., 286  
Modiciliffe, [Modicilif(f)], Effame, 85; Tho., 85, 114, 130\*. *See also* Mawdeyngecleff  
Moldson, [Molson(ne), M(o)ulson(ne)], Eliz., 45; Geo., 45, 203; Grace, 50; Isab., 79; Jas., 66; John, 50, 56\*, 66, 79, 203; Sib., 105  
Mollrod, Annes, 76; Edm., 76; Wm., 76  
Moore, [More, Moř, Mour(e)], Abrm., 152, 244; Agn., 241; Anth., 241; Chr., 129, 143, 168, 181\*, 184, 190, 211, 221; Dor., 305; Edw., 76, 129, 246, 254, 274, 290, 300, 317; Gilb., 97, 113, 126, 152; Grace, 97, 181, 190, 305, 310, 334; Hen., 235, 244, 256, 272, 296\*, 307; Hugh, 113, 266, 280, 297\*, 310, 324\*, 353; Isaac, 353; Isab., 20, 168; Jas., 300; Jenet, 61, 264; John, 126, 235, 274, 314; Margt., 198, 317; Mary, 207, 246, 272; Mich., 264; Peter, 61, 76; Philip, 184; Ric., 191, 307, 308, 334; Saba, 256, 308; Sam., 211, 254; Sar., 233, 290; Sib., 181, 221; Sus., 266, 280, 314; Tho., 143, 198, 222\*, 233; Wm., 20, 113, 191, 207  
More. *See* Moore  
Morice. *See* Morres  
Morley, [Moreley], Fras., 345; Jonas, 293; Rob., 293; Tho., 345  
Morres, [Morice], Abrm., 254; Adam, 180, 191\*, 202, 218, 228, 244, 254, 283; Anne, 180; Eliz., 244; Grace, 202; Isaac, 283; Mary, 218; Ric., 228  
Morton, Agn., 225; Eliz., 212; Est., 212; Tho., 225  
Mortymer, John, 223, 255\*; Tho., 223  
Moure. *See* Moore  
Mowbart, Anth., 293; Mary, 293. *See also* Moweforthe  
Moweforthe, Anth., 264; Sar., 264. *See also* Mowbart  
Mulson. *See* Moldson  
Müdye, Eliz., 10; Margt., 10  
Murgatero..., Alice, 18; Rob., 18  
Murgatroyd, [Murgaroied, Murgaro(y)de, Murgaroyed, Murgaterod(e), Murgateroyde, Murgatroyd(i)d, M'gatroyd, Murgetroid, Murgetroyd], Agn., 14, 60, 177; Alice, 23\*, 27, 98, 107\*, 177; Annes, 71; Chr., 29; Christab., 114, 190; Diana, 346; Edm., 158, 165, 350; Edg., 25; Eliz., 14, 41, 95, 118; Ellen, 53; Geminye, 181; Grace, 46, 139, 144, 174, 328, 352; Hen., 86, 90, 125, 139, 162, 168, 190; Isab., 209; Jacobus, 27, 29, 60, 144, 162, 174, 191, 244; Jane, 76, 168, 350; Jas., 201, 209, 228\*; Jenet, 102; Johanna, 50; John, 2, 3, 7, 25, 28\*, 29, 34, 41, 50, 60, 71, 96, 98, 107, 113, 119, 125, 144\*, 160\*, 180, 181, 201, 240\*; Margt., 15, 34, 60, 103, 222; Marion, 7, 15; Mary, 86, 180, 191, 236, 244, 339; Mich., 160\*; Ric., 15, 22, 27, 46, 86\*, 95, 109, 118, 237, 326, 328, 339, 346, 352; Rob., 2; Rog., 46, 236; Sar., 165; Sus., 158, 326; Tho., 103, 222, 237; Wm., 3, 15, 22, 29, 46, 53, 76, 90, 104, 109, 114, 119

My...., Margt., I; Wm., I  
 Myas. Geo., 265; Isab., 265  
 Mychell. *See* Michell  
 Mychell als. Cocker, John, 258\*  
 Mydgelay. *See* Midgley  
 Myggeley. *See* Midgley  
 Myles, Geo., 37; Tho., 37  
 Mylle, Anne, 337; Ralph, 337  
 Myller. *See* Milner  
 Mylner. *See* Milner  
 Mylnes, Abrm., 265; Arth., 310; Fortune, 310; Isaac, 326; John, 209, 225; Mich., 186, 248; Ric., 283; Rob., 225; Tho., 186, 209, 248, 265, 283, 326  
 Myñ, John, 41; Rob., 41  
 Myton. *See* Mitton

**N.**

Nailar, Naller. *See* Nayler  
 Nayler, [Nail(ar, Na(i)ller, Nayl(ar)], Agn., 7, 47; Alice, 162; Anne, 53, 74, 279, 313; Brian, 65, 74, 86, 128, 142\*, 162, 181, 199; Est., 337; Geo., 313; Grace, 128, 137, 314; Hen., 52, 181, 314; Isaac, 308; Isab., 86; Jas., 72, 320; John, 7, 25\*, 47, 52, 65, 72, 87, 107, 124, 290, 337; Margt., 47; Mary, 199, 253; Mich., 124, 137, 210; Ric., 53, 59, 107, 210, 217, 231\*, 253, 279, 290, 306, 308, 320, 337; Rob., 47; Sam., 217; Sar., 337; Tho., 59, 306; Wm., 87

Nayte, Anth., 17; Johanna, 17

Neller. *See* Nayler

Nelletsoñ, Effame, 24; Isab., 24  
 Nelson, [Nelsone], Effame, 24; Geo., 38; Mary, 317; Wm., 24, 38, 317  
 Netherwood, [Netherwod], Geo., 283; Grace, 324; John, 239; Miles, 256; Philip, 239, 248, 256, 283, 324; Tho., 248

Newited, Jenet, 336; Tho., 336

Neylar. *See* Nayler

Nicholas, 120

Nicholl, [Nicall(e), Nicole, Nicol(l), Nicol(l)e, Nicols, Nycoll, Nycoll(e), Nycoll(e)e, Nycols], Abrm., 249, 283, 293; Agn., 143, 288; Alice, 235; Anne, 60, 154, 254, 338; Annes, 71; Bridg., 288; Chas., 156; Chr., 131; Dan., 206; Edm., 293; Edw., 179\*, 192, 207, 221, 235, 249, 268; Effame, 233; Eliz., 24, 126, 188, 269, 340; Gilb., 143, 167, 173, 182, 195, 213\*, 229, 250, 279, 298, 338; Grace, 53, 104\*,

133, 144, 252, 256, 279, 291, 322; Isaac, 168, 293, 323; Isab., 23, 24, 38, 143, 150; Jacobus, 113, 137\*, 156; Jane, 291; Jas., 335; Jenet, 113; Johanna, 10; John, 10, 15\*, 23, 26, 38, 53, 58, 106\*, 118, 121, 135\*, 144, 150\*, 176, 187, 188, 202, 210, 217\*, 232, 233, 254, 306, 308\*, 322, 323, 337, 340, 353; Jonas, 176, 268; Margt., 83, 104, 113; Mary, 131, 137, 170, 187, 195, 242, 340; Matt., 137, 190, 288; Nic., 210, 250; Peter, 5; Ric., 2\*, 26, 53\*, 60, 83, 86\*, 104, 121, 125\*, 131, 137, 142, 150, 154, 158, 168, 179, 190, 206, 242, 252, 269, 287\*, 304, 322\*, 337, 340, 353; Rob., 58, 71, 89, 108, 126, 160, 193, 283, 293\*, 306, 308; Rosam., 232; Sam., 142, 142\*, 182, 192, 229; Sar., 221, 298; Sib., 19, 108, 193, 202, 304; Sus., 207; Tho., 10, 160, 191; Wm., 5, 15, 19, 79\*, 89, 118\*, 131, 133, 143, 158, 167, 170, 173, 191, 256, 335, 337\*

Nicholson, [Niccolsone, Nicol(e)son(e), Niccolsoñ, Niccolsoñe, Nychosone, Nycolson(e), Nycolsoñ, Nycolson(ne), Nycoconn], Abrm., 193; Agn., 5; Anne, 136, 174; Anth., 14; Arth., 244; Eliz., 116, 185\*; Grace, 152, 206, 225; Greg., 34, 217; Hen., 4, 189; Isab., 117, 122; John, 14, 34, 109, 122, 134, 136, 141, 152, 153, 173\*, 176, 189, 204\*, 206, 217, 225, 244, 330, 341, 348\*; Margt., 93; Mary, 325; Matt., 141, 325, 341, 353; Mich., 169, 176, 185; Peter, 169; Ric., 4, 93, 109, 11C, 117, 153, 174, 185, 193; Rob., 46; Sar., 330; Seith, 46; Sus., 353; Wm., 5, 116, 134

Nicolall, John, 95

Nicols. *See* Nicholl

Noddyng, John, 13\*

Norclif, [Norcliffy, Nort(e)clif(fe)], Annes, 46; Grace, 302; Mary, 54; Ric., 54, 193; Rob., 302; Tho., 46, 193

Normarton, [Normertone, Normorton], Andr., 346\*; Geo., 259\*, 280; Ric., 280

Noram, [Norrame, Norrā], Anne, 314; Annes, 87; Edm., 307; Jacobus, 87; Jer., 314; Tho., 307

Nortecliffe. *See* Norclif

Northend, [Northen(de), Northē]

Northede], Abrm., 146; Agn., 26, 36; Alice, 117, 249, 328; Andr., 81, 136, 188, 306; Anne, 24, 68, 169, 183, 253, 328, 330; Annes, 90; Anth., 141; Brian, 109; Chr., 107; Eden, 326; Edw., 66, 90, 108, 129, 146, 183, 199, 210, 229\*, 249, 320, 338; Effame, 239; Eliz., 32, 79, 198; Ellen, 112; Emmote, 11, 42; Gilb., 46, 55, 68, 81, 99, 109, 154; Grace, 42, 46, 66, 86, 127, 151, 207, 226, 302, 331, 338; Hen., 70, 76, 103, 109, 120, 160, 175, 188, 207, 224\*, 239, 254, 280; Isab., 6, 23, 70; Jacobus, 336; Jane, 233; Jas., 64; Jenet, 57; John, 6, 22, 24, 35, 36, 46, 47, 51, 54\*, 56\*, 64, 66\*, 77, 79\*, 87, 89, 102, 104, 105, 107\*, 108\*, 109\*, 110, 117, 125, 127, 137, 151, 169, 181, 188\*, 213, 230, 254\*, 272, 278, 290, 298, 302, 316, 319, 330, 331, 336, 348, 351, 353; Jonas, 278, 319; Jud., 353; Margt., 35, 46, 47, 79, 154, 315; Martha, 175; Martin, 96, 276; Mary, 103, 181, 230, 348; Mich., 35, 107\*, 118, 158, 199, 276, 280, 290, 306, 351; Petr., 120; Ric., 23, 34\*, 44, 57, 87, 96, 110, 118, 125, 136, 144, 160, 181, 203, 210, 211, 225, 243, 253, 282, 326; Rob., 11, 22, 32, 35, 42, 51, 66, 73\*, 76, 83, 86, 89, 127, 137, 144, 158, 233, 249; Sam., 181, 213; Sar., 243, 298, 336; Sib., 44, 51, 55, 89, 203, 254; Sus., 225, 316, 320, 336; Tho., 58, 198, 249, 272, 282; Tob., 315; Wm., 26, 35, 42, 51, 58, 69\*, 77, 83, 89, 103, 127, 129, 141, 211. *See also* Rorthend

Not<sup>t</sup>. *See* Nutter

Nowell, [Nowwell], Alex., 83, 91; Effame, 91; Johanna, 31; Mary, 83; Ric., 31

Nursye, [Nurse], Mathen, 343; Ric., 328\*, 343

Nutter, [Not<sup>t</sup>, Nutt<sup>r</sup>, Nut<sup>t</sup>, Nutter, Nuttow,] Abrm., 318; Agn., 42, 322; Alice, 226; Anth., 169; Chr., 322, 333; Edm., 52; Eliz., 79; Ellis, 29, 42, 52, 63, 77\*, 82\*; Fras., 249, 292, 305, 319, 334; Grace, 305, 333; Hen., 161, 292; Isab., 161; Jane, 131; John, 190, 198\*, 244, 281\*, 288, 300\*, 310\*, 311, 318, 353; Jonas,

335; Jos., 249; Lawr., 79; Margt., 115, 334; Martha, 353; Mary, 183, 189, 285, 322; Matt., 319; Miles, 169; Radulphus, 29; Reb., 288; Ric., 321; Rob., 63; Rog., 115, 131, 169, 190, 244; Sam., 216; Sus., 321; Tho., 169, 183, 274\*, 285; Wm., 95, 189, 216, 335

Nuttow. *See* Nutter

Nycholl. *See* Nicholl

Nychosone. *See* Nicholson

Nycols. *See* Nicholl

Nycolson. *See* Nicholson

## O.

Oat<sup>e</sup>, [Oites, Oit<sup>e</sup>, Ootte<sup>e</sup>, Oti<sup>e</sup>, Ot(t)es, O(t)t<sup>e</sup>, Oytes, Oyte<sup>e</sup>], Abrm., 250; Agn., 7, 95; Alice, 36, 112, 297, 304; Andr., 128; Anne, 12, 54, 81, 135, 148, 206, 250; Annes, 50, 101, 104; Anth., 237; Averay, 134, 158; Beat., 67; Brian, 12, 28, 62, 92, 100, 106, 110, 143, 282, 297, 304, 319, 327, 335, 342, 351; Chas., 286; Eden, 101, 170, 215, 267, 316, 340; Edith, 349; Edw., 22, 33, 39, 50, 59\*, 91, 92, 111, 128, 335; Eliz., 51; Ellen, 125; Est., 262, 314; Frances, 194; Fras., 176, 270, 313; Geo., 33, 40\*, 48, 54, 97, 103, 112, 140, 149, 175, 218, 307, 316; Gilb., 33\*, 79\*, 87, 88, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 108, 109\*, 111, 121, 135, 148, 170, 206, 218, 238, 257, 286, 296; Grace, 75, 91, 102, 148, 161, 210, 255; Hel., 32; Hen., 291; Isab., 50, 72, 139; Jacobus, 56, 68, 75, 99, 117, 140, 149; Jane, 82, 90; Jas., 75, 222, 267, 312\*, 326\*; Jenet, 85, 222; Johanna, 17; John, 28, 33\*, 39, 40\*, 50\*, 56, 59, 62, 67, 73, 74, 81, 90, 92, 100, 109, 121, 124, 125, 139, 140, 147, 148, 161, 162, 164, 172, 173, 183\*, 201, 218, 221, 224\*, 232, 238, 242, 244, 255, 270, 282, 286, 301, 313, 325, 336\*, 340, 345, 349, 351; Jos., 72, 329; Josua, 301, 325; Jud., 121, 148; Luke, 88; Margt., 40, 48, 73, 98, 244, 257; Mark, 67; Marmad., 103, 301, 314, 328, 329; Martha, 98, 164, 327, 351; Mary, 76, 87, 111, 117, 173, 176, 218, 232, 314, 351; Matt., 59, 313, 342; Mich., 40\*, 59\*, 67, 76, 88, 98, 100,

109\*, 136\*, 164, 242, 291, 313, 351; Peter, 175; Philleppe, 101; Ric., 7, 22, 33, 34, 40, 48\*, 59\*, 69, 83, 95, 96, 101, 106, 107, 108, 111, 113, 210, 237, 296, 300, 301; Rob., 20, 36, 42\*, 47, 50, 51, 74, 75, 83, 88, 97, 99, 103, 105, 108, 110, 121, 135, 143, 149, 165, 172, 194, 201, 212, 218, 221, 237, 246\*, 250, 255\*, 262, 266\*, 271, 279, 285, 291\*, 300, 301, 307, 313, 314, 328; Rosam., 121; Sam., 84, 149, 212, 313, 319, 354; Sar., 250, 301; Sib., 7, 20, 50, 69, 147; Sim., 165, 286; Sus., 173, 206, 218, 271, 345, 354; Tho., 7; Walt., 96, 140, 206, 215; Wm., 17, 32, 34, 47, 68, 82, 84, 85, 92, 97, 101, 102, 109, 112, 121, 124, 134, 135, 148, 158, 162, 164, 173, 219\*, 237, 279, 285, 313, 351  
 Obken, Isab., 88; John, 88  
 Obkenson, Obkynson. *See* Hopkinson  
 Ockecliff, Isab., 57; Tho., 57  
 Ogden, [Hodge], Abrm., 350; Adam, 329, 341; Anth., 329; Edm., 344; Mary, 341, 344; Sar., 350  
 Ogson, Edm., 348; Wm., 348  
 Oites. *See* Oate  
 Olarton, Alice, 280; Ric., 280  
 Oldame, Beat., 145; Ric., 145  
 Oldf., Joh., 84<sup>n</sup>  
 Oldfeld, [Hold(e)feld, Old(e)feild, Oldefeld(e), Old(e)fellde, Oldfeild, Oldfelde, Oldfld, Olfeilde, Olphe(i)ld, Oudlfeld, Ould(e)feild(e), Oulpheild], —, 4, 124; Abrm., 104; Agn., 25, 26, 29, 33, 216, 290; Alice, 44, 180; Anne, 27, 29, 46, 77, 228; Annes, 42, 44, 69, 108; Arth., 177, 195, 207, 234, 254, 256; Bridg., 265; Chr., 13, 20, 32, 51, 55, 61, 72\*, 83, 86, 92, 98, 108, 124, 140\*, 157, 180, 214\*, 241, 263, 268, 281, 283, 288, 293, 304, 306, 308, 314, 345, 350, 351; Christab., 27, 59, 61, 83, 171, 295; Dan., 348; Dor., 124, 141, 293; Dynah, 147; Eden, 133; Edm., 44, 210, 251; Edg., 8, 16; Edw., 66, 67\*, 68, 313; Elias, 207; Eliz., 27, 195, 219; Ellen, 8, 254, 274; Fras., 239, 312; Geo., 124, 125, 171, 268, 281, 296, 304, 351; Gilb., 15, 29, 44, 52; Grace, 20, 33, 52, 73, 79, 94, 117, 125, 140, 197,

201, 220, 234, 277, 294, 306, 320, 332; Hen., 144, 170, 210, 234; Humph., 52; Isab., 21, 66, 273; Jacob, 195; Jacobus, 5, 8, 20, 27, 32, 43, 44, 73, 81, 91\*, 98, 104, 114, 133, 157, 169, 192; Jane, 74, 86, 169; Jas., 179\*, 180, 185, 192, 222\*, 224, 240, 257, 277, 292, 295, 312, 313, 329\*, 332\*, 342, 344; Jenet, 54, 55, 222, 246, 274, 290; Johanna, 8, 63\*, 151; John, 13, 14, 16, 20, 27, 32\*, 41, 46, 47, 51, 55\*, 60, 63, 66, 67\*, 68\*, 69, 77, 79, 80, 84\*, 89, 92, 94, 98, 99, 100, 101\*, 102, 103, 104, 107, 111, 115, 117, 141\*, 144, 149, 151, 165, 184, 186, 201, 216, 220\*, 222, 228, 230, 241, 246, 250\*, 251, 257, 266\*, 265, 270, 275, 277, 281, 290, 294, 298, 299, 304, 312\*, 314, 327, 342, 348, 353; Jonas, 253; Jud., 308; Lydia, 211; Margt., 5, 52, 98, 114, 165, 186; Martha, 114; Mary, 27, 67\*, 70, 89, 94, 162, 170, 177, 187, 224, 230, 246, 271, 283, 298, 345; Matt., 149, 353; Mich., 32, 40, 159, 234, 275, 327, 333, 346; ? Miles, 99; Ric., 16, 21, 25, 39\*, 45, 52, 57; Rob., 246; Rosam., 346; Sam., 140, 350; Sar., 157, 176, 344; Sib., 60, 96; Sus., 157, 270, 290, 304, 327, 335; Tabitha, 193, 333; Tho., 14, 16, 26, 29, 33\*, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, 66, 70, 81, 83\*, 94, 98\*, 101, 104, 106, 108, 114, 115, 125\*, 141, 147, 157, 159, 176, 180, 187, 193, 195, 211, 220, 239, 240, 253, 263, 271, 273, 277, 288, 292, 296, 298, 299, 312\*, 318\*, 320, 327, 332, 335\*, 346\*, 348\*; Unica, 157; Wm., 15, 45, 59\*, 63, 68, 74, 80, 101, 162, 184, 185, 197, 219, 242\*, 256, 298. *See also* Oldferd

Oldferd, Chr., 108

Olpheild. *See* Oldfeld

Olroid. *See* Holroyd

Olyver, Nic., 307, 317, 327; Reb., 317; Ric., 327; Sar., 307

Ombler. *See* Ambler

Opkenson. *See* Hopkinson

Osburne, [Osburñ], Fras., 280; John, 230; Lacye, 238; Mary, 296; Rob., 266; Tho., 230, 238, 266, 280, 296, 307\*

Ottes. *See* Oate

Oxenoble. *See* Oxenop

Oxenop, [Oxenoble, Oxnarde, Oxner, Oxnod, Oxnop(p), Oxnop(p)e], Abrm., 305; Anne, 286; Grace, 294; Isaac, 265; Isab., 133, 294; Jacobus, 88, 95, 133, 147, 154, 177; John, 253; Mary, 88; Mich., 154; Ric., 95, 265; Sus., 177; Wm., 147, 253, 269\*, 286, 305

Oxnarde. *See* Oxenop

Oxner. *See* Oxenop

Oxnod. *See* Oxenop

Oties. *See* Oate

**P.**

Pacchet. *See* Patchet

Page, [Pagge], Anne, 144; Fras., 353; Grace, 246, 264; Jane, 344; John, 303; Marmad., 343; Sam., 167; Sar., 329; Tho., 67, 144, 167; Wm., 67, 246, 264, 303, 329, 343, 344, 353

Paget, [Pagett], Abrm., 163; Agn., 173; Ambrose, 335; Hen., 335; Isab., 147; John, 159; Ric., 147, 163; Wm., 159, 173. *See also* Patchet

Palden, [Paldē, Paldene, Paldeñ, Paldenn, Paldeñe, Palldene, Paudlen, Pavlden, Pawlden, Pawldē], Agn., 220, 296; Alice, 18, 253; Anne, 165; Chr., 192; Eden, 233; Edw., 56; Effame, 254; Eliz., 226, 234; Grace, 76, 79; Greg., 74, 93, 146; Janet, 64; John, 18, 50, 214\*, 233, 254, 264; Margt., 56; Mary, 188, 250; Mich., 40\*, 50, 76, 95, 104, 120, 146, 205\*, 220, 230, 257, 306\*; Reb., 179; Ric., 49, 56, 64, 74, 234, 253; Rob., 48, 230; Sam., 223; Sib., 41, 223; Sus., 208, 257; Tho., 120, 165, 179, 192, 208, 226, 250, 296; Wm., 41, 48, 49, 56, 73\*, 79, 93, 96\*, 100, 102, 104, 188, 264

Parkar, Annes, 128; John, 128

Parke, John, 135; Mary, 135

Parkenson, [Parkensoñ, Parkensonn, pken-sonne, pkinson(e), pkinsoñ, pkin-sonne(e), pkinsoñe, Parkynson, pkynson, pkynsoñ], Abrm., 156, 249; Agn., 263; Alice, 272; Anne, 142, 165; Edm., 95, 156, 170, 192, 209, 240, 279; Eliz., 209; Ellen, 233; Grace, 140, 182, 240; Hen., 182; Isab., 95; Johanna, 36; John, 4\*, 142, 150\*, 165, 174, 177, 194, 209, 225, 249, 316, 333; Margt., 316; Martin, 225; Mary, 150, 174, 181, 192, 209; Mich., 194, 279; Ric., 36,

117, 140; Rob., 336; Sam., 170, 333; Sus., 177, 200; Tho., 181, 200, 224, 233, 247, 263, 272; Wm., 117, 224, 247, 290\*, 336

Parkines, Effame, 352; Win., 352

Patchet, [Pac(c)het, Pac(c)hett, Pac(c)-hette, Pachete], Abelyne, 291; Abrm., 351; Agn., 7; Alice, 21; Annes, 60; Edg., 21; Edw., 11, 61, 77, 269, 270; Eliz., 11, 91; Grace, 12, 77, 108, 151, 242; Greg., 309; Hen., 120, 351; John, 7, 21\*, 68, 134, 242, 257, 270, 274\*, 291, 309, 325; Jonas, 325; Margt., 105, 114; Mary, 134; Ric., 9, 12, 60, 61, 68, 113, 120; Sar., 257; Tho., 151; Wm., 9, 78\*, 91, 189\*, 269. *See also* Paget

Paulden, Pawlden. *See* Palden

Pearson, [Pearsoñ, Pearsoné], Anne, 233; Dor., 259; Hen., 294; John, 208, 279; Mary, 244; Ric., 233, 244, 259, 279, 294; Wm., 208

Pellyngton, [Pellyngeton, Pellygton, Pel-lynton], —, 148; Alan, 111; Annes, 100; Eliz., 101, 121; Gilb., 49; Hen., 149; Jenet, 65; John, 65, 71\*, 100, 121, 135, 148; Margt., 124; Mary, 135; Ric., 51; Rob., 51, 99, 109, 111, 124, 149; Tho., 49

Penn..., Alan, 22

Pennington, [Penningtone, Penington, Pen-(n)yngton, Peñyngton, Pennyn-ton, Penyng(e)toñ, Penyngton(e)], Agn., 31; Alan, 9, 22, 23, 30, 353; Edw., 205, 226\*, 243; Eliz., 9, 251; Gilb., 10, 26; Hen., 10, 30, 272; Isab., 205; Jas., 232, 251, 273, 288, 302, 328, 345; Johanna, 29; John, 26, 162, 272, 302; Jos., 353; Martha, 288, 345; Mary, 273; Ric., 22, 31, 313\*; Sib., 232; Sus., 162, 243, 328; Wm., 23, 29, 42\*

Percival, 163

Philipp, [Filyp(p)e], Phil(l)ippe, Phil(l)-yp(p)e, Philyppe, Phylyp(p), Phyllyppe], Dan., 344; Edm., 67; Edw., 45\*; Eliz., 35, 79; Fras., 314; Gilb., 2, 9\*, 19, 30, 38, 55, 67, 79; Humph., 30; Isab., 38; Johanna, 55; Lanc., 307, 314, 344; Leon., 35; Margt., 2; Sar., 307; Tho., 19

Piccardesgill, [Pickersgild], Leon., 68; Ric., 61; Wm., 61, 68

Piccles. *See* Pickles

- Pichelle. *See* Pickles
- Pickard, [Pyckard, Pykerd], Chr., 286, 327; Geo., 265, 327; Hen., 327; Isaac, 286; John, 39; Josua, 327; Sus., 265; Wm., 39, 53\*
- Pickersgild. *See* Piccardesgill
- Pickles, [Piccles, Pichell<sub>e</sub>, Pickell<sub>e</sub>, Pickeis, Pickhels, Pighe(l)e, Pighels, Pighils, Pikell<sub>e</sub>, Pikels, Pychels, Pyckell<sub>e</sub>, Pyghel(l)s, Pygheis, Pyghe(l)e, Pyghillys, Pyghyllies, Pyghyllys], Abrm., 111, 150, 340; Agn., 37, 277; Alice, 142; Andr., 217, 327; Annes, 140\*, 333; Chas., 176, 294; Dor., 301; Eden, 157, 304; Edw., 83, 111, 121, 204, 288, 298, 311, 314, 322, 325, 334\*; Effame, 136; Eliz., 6, 16, 23, 274, 275; Est., 244, 298; Grace, 74, 99, 175, 176, 197, 221, 234, 272, 290, 317; Hen., 12, 16, 26, 33, 40, 62, 74, 88, 103, 111, 121, 122, 140, 157, 174, 193, 221, 244, 257, 264, 282, 284, 290, 301, 304, 315, 316, 319, 327, 331, 334, 340, 349; Isaac, 294, 315; Jane, 231, 352; Jas., 340, 352; Jenet, 314; Johanna, 26, 53; John, 23, 33, 37, 45, 83, 88, 112\*, 156, 233\*, 243, 254, 257, 264, 277, 290, 325, 353; Jos., 180; Jud., 288; Lawr., 111, 122, 136, 150, 204, 235, 263; Margt., 14, 102, 110; Mary, 40, 159, 164, 174, 257, 258, 263, 290, 321, 322; Mich., 282, 311; Ric., 45, 53, 76, 99, 132\*, 142, 156, 159, 164, 175, 180, 193, 196, 197, 212, 217, 231, 234, 246\*, 257, 272, 290, 314, 316, 325\*, 346, 352; Rob., 12, 212, 235, 284, 304, 321, 333; Ruth, 340; Sam., 193, 349, 352; Sar., 319, 334; Sib., 231, 290; Sus., 314, 331, 346; Tho., 76, 112, 123\*, 140, 196, 353; Tob., 315; Wm., 6, 14, 62, 193, 243, 245\*, 254, 258, 274, 275, 295\*, 304, 315, 317
- Pighels. *See* Pickles
- Pilkston. *See* Pilkington
- Pilkington, [Pilken(s)ton, Pilkinton(e), Pylkyn(g)ton(e), Pylkyntōñ], Abrm., 120; Andr., 264; Anne, 131; Arth., 242\*, 255, 267, 288, 304; Chas., 71, 78\*, 89, 99, 120, 131, 141, 157, 192, 211, 255, 258, 277\*; Edm., 71, 269\*, 285, 318; Geo., 192; Jane, 346; Margt., 211; Mary, 157, 285, 304; Mich., 192, 288; Oliver, 39; Rob., 99, 264; Rog., 39; Sam., 267; Sar., 318; Sus., 258; Tho., 141, 346; Wm., 89
- Pillinge, [Pillig, Pyllinge], Grace, 272; Jenet, 43, 212; John, 212, 272, 294\*; Ric., 43; Tho., 43
- Platt, [Plattees, Plat(t)e], Annes, 113; Bridg., 232; Edm., 335; Grace, 146, 335; John, 107, 232, 351; Mary, 351; Ric., 102, 107, 146
- Poill. *See* Poole
- Pollard, [Pollarde, Pollerd(e)], Alex., 291; Alice, 181; Eden, 343; Edw., 118; Eliz., 82; Geo., 87, 100, 103, 121, 177, 185, 197\*, 210, 239, 265; Grace, 239; Hen., 347; Isaac, 274, 353; Jacobus, 242; Jas., 181, 216, 229; Jenet, 100; Johanna, 121; John, 18, 242, 354; Margt., 8; Mich., 229, 265; Nic., 82; Prudence, 347; Ric., 274, 318, 347; Rob., 100, 291; Rog., 177; Sam., 210, 216; Sib., 347; Sus., 185, 318; Tho., 87, 343; Wm., 8, 18, 118, 353, 354
- Poole, [Poill, Poule, Poull, Powll, Pull(e), Putt], —hes, 6; Beat., 20; Chr., 115, 126, 140, 158, 174, 191\*, 200, 221\*, 244, 265; Eliz., 68; Grace, 140; Jacobus, 126; John, 6\*, 11, 115, 189\*; Margt., 11; Mary, 244; Mich., 200; Radulphus, 6, 20, 34; Ric., 68, 174; Sam., 265; Sus., 158; Wm., 34
- Popleway, John, 200; Rob., 200
- Postelle, Margt., 50; Rob., 50. *See also* Apostelles
- Potterton, [Potterton(e), Potton, Potton, Potterton, Potertōñe, Pott'ton], Agn., 27, 209; Alice, 42; Anne, 286; John, 198; Ric., 20; Tho., 8, 198, 209, 228, 286, 344\*; Wm., 8, 20, 27, 42, 56\*, 228
- Poule. *See* Poole
- Powll. *See* Poole
- Preston, [Prestōñe, Pryston], Chr., 225; Edw., 13; Margt., 34; Wm., 13, 34, 225
- Priestley, [Preasteley, Preestley, Prestley, P'estley, Preistley, Preistlye, Preslye, Prest(e)ley, Prstley, Prestl(y)e, Pristley, Prystelay, Prystley, Prystly(e)], Agn., 116; Alice, 163, 176, 247, 297; Angelis, 267; Anne, 19, 76, 223,

309 ; Annes, 75 ; Anth., 346 ; Brian, 17 ; Dor., 131 ; Ed9, 16 ; Edw., 27, 41, 61\*, 82, 218, 232, 250, 266, 278, 296, 316, 332 ; Eliz., 227\* ; Ellen, 112 ; Est., 232 ; Geo., 113, 131, 176, 311 ; Gilb., 17, 35 ; Grace, 113, 279, 282 ; Hen., 45, 59, 74, 77, 84, 103, 163, 194, 249, 262\*, 282, 296, 311, 329, 346, 354 ; Isab., 113\* ; Jacobus, 82 ; Jas., 266, 285, 332 ; Johanna, 35, 41 ; John, 7\*, 12\*, 16\*, 19, 31, 44\*, 58, 64, 77, 98, 113, 116, 144, 150, 179, 194, 216, 231, 247, 249, 267, 283, 285, 316, 328, 332, 346 ; Jud., 218 ; Mary, 74, 150, 249, 283, 332 ; Matt., 279, 297 ; Mich., 296, 324 ; Peter, 324 ; Ric., 16, 27, 31, 223, 249, 250, 283, 309, 354 ; Rob., 31, 45, 100 ; Sam., 216 ; Sus., 231, 278, 329 ; Tho., 58, 59, 64, 283, 296, 328, 346 ; Wm., 31, 75, 76, 84, 144, 179

Pristley. *See* Priestley

Procter, [Procktor, Pctour], Alex., 7 ; Chr., 7 ; Effame, 301 ; Hen., 212, 230, 250\*, 276 ; Isaac, 268 ; John, 230, 268, 301, 347 ; Mary, 230 ; Mich., 212 ; Sam., 230 ; Sus., 347 ; Tho., 276

Prystley. *See* Priestley

Pryston. *See* Preston

Pull. *See* Poole

Pulley, Grace, 67 ; Sib., 50 ; Wm., 51, 67

Pychels. *See* Pickles

Pyckard. *See* Pickard

Pyckelle. *See* Pickles

Pyckeryn, Jane, 162 ; John, 162

Pyghels. *See* Pickles

Pykerd. *See* Pickard

Pylkynton. *See* Pilkington

Pyllinge. *See* Pillinge

## Q.

Qweuwall. *See* Whewall

Qwilwryght. *See* Whylewryght

Qwithead. *See* Whithead

Qwithey, Eliz., 49 ; Geo., 49

Qwitley. *See* Whitley

Qwitt. *See* White

Qwittagars. *See* Whitaker

Qwitwham. *See* Whitwham

## R.

Rabye, [Rabie, Raghbye], Christab., 347 ; Fras., 283 ; Grace, 319 ; Hen., 270 ; John, 259\*, 270, 283, 293, 305, 319, 332, 347 ; Jud., 332 ; Mary, 293 ; Wm., 305

Rackes. *See* Rakes

Radclyfe. *See* Ratcliffe

Ragg, Wm., 323\*

Raghbye. *See* Rabye

Rainer. *See* Rayner

Rakes, [Rackes], Annes, 46 ; Hugh, 46 ; Jacobus, 92 ; Rob., 92

Ramsden, [Ram(e)sden, Ramesdē, Ramsdem, Ramsdene, Ramsdē, Ramsdeñ, Ramsdeñe, Rom(e)sdem, Romesdē, Rom(e)sden, Romsdē, Rōsden, Romsdene, Romsdeñ, Romsdenn, Romseden, Romseđen, Rramesden], Agn., 27, 36, 336 ; Alice, 33, 48, 120, 179 ; Angellis, 227 ; Anne, 169, 234, 243, 252, 299 ; Annes, 91 ; Anth., 339 ; Bridg., 210, 328 ; Chr., 19, 148 ; Eden, 93, 298, 327 ; Edm., 8, 20, 56 ; Edw., 56, 106, 154 ; Eliz., 46, 77, 103, 328 ; Geo., 67, 100, 128, 138, 172, 189, 217, 208, 310, 311, 319\*, 336, 354 ; Geoff., 48, 74 ; Gilb., 25, 91, 169, 185, 199, 263 ; Grace, 40, 73, 81, 106, 119, 124, 128, 146, 192, 277, 308 ; Hen., 354 ; Hugh, 160, 345 ; Isaac, 268 ; Isab., 15, 31, 185, 186, 262, 277 ; Jane, 243 ; Jas., 51, 325, 348 ; Janet, 56, 118, 138, 260 ; Johanna, 118, 310 ; John, 3, 19, 25, 33, 46, 56, 59, 67, 77, 81, 83\*, 87, 93, 97, 103, 105\*, 106\*, 107, 110, 111, 119, 122\*, 128, 140, 156, 161, 182, 189, 221, 239, 241, 253, 262, 263, 292, 306\*, 316, 327, 329\*, 337, 339, 342, 344\*, 352 ; Josua, 173 ; Leon., 13, 217, 227, 243, 260, 277, 292, 299, 345, 354 ; Margt., 32, 51, 74, 110, 124, 132, 222, 308, 314 ; Martha, 140, 207 ; Mary, 67, 134, 160, 209, 227, 240, 261, 316, 325, 342, 352 ; Matt., 172 ; Maud, 82 ; Mich., 92, 138, 146, 182, 195, 328 ; Nic., 239 ; Oliver, 33, 101 ; Paul, 345 ; Prudence, 354 ; Ralph, 261 ; Ric., 3, 13\*, 15, 20, 27, 32, 40, 51, 63, 75, 77, 87, 88, 104, 106, 118\*, 120, 128, 132, 138, 146, 154, 160\*, 165, 169, 179, 188\*, 204, 222, 240, 243 ; Rob., 31, 33, 51, 61\*, 73, 88, 92, 107, 111\*, 124, 134, 146, 173, 175\*, 182, 191, 192\*, 199, 204, 210, 243\*, 253, 268, 277, 292, 296\*, 300\*, 308\*, 311, 318\*, 325, 328, 345 ; Rodulphus, 241 ; Sam., 111, 171, 182, 191, 314, 348 ; Sar., 156 ; Sib., 38, 75, 169 ; Sus., 154,

192, 240; Tho., 13, 36, 154\*, 192, 209, 221, 234, 262; Wm., 8, 38, 59, 63, 67, 82, 105, 106, 124, 148, 160, 165, 171, 186, 192, 195, 207, 227, 240, 252, 262, 292, 325, 337

Ratcliffe, [Radclyfe, Ratcliff, Ratclyff(e), Ratleff, Ratliff(e), Ratlyff], Abel, 155; Anne, 281; Anth., 299; Chas., 180, 231, 246\*, 253, 297, 310, 351; Eliz., 122; Ellen, 253; Geo., 99, 128, 147, 155, 168, 180, 197, 211, 225, 238\*, 262; Grace, 176, 225, 266; Hen., 231, 240, 251\*, 281, 297; Jenet, 130, 314; Johanna, 147; John, 27\*; Margt., 49; Martin, 290; Mary, 168, 231, 280, 310; Matt., 158; Mich., 197; Ric., 49, 122, 128, 130, 176\*, 200, 210, 299; Rob., 147; Rosam., 211; Sar., 147, 240, 351; Sib., 314; Sus., 262; Tho., 9\*, 143\*, 158, 176, 200, 210, 231; Wm., 253\*, 266, 280, 290

Raunsley. *See* Rawnsley

Rauson. *See* Rawson

Rawneslaw. *See* Rawnsley

Rawnsley, [Raunsley, Ravnseley, Rawn(e)slaw, Rawn(e)slay, Rawnesley, Rawnley, Ronsley], Agn., 188; Alice, 225; Christab., 239; Effame, 301; Eliz., 300; Grace, 137, 198, 301; Hen., 242; Jas., 300, 325, 345; Johanna, 205; John, 137, 183, 188, 198, 205, 213, 224, 225, 239, 242, 243; Mary, 183; Mich., 243; Rob., 112; Sam., 213; Sus., 224, 345; Wm., 325

Rawse, John, 188; Wm., 188

Rawson, [Rauson], —, 350; Denis, 33; Gilb., 16; Grace, 128; Hen., 105; Isab., 53; Jenet, 104; John, 18\*, 19\*, 33, 39, 53, 334, 350; Margt., 16; Mary, 106; Ric., 104, 106, 125; Rob., 125; Thebe (? Phebe), 334; Wm., 39, 128. *See also* Rowson

Rawsyndall. *See* Rosendale

Ray, Cuth., 207; Rob., 207

Rayner, [Rainer, Raynr, Rayñ, Reynar, Reyner, Reyñ], Agn., 30; Alice, 224, 344, 346; Anne, 344, 346; Annes, 81, 155; Christab., 25; Edw., 317; Effame, 30; Gilb., 7, 161\*, 170, 182; Grace, 7, 171; Hugh, 88; Isab., 33; Jacobus, 36; Jas., 197; Jasper, 253; Jenet, 74; John, 17\*, 33, 36, 74,

182, 321, 330; Margt., 100; Marmad., 118; Mich., 170, 238\*, 247, 271, 295, 317; Ric., 25, 81, 157, 330, 344, 346; Rob., 88, 321; Sam., 247; Sus., 157, 295, 311, 321; Tho., 97, 104, 118, 155, 171, 197, 208\*, 224, 253, 311; Wilfrey, 271

Raynforth, [Rayneforth(e), Rayforth, Raynforthe, Renforth, Reyneforth, Reynforth(e)], Agn., 103; Alice, 30; Anne, 45, 58; Hen., 2, 30, 102, 103, 132; Hugh, 10, 26, 45, 58; Margt., 2, 6, 10, 96, 108, 109; Rob., 6; Sam., 132; Wm., 26

Read. *See* Reid

Reahowgh, John, 158; Mich., 158

Red. *See* Reid

Redeaughe, Redehaugh. *See* Ridehaughe

Redehough, Redeowghe. *See* Ridehaughe

Reid, [Read(e), Red], Abrm., 318; Alice, 78; Bridg., 285; Grace, 73; Hen., 256, 285, 296, 318, 329; Hugh., 73; Jacobus, 43\*; Jas., 296, 329; Mary, 256; Tho., 64, 78, 114\*; Wm., 64

Reinsby, Agn., 336; Isab., 336

Renforth. *See* Raynforth

Reyner. *See* Rayner

Reynforth. *See* Raynforth

Ricson, [Rycson], Lawr., 18; Ric., 18, 42\*

Richard, 1\*, 48, 59\*, 83, 92, 347

Ricroft, [Ricrofte, Rycroft(e)], Abrm., 186; Edm., 258; Eliz., 72, 114; Grace, 206; Hen., 238; Isaac, 248, 271; Mary, 205; Rog., 166, 205, 238, 248, 258, 271; Tho., 100, 114, 186, 206; Ursula, 166; Wm., 60\*, 72

Ridehaughe, [Redeaughe, Redehaugh(e), Redehawgh, Redehawgh, Redehough(e), Redeowghe, Redhaughe, Ridiaughe, Rydyough], Abrm., 284; Alice, 34; Anne, 272; Hen., 15, 25; Isaac, 348; Isab., 25, 34; Jacobus, 39; Jas., 68, 272, 287, 307, 324; Johanna, 15; John, 7\*, 15, 39, 140, 176, 271, 284, 298\*, 303, 305, 323, 324, 334, 348; Lawr., 29; Martha, 307; Mary, 271, 305, 334; Ric., 140, 287; Rob., 335; Sam., 176; Sar., 307; Sus., 303, 323; Wm., 68, 335. *See also* Reahowgh

Ridenge. *See* Riding

Ridiall, [Riddiall], Alice, 101; Eliz., 66; Jenet, 118; John, 47\*, 57\*, 118, 124; Margt., 124; Ric., 84;

Wm., 66, 84

Ridiaughe. *See* Ridehaughe

Riding, [Ridenge, Ridinge, Ridynge, Ryden(ge), Ryding(e), Rydyng(e)]. Agn., 247; Alice, 132, 155, 167; Anne, 76, 139, 227; Anth., 185, 249, 342; Bridg., 353; Chr., 107; Dan., 348; Edw., 40, 56, 67, 76, 86, 93, 109, 114, 130, 135, 143, 153, 155, 156\*, 167, 168, 197, 224; Eliz., 80, 126, 143, 182; Est., 252, 325; Fras., 64; Geo., 80; Grace, 145, 202, 212, 349; Greg., 149; Hen., 86, 95, 167, 327, 335, 342, 353; Humph., 64, 84, 99, 114\*, 129, 145, 158, 185, 348; Isab., 67, 201; Jacobus, 40; Jane, 84, 249, 311; Jenet, 119, 130; John, 51, 107, 126\*, 135, 167, 168, 185, 202, 218, 277, 297, 311, 325; Jonas, 306; Luke, 327; Margt., 56, 124; Martha, 325; Mary, 99, 163, 185, 247, 277; Mich., 197, 342, 351\*; Ric., 295, 306, 325, 349; Rudens (? Prudence), 335; Sam., 129, 156, 295; Sib., 93, 114; Sus., 158, 212, 238, 342; Tho., 55\*, 95, 119\*, 124, 126, 132, 139, 149, 153, 163, 182, 185\*, 201, 212, 218, 224, 227, 238, 252; Watken, 51; Wm., 297

Ridley, Hen., 339; Wm., 339

Rigg, [Rigge, Ryggel], Martha, 285; Mary, 270; Matt., 323; Sam., 257; Sus., 302; Tho., 257, 270, 285, 302, 323

Rilaie, Rilei. *See* Riley

Riley, [Rilaie, Rilei, Rileye, Rylay, Ryle, Ryley(e), Rylye], —, 353; Abrm., 262; Agn., 304; Alice, 14, 48, 74, 98, 105, 121, 137; Anne, 223\*; Annes, 44, 107, 129, 132; Chr., 2, 10, 29, 102, 121, 354; Christab., 257; Dor., 174; Edm., 30, 58, 65, 79, 86, 129, 144; Edw., 75, 129, 151, 177, 225, 233, 246; Effame, 295, 298\*; Eliz., 137, 269, 285; Ellen, 64, 243; Est., 334; Geo., 4, 10, 29, 73, 104, 166, 256, 265, 276, 282, 284, 294\*, 323, 347; Gilb., 151; Grace, 124, 139, 151, 193, 236, 256, 264, 282, 348; Greg., 202; Hen., 64, 82, 92, 124, 137, 155, 241, 276, 284\*, 294\*, 310, 320; Isaac, 314; Isab., 2, 39, 65, 143, 144, 245; Jane, 176; Jenet, 79; Jer., 291; Johanna, 160; John, 14, 17, 29, 30, 44, 48, 73, 86, 98\*,

101, 137, 143, 149\*, 159, 166, 171, 174, 184\*, 188, 200\*, 215, 218, 222\*, 241, 262, 274, 276, 279\*, 284, 291, 295, 298, 304, 313, 354\*; John., 29; Jonas, 238, 274; Jos., 353; Jud., 215; Margt., 17, 117, 285, 347; Martha, 262; Mary, 116, 150, 171, 188, 246, 254, 257, 260, 269, 310, 314, 323; Mich., 243, 246, 274, 297, 329; Peter, 39; Ric., 58, 73\*, 81\*, 116, 132, 151, 177, 246, 276, 337; Rog., 185, 202, 218, 279; Ruth, 313; Sam., 314, 320; Sib., 276; Sus., 161; Tho., 4, 74, 82, 92, 117\*, 129, 139, 155, 160, 176, 207, 210, 225, 236, 238, 246, 260, 262, 265, 274, 278\*, 282, 297, 298\*, 314\*, 329, 337, 348; Unica, 159; Wm., 75, 107, 117, 150, 161, 185, 193, 207, 210, 223\*, 233, 245, 246, 254, 264\*, 276, 282, 298, 314, 321\*, 334

Ripon, [Ryon(e), Kyponne], Cuth., 48, 62, 70; Edw., 294; Hen., 261; Jas., 229; Jonas, 281; Margt., 62; Martha, 307; Mary, 214; Sam., 248; Sar., 331; Tho., 70; Wm., 48, 202\*, 214, 229, 248, 261, 281, 294, 307, 331

Rishton, [Rysheton, Rys(h)ton(e)], Dor., 217; Mary, 63, 185; Ralph, 172, 185, 209, 217; Rob., 63; Wm., 172, 209

Rishworth, [Risheworth(e), Rishworthe, Risworthe, Rushworth, Rusworthe, Ryscheworthe, Ryshe-worth(e), Ryshworth(e), Rysshe-worth], Abrm., 200, 276; Agn., 215; Anne, 137, 154, 237; Annes, 160; Edm., 57, 67\*, 78, 89, 117, 138, 160, 276; Eliz., 14; Grace, 117, 210; Hen., 92, 115, 117, 129\*, 137, 153, 154, 191, 200, 213, 237; Isab., 115, 120, 160; Jacobus, 129; Jas., 215, 315; Jenet, 95, 117; Johanna, 14; John, 69, 78, 95, 97, 120, 160, 165, 191, 216, 306\*; Mary, 191; Mich., 210, 239\*; Miles, 165, 191, 353\*; Ric., 57, 69; Rob., 153, 213, 216; Sam., 138; Sib., 89, 92, 315

Risworthe. *See* Rishworth

Robarte. *See* Robert

Roberstow, —, 148; Eden, 148

Robert, 92

Robert, [Robarte, Robart, Robt, Roberte, Roßte], Abrm., 156; Agn., 191, 231; Alice, 273;

- Annes, 127; Edm., 238, 257, 282, 305; Edw., 263; Effame, 257; Geoff., 109; Gep., 51; Gilb., 182; Grace, 58, 156, 219, 249; Hen., 219, 231, 263\*, 331, 340; Isaac, 255; Isab., 325; Jacobus, 90, 191, 325; Jas., 203, 216, 255, 273, 291, 307, 333; John, 246\*, 255, 260, 268\*, 282, 291, 309\*, 333, 337, 348\*; Joyce, 326; Lawr., 216, 337; Lianes, Lionell, 50, 58, 79, 90, 102, 127; Margt., 260; Mary, 79, 233, 307; Mich., 182, 238, 274, 340; Ric., 156\*, 219, 326; Rob., 4, 203; Sam., 331; Sar., 333; Sib., 203; Sus., 255, 305; Tho., 263; Wm., 4, 50, 51, 127, 203, 219, 233, 249, 273\*, 274, 333
- Rob<sup>dt</sup> als. Sug<sup>g</sup>, John, 29\*
- Robertshaw, [Robert Shawe], Geo., 112; Grace, 293; John, 293
- Robinson, [Robinson(n)e, Robinsoñ, Robynson(e), Robynsoñ, Robysone, Robynsonn, Robynsoñe]. —, 218, 303; Abrm., 188\*, 218, 276, 330, 351; Alice, 120, 142; Andr., 267; Anne, 134; Annes, 78; Anth., 242; Brian, 68; Chr., 319, 332; Eden, 284; Edm., 43, 253; Eliz., 12, 128, 308; Geo., 7; Grace, 169, 227; Hen., 72; Isab., 80, 81, 95, 148; Jacobus, 7, 19, 43, 148, 160; Jas., 63, 188, 197\*, 214, 227, 242, 253, 262, 266, 267, 282, 284, 286, 294, 303, 315, 337; John, 63, 140, 173, 185, 197\*, 213, 214, 227, 243, 249, 262, 271, 288, 308\*, 317, 319, 331\*, 337\*; Jos., 319; Joyce, 263; Jud., 288; Lawr., 81; Margt., 12, 19, 68; Martha, 173, 305; Mary, 137, 213, 294, 321, 336, 346\*; Mercy, 172; Mich., 104, 148, 282; Nath., 336; Nic., 263, 276, 296; Ric., 63, 68, 80, 120, 128, 132\*, 134, 140, 148, 209, 249, 266\*, 286; Rob., 185, 296; Rosam., 209; Sam., 227, 301; Sar., 243; Sib., 19; Sus., 251, 271, 315, 317, 332, 351; Tho., 72, 96, 127\*, 141, 160, 169, 301, 308, 319, 330; Wm., 19, 63, 78, 95, 104, 137, 141, 142, 172, 188, 251, 266, 305, 321
- Robsall, Edw., 232; Margt., 232
- Robuck, [Robucke], Chr., 178; John, 133, 145, 153, 162, 178; Margt., 153; Matt., 145; Micholl, 162; Sar., 133
- Roche, Anne, 251; Fras., 335; Grace, 241; John, 281; Mary, 327; Sar., 309; Tho., 241, 251, 271\*, 281, 292\*, 309, 327
- Rockit, Chr., 345; Edm., 345
- Rogersõe, Ellen, 258; Wm., 258
- Roid, Roied. *See* Royd
- Roke, John, 271\*
- Rokeld, [Rokelde, Rookell, Rookhild], Chr., 47, 324, 354; Eliz., 22; Grace, 13; John, 324; Margt., 47; Mary, 354; Ric., 350; Rog., 13, 22, 33; Tho., 175\*; Wm., 33, 350. *See also* Rockit
- Rokesbie, Cuth., 326; Mary, 326
- Rollynson, John, 60\*
- Romsden. *See* Ramsden
- Ronsley. *See* Rawnsley
- Rood<sub>e</sub>. *See* Royd
- Rookell, Rookhild. *See* Rokeld
- Roper, [Ropar(e), Rop, Ropere], Abrm., 163; Edg., 13; Edw., 162, 184, 200, 223, 246, 279, 288; Isaac, 246; Isab., 31, 52; Jer., 320; John, 13, 31, 47, 52, 55, 100, 185, 264, 279; Mary, 150, 200, 281; Matt., 288; Mich., 184, 299; Oliver, 150, 163, 185, 206; Rob., 55, 195, 213, 232\*, 250, 281; Sam., 162, 206, 213, 223; Sib., 47, 195; Tho., 250, 264, 275\*, 299, 320; Wm., 291\*
- Rorthend, (? Northend), Millm<sup>9</sup>, 107
- Rosendale, [Rawsyndall, Rosendall, Rosindale, Rossindail, Ros(s)indall, Rostendale, Rosyndall], Abrm., 175, 338, 349\*; Edw., 119, 154, 175, 196, 214; Geo., 347; Grace, 338, 347; Isab., 119; John, 337\*; Mich., 214; Sam., 196; Sib., 154
- Rostendale. *See* Rosendale
- Rouse, [Rowse], Anne, 100; Jane, 89, 212; John, 212, 235\*; Margt., 69; Mary, 130; Peter, 69, 89, 100, 130. *See also* Rawse
- Rowlande, Mary, 353; Wm., 353
- Rowse. *See* Rawse and Rouse
- Rowson, Ric., 85\*
- Royd, [Roid(e), Roid<sub>e</sub>, Roied, Rood<sub>e</sub>, Royde(s), Royde<sub>e</sub>, Royed], Agn., 14; Alex., 96; Alice, 83, 98, 115, 263, 332; Anne, 212\*, 231; Annes, 112; Brian, 79, 256, 276; Bridg., 344; Chr., 38, 63; Dor., 225; Eden, 235; Edm., 92; Edw., 226; Eliz., 13, 107, 203; Fras., 320; Gilb., 322, 332, 354; Grace, 148, 161, 163, 174, 199, 217, 225, 248, 267,

290; Hen., 74, 275; Isab., 110; Jas., 96; Jenet, 43; Johanna, 35; John, 14, 19\*, 43, 44\*, 49, 53\*, 63, 85, 104, 110, 126\*, 129, 130, 143, 187, 199, 211, 231, 254\*, 267, 268, 286\*, 300, 309, 319\*, 322, 326, 332, 340, 344; Lea, 340; Margt., 80, 199, 225, 263; Mary, 130, 160, 190, 256, 260, 265, 268, 280, 332; Matt., 190, 203, 214\*, 225; Mich., 92, 200, 211; Ric., 13, 44, 72, 85, 95, 163, 174, 187, 200, 212\*, 217, 235, 280, 295; Rob., 326; Rodulphus, 94; Sam., 276, 300; Sib., 69, 79, 203, 282, 295; Sus., 199, 282, 305, 354; Tho., 80, 94, 105, 107, 115, 129, 143, 160, 161, 168, 177, 203, 226; Walt., 38, 74, 92; Wm., 35, 44, 49, 69, 72, 83, 95, 96, 148, 168, 177, 248, 260, 265, 275, 290, 305, 309, 320

Rudd, John, 184, 235; Rob., 184; Sib., 235

Ruddeñ. *See* Ruddyngē

Ruddildsdene, John, 96

Ruddyngē, [Ruddeñ, Rudyngē], Alice, 124; Edw., 85, 108, 124, 144\*, 154, 176; Eliz., 108; Isab., 154; Tho., 85; Wm., 176

Rushworth, Rusworthe. *See* Rishworth

Ryðson. *See* Riſon

Rycroft. *See* Ricroft

Rydenge. *See* Riding

Rydough. *See* Ridehaughe

Rygbee, Gilb., 226; Wm., 226

Rygge. *See* Rigg

Rylay, Ryle. *See* Riley

Ryonne. *See* Ripon

Ryshworthe. *See* Rishworth

Ryshtone, Ryston. *See* Rishton

## S.

Sagar, [Sagare], Anne, 281; Grace, 301; John, 269; Step., 269, 281, 301

Savile. *See* Savile

Salanon, Agn., 9; Wm., 9

Saltingstall. *See* Saltonstall

Saltonstall, [Saltenstall, Saltingstall, Salt-onstall, Saltōstall, Saltonstalle, Sawtenstall, Soltonstall, Sotten-stall], Agn., 10, 168; Alice, 213; Anne, 253, 310; Annes, 44; Bridg., 282; Christab., 75, 232; Dynah, 149; Eden, 314; Ed9, 15; Edw., 28\*, 34, 44, 59, 69, 75, 109, 114, 184\*, 202, 213, 233, 245\*, 264, 275, 282, 284, 286, 310, 313, 315, 325; Eliz.,

109, 328; Gilb., 22, 27, 32, 96, 109, 110, 117, 124, 130, 151, 168, 169, 192, 201, 202, 219, 228, 241, 253, 258, 280, 291, 313, 328, 347; Grace, 14, 109, 124, 154, 233, 241, 284, 341; Helias, 133; Isab., 28, 34\*, 84; Johanna, 16; John, 10, 14, 16\*, 32, 48\*, 60, 84, 99, 106, 111, 119, 130, 133, 141\*, 149, 154, 169, 176, 201, 264, 318\*, 319, 341; Marga...., 99; Margt., 10, 99, 186, 280; Mark, 110\*; Martin, 161; Mary, 117, 189, 258, 347; Mich., 219; Philip, 119; Ric., 10, 15, 22, 27, 34, 59, 69, 109, 137, 192, 275, 286, 304\*, 307, 314\*, 319, 325, 340\*; Rob., 38\*, 60, 100; Sam., 228, 291, 307, 315; Sib., 314; Sus., 151, 176; Tho., 189; Wm., 15\*, 28, 96, 137, 161, 186, 214\*, 232

Samuel, 303

Sander, Annes, 75; John, 75

Sanderson, [Sounderson], Charity, 246;

Jenet, 246; John, 64; Nic., 64

Sandes, [San(d)dē], Cuth., 281, 299, 326;

Geo., 326; John, 50, 299; Mich., 281; Ric., 50, 56; Sib.,

56

Savage, Abrm., 316; Eliz., 142; Ric., 316; Wm., 142

Saviedg als. Shackleton, Agn., 290; Ric., 290

Savile, [Saivell, Savil(l), Sayvell, Sayvill, Sayvill, Seyvell], —, 5; Agatha, 159; Anne, 11, 111, 212; Anth., 12, 197, 212; Barb., 197; Brian, 5, 14, 42, 55, 90, 113, 220, 273; Bridg., 204; Cuth., 76, 84, 109, 111; Dor., 32, 100, 240; Dynah, 194; Ed9, 15; Eliz., 42, 113; Eliza, 334; Fras., 261; Gabriel, 41; Geo., 169; Grace, 31; Greg., 38, 55; Hen., 14, 21, 170, 180\*, 191, 194, 204, 220, 239, 251; Jane, 290, 304; Johanna, 4; John, 7\*, 15, 21, 32, 33, 38, 49, 90, 94, 96, 98, 112, 128\*, 158, 240, 257, 273, 315; Jos., 74; Mary, 22, 257, 298; Mich., 33, 298, 315; Nic., 102, 109; Kosam., 239; Sib., 49, 76; Sus., 158; Tho., 4, 12, 31, 74, 80, 84, 94, 98, 101, 111, 159, 169, 170, 270; Wm., 11, 22, 41, 191, 230\*, 251, 261, 270, 290, 304, 334, 354\*

- Sawden, [Sawdden, Sawdene], Anth., 181, 201; Brian, 326; Eliz., 326; Grace, 198; John, 181, 198, 277, 280\*, 352; Matt., 201, 312; Mich., 277; Ric., 312; Sus., 352. *See also* Sowden
- Sawood. *See* Sowwood
- Sawtenstall. *See* Saltonstall
- Sayvill. *See* Savile
- Scale, Hen., 200; Sus., 200
- Scales, Fras., 189; John, 189
- Scarbrough, [Scarboughe, Scarbroughe, Scarbroughe, Sharburgh, Skarbourghe, Skarbrough(e), Skarbrouwe, Skerburgh, Skerbough, Skerbourgh, Skerbourgh(e)], —, 15\*; Abrm., 185, 298; Adam, 76, 237; Alice, 94; Anne, 120; Barnard, 243; Eden, 211; Emaws, 216; Grace, 160; Isab., 152; John, 44, 153, 185\*, 212, 221\*, 237; Jos., 152, 345, 354\*; Martin, 345; Mary, 129, 135, 139; Matt., 212; Mich., 272; Nic., 139, 152, 160, 197, 211, 225, 243, 272, 298; Ric., 76, 94, 120, 129, 216; Rob., 135, 152, 173, 185; Sam., 153, 173; Sus., 197, 225; Tho., 29; Wm., 29, 44, 62\*. *See also* Skarbroke
- Schadwycke. *See* Chadwick
- Schaie. *See* Shaw
- Schakylton. *See* Shakleton
- Scharpe. *See* Sharp
- Schaw. *See* Shaw
- Schay, Schayghe. *See* Shaw
- Schepeley. *See* Shepley
- Scheperd. *See* Shepherd
- Scherde. *See* Sheard
- Schetofñ, Grace, 140; John, 140
- Schoffeld. *See* Scolfeld
- Schore. *See* Shaw
- Schof, John, 26; Rob., 26
- Schott, Eliz., 17; Tho., 17
- Schotylworth. *See* Shuttleworthe
- Schower. *See* Shaw
- Schuttillworthe. *See* Shuttleworthe
- Sclatere. *See* Slater
- Sclayden. *See* Sladen
- Scoffeld. *See* Scolfeld
- Scolfeld, [Schoffeld, Scoffeld, Scol(e)felde, Scolfeld, Scolfeld, Scollefeld, Scollefeld(e), Scollfeld(e)], Agatha, 326; Alice, 92, 170, 295; Anne, 38, 128, 163, 337; Anth., 323; Chas., 309; Clarice, 87; Costan, 200; Cuth., 321; Edw., 65, 88; Eliz., 219; Fras., 259, 315, 323, 337, 353; Geo., 40, 98, 112, 124, 133\*, 163, 189, 265, 309; Grace, 73, 156, 176, 284, 290; Hen., 65, 300, 309, 318\*, 321; Humph., 132, 146, 176, 189, 206; Isab., 26, 117, 170; Jas., 265, 284\*, 290, 297, 309, 321, 339; Janet, 264; John, 78, 122, 132, 133, 264, 297, 298, 309\*, 321\*, 325\*; Margt., 9, 76, 88, 112, 124; Martha, 318; Martin, 51; Mary, 107, 112, 146, 234, 241, 321, 330, 353; Mich. 132, 206, 300; Nic., 98, 101, 102, 109, 112, 122; Oswald, 25, 103, 107, 234, 254, 271, 295, 318; Ric., 9, 25, 38, 50, 51, 61\*, 73, 87, 92, 103, 107, 120\*, 132, 170, 271, 315, 332\*, 339; Rob., 14, 26, 40, 62\*, 65\*, 76, 78, 101\*, 117, 119, 128, 140, 156, 170, 200, 208, 275; Sam., 330; Sar., 205, 254; Sib., 14, 50, 112, 140; Sus., 208, 298, 321; Tho., 119; Wm., 205, 219, 241, 259, 275, 284, 303\*, 326
- Scott, [Scott(e)], Anne, 12; Grace, 302; Greg., 123; Isab., 99; John, 90, 99, 116, 123, 340\*; Jos., 343; Jud., 322; Margt., 90, 116; Mary, 276; Ric., 12; Sus., 265; Wm., 265, 276, 302, 322, 343
- Scrabeden, Gilb., 6; Hen., 6
- Seed, [Seedd, Seede], Annes, 154; Eliz., 180; John, 154, 166\*, 180
- Sell, John, 134; Rob., 134
- SELLARS, MARY, 329; ROB., 329
- Serde. *See* Sheard
- Sethe, Ric., 109
- Seyvell. *See* Savile
- Shacleton *als.* Saviedg, Agn., 290; Ric., 290
- Shactone. *See* Shakleton
- Shakleton, [Schakellton, Schakylltoñ, Schakylton, Shacleton(e), Shacletoñ, Shacletoñ, Shakelton, Shakelton(e)], Agn., 310; Alice, 114, 165; Anne, 188, 194; Annes, 58, 91; Arth., 106; Chr., 259, 267; Eden, 209; Edm., 336; Edw., 25; Edw., 114, 173, 188, 194, 209, 216, 229, 245, 276; Eliz., 137; Ellen, 274; Isab., 91, 101; Jas., 77; Jer., 319; John, 45, 77, 91, 145\*, 229, 270\*, 293, 310, 337; Margt., 25; Mary, 267, 276; Matt., 173; Mich., 259; Nic., 319, 337; Ric., 106, 137, 165, 274, 336; Sam., 245, 263; Sar., 216; Sus., 293; Tho., 263; Wm., 45, 58, 91

- Shape, John, 71; Ric., 71  
 Sharburgh. *See* Scarbrough  
 Sharp, [S(c)harpe, Sharpp(e)], —, 304; . . . . s, 191; Abrm., 187, 258, 260, 292, 307; Agn., 52, 168, 254; Alice, 77, 94, 214, 249, 277; Anne, 198, 223, 225; Annes, 92, 93; Anth., 174; Arth., 16; Brian, 74; Dan., 346; Dor., 185; Eden, 200, 275, 282; Edw., 67, 87, 89, 131, 235, 246\*, 259, 271, 304, 318, 326, 341; Eliz., 72, 258; Ellen, 106, 249; Est., 206; Fras., 277; Geo., 93; Gilb., 132, 137; Grace, 73, 148, 190, 203, 259, 271, 313, 328; Hen., 48, 62, 73, 187, 200, 209, 214, 240; Isab., 57, 219; Jacobus, 106, 118, 156; Jane, 78; Jas., 184, 206; Jenet, 55, 86; John, 2, 16, 60, 70, 86, 106, 107\*, 118, 119, 125, 131, 142, 143\*, 155, 159\*, 168, 178\*, 191, 198, 205, 215, 249, 275, 295, 315\*, 328, 346; Jos., 166, 249\*; Jud., 295; Margt., 49, 57, 70, 115, 125, 222; Mary, 113, 137, 205, 236, 239, 292, 308, 341; Matt., 131; Mich., 107; Nath., 318; Nic., 258; Ric., 48, 51, 57, 60\*, 67, 72, 74, 77, 89, 93, 102\*, 131, 166, 174, 203, 225\*; Rob., 2, 155\*, 168, 173, 187, 203, 222, 237, 238, 258, 282, 308, 334, 353\*; Sam., 168, 203, 235, 264, 327; Sar., 237, 307; Sib., 73, 142, 249, 334; Sus., 180, 184, 326; Tho., 55, 92, 115, 132, 173, 211\*, 225, 238, 260, 273, 313, 327; Wm., 40, 51, 52, 62, 71\*, 73, 78, 87, 93, 94, 113, 119, 148, 151\*, 155, 156, 164\*, 180, 185, 187, 190, 198\*, 209, 215, 219, 223, 236, 239, 240, 254, 264, 273, 277\*  
 Shaw, [Schaie, Schaw(e), Schay(e), Schayghe, Schore, Schower, Shawe, Shaye, Shore], Abrm., 304; Agn., 2, 14, 95, 212, 259, 301; Alice, 31; Anne, 155; Annes, 77, 84; Anth., 206, 231, 334, 346\*, 352; Benj., 281, 306; Chr., 2, 12, 21, 31, 47, 63, 80; Cuth., 226\*, 237, 250, 257, 266, 305, 311, 320; Eden, 154, 320; Edg., 21; Edw., 12, 48, 80, 102, 260, 278, 317; Effame, 322; Eliz., 12\*, 13, 18, 26, 31, 48, 79, 96, 197, 277; Est., 235, 283; Fras., 231; Geo., 232; Gilb., 15, 37, 50, 62, 70, 71, 96, 214\*; Sheard [Scheirde, Scherd(e), Serde, Shearde, Sherd(e)], Abrm., 192; Alice, 249; Anne, 107, 280, 317; Chr., 92, 107, 122, 145, 158, 186, 280, 304; Eliz., 24, 276; Grace, 218, 268; Hen., 86; Isab., 145, 285, 288; Johanna, 6; John, 26, 86, 131, 158, 304, 344; Luke, 133; Margt., 10, 45; Martha, 231, 354; Martin, 260; Mary, 304, 307, 343; Matt., 120\*, 326; Mich., 70; Ric., 9\*, 40, 131, 192, 231; Rob., 6, 24, 45, 57, 110; Sar., 307; Sib., 83; Sisley, 122; Sus., 293, 344; Tho., 26, 40, 57, 70, 83, 92, 113, 120\*, 133, 218, 249, 257\*, 260, 268, 276, 285, 288, 293, 304, 307\*, 317, 326, 343, 354; Win., 10  
 Shepherd, [Schepeherd, Schep(p)erd(e), Shepard(e), Sheppard, Sheperd(e)], Agn., 18, 228; Alice, 323; Andr., 262; Anth., 196; Bridg., 282; Cuth., 280; Eliz., 184; Ellen, 256, 280; Est., 145; Geo., 15; Grace, 74, 213; Hen., 145, 163, 196; Isaac, 183; Isab., 25; Jas., 243; Jenet, 57; John, 15, 90, 183, 207, 228\*, 248, 256, 263, 282; Mary, 57, 163, 207; Ric., 182, 196, 213, 228, 243, 262, 285; Rob., 303\*, 323; Ruth, 285; Sam., 182, 248, 263; Sib., 184; Solomon, 196;

- Wm., 18, 25, 38\*, 57, 74, 90  
 Shepley, [Schepeley(e), Schepley, Shepeley, Sheplay(e), Shepp(e)ley, Shipley], Alice, 52, 69, 123, 184; Annes, 128; Chas., 300; Grace, 116; Isab., 179, 224; Johanna, 37; John, 19, 44, 92; Margt., 19, 145, 224; Mary, 85, 121, 164, 303; Ric., 92, 96, 102, 121, 151, 161, 164, 224, 241; Rob., 19, 28, 37, 44, 52, 60\*, 69, 76, 85, 92, 103, 104, 116, 128, 196, 274, 300, 303; Sar., 241; Sib., 76, 102; Silvester, 274; Sus., 151; Tho., 19, 28, 92, 123, 131\*, 145, 161, 179, 184, 196, 203, 222\*; Wm., 104, 203  
 Sheracre, John, 201\*  
 Sherakelle, Isab., 99  
 Shipley. *See* Shepley  
 Shore. *See* Shaw  
 Shotelworth. *See* Shuttleworthe  
 Shuttleworthe, [Schotylworth(e), Schutleworth(e), Schuttillworthe, Schutylworth, Schutylworthe, Shotelworth, Shutelworth, Shuttellworth(e), Shuttilworthe, Shuttylworthe], .....t, 6; Abrm., 315; Anne, 139, 251; Annes, 159; Est., 212; Geo., 183, 220, 232, 251, 273; Giles, 136, 143, 159, 183; Grace, 192; Isab., 103; Jane, 178, 179; John, 6, 20, 150, 232; Margt., 113, 315; Mary, 131, 251; Matt., 163; Ric., 103, 113, 156, 179; Rob., 20; Sam., 220, 273; Sar., 230; Sib., 143; Sim., 156; Tho., 136; Wm., 131, 139, 150, 163, 178, 192, 212, 230, 275\*  
 Sikes. *See* Sykes  
 Simson, [Symson(ne)], Alice, 166; Anne, 188; Annes, 46; Fras., 46; Wm., 145\*, 166, 188  
 Skarbroke, [Skarbroke], Anne, 120; Edw., 171; Ric., 120, 147, 171; Sib., 147  
 Skarbrough, Skarbrowe. *See* Scarbrough  
 Skelton, Abrm., 168; Eliz., 14; Hen., 12, 29, 43, 95; Johanna, 29; John, 43; Margt., 102; Miles, 14; Rob., 12; Wm., 168  
 Skerbourghe. *See* Scarbrough  
 Slacke, Abrm., 246; John, 246, 259; Mary, 259  
 Sladen, [Sladefi, Sclayde(n), Sladē, Sladene, Sladefi, Sladeñe], Abrm., 70, 92, 118, 131, 183, 200, 262, 312; Agn., 41, 291; Alice, 80, 302; Ambrose, 326; Anne, 204, 234; Annes, 56, 93; Anth., 161; Cath., 225; Ed9, 2, 8; Edw., 24\*, 32, 46, 56, 87, 92, 113, 120, 121, 125, 134\*, 137, 143, 170, 175, 183, 200, 226, 241, 242, 262, 280, 281, 291, 300, 305\*, 307, 312, 314, 326, 329, 337; Eliz., 2, 37, 69, 322, 337; Est., 240; Gilb., 6\*, 19, 37, 41\*, 70, 83\*, 101, 131, 150\*, 179, 230, 292, 322, 349; Grace, 87, 118, 216, 248, 263, 268, 324; Hen., 125; Isaac, 268, 349; Isab., 237; Jas., 207; John, 9, 19, 35, 46, 92\*, 101, 120, 159, 179, 204, 215, 216, 226, 237, 246\*; Jos., 159, 302; Margery, 281; Margt., 32, 143, 175, 307; Mary, 170, 222, 242, 244, 289, 292, 329; Matt., 146; Ric., 8, 70\*, 91, 118, 120, 134, 137, 141, 146, 156, 161, 166\*, 204, 222, 240, 246\*, 263, 280, 293, 314; Rob., 12, 91; Sam., 141, 156, 217, 300; Sar., 182, 204; Sib., 121, 146; Sus., 132, 134, 293; Unica, 201; Wm., 9, 12, 19, 69, 80, 93, 118, 120, 132, 146, 182, 201, 207, 215, 217, 225, 230, 232\*, 234, 241, 244, 248, 268\*, 289\*, 324  
 Slater, [Sclat<sup>r</sup>, Sclat<sup>f</sup>, Sclatere, Slat<sup>r</sup>], Abrm., 245, 313\*, 318; Adam, 344; Alice, 351; Anne, 53; Brian, 104; Dor., 60; Ed9, 7; Edw., 52\*, 53, 82, 272\*, 285, 304, 318, 334; Eliz., 212; Gilb., 62; Grace, 350; Jenet, 212; Johanna, 7; Jonas, 334; Mary, 327, 344; Matt., 342; Mich., 245, 285, 327, 342, 351; Ric., 39, 45, 52\*, 60, 62, 82, 116; Rob., 304; Sib., 45; Tho., 39; Wm., 116, 350  
 Smethers. *See* Smetherst  
 Smetherst, [Smethers], Abrm., 267; Edm., 302\*, 309; Isaac, 314; John, 236, 249, 267, 288, 309, 314; Mary, 288; Ric., 249; Sam., 236. *See also* Smythes  
 Smith, [Smith, Smyth(e)], —, 18, 142\*; Abrm., 294, 327; Agn., 6, 10, 28, 143, 167; Alex., 14; Alice, 3, 12, 17, 42, 61, 117, 124, 155, 190, 301; Andr., 42, 333; Anne, 7, 37, 139, 158, 172, 228, 287, 301, 310, 312, 315, 321, 323, 331; Annes, 80; Anth., 9, 20, 42, 53, 65, 87, 96, 124, 130, 134, 229, 277, 290, 310, 316,

330, 331; Arth., 71; Barnard, 112, 229; Bridg., 313; Chr., 10, 25, 36, 42, 59\*, 105, 110, 211, 221, 223, 233, 235\*, 248, 252, 259, 270\*, 299, 302, 313; Dan., 333; Denis, 204; Eden, 192, 193, 222; Edm., 6, 20, 42, 88, 92, 199, 214, 227, 243, 279\*, 284, 294, 298, 316, 325; Edw., 10, 22, 86, 96, 111, 182, 192, 205, 215, 230, 233, 245, 257, 334, 335, 349\*; Effame, 25; Eliz., 12, 17, 21, 26, 33, 42, 55, 74, 78, 99, 110, 172, 218, 248, 271, 299\*, 302, 327, 345; Ellis, 166; Emmote, 23; Est., 243, 293, 346; Geo., 2, 8, 59, 83, 92, 112, 141, 191, 215, 260\*, 310, 323, 331, 335, 345, 349; Gibl., 14, 18, 112\*, 194, 212, 222, 236, 263; Grace, 64, 90, 192, 200, 210, 212, 221, 247, 251, 273, 284, 304, 305, 312, 338, 354; Greg., 9, 104, 124, 141, 143, 172, 190, 198, 269; Hen., 14, 30, 132, 140, 142, 150, 158, 164\*, 178, 195, 205, 207, 247\*, 268, 296, 305, 321, 328, 337, 339\*, 340, 354; Hugh, 239\*, 251, 293, 332; Ingram, 168; Isaac, 298, 337; Isab., 42, 96, 110, 111, 150, 227, 264; Jacob, 325; Jacobus, 6, 8, 12, 14\*, 26, 33, 37, 38\*, 49, 53, 71, 73, 96, 130, 156, 166, 182, 338; Jane, 83, 91, 204, 224, 226, 251, 306; Jas., 65, 201, 217, 236, 251, 259, 264, 331, 343; Jenet, 43; Johanna, 2, 10, 21, 141; John, 7, 11\*, 14\*, 21\*, 23, 27, 29, 30, 35\*, 43, 53, 60, 71\*, 84\*, 86, 91, 93\*, 96, 104, 107, 110, 112, 117\*, 122, 124, 130, 133, 137, 140, 142, 144\*, 150\*, 159, 161, 167, 171\*, 172, 177, 183\*, 186, 189, 191, 194, 197, 200, 207, 208\*, 214, 218, 225, 229, 230, 233, 235, 236, 237, 247, 252\*, 257, 260, 266\*, 268, 270\*, 271, 284\*, 287, 289, 292, 294, 298\*, 301, 304, 310, 311, 312, 314\*, 316, 317, 321, 323, 326, 327\*, 331\*, 334, 335, 339, 340\*, 344, 346, 349, 351; Jonas, 279, 344; Josua, 137, 146, 150, 150\*, 315, 324, 332, 341; Jud., 155, 161, 230, 241, 311; Lawr., 6, 158, 296\*; Lea, 189\*; Leon, 220, 252; Luke, 37, 191\*, 199, 218, 228, 343; Mabel, 257;

Margt., 12, 42, 47, 65, 69, 97, 133, 233, 247, 249, 257; Mark, 191; Martha, 171, 345; Mary, 147, 172, 173, 178, 192, 204, 217, 221, 225, 230, 233, 243, 257, 284, 295, 298, 312, 313, 323, 328, 331\*, 339; Matt., 257, 268; Mich., 137, 177, 181, 183, 197, 240, 289, 296, 310, 326\*, 339, 345, 351, 354; Nath., 303, 324, 335; Nic., 339; Patience, 341; Peter, 92, 303, 326, 340; Prudence, 217; Ric., 20, 49, 53, 54, 108, 134, 135, 137, 143, 147, 155, 158, 167, 168, 171, 173, 183, 189\*, 192, 204, 211, 212\*, 216, 218, 229, 240, 249, 260, 284, 294; Rob., 3, 12, 18, 22, 29, 33, 38, 47, 52, 55, 59, 65, 70\*, 74, 78, 92, 98, 107, 110, 113, 117, 123, 130, 137\*, 142, 146, 150, 160, 172, 177, 186, 195\*, 198, 207, 213, 228, 233, 237, 262, 317, 349; Ruth, 135, 316; Sam., 156, 159, 249, 257, 263, 310, 330, 344, 354; Sar., 182, 216, 298, 299, 309, 343; Sib., 150; Sim., 349; Sus., 150, 173, 201, 236, 245, 249, 272, 294, 304, 321, 326, 339, 340, 343, 344; Tho., 10, 12, 20, 21, 27, 30\*, 33, 36, 37\*, 54\*, 60, 69, 73, 80, 81\*, 88, 96, 100, 109, 110, 111, 112, 123\*, 132, 141, 143, 155, 160, 165\*, 167, 173, 177, 181, 182, 192, 193, 200\*, 210, 217, 220, 224, 228, 230, 237\*, 241, 247, 249, 257, 262, 269, 272, 277, 279, 286, 292, 294, 295, 301, 304, 309, 312, 313, 326, 331, 340; Wm., 10, 14, 28, 52, 54, 56n, 61, 64, 77\*, 87, 90, 104, 139, 142, 143, 195, 207, 213, 221, 223, 226, 230, 268, 273, 286, 290, 306, 330\*, 343\*

Smyth. See Smith

Smythes, Edm., 340; Sam., 340. See also Smetherst

Snell, Abrm., 349; Annes, 126; Chr., 9; Ellen, 110; Greg., 202; Jenet, 288; Johanna, 9; John, 64\*, 84, 99\*, 110, 126, 140, 160, 175\*, 202; Mary, 140, 160; Ric., 269\*, 288, 349; Sib., 84

Snipe. See Snyppe

Snoddye, Jud., 334; Tho., 334

Snyppe, [Snipe, Snypes], Alice, 100; John, 11, 314\*; Ric., 137; Rob., 11; Wm., 137

- Sockedall, Grace, 81; John, 81  
 Sodell, Grace, 28; Margt., 28  
 Sogden. *See* Sugden  
 Soltonstall. *See* Saltonstall  
 Somerscales. *See* Sumfiscal(e)  
 Som'ton, Eliz., 4; Tho., 4  
 Somner, Jer., 235; John, 235  
 Sonderland. *See* Sunderland  
 Sonken, Eliz., 74; Isab., 58; John, 58,  
     74, 86\*  
 Sottell, [Soy(t)ell, Soytill, Sutyll],  
     Abrm., 124; Agn., 27; Alice, 44,  
     135; Isab., 54, 113; Jenet, 101;  
     John, 121, 135, 160, 175; Jud.,  
     305; Ric., 101, 106\*, 113, 121,  
     124, 125\*, 128, 305; Sami., 175;  
     Sus., 160; Tho., 128; Wm., 27,  
     44, 54\*  
 Sottenstall. *See* Saltonstall  
 Sounderson. *See* Sanderson  
 Souwood. *See* Sowwood  
 Sowden, Abrm., 327; Chr., 327; Grace,  
     332; John, 321, 332; Mary, 321.  
*See also* Sawden  
 Sowwood, [Sawod(d), Sawood(e), Sou-  
     wood, Sowod(de), Sowwod],  
     Agn., 7, 41; Alice, 12, 176;  
     Anne, 70; Edw., 12, 39, 221,  
     228, 277; Effame, 290; Ellen,  
     66; Grace, 157; Greg., 30;  
     Isab., 39, 54; Jane, 94; Jenes,  
     52; Jenet, 65; John, 52, 60\*,  
     187; Leyrytie, 228; Margt., 3,  
     37, 85, 311; Nath., 277; Ric.,  
     30, 41, 53, 56, 66, 85; Rob., 7,  
     20, 37, 53, 56, 70, 87, 290, 311;  
     Sib., 3, 87; Sus., 221; Wm., 54,  
     65, 94, 102, 108\*, 157, 176, 187  
 Soytill. *See* Sottell  
 Speight, [Speght(e), Speigte, Speyght,  
     Speight], Abrm., 126; Agn., 2;  
     Annes, 144; Christab., 81; Grace,  
     312; Hen., 218; Hugh, 25, 181,  
     199, 259; Isab., 67; John, 2, 99,  
     290, 312; Margt., 123, 190;  
     Mary, 193, 259, 290; Oliver, 25,  
     53; Ric., 81, 91\*, 99\*, 103, 123,  
     126, 142, 144, 157, 177\*, 190,  
     193, 218, 257; Rob., 53; Sus.,  
     157, 199; Tho., 257; Wm., 67,  
     142, 181  
 Speike, [Speigke], Alice, 38; Jacobus, 7;  
     Ric., 22; Tho., 7, 22, 38  
 Spencer, [Spēser], Edm., 227\*, 241, 251,  
     280; Edw., 171; Eliz., 208;  
     Est., 240; Geo., 146, 169, 171,  
     186, 204; Isaac, 160; Jas., 251;  
     John, 241, 266; Jonas, 218;  
     Lawr., 149, 160, 181, 200, 218,  
     240, 266; Margt., 204; Mary,
- 169, 181, 208; Mich., 200, 280;  
 Sam., 146; Sar., 186; Sus., 149.  
*See also* Spens  
 Spens, Agn., 23; Jacobus, 9, 23, 28, 34,  
     38; Johanna, 38; John, 28, 34;  
     Margt., 4; Miles, 4; Sib., 9;  
     Tho., 24; Wm., 24
- 236
- Speyght, Spieght. *See* Speight  
 Spinck, [Spincke], John, 222\*, 350\*  
 Spive. *See* Spyvey  
 Spybie. *See* Spyvey  
 Spyvey, [Spive, Spybie, Spyue, Spyve,  
     Spyvi, Spyvye)], Annes, 91;  
     Eliz., 203, 240; Gilb., 182\*, 240;  
     Grace, 262; Isab., 164, 212\*;  
     Jacobus, 6, 27, 106, 125; Jenet,  
     194, 240; Johanna, 6; John, 91,  
     123, 125, 164; Margt., 106;  
     Mary, 232; Ric., 27, 194, 203,  
     232, 240, 262; Sus., 212\*;  
     Walt., 123
- Squier, [Squier, Sqyre], Jenet, 112;  
     Margt., 94; Mary, 187; Tho.,  
     94, 112, 187
- Ssworth, Ric., 65; Sib., 65  
 Stablesse, Jacobus, 14; Johanna, 14;  
     John, 14
- Stacklife. *See* Stancliffe  
 Stainton, [Staynton(e), Stayntōñ], Abrm.,  
     293; Agn., 347; Anth., 266,  
     277, 293, 308, 347; Grace, 308;  
     Mary, 277; Sar., 266
- Stancliffe, [Stacklife, Stanclif, Stanck-  
     clyff, Stanclleff(e), Stanclif(e),  
     Stancliff, Stāclif(f), Stanclift,  
     Stāclyf, Stanclys(e), Stanclyff(e),  
     Stankeclyffe, Stantliff(e), Stayn-  
     clif], ....es, 11; Abrm., 131,  
     217, 222, 240; Agn., 16, 18;  
     Alice, 16, 27, 99, 111; Anne,  
     27, 226; Annes, 43\*, 81; Brian,  
     38; Chr., 84\*; Dav., 236; Edm.,  
     248, 288; Edg., 11, 36; Edw.,  
     5, 18, 30, 33\*, 48, 50, 53, 82, 97,  
     98, 199, 210, 223, 243, 257, 276,  
     292, 311, 320, 329, 338; Eliz.,  
     10, 24, 41, 78, 175, 308, 309;  
     Geo., 18\*, 45, 65, 82, 99\*, 109;  
     Gilb., 78; Grace, 38, 82, 206,  
     259, 289, 292, 324; Hen., 53,  
     222, 232, 250\*, 267, 274, 289,  
     306, 324; Isab., 37, 93, 99, 111,  
     297; Jacobus, 22, 30, 41, 58, 73,  
     97\*, 100, 104, 111, 116, 121, 125,  
     142, 143, 159\*; Jas., 58, 100,  
     176, 257, 349; Jenet, 50, 70\*;  
     John, 5, 27, 43\*, 59\*, 68, 69, 82,  
     96\*, 97\*, 99, 102, 105, 127, 131,  
     183, 225\*, 236, 248, 249, 259,  
     288, 291, 309, 311, 324\*; Jonas,

258 ; Jos., 282, 349 ; Josua, 171 ; Jud., 243 ; Lawr., 24, 70, 82 ; Margt., 73, 86 ; Martha, 195 ; Mary, 143, 188, 210, 276 ; Matt., 186 ; Mich., 199, 232, 331, 336 ; Ric., 16, 22, 86, 99\*, 143, 158, 171, 183, 186, 188, 195, 206, 210, 217, 226, 239, 258, 282, 287, 288, 308, 342\* ; Rob., 27, 35, 37, 54, 222, 249, 291 ; Rog., 175 ; Rosam., 121 ; Sam., 158, 176, 210, 239 ; Sar., 223, 267, 269 ; Sib., 36, 39, 48, 54, 65, 142, 175, 306 ; Sini., 251 ; Sus., 230, 238, 259, 320 ; Tho., 10, 16, 39, 68, 69, 81, 93, 98, 107, 109\*, 111, 116, 123\*, 127, 143, 175, 222, 287, 324\*, 331, 336, 353\* ; Wm., 35, 45, 69\*, 82, 104, 111, 125, 230, 238, 240, 247\*, 251, 259, 263\*, 269, 274, 288, 291\*, 297, 329, 338

Standen. *See* Standeven

Standeven, [Standen, Standen, Standevene, Standeveñ], Eliz., 2 ; Grace, 142, 329 ; Hen., 302, 319, 329, 347 ; John, 83 ; Margt., 2 ; Mary, 319, 347 ; Mich., 136 ; Sar., 156 ; Sus., 302 ; Tho., 83, 142, 156, 189\* ; Wm., 136

Standyshe, Rob., 235 ; Wm., 235

Stanerie, Tho., 74

Stanfeld. *See* Stansfeld

Stanhopp, Grace, 237 ; Wm., 237

Stanley, [Stāley], Dor., 100 ; Jas., 63 ; Sus., 131 ; Tho., 63, 100, 131

Stansfeld, [Stanfeld, Stansefeld(e), Stansfeild, Stansfeid, Stansf(e)ild, Stāsfeld, Stanssefeld, Stasfeld], Alan, 88 ; Alice, 36, 146 ; Ambrose, 271 ; Anne, 219 ; Christab., 35 ; Dor., 305 ; Ed9, 19, 22 ; Edw., 133, 300, 317, 335\* ; Eliz., 50, 271, 279 ; Est., 335, 353 ; Gilb., 335 ; Grace, 95, 195, 300 ; Hen., 18 ; Hugh, 31, 83, 133 ; Isaac, 286 ; Jacobus, 22, 36, 105\*, 107, 121, 146, 149, 154 ; Jas., 71, 305, 348 ; Jenet, 111 ; Johanna, 236 ; John, 26, 33, 96, 118, 154, 303, 330 ; Lawr., 206 ; Margt., 19, 31, 127 ; Mary, 303 ; Mich., 330 ; Nic., 63, 71, 83, 95, 103, 105, 110, 127\*, 195, 348 ; Radulphus, 26, 35 ; Ric., 31, 99, 279, 353 ; Rodulfus, 50 ; Rog., 96, 107, 127, 219, 236, 286 ; Rosam., 121 ; Sar., 317 ; Tho., 18, 31, 33, 63, 118, 149, 206 ; Wm., 88, 99, 111

Stantliffe. *See* Stancliffe

Stapelton, Humph., 16 ; John, 16

Starkie, Isaac, 295 ; Jos., 307 ; Rob., 295, 307, 318, 349 ; Sam., 349 ; Tho., 318

Stasfeld. *See* Stansfeld

Staynclif. *See* Stanclifie

Stayntone. *See* Stanton

Steaddy, Humph., 279 ; Tho., 279

Stell, Abrm., 267 ; Adam, 119 ; Annes, 43 ; Eliz., 134 ; Johanna, 49 ; John, 88, 99, 103\*, 106, 115, 119, 134, 327 ; Margt., 58 ; Mary, 73 ; Mich., 312, 327 ; Rob., 43, 49, 58, 73, 103, 115, 267, 287\*, 312 ; Sib., 88

Stevenson, [Steuēson, Stevēson, Stevenonne], Hen., 127 ; Jane, 145 ; John, 35, 352\* ; Ric., 2\*, 12\*, 35, 98, 100, 104, 127, 145

Steyde, Brian, 14, 32 ; Margt., 14 ; Sib., 32

Stockdale, [Stock(e)dall, Stok(e)dale, Stokedall], —, 142 ; Annes, 69 ; Anth., 109 ; Edm., 62, 105, 109, 124, 144 ; Edw., 55, 85, 92, 116\*, 131, 159, 166, 187, 205 ; Eliz., 66 ; Geo., 131 ; Grace, 92, 187 ; Hen., 85, 142 ; Isab., 24 ; John, 24, 37\*, 55, 62, 66, 69, 92\*, 107, 184\* ; Margt., 144 ; Mary, 184, 205 ; Mich., 124, 159 ; Sam., 166. *See also* Sockedall and Stokedē

Stocks, [Stockes, Stock(e)e, Stokes, Stok(k)e], Abrm., 136, 203, 313, 350 ; Agn., 23, 215 ; Alian, 158 ; Alice, 17, 53, 122, 168, 180 ; Anne, 151, 258 ; Brian, 25, 147 ; Christab., 52 ; Edm., 58, 147 ; Ed9, 23 ; Edw., 14 ; Eliz., 17, 60, 126, 207, 350 ; Fras., 301 ; Geo., 309\*, 319, 350 ; Grace, 57, 97, 153, 247 ; Isab., 17, 112, 183 ; Jacobus, 43 ; Jenet, 72 ; Johanna, 156 ; John, 3, 21, 23, 38, 52, 58, 64, 66, 72, 92, 126, 128, 136, 140, 143, 153, 162, 168, 183, 196\*, 199\*, 208, 219, 229, 239, 246, 252, 258, 275, 313, 324\*, 325, 340 ; Jonas, 340 ; Lewis, 319 ; Margt., 8, 23, 92, 216, 247 ; Mary, 179, 219, 301, 332 ; Matt., 275 ; Mich., 145, 164, 246 ; Nic., 216 ; Ric., 28, 43\*, 53, 57, 60, 66, 72\*, 73\*, 87, 97, 112, 113, 125\*, 131, 140, 143, 153, 158, 164, 182, 197, 207, 229, 291\*, 308, 332, 348\*, 350 ; Rob., 8, 10, 25, 64, 87, 131, 308, 344 ; Rog., 313, 325 ; Sam., 239 ; Sib., 28,

162; Sus., 234, 313; Tho., 3, 17, 21, 31\*, 38, 153, 167, 179, 184, 203, 229; Wm., 10, 14, 101, 122, 128, 129\*, 145, 151, 156, 167, 180, 182, 184, 197, 208, 215, 216\*, 229, 234, 252, 344, 345\*

Stokedale. *See* Stockdale

Stokedē, Edm., 49; John, 49

Stokes, Stokke. *See* Stocks

Stone. *See* Stones

Stones, [Stone], Isaac, 318; John, 318, 336\*; Tho., 228; Wm., 228

Storar, Margt., 48; Ric., 48, 87; Wm., 87

Streit, Eliz., 274; Ric., 274

Strickland, [Strickeland], John, 73; Jos., 352; Margt., 73; Martha, 336; Mary, 73, 336; Ric., 336, 352

Stringer, Alice, 346; John, 346

Stutard, . . . garet, 8; John, 8

Sugden, [Sogden, Sugdayn], Abrm., 266, 302; Annes, 72; Eliz., 24; John, 72, 86, 94, 105\*, 110, 111, 126, 319; Mary, 269; Ric., 86, 126; Sam., 319; Wm., 266, 269, 302

Suger, [Sugarr, Sug, Sugre], Agn., 277; Anne, 18; Gilb., 53; Grace, 277; John, 208; Mary, 208; Wm., 18, 53

Sug als. Robt, John, 29\*

Sumfscalē, [Somerscales, Somfscalē, Som'scallē, Som'schales, Som'shales, Som'shale, Somerskalē, Somerscales, Somfscallē, Sūmfscalē], Anth., 181; Edw., 52\*; Johanna, 10; John, 43; Ric., 10, 29; Rob., 5\*, 16, 29, 43, 52\*, 181, 207\*, 233; Sus., 233; Wm., 16, 84\*

Sunderland, [Sondarland(e), Sonderland, Sond'rland, Sond'land, Sund'rland, Sund'rland, Süderland, Sunderlande], Abies, 71; Abrm., 136, 292\*; Agn., 71; Alice, 300; Annes, 62\*, 81; Anth., 292; Brian, 16\*, 29, 48; Cobe, 47; Edw., 42, 94, 113, 121, 122, 128, 164\*, 183, 218, 292, 344, 345; Eliz., 89; Gilb., 16; Grace, 101; Greg., 167; Isab., 33; Janet, 106, 113; Johanna, 8, 24; John, 15, 47, 70, 116, 122\*, 276; Margt., 29, 122, 128, 135, 143; Martha, 342; Mary, 70\*, 94, 198, 239; Mich., 345; Ric., 8, 16, 23, 35\*, 42, 62, 70, 84, 101, 136, 151\*, 166, 167, 198, 218, 327\*, 344; Rob., 9, 71, 81, 97, 100, 101, 107, 121, 143, 239, 254\*, 276, 300, 323, 342; Rosam.,

84; Sar., 166; Sus., 323; Tho., 9, 24, 79\*, 89, 116, 135, 183; Wm., 15, 23, 33, 48, 101, 107\*

Surke, Geo., 324; Janet, 324

Susan, 270

Sutcliffe, [Sutclif(e), Sutcliff, Sutclyff(e)], Adam, 83, 249, 277, 301, 324; Agn., 26; Annes, 103; Arth., 71; Barnard, 344; Christab., 54; Eden, 249; Eliz., 40, 60; Ellen, 81; Geo., 91; Grace, 81, 100, 301; Jacobus, 60, 71, 91; Janet, 62; Johanna, 245; John, 10, 51, 91, 277; Jonas, 216; Jos., 252; Martha, 278; Mary, 245, 300, 308, 324, 344; Mich., 204, 244, 273; Ric., 12\*, 40, 51, 54, 216, 234, 252, 278; Rob., 26, 31, 62, 83; Sar., 234; Sus., 273; Tho., 10\*, 81, 308; Wm., 204, 244, 300

Suthworth, Adam, 186; Tho., 186

Sutyll. *See* Sottell

Swallow, [Swallowe], Edw., 120, 131, 142; Martha, 131; Mary, 142; Sar., 120

Swayne, [Swayn, Sweane, Swen], Grace, 207; John, 87\*; Luke, 194; Rob., 33\*, 194, 207

Swaynson, [Swayneson, Swaynsone, Swenson, Swensoñ], Alice, 42, 229; Anne, 102; Edw., 229; Geo., 33, 42, 49, 76, 102; Isab., 76; Johanna, 33; Jos., 294; Luke, 196; Ric., 196, 294; Wm., 49

Sweane. *See* Swayne

Sweft. *See* Swift

Swen. *See* Swayne

Swenson. *See* Swaynson

Swift, [Sweft(e), Swifte, Swyft(e)], Agn., 6, 97; Alice, 23; Annes, 43, 105; Beat., 23; Eliz., 253; Gilb., 346, 354; Grace, 155, 201; Hen., 116, 152, 170, 318, 330, 352; Isab., 24, 336; Jacobus, 13, 31, 71, 83, 97, 104, 116, 132, 146; Jane, 244; Jas., 109, 319; Johanna, 146; John, 6, 13, 31, 71, 77, 86, 88, 232, 255\*, 265; Margt., 58, 83, 88; Mary, 141, 170, 194; Mich., 289; Ric., 24, 43, 58, 88, 201, 212\*, 221, 232, 244, 253, 268, 289, 346; Sam., 169, 205, 318; Sar., 234, 248; Sus., 186, 221, 330, 336, 352; Tho., 86, 268, 354; Wm., 65\*, 76\*, 77, 88\*, 99, 104, 110\*, 132, 141, 152, 155, 169, 186, 194, 234, 248, 298\*, 319, 334\*, 336\*. *See also* Swith

Swith, Annes, 46; Wm., 46

Swyft. *See* Swift

Swyneson, John, 21; Tho., 21

Swyre, Tho., 168\*

Sykes, [Sikes, Sike<sub>E</sub>], John, 56, 136; Leon., 156; Mary, 165, 221; Ric., 56, 136, 144, 156, 165, 180\*, 202, 221; Sib., 202; Tho., 144

Syll, Anne, 311; Lawr., 311

Symons, Mary, 247; Tho., 247

Symson. *See* Simson

### T.

Tabutt. *See* Tebutt

Tache, Grace, 209; Tho., 209

Taillar. *See* Tayller

Taller. *See* Tayller

Talyar, Talyour. *See* Tayller

Tasker, [Taskar, Taskeer], Anth., 87, 257, 275, 292, 311; Edw., 79, 297, 311, 323, 343; John, 79, 87, 292, 297; Jonas, 343; Mary, 257; Sam., 323; Sus., 275

Tatlow. *See* Tetlawe

Tattersall, [Taſſall, Tatersall(e), Tat(t)arsall, Tat(t)ſall, Thaſſall], Abrm., 260; Alice, 17, 76; Brian, 82, 93; Edm., 17, 27; Edw., 14, 27, 72, 76, 84\*, 109, 147\*, 160, 167, 182, 197, 212, 227, 244, 245, 266, 268, 282, 297, 309; Eliz., 14, 38, 167, 297; Geoff., 3, 13, 27; Grace, 3, 227, 268, 282\*, 322; Isab., 48; Jacobus, 93, 107, 109; Jenet, 84, 233; Johanna, 27; John, 205, 232; Margt., 17, 72; Martha, 309; Mary, 124, 160, 192, 212, 233, 245; Matt., 243; Mich., 218, 244; Ric., 17, 38, 48, 60, 76\*, 102, 124, 154; Sam., 182; Sar., 266; Sib., 60; Sus., 154, 197, 293; Tho., 13, 192, 205, 218, 232, 243, 260, 282, 293, 308\*, 322; Wm., 28\*, 82, 109

Tayller, [Tailer, Taillar, Tailor, Taller, Talyar, Talyour, Tayllar, Taylyar(e), Taylyer], Abrm., 187, 255, 306; Agn., 221, 230; Alice, 82, 207, 255, 284; Anne, 153; Dor., 243; Edm., 156, 163, 273, 331, 346; Edw., 65; Eliz., 251, 274; Ellis, 72, 82\*, 90, 100, 145; Fras., 145; Geo., 62; Geoff., 243, 259, 267, 284, 306; Grace, 282; Hen., 16, 26, 236, 273; Humph., 231, 244;

Isab., 26; Jane, 267; Jas., 302; John, 16, 156, 201, 220\*, 221, 236, 237\*, 255, 274, 282, 291, 300, 312\*, 331; Jos., 244; Martin, 90, 100, 281, 296; Mary, 201, 259, 270, 316; Mich., 65, 296; Miles, 345; Nic., 163, 346; Ric., 62; Rob., 207, 251, 302, 330; Rog., 281, 300, 316, 345; Sam., 168, 330; Sib., 72, 231; Sus., 259, 295; Tho., 100, 153, 168, 187, 230; Wm., 82, 255, 270, 291, 295

Taylwae. *See* Tetlawe

Tebutt, [Tabutt, Tobut], Abrm., 287; Alex., 266, 287, 313; Grace, 313; Sus., 266

Teith, John, 28; Wm., 28

Telletson. *See* Tillotson

Tempest, [Tempessee, Tēpeſte], Anne, 266, 288; Eliz., 239; Ric., 239, 266; Rob., 96; Sus., 288

Tetlawe, [Tatlow, Ta(y)lawe, Tetlaw, Tet(t)lowe, Teytlow], Abrm., 176; Ambrose, 193n; Grace, 227; Isaac, 299; Jenet, 48; John, 24, 173; Martha, 210; Martin, 246; Mary, 148, 173; Ric., 148, 176, 193n, 210, 227, 246, 273, 299, 321; Rog., 113, 163, 174, 189; Sam., 189, 321; Sar., 161, 174; Seth., 24, 48, 163 (*See also* Catlowe); Sib., 273; Wm., 161

Tetrenton. *See* Titterington

Tewesdale. *See* Teysdayle

Teysdayle, [Tewesdale], John, 27; Ric., 30; Rob., 27, 30

Teytlow. *See* Tetlawe

Thackrow, [Thack(e)roe, Thackroye, Thakerowd, Thakerowe, Thokerowe], Anne, 78, 229; Chr., 256; John, 8; Margt., 48, 229; Mary, 199, 213; Ric., 178, 232; Sam., 155; Sib., 125, 126, 274; Sus., 178; Wm., 8, 48, 78, 125, 126, 155, 172\*, 199, 213, 232, 256, 274

Thackroye. *See* Thackrow

Thaghworthie, Johanna, 22; Wm., 22

Thakerowd. *See* Thackrow

Thaſſall. *See* Tattersall

Theaker, [Theykar, Theyker], Annes, 102\*; Grace, 120, 323; Mary, 153; Ric., 252\*, 323; Rob., 102, 120, 153

Thokerowe. *See* Thackrow

Thomas 1, 8, 148

Thomas, [Thōms, Thōs, Thomas], Abrm., 115, 136, 145, 155, 303, 334, 336,

350, 354; Agn., 15, 40, 177, 245, 284; Alice, 15, 224; Ambrose, 288; Anne, 287; Annes, 77, 79, 94, 111, 139; Bridg., 195; Chr., 102\*, 107; Dan., 335; Dor., 175; Dynah, 156; Edw., 198, 211, 349; Eliz., 83, 110; Est., 224; Fras., 349; Grace, 73, 79, 118, 176, 189, 347; Hen., 22, 81, 106, 116\*, 131, 133\*, 139, 145, 155, 157, 173, 176, 195, 211; Isaac, 160, 284; Isab., 21, 50, 85; Jacobus, 150; Jane, 288; Jenet, 104, 354; John, 12\*, 21, 32, 40, 50, 59, 62, 65, 73, 77, 83, 84, 88\*, 93, 104, 108, 110, 115, 127, 129\*, 145, 157, 160, 171, 175, 189, 288, 305, 319; Leon., 89; Margt., 21\*; Marion, 12; Martha, 211; Mary, 145, 173, 177, 245, 341; R., 68; Ric., 4\*, 15, 32, 34, 65, 68, 79, 81, 84, 85, 89, 93, 95, 100, 102\*, 104, 136\*, 150, 156, 171, 179, 196, 224, 245, 246\*, 247, 287, 305; Rob., 247, 273, 288, 303, 335; Sar., 198, 273; Sib., 12, 62; Sus., 179, 196, 211, 334, 336; Tho., 94, 95, 118, 127, 319, 341; Wm., 4, 15, 22, 32\*, 34, 59, 79, 131, 136, 245, 306\*, 347

Thompson, [Thomson, Tomeson(ne), Tomeson, Tomson(e), Tomsonne, Tomsoñ], Abrm., 133; Agn., 223; Alex., 231; Annes, 109; Anth., 342, 345; Christab., 19; Edw., 83, 104, 109, 132; Eliz., 4; Fras., 57; Geo., 296; Grace, 144; Isab., 11, 108; Jacobus, 144; Johanna, 4; John, 3\*, 123, 132, 152\*, 207, 221, 231, 342, 345; Lawr., 147; Margt., 83, 147, 207, 221, 347; Mary, 142; Nic., 223; Ric., 11, 19, 108, 123, 142; Rob., 3, 347; Sar., 159; Tho., 13, 133, 159; Wm., 3, 13, 57

Thope, John, 24\*

Thornborow, Leon., 277\*

Thornell. *See* Thornhyll

Thornhyll, [Thornehyll, Thor(ne)nell], Adam, 159, 164, 181, 202; Anne, 282; Anth., 87, 102; Grace, 87, 164; Jenet, 270; John, 270, 282, 292\*, 299; Martha, 202; Mary, 181; Sus., 299; Tho., 159

Thornley, Anth., 94; Mary, 94

Thornton, [Thorneton, Thorntone], Anne, 80; Eden, 231; Jacobus, 10; Nic., 292\*; Rog., 184, 206, 231;

Sam., 184; Tho., 39; Wm., 10, 30\*, 39, 80, 206. *See also* Thorntoñ

Thorpe, [Thorp(p), Thorppe, Thorppi], Adam, 115; Agn., 33, 35, 149, 238; Alice, 163, 238, 297, 340; Anne, 37, 136, 289, 295, 342; Annes, 107; Eden, 176; Edw., 10, 27\*, 39, 55, 56, 219, 239, 263, 281; Eliz., 56, 136; Geo., 176\*, 197, 218, 238, 253, 276, 330, 337; Grace, 74, 133, 137, 210, 263, 350; Hen., 146, 176, 315, 324, 346; Isaac, 315; Isab., 176, 183, 314; Jacobus, 30, 42, 150; Jasper, 55; Johanna, 9, 52; John, 8, 9, 18, 23, 35, 42, 46, 47, 62, 90, 95\*, 96, 98, 118, 152, 163, 188, 210, 218, 279, 290\*, 296, 347; Jonas, 346; Margt., 8, 18, 96; Mary, 47, 146, 324, 330; Mich., 253; Peter, 219; Ric., 90, 149, 160, 183, 247; Rob., 136\*, 152, 169\*, 247, 256\*, 269, 281, 297, 314, 350; Sam., 239, 337; Sar., 276, 279; Sib., 23, 39, 167, 276; Sus., 254, 296; Tho., 10, 74, 109, 188, 197; Wm., 30, 33, 37, 39\*, 46, 52, 62, 96, 115, 118, 123\*, 133, 136, 137, 150, 160, 167, 176, 238, 254, 269, 276, 289, 295, 314\*, 331\*, 340, 342, 347. *See also* Thope

Thorton, Annes, 67; Anth., 67

Thoñton, Margt., 110

Threpland, [Threpeland, Threppeland], Agn., 3; Ed9, 19; Isab., 61; Rob., 36; Sib., 3; Wm., 16\*, 19, 36, 61

Tillotson, [Tilletson, Tillatsone, Tilletson, Tylatson, Tyletsoñ, Tyllatson(e), Tylotsonne], Abrm., 233; Alice, 251; Arth., 94\*; Chr., 177; Grace, 272; Jacobus, 321; Jas., 341; John, 69\*, 341; Mary, 213, 321; Step., 177; Wm., 197\*, 213, 233, 251, 272

Tilson, [Til(l)son(ne)], Tylyson, Tylsoñ, Tylyson(n)e, Tylsoñne], —, 18; ... müdi, 18; Abrm., 172; Edm., 25, 62, 84, 107; Eliz., 124; Ellen, 233; Grace, 162, 198, 280; Hen., 25, 191, 207, 215, 233, 243\*; Isab., 41; John, 6\*, 62, 103, 223, 238, 258\*, 280, 293; Jonas, 238; Mary, 207, 215, 223; Nath., 191; Rob., 41; Sam., 144; Sar., 293; Tho., 103, 124, 144, 162, 172, 198; Wm., 84

Titterington, [Tetrenton, Tetrynton,

- Titryntone. Tittington, Titt-  
 (r)yngton, Tyrrington(e),  
 Ty(t)yngton], Agn., 189; Annes,  
 147; Christab., 83; Dor., 215;  
 Eliz., 56, 172; Grace, 119, 149;  
 Isab., 107; John, 7; Margt., 48,  
 133; Mary, 204; Matt., 152;  
 Miles, 152; Nic., 69; Step.,  
 83, 119, 133, 147, 172, 189, 204,  
 215; Wm., 7, 48, 56, 69, 107,  
 149  
 Tobut. *See* Tebutt  
 Togood, [Togoodde], Edm., 144, 152;  
 John, 152; Ric., 144  
 Tomlyson, Alice, 29; Helen, 29  
 Tomson. *See* Thompson  
 Tomson als. Mill, Grace, 69; Tho., 69  
 Tonède. *See* Townend  
 Tornar. *See* Turner  
 Tottye, Jacobus, 95; Wm., 95  
 Totyll, [Towtyll, Toytell], John, 30\*, 71;  
 Tho., 71, 232\*  
 Towend, Towhend. *See* Townend  
 Towne, [Town], Chas., 184; John, 316;  
 Jud., 285; Mary, 273; Rob.,  
 184, 195\*, 273, 285; Sus., 316  
 Towne . . . , Anne, 24; John, 24  
 Townehe..., . . . tus, 5; Rob., 5  
 Townend, [Tonède, Town(e)d, Towhend,  
 Towned, Townhend(e), Town-  
 ende, Townède, Townhend],  
 Abrm., 181, 298, 325, 342, 350;  
 Agn., 35, 52, 227; Alice, 16,  
 22\*, 44, 60; Anne, 283, 306;  
 Annes, 47, 109; Austin, 320;  
 Eden, 257; Edw., 32, 53, 82,  
 87, 95, 111, 135, 269; Eliz., 9,  
 54, 87, 173, 195; Esau, 215;  
 Est., 211; Geo., 21, 277; Gilb.,  
 76, 100, 126, 135; Grace, 44,  
 66, 74, 143; Hen., 3; Isaac,  
 234; Isab., 38, 75, 79, 126;  
 Jacobus, 111, 123, 134, 143, 159;  
 Jas., 181, 202; Jenet, 93; Jer.,  
 192; Johanna, 8, 31, 32, 38;  
 John, 12\*, 21, 32\*, 38\*, 53, 60,  
 66\*, 87, 95, 98\*, 109, 125, 159,  
 176, 195, 241, 257, 262\*, 271\*,  
 283, 302\*, 316, 321, 325, 328,  
 345; Jonas, 241; Jos., 224, 283;  
 Leon., 82, 125; Margt., 3, 54,  
 57, 123, 224; Martha, 204;  
 Martin, 328; Mary, 30\*, 173,  
 202, 249, 350, 353; Mich., 58,  
 134, 170, 227, 321; Nic., 9, 31,  
 54, 143; Ric., 13, 33, 52, 54,  
 62, 66, 74, 79, 131, 170, 176,  
 192, 204\*, 211, 223\*, 224\*, 234,  
 238, 247\*, 262, 277, 298, 305,  
 320, 330, 342; Rob., 8, 13, 16,  
 23, 33, 35, 44\*, 47, 57, 58, 74,  
 75, 87, 111, 119, 215, 228, 249,  
 269, 353; Sar., 345; Sus., 98,  
 131, 238, 269, 305; Tho., 23,  
 76, 87, 111, 119, 269, 283, 306,  
 316, 330; Unity, 228; Wm., 62,  
 87, 93, 143  
 Towtyll. *See* Totyll  
 Toytell. *See* Totyll  
 Turneley, Eliz., 14; Geo., 255; Grace,  
 255; John, 14  
 Turner, [Tornar, To(u)rner, Turnar, Turn,  
 Turnere], —, 217; Abrm., 193,  
 255; Agn., 32; Annes, 66, 112,  
 132; Christab., 48, 259; Eden,  
 165; Edg., 8; Edw., 32, 58; Eliz.,  
 58; Fras., 246; Geo., 147, 159,  
 167, 187, 206, 226, 246, 274; Gilb.,  
 193, 203, 216, 217, 223, 235;  
 Grace, 121, 159, 203, 216; Hen.,  
 182; Isab., 14; Jenet, 84; Jo-  
 hanna, 19; John, 8, 54, 90, 194\*,  
 206, 217, 218\*, 258, 259, 274,  
 280, 303, 323, 330; Jonas, 230 :  
 Jud., 203; Lawr., 19; Margt.,  
 73, 135, 173; Martha, 330;  
 Mary, 206, 226, 258, 303; Matt.,  
 187; Mich., 167, 275, 323; Nic.,  
 118\*, 132; Peter, 133; Ric., 14,  
 23, 143, 147, 152, 165, 182, 203;  
 Rob., 173; Sam., 152, 223;  
 Sar., 217; Sib., 206, 280; Sus.,  
 143, 235; Tho., 23, 48, 54, 66,  
 73, 84, 90, 112, 121, 135, 230,  
 255, 275; Wm., 66, 133  
 Tussar, Rob., 86; Tho., 86  
 Tylatson. *See* Tillotson  
 Tyll, Thos., 39\*  
 Tylotsonne. *See* Tillotson  
 Tyson. *See* Tilson  
 Tytringtone. *See* Titterrington

## V.

- Vecars. *See* Vicars  
 Ventoñ, John, 164, 172; Mary, 164;  
 Rog., 172  
 Verley, [Verleye], Geo., 279\*; Rob., 147;  
 Sus., 147  
 Verlow, [Verlowe], Eden, 297; Fras., 207;  
 John, 318; Jonas, 313; Ric.,  
 292; Tho., 292, 313, 318  
 Vicars, [Vecars, Vecare, Vicare, Vica're,  
 Vic're, Vycar(e)s, Vycare, Vyc(a)'re,  
 Wyc'e], Abrm., 164, 313, 353;  
 Agn., 51; Alice, 287; Anne, 9,  
 155; Brian, 185; Bridg., 156;  
 Christab., 82; Eden, 254; Edm.,  
 13, 19, 101; Edg., 9\*; Edw., 65,  
 74, 95, 97\*, 254; Eliz., 8, 19, 39;  
 Ellis, 161; Gilb., 215; Grace,

16, 249, 259, 337; Hen., 57; Isaac, 301; Isab., 65, 129, 167, 313; J., 112; Jacobus, 39, 74; Jas., 183, 185, 229; Johanna, 118; John, 16\*, 31, 44, 57, 74\*, 105, 106, 111, 116, 118\*, 129, 183, 184, 194, 207, 249, 254, 266\*, 275, 278\*, 281, 284, 299, 301, 319, 337, 342\*, 353; Margt., 13, 51; Martin, 194; Mary, 184, 207, 213, 269, 284; Mich., 94, 168; Pelagia, 29; Ric., 16, 44, 74, 144, 155, 161, 167, 208, 213, 229, 233, 244, 259, 269, 275, 287; Rob., 16, 26\*, 39, 74, 94, 95, 108, 116, 118, 156, 164, 168, 175\*, 189, 215, 233, 244\*; Sacray, 208; Sar., 299; Sib., 71; Sus., 144, 319; Wm., 8, 9, 16, 29, 31, 39, 46, 51\*, 62\*, 71, 82, 189, 244, 254, 266\*, 281, 313\*

Vrnall, Rog., 139; Sus., 139

Vrseley, John, 152; Tho., 152

Vtley, [Vtley, Vtlei], Alice, 8; Effame, 8; Esau, 329; Luke, 195; Mary, 140, 314; Rob., 140, 195; Sar., 329; Tho., 314

Vtter, Anth., 161; Rob., 161

Vtton. See Hutton

Vycares. See Vicars

## W.

W..., I

Waade. See Wade

Wad. See Wade

Waddington, [Wad(d)yn(g)ton, Wadenton, Waddington(e), Wadyngtō], Edw., 103\*, 124, 146, 167, 189, 209; Ellen, 193; Grace, 146; John, 20, 242, 261, 351; Josua, 351; Mary, 124, 207; Matt., 167; Rog., 193, 207, 242, 261; Sam., 209; Sus., 189; Tho., 20

Waddisworth. See Wadsworth

Wade, [Waade, Wad, Waid(e)], —, I; Abrm., 125, 130, 176, 282, 354; Agn., 95; Alice, 25; Anne, 247; Anth., 122, 164, 340, 351; Arth., 205; Benj., 340; Brian, 66, 75, 101, 108, 127, 142, 159, 191; Bridg., 201; Chr., 86, 98, 125, 140, 157, 171, 201, 218, 238; Christab., 9; Eliz., 108, 351; Gilb., 10, 103, 105; Grace, 86, 108, 163, 282, 301, 333, 354; Hen., 101, 122\*, 137, 211; Isaac, 171; Isab., 25, 66, 282; Janet, 112; Johanna, 10, 62; John, 108, 320; Jonas, 309; Josewell, 157; Jud., 311; Margt., 75;

Mary, 106, 168, 171, 231, 263, 328; Matt., 140, 142, 190, 196; Mich., 140, 159, 233; Priscilla, 343; Ric., 62, 106, 113, 121, 130, 138, 140, 153, 163, 164, 176, 190, 191, 205, 218\*, 231, 247, 263, 309, 333, 344; Rob., 9, 25, 106, 110, 336; Sam., 121, 122, 127, 338, 344; Sar., 153, 338; Sib., 98; Sim., 218; Sus., 101, 138, 231; Tho., 238; Wm., 89\*, 109, 137, 168, 183\*, 196, 211, 231, 233, 282, 301, 311, 318\*, 320, 328, 336, 343

Wadie, [Wadye], Agn., 241; Eden, 286; Tho., 241, 267\*, 286

Wadsworth, [Waddesworth(e), Waddisworth(e), Wadesworth(e), Wadsworth(e), Wadsworth, Wadsworth, Wasdeworth], —, 315; Abel, 132, 352; Abrm., 114, 180, 254, 317; Agn., 51; Alice, 39, 50, 289; Ambrose, 293; Anne, 285, 320; Annes, 71, 74; Bridg., 276, 285, 300; Chr., 257, 274, 291, 306; Christab., 352; Dynas, 318; Edm., 20, 39, 83, 101, 291; Edw., 39; Edw., 9, 15, 17, 47, 64, 71, 74, 87, 102, 114, 129, 132, 287; Effame, 335; Eliz., 47, 87, 206, 351; Geo., 90, 281, 289, 305, 318, 333; Gilb., 7, 9, 23, 206, 247; Grace, 129, 208, 247, 279, 283, 324, 351; Hen., 53, 64, 109, 209, 222, 259, 304\*, 320, 339; Isaac, 200; Isab., 7, 259; Jacob, 228; Janet, 103; Johanna, 28\*, 39; John, 9, 17, 24, 29, 40, 51, 58\*, 65, 71, 90, 101, 103, 114, 135\*, 151, 169, 180, 200, 222\*, 228, 233\*, 241, 257, 264, 276, 279, 291, 293, 303\*, 304, 307, 313, 315, 320, 324, 335, 352; Jonas, 330; Jos., 287; Jud., 307; Margt., 29, 65, 101, 224; Mary, 24, 184, 222, 253, 267, 274, 275, 281, 313, 338; Mich., 169, 198, 339; Ric., 9, 15, 20, 50, 53, 151, 184, 198, 209, 222\*, 233, 241, 253, 283, 304, 320, 327\*; Sam., 233; Sar., 300, 305; Sib., 341; Sus., 264, 291; Tho., 40; Wm., 23, 71, 83, 102, 107, 208, 224, 254, 267, 275, 285\*, 300\*, 306, 317, 330, 333, 338, 341, 352

Waide. See Wade

Waithe, .....a, 5; Eliz., 5; Tho., 5\*

Walche, [Waulse], Isab., 336; Mary, 326; Wm., 326, 336

- Wales, Agn., 21; Eliz., 21; John, 21  
 Walker, [Walkar, Walkere, Wolkar], Agn., 37, 38, 42, 72, 318; Alice, 223, 263, 332; Anne, 267, 268; Annes, 50, 96; Brian, 10\*, 25, 30, 61, 210; Bridg., 342; Chas., 247, 345; Christab., 87; Dan., 303; Dor., 351; Eden, 331; Edm., 221; Ed., 31; Edw., 342; Effame, 247; Eliz., 55, 139, 167, 184, 193, 202, 206, 210, 278, 345; Em., 107; Geo., 218, 223, 232, 236, 245, 257, 258, 274, 278, 290, 297\*, 307, 318, 335, 351; Gillb., 42, 63; Grace, 245; Hen., 152, 232; Isab., 33, 57, 123, 274, 303, 312; Jacobus, 5, 36, 72; Jas., 61, 257, 297, 313, 324\*, 345; Jenet, 100, 110; John, 15\*, 31, 33, 36, 38, 50, 52\*, 57, 63, 64, 67, 77, 87, 91, 105, 109, 123, 152\*, 167, 187, 206, 297, 305, 317\*, 332; Lawr., 31; Margt., 91, 105, 160; Mary, 166, 170, 232, 295, 305, 313, 335; Mich., 55, 98, 189; Ric., 77, 180, 307, 332; Rob., 10\*, 18\*, 25, 37, 47, 67, 218, 254, 263, 290, 312; Rog., 48; Rone, 139, 152; Rowland, 166, 189, 221; Sam., 183, 300; Sib., 167; Sicilia, 47; Tho., 30, 152, 160, 167, 183, 187, 199\*, 236, 254, 258, 267, 268, 285, 300, 323, 331, 332, 345; Valentine, 285; Wm., 5, 64, 170, 180, 184, 193, 202, 232, 295, 303\*, 323, 351\*  
 Wallis, [Walles, Wallē, Wallys], Jacobus, 157; John, 168; Luke, 183; Mark, 219; Mary, 133; Mich., 226; Ric., 133, 148, 157, 168, 183, 197\*, 219; Sus., 148; Tho., 226. *See also* Wales  
 Walshaw, [Wallschale, Walschay(e), Wals(h)awe, Walshay(e)], Agn., 156; Alice, 10; Anth., 166; Eliz., 138; Giles, 102; Grace, 174; John, 68\*, 121, 126\*, 156, 168, 174, 241; Kath., 10; Margt., 121, 221; Matt., 307\*; Mich., 184, 199; Ric., 142, 166, 168, 184, 199, 221, 241; Rosam., 145; Sib., 142; Wm., 138, 145. *See also* Wawscharre  
 Walton, [Waltone, Waltoñ, Waltoñe, Wolltoñ, Wolton], Abrm., 204, 353; Alice, 13, 94, 105; Anne, 87, 122, 231; Annes, 50; Chr., 15, 136; Eden, 216; Eliz., 308; Grace, 115, 121, 219, 354; Hen., 66, 96, 127, 190, 204, 219, 231, 247, 263, 275, 292, 301, 308\*, 318, 325\*, 339, 340; Isaac, 247; Isab., 58, 245; Jenet, 63, 67, 138; John, 15, 48\*, 50, 57, 63, 77, 190\*, 231\*, 245, 271, 338\*, 353; Joyce, 316; Luke, 339; Margt., 15, 50\*, 318; Mary, 169, 199, 202, 271, 283, 292; Matt., 190; Mich., 253, 263, 275, 340; Ric., 30, 57, 156, 189, 199, 214\*, 231, 235\*, 274, 301, 316, 323, 354; Rob., 13, 36, 50, 122, 127, 137, 169, 274; Sam., 212, 261, 323; Sar., 308, 316; Sus., 156; Tho., 88; Wm., 15, 30, 36, 40\*, 50, 58, 66, 67, 77, 78\*, 87, 88, 94, 98, 105, 115, 121, 136, 137, 138, 189, 190\*, 202, 212, 216, 231, 253, 261, 283, 316  
 Ward, [Warde], Eliz., 269; Grace, 279; John, 283, 325; Margt., 9; Mary, 325; Mich., 290; Nic., 269; Rob., 9, 283; Tho., 279, 290, 303\*  
 Wardle, Arth., 320; Hen., 320  
 Warington, Dor., 343; John, 343  
 Wadesworth. *See* Wadsworth  
 Watchynsone, Margt., 287; Tho., 287  
 Water, Geo., 330; John, 330  
 Waterhouse, [Waterhous, Waterhouse, Waterhouſe, Wat'houſe(e), Wat'hous(e), Waterhowse, Wat'howse, Wat'howſe, Watterhouse], —, 18, 121; Abrm., 152, 181, 329, 341, 349, 352; Agn., 8; Alice, 280; Anne, 24, 29, 50, 75, 82, 90, 96, 97, 100, 104, 106, 112, 144, 146, 194, 195, 226, 304, 316; Annes, 109, 152; Anth., 51, 163, 177, 195, 200, 228, 246, 309; Brian, 57, 69, 103, 108, 115, 338; Bridg., 246, 257, 328, 351; Caleb, 134, 294; Chas., 35; Chr., 94, 203; Christab., 73; David, 155; Dor., 35, 81, 190, 245; Eden, 207; Edm., 47; Ed., 14, 28; Edw., 22, 110, 156, 272, 289; Edwin, 310\*, 331, 349; Effame, 81; Eliz., 28, 69, 86, 93, 201, 299, 328; Ellen, 202; Esdras, 235; Est., 157, 207, 218, 293; Fortune, 256; Geo., 64, 68, 80, 89, 108\*, 110\*, 130, 146, 163, 183, 203, 207, 218, 227\*, 239, 261, 280, 314; Gilb., 8, 73, 84; Grace, 62, 69, 80, 116, 120, 123, 127, 137, 208, 228, 237, 251, 257, 308, 324, 325, 329; Greg., 89, 95, 96, 98, 102, 104, 105, 106\*, 108, 112, 121, 133, 142, 154, 166, 182, 216, 230; Hen.,

- 75, 93, 152, 190, 197\*, 314, 349; Humph., 5, 24, 183; Isaac, 96, 182, 194, 214, 295, 309, 317, 328, 348, 354; Isab., 14, 64, 75, 141, 166, 293, 339; Jacob, 324\*, 351; Jacobus, 16, 22, 29, 37, 40\*, 40\*, 47, 62, 69, 73, 75, 79, 85, 93, 96, 99, 105\*, 106, 115, 116, 125, 128\*, 137, 141, 149\*, 151, 162, 167, 181, 334, 336; Jane, 100; Jas., 55, 71, 93, 199, 261; Jenet, 62, 73, 339; Jer., 180, 240, 351, 352; Jerome, 216; Johanna, 33, 37, 40, 42\*; John, 10\*, 14, 18, 30, 32, 33, 34, 42\*, 43, 46\*, 49, 50, 51, 57, 60, 68, 69, 71, 75, 81\*, 85\*, 86, 87\*, 91, 93, 94, 96\*, 97\*, 99, 100, 102, 104, 108\*, 111, 118, 120\*, 126\*, 127\*, 133\*, 138, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147\*, 147n, 152, 155, 157, 167, 169, 179, 180, 190, 194, 195, 199, 200, 201, 202, 209, 214, 220, 226, 229, 235, 236, 245, 248, 250, 251, 256\*, 273, 274, 275, 276\*, 280\*, 281, 287, 292, 293, 295, 300, 302, 304\*, 311, 314, 316, 319, 324, 343, 351; Jonas, 142, 177, 311; Josiah, 235; Josua, 121, 221, 343; Jud., 129; Lawr., 81, 97, 99, 104, 111, 129, 144, 159, 182, 201; Lewis, 154, 331; Luce, 93; Margt., 32, 35, 37, 68, 97, 125, 338; Mark, 111; Martha, 276; Mary, 57, 60, 79, 130, 152, 159, 166, 193, 199, 220, 256, 284, 300, 314, 318, 325, 329, 341, 349; Matt., 169; Mercy, 292; Mich., 55, 57, 96, 98, 100, 104, 111, 121, 134, 146, 152, 167\*, 187, 207, 209, 223\*, 237, 256, 274, 294, 310, 325\*, 348, 351; Nath., 310; Nic., 96, 127, 194, 221, 240, 241, 245, 329; Philip, 91; Prudence, 167, 273, 349; Reb., 187, 334; Ric., 4, 8, 14, 16, 21, 29\*, 30, 37, 48\*, 57\*, 62, 68, 69\*, 82, 90, 93, 98, 105, 106, 110, 120, 123, 124, 137, 141, 144, 147, 147n, 156, 166, 167, 182, 195, 199, 208\*, 224, 240, 257, 274, 275, 276, 279, 284, 293, 295\*, 308, 318, 319, 332; Rob., 4, 18, 21, 34, 35, 37, 40, 89, 112, 124, 133, 151, 193, 208, 225, 240\*, 245, 250, 272, 276\*, 280, 281, 289, 301\*, 304, 349, 351, 354; Sam., 81, 98, 137, 299, 317; Sar., 97, 147, 162, 190, 274, 302, 352; Sib., 5, 18, 84, 89, 104, 236, 332; Sim., 224, 241; Step., 118; Sus., 138, 145, 179, 201, 225, 229, 239, 248, 274, 275\*, 279, 287, 328, 336, 352; Tho., 8, 37, 49, 93, 95, 223; Tob., 230; Vincent, 223; Wm., 43
- Watson, John, 107
- Watkinsone, [Watkinsoñe], John, 250, 314; Tho., 250, 314
- Watman, [Wat(t)mä], Alice, 58; Grace, 134; Hen., 58, 65, 75, 76, 95, 101, 109, 134; Johanna, 17; John, 133; Margt., 6, 65; Mary, 133; Mich., 37; Wm., 6, 17, 37, 75\*, 76, 107
- Watmough, [Watmaughe, Watmough(e), Wat(t)mouge], Anne, 287; Eden, 170; Edw., 97, 236, 281, 301, 324; Grace, 215, 243, 314; Hen., 88, 97, 153, 341; Hester, 188; Hugh, 88, 145, 145n, 316; Isab., 200, 229; Jacobus, 88; John, 145, 145n, 153, 157, 170, 188, 200, 215, 222, 229, 314, 341; Jonas, 301; Margt., 232; Martha, 157; Mary, 236, 258; Mich., 222, 232, 243, 258, 266\*, 300; Sus., 324; Wm., 110, 281, 287, 300, 316
- Watson, [Watsone, Watson, Watson], Agn., 318; Anth., 234; Dor., 165; Est., 254; Geo., 305; Grace, 335; Hen., 234; Jane, 195; John, 165, 180, 195, 265; Leon., 218\*; Mary, 180; Mich., 277; Rob., 326\*, 335; Sam., 292; Tho., 254, 265, 277, 292, 305, 318
- Waulse. *See* Walche
- Wawschare, John, 144; Sus., 144
- Wayte, Anne, 24; Dor., 38; Tho., 24, 38
- Webster, [Webstar, Webst'], Agn., 192; Arth., 334, 347; Austin, 347; Eliz., 100; Ellen, 203; Est., 334; Jer., 221; John, 192, 203, 221, 240, 248\*, 274, 306; Nic., 95, 96\*; Ric., 100; Sar., 306; Tho., 240; Wm., 274
- Wedoppe. *See* Widdopp
- Welles, [Well(e)e], Abrm., 210; Annes, 86; Edm., 86, 146; John, 316, 329\*, 347; Lawr., 153, 166, 182, 210, 228; Luke, 182; Margt., 307; Mary, 228, 316, 347; Sam., 166; Sib., 146, 153, 307
- West, Alice, 49; John, 17\*, 49, 99
- Westbie, Anne, 294; Godfrey, 314; John, 294, 314
- Wetherhead, Jane, 260; Tho., 260

- Wewwall. *See* Whewall  
 Weynus, Geo., 159; John, 159  
 Whetell, Alice, 5; Gilb., 5. *See also* Whittels  
 Wheuall. *See* Whewall  
 Whewall, [Qwe(u)wall, Wewwall, Wewwooll, Wheuall, Whewalle, Whewwall, Whewwooll, Whe(y)-well, Whywal], ...reta, 6; Abrm., 300; Agn., 18; Alice, 16; Anne, 205, 278; Edg., 13; Eliz., 160; Gilb., 7, 18, 24, 36, 47, 64\*, 81; Grace, 187, 225; Hen., 168, 187, 205, 248; Isab., 224; Jacobus, 32; Jas., 207, 225, 278, 300; Jenet, 49; John, 211; Margt., 28, 36; Mary, 168, 184, 283; Mich., 286; Nic., 47; Ric., 81, 239, 243, 283; Rob., 6, 7, 13, 28, 39, 63, 276, 351; Sam., 192; Sib., 239, 248, 261; Sus., 207, 351; Tho., 16, 24, 32, 49, 63, 160, 184, 192, 203\*, 211, 224, 243, 261, 276, 286; Wm., 39  
 Wheywell. *See* Whewall  
 Whidopp. *See* Widdopp  
 Whiet. *See* White  
 Whitaker, [Qwittagars, Qwittagar<sub>e</sub>, Qwittager<sub>e</sub>, Qwittag<sup>r</sup>(e), Qwittaggr<sub>e</sub>, Whitaker<sub>e</sub>, Whittacars, Whittakar(e)s, Whittaker(s), Whittecar, Whitteker<sub>e</sub>, Whittaker<sub>e</sub>, Whytakar<sub>e</sub>, Whytakere, Whytakere, Whytakere, Whytakere, Wittagar(s), Wittagare<sub>e</sub>], Abrm., 98, 262; Agn., 165, 183; Alice, 165, 272; Anne, 70, 193, 339, 350; Annes, 43, 70, 100, 112; Eden, 261; Edm., 55, 234; Edw., 12, 159\*, 170, 187, 196, 264, 272, 276, 285\*, 297, 298, 311, 350; Eliz., 51, 110, 126, 137, 227, 266; Geo., 43; Grace, 127, 264; Hen., 12, 25\*, 38, 51, 105, 108, 113, 165, 173, 180, 193, 227, 261, 262, 306, 350\*; Isaac, 246; Isab., 29, 82, 276; Jas., 214, 298; Jenet, 97; Johanna, 151; John, 38, 110, 113, 137, 214, 229, 235, 246, 254, 257\*, 268, 306, 324\*, 339, 345, 350; Jonas, 180, 234; Jud., 266; Lawr., 126, 220; Mary, 187, 238, 268, 284, 344, 347; Mich., 229; Nath., 193; Prudence, 350; Reb., 335; Ric., 82, 103\*, 170, 254, 266, 284, 297, 318, 335, 347; Rob., 113, 193, 220, 238, 266; Sar., 173, 318; Sus., 152, 196; Tho., 29, 55, 151, 152, 165, 183, 204\*, 235, 311, 344, 345; Wm., 70, 98, 127, 252\*  
 White, [Qwit(t), Qwift, Whiet, Whitt(e), Whyte, Whytt, Witte], Abrm., 108; Alice, 299; Annes, 85; Anth., 60; Dorcas, 40; Evane, 104; Hewen, 172, 248; Hugh, 40; Isab., 221, 248; John, 55\*, 73, 85, 108, 325, 350; Mary, 260; Matt., 278; Ric., 60, 73, 172, 260, 278, 299, 325; Rob., 350; Sar., 239; Sus., 265; Tho., 221, 239, 265, 296\*, 305\*  
 Whithead, [Qwithehead, Whitthead, Whitthehead, Whytehead, Whytcheid, Whythead(e), Whythede, Withehead, Wyted], Alice, 23; Anne, 277; Annes, 82, 136; Eden, 218; Edw., 130, 186, 218; Eliz., 178, 291; Geo., 128, 153, 178, 199; Grace, 232; Hen., 125; Isab., 139, 291, 336; Jane, 291; Johanna, 55; John, 34, 82, 108\*, 125, 126, 136, 139, 199, 218, 232, 291; Jonas, 338; Mary, 251; Mich., 126, 128; Ric., 130; Rob., 23, 34, 55, 218, 251, 263\*, 277, 301, 318, 338; Sam., 153, 186, 301; Sib., 318; Sus., 336; Wm., 291  
 Whitkyrke, John, 37\*  
 Whitley, [Qwile(y), Qwitt(e)ley, Whitlaie, Whitlye, Whittley, Whytely(e), Whyteley, Whytlay(e), Whytlee, Whytlei, Whyt(t)ley, Whyt-l(y)e, Withlay, Witley(y)], Abrm., 309; Adam, 80; Alan, 112; Alice, 27, 224; Anne, 206, 353; Annes, 86, 100, 138; Dorr., 349; Edw., 145, 173, 209, 272, 334\*; Edwin, 310; Eliz., 56, 76, 228; Fras., 238; Geo., 266, 275, 331, 346\*; Gilb., 112; Grace, 159, 175, 193, 243, 265; Isaac, 172; Isab., 14, 139, 142; Jacobus, 173; Jas., 68; Jenet, 78, 82, 126, 262; Johanna, 11, 36, 95, 142, 200; John, 15\*, 34, 49, 50, 56, 58, 59, 78, 102, 104, 118, 142, 145, 163, 175\*, 177\*, 193, 195, 211, 224, 228, 242, 246, 250, 271, 287, 291, 330, 331; John, 49; Jonas, 300; Jos., 250, 284; Margery, 67; Margt., 80, 239, 310; Mary, 175, 193, 195, 246, 265, 291, 313, 330; Mathias, 228; Matt., 271; Mich., 82, 175, 211, 215,

243, 250\*, 265, 271, 275, 284, 298; Oswald, 289; Raynald, 14, 68; Ric., 112\*, 198, 209, 225, 238, 261, 326, 349, 353; Rob., 126, 142, 159, 175, 198, 225, 228, 246; Sam., 289; Sib., 98, 102; Sus., 163, 173\*, 211, 225, 348; Tho., 50, 62, 67, 72\*, 77\*, 82, 100, 105, 111\*, 138, 145\*, 215, 225, 242, 261, 271, 278\*, 287, 289, 298, 300, 313, 326, 348; Unity, 230; Wm., 11, 27, 34, 36, 41\*, 58, 59, 62, 71\*, 76, 82, 86, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110\*, 111, 112, 118, 139, 172, 193, 200, 206, 211, 230, 239, 246, 262, 266, 272, 289, 309

Whittels, [Whitels, Whyttels], Edw., 264; Grace, 325; Jas., 264, 296, 312\*, 325, 346; John, 296; Margt., 282; Ric., 282; Tho., 346

Whittie. *See* Witie

Whitwham, [Qwitquā, Qwitq, Qwitwham, Whitwhame, Whypw(h)am, Whytqham, Whytq, Whytwham, Whytwhām], Abrm., 256; Agn., 24; Annes, 82; Eliz., 204; Geo., 19, 24, 56, 76, 204, 218\*; Grace, 145; Isab., 116; Jenet, 56; John, 82, 125; Margt., 19; Mary, 135\*; Mich., 273; Sib., 116; Sus., 270; Tho., 116, 125, 135, 145, 155\*; Wm., 76, 135, 155\*, 256, 270, 273

Whyetyl. *See* Whitley

Whylewryght, [Qwilwright, Qwilwryght], John, 55, 65, 273; Mary, 65; Mich., 55; Ric., 273

Whypwham. *See* Whitwham

Whyteheid. *See* Whithead

Whyteley. *See* Whitley

Whytt. *See* White

Whyttels. *See* Whittels

Whytton. *See* Witton

Whytwham. *See* Whitwham

Whywal. *See* Whewall

Wibsay, [Wyb(e)sey, Wybsaie, Wybsay(e)], Anne, 288; Isab., 183; Johanna, 18; John, 148; Margt., 18; Mary, 167; Nath., 288; Tho., 119, 288; Wm., 98, 119, 129\*, 148, 167, 183

Widdopp, [Wedoppe, Whidopp, Widdoppe, Wydope], Agn., 40; Eliz., 23; Rob., 77; Sib., 55; Wm., 7\*, 23, 40, 55, 77

Wigelseworth, John, 329; Wm., 329

Wilbie, [Wilbe(e), Wilbye], Annes, 104; Edm., 303; Edw., 266, 317;

Eliz., 317; Grace, 266; Mary, 334; Mr., 341<sup>n</sup>; Nic., 334; Ric., 303; Wm., 102

Wild, Edw., 255; Est., 255; Sar., 322; Sus., 316; Tho., 316, 322

Wilkinson, [Wilkeson, Wilkensoñ, Wilkenson(ne), Wilkinsoñe, Wylkenson, Wylkyson, Wylkynsoñ, Wylkynson(ne), Wylkynsoñe], ...gnes, 22; Abrm., 215, 248; Agn., 269; Alice, 22, 235, 245; Anne, 31, 118, 151, 271, 282, 287, 300; Averiae, 147; Bridg., 245, 325; Dor., 63, 282, 314; Eden, 329; Edw., 73, 88, 96\*, 109, 110, 137, 165, 233, 259, 344; Eliz., 18, 220, 258, 274; Ellen, 141; Ephraim, 275; Est., 336; Fras., 211; Gilb., 2; Grace, 88, 132, 160, 164, 221, 230, 255, 294; Hen., 16, 165, 181; Isaac, 260; Isab., 16, 17, 28, 37, 56, 146, 147, 184, 243, 284, 330; Jane, 222, 269; Jas., 180, 194, 215, 223, 234, 246, 254, 274, 325; John, 15, 16\*, 18, 28, 35, 37, 53\*, 60, 71, 78, 86, 97, 109\*, 117\*, 131\*, 133\*, 141, 143, 151, 160, 207\*, 211, 215, 220, 221, 230, 240, 244\*, 255, 258\*, 270, 278, 279, 282\*, 285, 287, 295, 300, 309, 314\*, 316\*, 329, 330, 336, 344, 347; Jud., 194; Lionell, 138; Margt., 15, 80, 94, 244; Mary, 47, 61, 86, 130, 133, 135, 143, 223, 238, 278, 285, 347; Mich., 240; Prudence, 233; Ric., 78, 105, 109, 180, 183, 207, 209, 222, 232, 234, 269\*, 274; Rob., 60, 61, 107, 347; Rowland, 169; Sam., 243, 259; Sib., 53, 73, 90, 95, 160, 221, 254; Sus., 274, 309; Tho., 2, 16, 17, 38\*, 56, 80, 90, 94, 95, 106, 111, 112, 117\*, 118, 130, 132, 135, 138, 146, 147, 158\*, 164, 169, 183, 184, 209, 221, 235, 258, 270, 271, 275, 284, 295, 311\*, 342\*; Wm., 16, 31, 35, 47, 63, 71, 96, 137, 144\*, 147, 181, 215, 232, 238, 244, 246, 248, 260, 279, 294

Willesy, Eliz., 195; Sander (Alex.), 195. *See also* Willice

William, I, 347

Williamstone, [Wilmstone, Wilmsoñ, Wilmsoñe], ..dane, 191; Jonas, 229; Ric., 191, 206\*, 217, 229, 250; Sar., 217; Tob., 250

Willice, Alex., 141; Sam., 141. *See also* Willesy

- Wilson, [Willson(e), Wil(l)soñ, Wil(l)-sonne, Wil(l)soñe, Wilsone, Wil-sonn, Wyl(l)son, Wyl(l)soñ, Wyl(l)sonne, Wylsonn, Wylsone], ..oñes, 13; Abrm., 169, 187, 228, 241, 245; Agn., 19, 20, 37, 40; Alex., 58, 241, 257, 281; Alice, 8, 27, 40, 230; Anne, 171, 198; Annes, 42, 67, 68, 70; Anth., 49, 249\*, 261, 270, 301, 322\*, 344; Arth., 33, 341; Avery, 154; Benj., 220; Brian, 49, 60, 248, 269, 300; Chr., 95, 114, 126, 139, 152\*, 165, 177, 187, 200, 230, 249, 266, 289; Christab., 285; Eden, 281, 327; Edm., 153, 165, 180, 198, 212, 220; Edg., 23; Edw., 6, 58, 82, 94, 154, 248, 281; Eliz., 53, 296; Ellen, 20, 64; Erasmus, 265; Est., 266; Fras., 94; Gamaliel, 217; Geo., 95, 152, 261, 306; Gilb., 138, 151, 171, 195, 196, 212\*, 224, 314, 320, 333, 342; Grace, 78, 90, 207, 212, 248, 249, 333; Greg., 207, 221, 229, 230; Hen., 86, 93, 210, 230, 239, 253, 265\*, 275, 285, 293; Isaac, 169; Isab., 82, 165, 245; Jacob, 337\*; Jane, 92, 138, 339, 341; Jas., 264; Jenet, 77; Johanna, 10, 33; John, 4\*, 5\*, 8\*, 9, 20\*, 23, 37, 40, 42, 49, 53\*, 64, 65\*, 67\*, 70, 72\*, 77, 83, 90, 98\*, 111, 125, 126, 129, 140\*, 155, 164, 170, 177, 184, 190\*, 191, 203, 206\*, 210, 213, 221, 229, 245, 253, 281, 289, 296, 307, 336\*, 344, 349\*; Jud., 354; Margery, 203, 206; Margt., 10, 20, 29, 53, 111\*, 128, 175, 242, 264; Mary, 151, 152, 266, 270, 306, 314, 320, 339, 342; Mich., 228, 267; Nath., 224; Ric., 5, 9, 10, 19, 20, 29, 40, 90\*, 92, 104, 111, 129, 165, 176, 181, 198, 223\*; Rob., 8, 53, 78, 83, 90, 94, 104\*, 139, 170, 175, 176, 180, 185, 206, 217, 251\*, 265, 301, 354; Rog., 176; Rowland, 191, 198, 255; Sam., 155, 176, 185, 327; Sar., 153, 177, 196, 296, 300, 307; Sib., 42, 114, 125, 164, 177, 181, 214, 257; Sim., 195, 241, 269; Sus., 200, 239, 293; Tho., 6, 10, 13, 27, 44\*, 49, 53, 60, 67, 68, 86, 100, 102, 128, 175\*, 195, 213, 228, 242, 245, 248, 267, 275, 296; Wm., 42, 93, 152, 154\*, 169, 184, 195, 204\*, 214, 224\*, 241, 255, 266
- Wilton, [Wiltone, Wiltoñe, Wylltoñ, Wylyton], Grace, 305; Hen., 2, 22; Isab., 194; Jacobus, 22; John, 104, 112, 306\*; Margt., 2; Ric., 172; Rob., 112; Sus., 235; Wm., 172, 194, 235, 305
- Withed. *See* Whithead
- Withlay. *See* Whitley
- Witie, [Whittie], Alice, 345; Hen., 345; John, 346; Rob., 346
- Witle, Witley. *See* Whitley
- Wittagars. *See* Whitaker
- Witte. *See* White
- Witton, [Whyton, Wittone, Wyton], —, 5; Anne, 15, 158; Eden, 133; Edw., 98\*, 100, 332; Isab., 64, 194; Oliver, 5, 15, 332; Ric., 80, 111, 133, 193; Rob., 124; Sam., 288; Sib., 100, 110; Wm., 64, 80, 98, 124, 158, 193, 194, 288
- Wod. *See* Wood
- Wodheid. *See* Woodhead
- Wodhouse, John, 325\*, 338; Peter, 338
- Wodward, Edw., 43; Jenet, 43
- Wodworth, Jane, 328; Tho., 328
- Woffendenne. *See* Wolfenden
- Wolfenden, [Woffendenne, Wolfendē, Wolfendene, Wolfydē, Woolf(en)den,Woolf(f)ynden,Wulf(en)-den], Arth., 317; Eliz., 72; Fras., 244; Grace, 127, 223; Isab., 45, 244; Jane, 46; Johanna, 22; John, 45, 62, 72, 101, 317; Lawr., 127, 136, 151, 198, 223; Margt., 101; Mary, 151; Mich., 198; Rob., 22, 46; Sib., 62, 73, 136; Tho., 73
- Wolkar. *See* Walker
- Wolstenholm, Alice, 255; Dor., 279; Tho., 255, 279
- Wolton. *See* Walton
- Wombersley. *See* Womersley
- Womersley, [Wombersley, Womerslye, Womerslay, Womersleij], Alice, 317; Annes, 62; Grace, 185, 300, 330; Hen., 317; John, 300, 321\*, 351; Margery, 351; Martin, 85; Mary, 185, 330; Sar., 145; Tho., 62, 85; Thurstan, 145, 185\*
- Womwell, —, 102
- Wood, [Wod, Wo(o)d, Wo(o)dde, Woode]. —, 11; Abrm., 215, 295; Agn., 23, 24, 98, 176, 182, 198; Alice, 12, 86, 90, 110; Andr., 320; Anne, 28, 77; Annes, 61; Beat., 321; Chr., 27, 43, 54, 55, 85, 98, 102, 106, 144; Christab., 17, 18, 121, 269;

- Edm., 47, 61, 62, 167, 178, 208, 222, 239, 267, 276, 293, 312; Edg., 21, 34; Edw., 39\*, 51, 54, 294, 343; Effame, 36; Eliz., 27, 43, 45, 74, 88, 97, 163, 343; Fras., 349; Geo., 221; Gilb., 10, 17\*, 74, 86, 88, 105\*, 108, 114, 116, 121, 131, 145, 159, 169, 178, 199; Grace, 56, 133, 142, 165, 184, 217, 227, 242, 247, 267\*, 273, 276, 333; Greg., 59; Hen., 261, 350; Humph., 222; Isaac, 299, 317, 336; Isab., 14, 20, 33, 34, 46, 51, 85, 97, 184; Jane, 189; Jas., 200, 249, 261, 277, 294, 299, 302, 305, 322, 333\*, 350; Jenet, 115, 131; Jer., 333; Johanna, 27; John, 3, 12, 14, 17\*, 18, 19, 20, 28\*, 31, 34, 43, 51, 56, 83, 95\*, 103, 133, 141\*, 158, 167, 169\*, 170, 173, 180, 182, 190\*, 198, 202, 203, 208, 212, 221, 227, 230, 235\*, 242, 267, 292\*, 293, 304, 306, 322, 335, 336, 341, 343, 345; Jonas, 295; Jud., 282; Lawr., 95; Margt., 3, 17, 46, 178; Martha, 317; Mary, 90, 105, 122, 153, 169, 170, 212, 231, 250, 289, 294\*, 304, 306, 323, 342, 348; Matt., 322; Mich., 43, 114, 116, 145, 203, 249, 274, 312\*, 320, 333, 348; Ric., 12\*, 16, 19, 20\*, 21, 23, 31, 33, 34, 36, 39, 44\*, 46, 47, 51, 52, 60, 62, 71, 77, 83\*, 90, 96, 108\*, 109, 122, 151, 163, 165, 176, 180, 184, 189, 200, 215, 224, 231, 237, 239, 243, 246, 247, 256, 263, 274, 292\*, 295, 328, 333, 343, 344; Rob., 11, 24, 36, 39, 59, 88, 250, 273, 295, 312, 317, 323, 335, 349; Sam., 151, 178, 243, 263; Sar., 169, 173, 246, 318, 322; Sib., 199; Sim., 144; Sithe, 305; Sus., 159, 202, 208\*, 256, 269, 277, 312, 321, 325, 344, 345; Tho., 10, 16, 71, 83, 169, 230, 237, 282, 312\*, 328; Wm., 27, 28, 36, 45\*, 55, 60, 88, 95, 105, 115, 126\*, 142, 153, 158, 184, 217, 289, 299\*, 302, 317, 318, 325, 341, 342
- Woodhead, [Wod(de)heid, Wodhead(e), Wodhed(e), Wodheeid, Woodde-hede, Wood(e)hed(e), Woode-heid], Abrm., 253; Agn., 67, 299; Alice, 180; Annes, 104, 157; Bridg., 167; Dynah, 175; Edm., 72, 78, 99, 104, 123, 128, 137\*, 144, 157, 175, 202, 215, 227; Edg., 8; Edw., 64; Eliz., 10; Ellis, 183, 194, 209; Gilb., 80, 99, 100, 114; Grace, 41, 72, 97, 227, 284; Hen., 80; Humph., 299; Isaac, 309; Isab., 144, 183; Jacobus, 10, 34, 41, 100, 135; Jas., 67; Jenet, 72; Johanna, 13\*; John, 8, 18\*, 34, 61\*, 66, 67, 80, 93, 100\*, 110, 202, 217, 224\*, 234, 245, 251\*, 253, 263\*, 284, 309, 339; Margt., 177, 245; Martin, 335; Mary, 194, 215; Mich., 80, 101; Nic., 83, 101, 128, 317, 320; Ric., 67, 78; Rob., 52\*, 83, 100, 110, 135, 137, 167, 177, 180, 317, 320, 335; Rosam., 123; Sar., 137; Sib., 93, 114, 217; Sus., 339; Tho., 66, 234; Ursula, 209
- Woolfden. *See* Wolfenden
- Wormall, [Wormal, Wrwall, Wurmewall, Wr'mewall], Abrm., 197, 328; Alice, 41; Anne, 75; Edg., 21, 37; Eliz., 21, 116, 289; Est., 331; Grace, 167, 274; Hen., 24, 37; Isaac, 350; Isab., 87; John, 24, 41, 85\*, 87, 96, 116, 133, 147, 179, 197, 218, 274, 284\*, 318, 331, 350; Johā, 179; Jos., 197; Margt., 147; Martha, 181; Mary, 133, 157, 162, 328; Mich., 147; Ric., 96, 157, 167, 181, 197; Rob., 75; Rog., 147, 162; Sam., 289; Sar., 218; Sus., 318
- Worrall, [Worrell], Anne, 341; John, 185, 255; Rob., 165, 185, 255, 270, 341; Sar., 165; Wm., 270
- Wowwell, Jenet, 58; Rob., 58
- Wright, [Wryght(e)], Eden, 218; Edw., 153, 179; Effame, 201; Eliz., 123, 179; John, 123, 218, 244\*; Margt., 213, 214; Mary, 150, 182; Nic., 15; Ric., 150, 170\*; Rob., 172, 182, 201, 213, 214; Sus., 172; Tho., 153; Wm., 15
- Writhe, John, 131; Mary, 131
- Wulfden, Wulfenden. *See* Wolfenden
- Wurmewall. *See* Wormall
- Wybsaie. *See* Wibsay
- Wyc'e. *See* Vicars
- Wydope. *See* Widdopp
- Wyley, Jacobus, 148; John, 148
- Wylkynson. *See* Wilkinson
- Wyllson. *See* Wilson
- Wyltenā, Tho., 27\*
- Wylton. *See* Wilton
- Wyted. *See* Whithead

Wyton. *See* Witton

**Y.**

Yates, [Yate, Yat<sub>e</sub>], Hen., 261, 348; Isaac, 283; Jacob, 313; Jas., 323\*, 338; John, 297\*, 313, 318, 331, 348; Lawr., 282, 318; Ric., 261, 282, 283; Sam., 331, 338

Yeadon, John, 149; Mary, 149  
Yeate, Grace, 221; Mary, 207; Ric., 207, 221

Yeirle, John, 103; Matt., 103  
Verninge, [Yeirnynge], John, 56; Wm., 47\*, 56

Yggam. *See* Ingham

Yngame, Ynghm̄. *See* Ingham

Yrelande. *See* Ireland

# INDEX OF PLACES.

---

NOTE.—The following townships, which occur almost constantly on every page, are not indexed, — Halifax, Hipperholme, Midgley, Northowram, Ovenden, Shelf, Skircoat, Southowram, Sowerby and Warley.

In the case of districts, hamlets and houses in the parish, the names of the townships in which they are situated are added within brackets, and in those cases where the district or hamlet is situated in two townships both are given.

---

An asterisk following a page number signifies that the name occurs more than once on that page.

The letter “*n*” after a page number signifies that the name is in the notes to the page.

---

## A.

Alton, 76  
An Roid (Midgley), 58  
Astley, Astlay (Southowram), 219, 242

## B.

Bancke (Southowram), 204  
Barsland, 307  
Baytinge, Bayteng, Baytyng (Soyland), 32, 45, 57, 241  
Bentley, High. *See* Highbentley  
Birstall, Brustall, 122, 279  
Blackwodde (Halifax or Sowerby), 152, 173

Bouthtowne (Northowram), 263  
Bradforde, Bradforth(e), Bradforth(e), 58, 60, 70, 80, 88, 117, 123, 126\*, 280, 338; par. of, 18, 20, 166

Bradshaw(e), Brads(c)hay(e) (Ovenden), 176, 181, 227, 231

Brakburñ, 186  
Bearle(y) (Midgley), 173, 225, 274, 283, 292, 299, 306, 312, 317, 326

Bridghouse. *See* Brygehouse  
Brustall. *See* Birstall

Bryg(e)house, Bridghous(e), Brygehowse (Hipperholme), 17, 30, 37, 110, 112, 124, 126, 133, 136, 160, 171, 172, 205, 247

Burnley, 127, 189  
Byndroyd (Norland), 254  
Byngley, 211

## C.

Cawverlie, 333  
Clytherall, 203

Coley(e), Colaye, Colei (Hipperholme), 142, 156, 174, 176, 189, 272  
Col(l)ne, 208; par. of, 4  
Copley, Copleye, Coppelay (Skircoat), 4, 94, 98, 159, 169, 304, 334  
Cromewelbothū, Cromlebotom, Crōwelbothū, Crūblebothom (Southowram), 5, 13, 160, 172  
Crowelschais, Crowellschais (Sowerby), 140\*

## D.

Darby, 39  
Dewisbery, 265

## E.

Elland, Eland(e), Ellād, Elond(e), Heland, 7, 9, 46\*, 48, 49, 54\*, 55, 58\*, 61, 62, 63\*, 67, 74, 79\*, 80, 81, 82, 83\*, 86, 87\*, 89, 90, 98\*, 104, 112, 113, 114, 115\*, 116, 119\*, 120, 122\*, 124, 126\*, 128\*, 129, 130, 131\*, 135, 155, 156, 164\*, 166, 169, 173, 175\*, 176, 196n, 200, 223, 237, 245, 249, 264, 270, 286, 303, 347; par. of, 45

Elyngworthe. *See* Illingworth

England, 1  
Exley, Exlay (Southowram), 92, 206

## F.

France, 1

## G.

Gisley, 92\*

## H.

Halde...., 13

Haldesworth. *See* Holdworth

- Haworth, 267  
 Hayleyhill (Northowram), 163  
 Heland. *See* Elland  
 Heptonstall, Heptonstal, Heptostal(l), 12, 26, 173\*, 173n, 175, 240, 278, 282, 302  
**Holdorth**, 100  
 Holdworth(e), Haldsworth, Haldsworth, Haldsworth, Hauldsworth (Ovenden), 42, 49, 138, 164, 210, 221, 275. *See also* Halde... and Holdorth  
 Huddersfeld, Huthersfeld, 227, 244  
 Hye Sunderland (Northowram), 327  
 Hyghbentley, Hyebentle (Shelf), 146, 157  
 Hyllingworthe. *See* Illingworth
- I.**
- Idle, 188  
 Illingworth, Elyngworthe, Hyllyngworthe, Illingworthe, Illyngworthe (Ovenden), 39, 99, 141, 189, 202, 210, 212, 223, 274, 286, 302, 315, 326.  
*See also* Iryngworthe
- Iryngworthe, 14
- K.**
- Kildwick, Kyldwicke, 119, 339  
 Kirkbi Vnd'dale, 260  
 Kygh(e)ley, 105; par. of, 33
- L.**
- Lancashir(e), Lonkershier, 43, 66, 200, 254  
 Langley. *See* Longley  
 Ledes, 57, 84, 174, 203  
 Lightecliff, Lighcleyf, Lighlyff, Lightelyf(f), Light(e)lve, Lightlif(e), Lightlyf, Lyghcleyf(e), Lyghcleyf(e), Lyghlyff(e), Lyghtlef, Lyghtlyf(f), Lyghtlyff(e), Lyghtlyve (Hipperholme), 3, 4, 13, 14, 20, 26, 27, 30, 39, 43, 52, 141, 142\*, 146\*, 148, 149\*, 152\*, 156, 158\*, 159\*, 161, 163, 164\*, 165, 166, 169\*, 171, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 186\*, 189, 192, 196, 197\*, 200, 201, 205, 207, 208\*, 210, 212\*, 213\*, 214, 219\*, 220, 223, 224, 226\*, 234, 236, 273, 345, 346. *See also* Lightley and Lyght.  
 Lightley, Lightlye, Lygheley, Lyghtley, 163, 173, 334, 335  
 Lodynden. *See* Luddingden  
 London, 115, 340  
 Longley, Langley (Huddersfield) 161, 239; (Norland) 70
- Lonkershier. *See* Lancashire  
 Loydynden. *See* Luddingden  
 Luddingden, Lodendeñ, Lodyndeñ, Lo(y)dynden, Luddingdeñ, Ludyngd. (Midgley and Warley), 19, 147\*, 148, 153, 156, 158\*, 163, 164, 173, 174, 176\*, 178, 204  
 Luñe (Sowerby), 138  
 Lyght., 183  
 Lyghtelyfie. *See* Lighteclift  
 Lyghthasell<sub>e</sub>, Lyghtasylles, Lyghthacel<sub>e</sub>, Lyghthese(l)e, Lyghtheycell<sub>e</sub>, Lyghtheysele<sub>e</sub>, Lyghtheyse(l)e (Soyland), 6, 27, 147, 149, 153, 159, 162, 170, 172, 173, 176  
 Lynton, 339
- M.**
- Magsonhouse (Warley), 228, 281  
 Myxenden, Myxendē, Myxēden, Myxēdē, Myxendēñ, Myxēdēñ, Myxē (Ovenden), 137, 146\*, 148, 152, 154, 159, 166, 171, 175\*, 176, 214, 227\*, 231, 232, 236, 245, 250, 284
- N.**
- Neytherwyke, 175  
 Norland(e), Norlād, North(e)land, Noruland, 7\*, 13, 21\*, 22, 25, 27, 30\*, 32, 35, 36\*, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44\*, 53\*, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 63, 64, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78\*, 79, 81, 82, 84\*, 86, 93, 95\*, 101, 104, 114, 117, 118, 123, 124\*, 125, 132, 136\*, 137, 143, 152, 153, 157, 163\*, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 171, 175, 176, 177, 178, 191, 193, 238, 243, 246, 261, 267, 291, 303  
 Northbryge (Northowram), 147  
 Norwod(de)grene, Norwodgren, Norwod-gren (Hipperholme), 143, 145\*, 147, 154, 157, 158, 164, 166, 167\*, 169\*, 171, 172
- O.**
- Otlay, 231  
 Oxfurthe, 114
- P.**
- Peniston, 346  
 Place (Southowram), 309  
 Prestley (Hipperholme), 148
- R.**
- Racdall, 59  
 Rebendeñ. *See* Riponden  
 Ripley, 60

Riponden, Rebendeñ, Ripōdē, Rypyndeñ  
(Barkisland and Soyland), 68\*,  
86, 91, 145, 163  
Kishworth, Ris(she)worth(e), 14, 68, 112,  
114

**S.**

Schayehyll. *See* Shawhyll  
Schibden. *See* Shibden  
Sedall. *See* Sydall  
Selbie, 293  
Shaw (Halifax), 264  
Shawhyll, Schayehyll (Skircoat), 159, 160  
Shepden. *See* Shibden  
Shēden, 233  
Sheyfeld, 311  
Shibden, Schibden, Schybden(e), Schybdeñ,  
Schýdē, Shepden(e),  
Shepdē, Shepdē, Shepdefi,  
Shepeden, Shipdē, Shybden,  
Shyden(Northowram and Southowram ), 16, 24, 57, 138, 142,  
143, 147\*, 151\*, 155\*, 160, 163,  
168, 169, 170, 179, 182, 184,  
185, 186\*, 190, 192, 199\*, 203,  
206\*, 207\*, 208\*, 210\*, 211,  
213\*, 216\*, 219, 220, 222, 223,  
225, 226, 231, 233\*, 239, 244,  
246, 252, 254, 258, 264, 265,  
269, 272\*, 273, 281\*, 315. *See*  
*also* Shēden

Slod (Warley), 56n  
Soilland, Soland. *See* Soyland  
Sourby Brige, Sourbebryge, Sourbibrigg,

Sourbibryg(g) (Sowerby and  
Warley), 70, 175, 245, 260, 297,  
312

Southhunigā, 277

Sowland. *See* Soyland

Soyland, Soilland, So(l)land, S(o)ulland,  
Sow(e)land, Soylland, Soyllað,  
6\*, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14\*, 15\*, 18\*,  
20, 22, 23, 24, 25\*, 32\*, 37,  
38, 39, 63, 68, 74, 77, 80, 85,  
95, 96, 100, 109, 110, 155, 173,  
189

Stañerye (Halifax), 249

Stanyngden (Soyland), 114

Steppe, (Warley), 149

Sunderland, High. *See* Hye Sunderland

Sutclif (Hipperholme), 116

Sydall, Sedall (Southowram), 149, 154,  
166, 230

**T.**

Thor'eover, 285

Tyrvyn, (Sowerby), 231

**W.**

Warley wodde, (Warley), 154

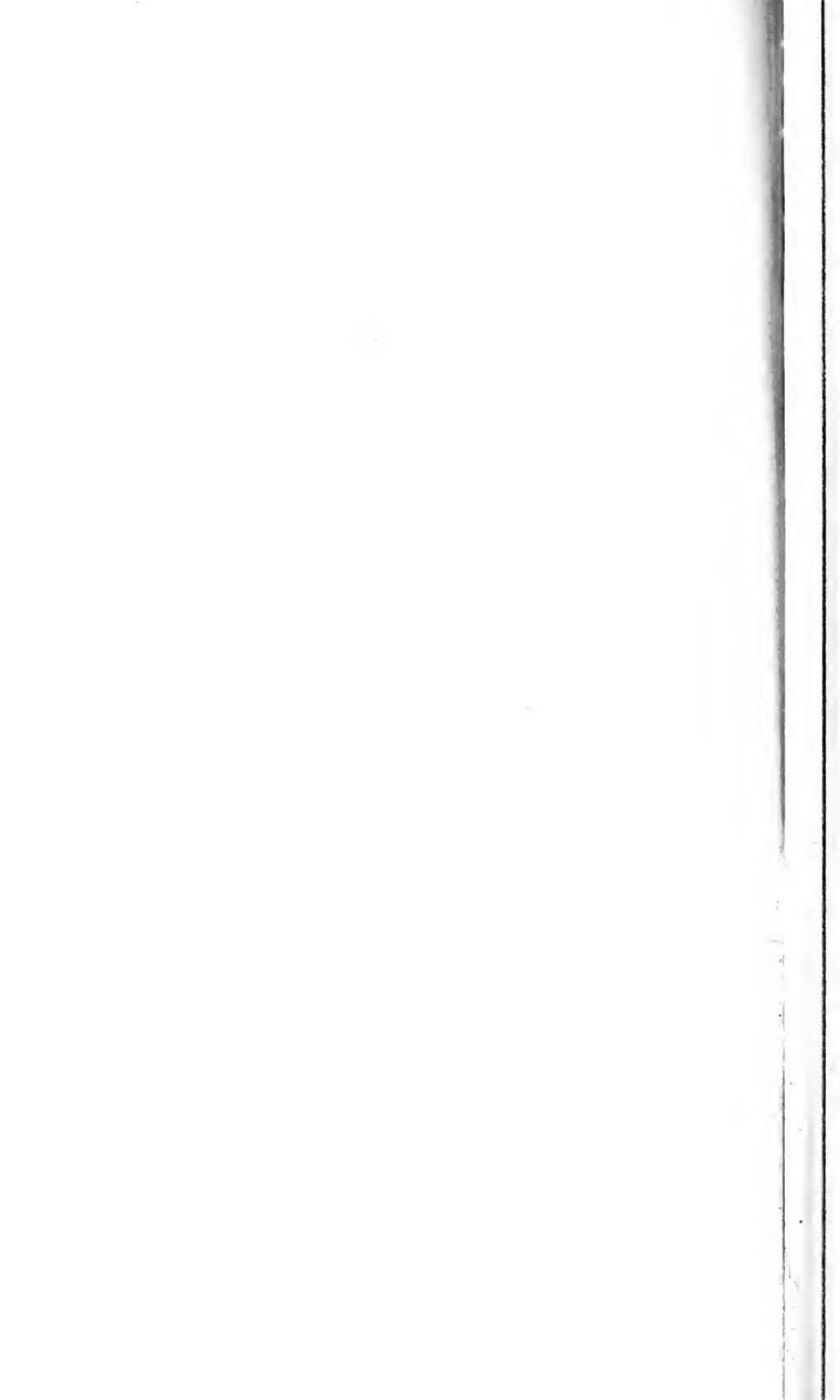
Wheatl(e)y, Wheatlay (Ovenden), 178,  
218, 229

Wyke, Wicke, 118, 189. *See also* Ney-  
therwyke

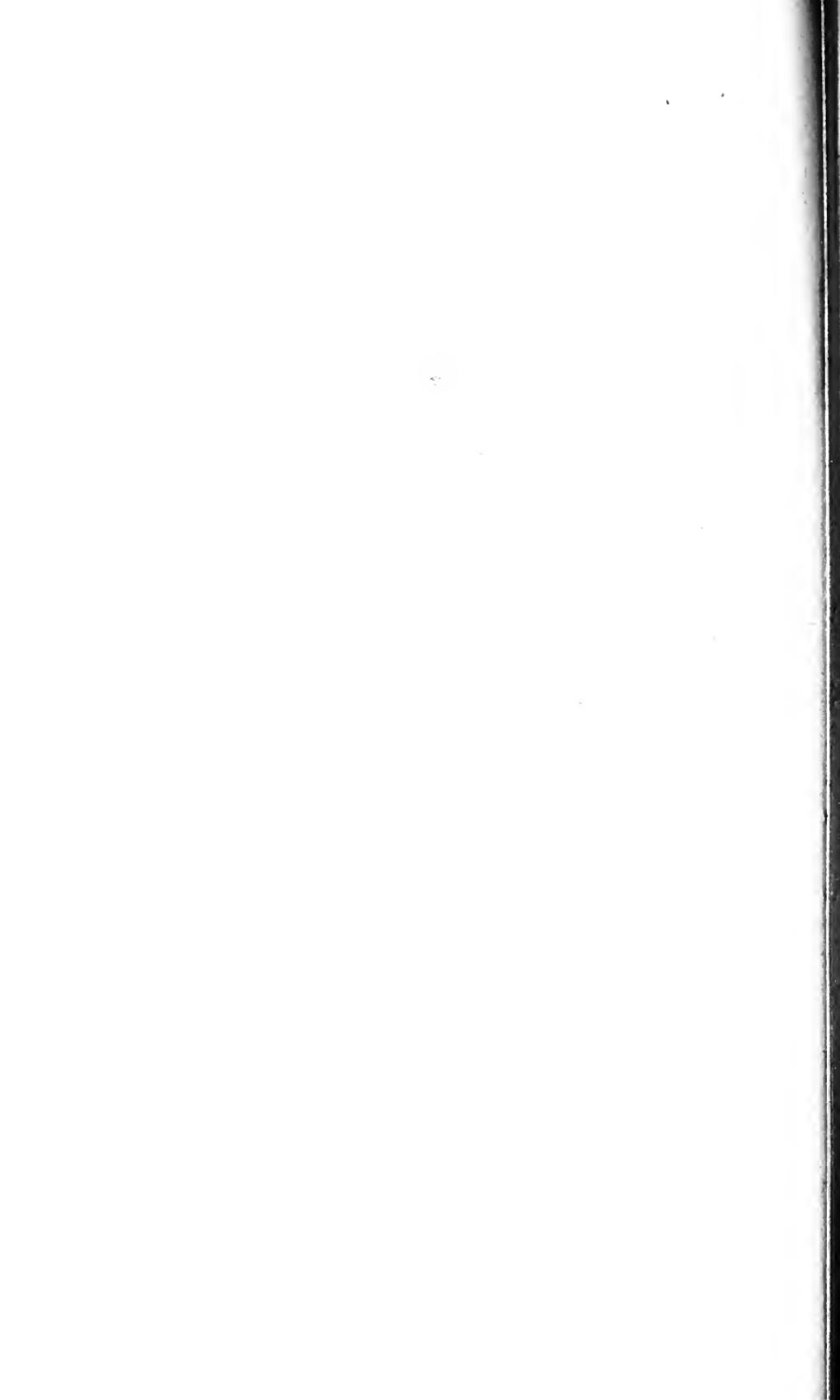
**Y.**

Yorke, 175, 275, 327











3 1197 01184 2686

Do Not  
Circulate

